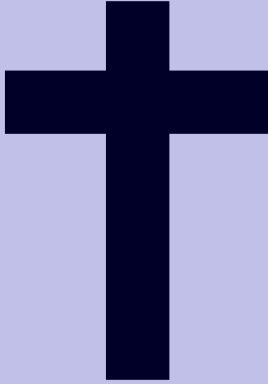


Kawawangalen Tâtâ
Alakŋaŋ



The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakᅇᅇ
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7

Contents

Matiyu	1
Mak	89
Luk	147
Zân	249
Nembayelen Muluwin	319
Loma	407
1 Kolin	452
2 Kolin	492
Galesia	521
Epesa	537
Pilipai	552
Kolosi	562
1 Tesalonaika	572
2 Tesalonaika	581
1 Timoti	586
2 Timoti	597
Taitas	605
Pilimon	612
Ibulu	615
Zems	647
1 Pita	658
2 Pita	670
1 Zân	677
2 Zân	688
3 Zân	690
Zudas	692
Kie Kienok	696

Matiyu

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembraŋane 12 ke ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme egat nembraŋaŋ kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda ikrŋaŋgat amŋaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nâwien. Zuda ekŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekŋengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kopmaŋgeen ekŋenaŋ nâme am belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekŋengat tunŋuwinan mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nâmtemtem mbienangut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penaŋ ke ku nâmkŋepewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda am ekŋen Zisas ek Mesaya penaŋ ke nânâyet meluwaŋ kumin-daye ma Zuda am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik mimiŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek ikrŋaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ kokotnaŋgalen zet zapat zenzeŋaŋ ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyaŋ zet zapat ŋen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet keŋan nin Kawawaŋgalen maŋge tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mimiyet meluwaŋ mgeen tunŋupmaŋ 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Matiyuyelen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

- 1:1-2:23 Zisasiyet yeŋsokŋane ma sokbembenaŋgalen zapat
- 3:1-12 Zân an tu zululut egaŋ mulup mge
- 3:13-4:11 Zisasiyaŋ tu zulut delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ koti Zisas tetimae mge
- 4:12-18:35 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
- 19:1-20:34 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmaŋ mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ
- 21:1-27:66 Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ moti manepeme kume gakikiŋaŋgalen zet zapat

28:1-20 Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan wapme nembananeyan ekbien

Zisasiyet yerşok guluk galakjane sokbemkobien ekjengalen kwilin
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Am manje nen manje nen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat inşokñit penan sokbeye.

² Âpme Abalaamgat nemuñan Aisak sokbeye.
Aisakgat nemuñan Zekop sokbeye.

Âpme Zekowan nemuñan Zuda ma meniñane notnan indambege.

³ Âpme Zudayet nemuñanet Pelesmak Zelamak sokbewun.
Egetgat mamit Tama.

Âpme Pelesiyet nemuñan Eslon sokbeye.
Eslongat nemuñan Lam sokbeye.

⁴ Âpme Lamgat nemuñan Aminadap sokbeye.
Aminadapgat nemuñan Nason sokbeye.
Nasongat nemuñan Salimon sokbeye.

⁵ Âpme Salimongat nemuñan Boas sokbeye. Egat maman Leap.

Âpme Boasiyet nemuñan Obet sokbeye. Egat maman Lut.
Âpme Obetgat nemuñan Esi sokbeye.

⁶ Âpme Esiyet nemuñan Dewit ke amobotnan sokbeye.
Dewit* egat nemuñan Solomon sokbeye. Egat maman ke itnanan Yulayayet imbiñan.

⁷ Âpme Solomongat nemuñan Liaboam sokbeye.
Liaboamgat nemuñan Abaisa sokbeye.
Abaisayet nemuñan Esa sokbeye.

Esayet nemuñan Ziosapat sokbeye.
⁸ Ziosapatgat nemuñan Olam sokbeye.

Olamgat nemuñan Yuzaya sokbeye.

⁹ Âpme Yuzayayet nemuñan Zotan sokbeye.
Zotangat nemuñan Eas sokbeye.

Easiyet nemuñan Esekaya sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme Esekayayet nemuñan Manase sokbeye.
Manaseyet nemuñan Amon sokbeye.

Amongat nemuñan Zosaya sokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Zosayayet nemuñan Zekonayamak ekñen meniñane notnan sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.

* 1:6: Dewilan imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

12 Ekñenaj met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuñaj Sialtisel sokbeye.

Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuñaj Salababet sokbeye.

13 Âpme Salababetgat nemuñaj Abayut sokbeye.

Abayutgat nemuñaj Elayakim sokbeye.

Elayakimgat nemuñaj Eso sokbeye.

14 Âpme Esoyet nemuñaj Sedok sokbeye.

Sedokgat nemuñaj Ekim sokbeye.

Ekimgat nemuñaj Elayut sokbeye.

15 Âpme Elayutgat nemuñaj Eliesa sokbeye.

Eliesayet nemuñaj Natan sokbeye.

Natangat nemuñaj Zekop sokbeye.

16 Âpme Zekopgat nemuñaj Zosep sokbeye.

Zosep egañ imbiñaj Malia wage.

Âpme Malia egañ maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnañ Mesaya kukuyelen. Ningalen zeleset Kawawañaj Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwatndendeyet an sokbein.

17 An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann manje tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengatnañ Dewitmagen kwadelañ peinen an manje sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnañ Babilon msalen mka katikñan indatmebienen kogogak an manje 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katiknañgatnañ Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an manje 14 sokbewien.

Zisas Kilais sokbeye

(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yañaj kapigok penañ tazin. Mamañ kwitnañ Malia. Egat apmañ Zosep ewe an zapatnañ etañ zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Teñaj menok mme Malia ek nempa kambakmak tage. ¹⁹ Kegok mme an zapatnañ Zosep ek mama mimiñaj dolakñaj manjeyepmti keñanñegak kapigok otnânge, “Neñ zetnañ sosok zema sakambuk temañ tisengat belak buzak katipemti mebap.” Kegok nânge.

²⁰ Kegok mimiyelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnañgalen ensel ñenañ mulugen sokbemsamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geñ Dewitgat guluk galakñaj, imbindi Malia wawagat yayan ku msenik. Nempa kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Teñmagengatnañ. ²¹ Nempa atam mbe kwitnañ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yañaj, Egañ iknaj amñane yomengatnañ indatim kwabe.”

²² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ eweŋan Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen sokbeye,

²³ “Nâip, imbi nembip ŋenaŋ nemba kambakmak tati nemba ambebe. Âpme anemba keyet kwitnaŋ ‘Immanuel’ kuwep. Immanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ninmak main.” (Aizaya 7:14)

²⁴ Âpme Zosewaŋ mulugengatnaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti Malia mkaŋan wati moge.

²⁵ Mobunaŋgut awembiŋ mama ke ŋen ku mambun. Belak imbiŋaŋ kekenemuŋ penaŋ tetimti manepeme nemba ke sokbeme Zosewaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ nânâŋinmagaŋ Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

¹⁻² Elot ek amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnaŋ beŋan daengatnaŋ okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaŋ ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

³ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma Zelusalem mka toŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien. ⁴ Âpme Elot egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋen ondekindemti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ze? Zeme nâne.”

⁵ Âpme ekŋenaŋ kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ kapigok kuye, ⁶ ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik geŋ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ mka tototnaŋ yek. Mka ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ. Geŋmagen An ŋen temaŋ sokbemti Israeŋ aminne indikdamuŋ mbe.’” (Maika 5:2)

⁷ Zet kegok zeme nâmti Elot egaŋ an ekŋen beŋangatnaŋ kobien ekŋen ke buzakset indamandamti wenzim zukŋaŋ sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesime yaŋaŋ dunduwien.

⁸ Dundume nâmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windaŋaŋ mti aikti kot nâgât zeme nâmti neŋ kegogak meekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.

⁹ Amobotnaŋaŋ kegok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkaŋinan wenzim ekbien keyaŋ ewe ŋeŋaŋ bemindap meti Zisasiyaŋ mka weŋge keyet dukŋaŋ wenzimaŋ kaliŋaŋ atam

tage. ¹⁰ Âpme ekñenaj wenzim ekti keñ oloñen igagen mbien. ¹¹ Mti mka keñan moti namba ma mamanj Malia idikti namba pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. Mti milawat bonjisijnin mâtâti gol ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sesikñan dolakñan tosanaj temanj ke timti taolet msawien. ¹² Âpme Kawawanaj kieset zemkulumindemti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebepij.” Kegok zemindeme set ñenieset meti msalanan patanj zewien.

An Temanaj Zisas namba okak angalanpeye

¹³ Ekñenaj gilik zem mepme An Temanjal Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geñ wati imbi nemandi idatimti Izip msalen meti nâlen zetgat damuñ manepeme neñ zemañgut nâmti kobep. Nânik, Elot ek namba timati aikti kusât tazein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zosep egañ tambuyet penaj wati imbi nemanaj time Izip msalen kunzuñ mebien. ¹⁵ Kwitnaj kwitnaj kegok sokbeme Amobotnanaj golanj zenze an ñeniyet zet zeme nâmti meluwanj pigok mge ke penanaj sokbeye, “Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme neñ kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.” (Hosea 11:1)

Elolanj zeme namba okak sambe indomâbien

¹⁶ An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, ekñenaj Kawawanaj zemâtâtindame nâmti set butnaset mepme amobotnanj Elot egañ tapme beme pigok nânge, “An ekñen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E nâmti ñenaj penaj zime an kobien ekñenaj nup kan zut keyet keñan sokbeme ekñenaj zeme nânge keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isikñan eyo tokwati anemba okak nup kannin zut ma keyet kandanaj tozin ekñen indome delanj zemâge.

¹⁷ Âpme kan keyet golanj zenze an Zelemaiayanj zet pigok zeye ke penanaj sokbeye.

¹⁸ “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temanj sokbein. Nemanjine sambe penaj gakimâpme keyepmti Israeel namba mamine ekñen sume delanj zeme am ekñenaj keñin mme sewakñanj bembeyet olalip.” (Zelemaia 31:15)

Zosewanj imbi nemanaj indatimti gilik zemti koge

¹⁹ Zosep imbi nemanaj ekñen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnanj Elot gakime Amobotnanjal ensel ñenaj kie Zosep pigok dunduye, ²⁰ “Geñ milawat weyanj bemti imbi nemandi indatimti Israeel msalen ewe melit namba kume gakikiyet giñginj mamtan elak gakiye.”

²¹ Âpme Zosep egañ imbi nemanaj idatimti Israeel msalen ewe kobien. ²²⁻²³ Gilik zem koti Zosewanj zet kapigok nânge.

Akeleas ek bipmanġat munduman amobotnaġ tati amobotnaġ mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm zeme kiġgaje, yaġgut mulugen Kawawaġnaġ zet dundume nâmti Galili msaleset meti mka nġen kwitnaġ Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme golan zenze an ekġengalen zet nġen pigok tazin ke penanaġ sokbeye.

“Am ekġenaġ, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.”

(Aizaya 11:1)

3

Zân tu zululut an eġaġ mulupmaġ yaġbeye

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

¹ Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut eġaġ Zudia msalen msat tuġġupman sokbemkawaġ bemti mulupmaġ yaġbem mmambe am zet pigok diindoye, ² “Kawawaġgalen zemâtâtâtġat katnanen mama keyaġ kot indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekaġnaġ bee peme tapme keġin gilik zeit.” ³ Zân magen golan zenze an Aizayayaġ muluwaġ pigok mge ke penanaġmak bein,

“An nġenaġ msat tuġġupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaġġat setnaġ weyaġme dolakġnaġ ma kwetetepmaġ bemti tapme kobe.’”

(Aizaya 40:3)

⁴ Zân ek kâlâpmaġ kamel zupmaġnaġ weyayaġnaġ mmantan ma bitim nġen pemanen zam mamtan. Meuġnaġ didikġnaġġatnaġ bizik tuġnaġ ma gwidek ke etaġ nimti mamtan. ⁵ Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temaġmak mka isisikġnaġ ekġen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet timat butnaġ butnaġ Zân magen kopmâti ondekbien. ⁶ Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânaġ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁷ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekġenaġ keġogak tu zulusâġât kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikġnaġ. In kapi Kawawaġnaġ yominaġġat dopmaġ mutumindasâġât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penâġ. ⁸ In mama mimi dolakġnaġ mme keyaġ in yomengatnan keġin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawaġ bewe. ⁹ In keġinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamġat insokġane manup keyepm Kawawaġnaġ ku zemndowe.’ Neġ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakġnaġ etaġ. Kawawaġ eġaġ zenak beme ke nġep zeme nanzaġ ekġen kapiyaġ Abalaamġat alikġane bewiek.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaġ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An nġen ek nâmkiġpepenaġmak bewe ke tep katnaġ maelikzin keboġ. Âpme an nâmkiġpepenepiġ bewe ek tep sinaġ memuġ bemti matozin sepem keboġ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

¹¹ Neġ in yomengatnan keġin gilik zeme tu etaġ manzulutindeyap yaġgut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnaġ temaġ

windenjanbejan kosâpm. Nejan an tototnan penajan; ek kebojan ke nejan bukebojan elewat temanj timpema nep ku bewe. Eganj ikjanj Kawawanjalan Emetak Tenj mulupmanj tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepmanj mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹² Eganj omkakalili takasetnanjmak takozinanj wit omkakalimti mwapme tâgâyanj kumti sekjanj manje nen ma wit penanj manje nen bewe. Mti wit penanj time mkanjan mowebe sekjanj ulume tep katikjanj monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yanjanj am nâmkinjpepenjnmak time manjenen mopme am nâmkinjpepenjpinj time manje nen mobep.”

Zânanj Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Kan keyet Zisas eganj Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zân eganj tu zulutpepeyelen nâmti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme Zân nâme nukjanj beme dunduye, “Nejan kebojan eneyet kot tazenik? Gejan kebojan nejan zulutnemanen nep benak.”

¹⁵ Zeme Zisasiyanj zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Gejan alak yayanj pematalak. Kawawanjanj mulup zet tenj penanj gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme Zânanj nâmti tu zulutpeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyanj tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululujanj nandeme Kawawanjalan Emetak Tenjanj sasakandenombe nembonj bemti ekmagen toge. ¹⁷ Âpme kululujengatnanj zet nen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nananganj Nemun penanj; egat nâmtikjanj omba penanj manâmpenyap. Nejan ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnanj indati kwabe keyet olojen miap.”

4

Sadananj msat tunjupman Zisas yanjanj mim ege
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Âpme Emetak Tenjanj Zisas msat tunjupman Sadananj tetipepeyelen nâmti watmeti ² Zisasiyanj mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet penanj gakiwaleletgalen mge. ³ Âpme Sadananj ekmagen koti zeye, “‘Nejan Kawawanjanj Nemunanj’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penanj manik beme zemane nanzan kapiyanj meu sokbeme nep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanjalanj zet meluwanj itnananen kapigok kukujanj tazin, ‘Amnanj kenjin tu meuyet etanj bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penanj. Zet kwep kwep Kawawanjanjmagatnanj kozin ke kenjinan mkipmanj bembeyelen.’ ” (Zii Zet 8:3)

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadaṅṅ Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sese-wat mka temaṅ dukṅṅ wapmotati ⁶ kapigok dunduye, “Geṅ Kawawaṅgat Nemunaṅ manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwaṅ ṅen kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kawawaṅṅ enselṅane ekṅengat belinan geme ekṅenaṅ belen gatam topme nanzaṅṅ sedi ku aangaṅen.’”
(*Sam 91:11-12*)

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaṅ kapigok dunduye, “Yaṅgut Kawawaṅgalaṅ zet meluwaṅ itnaṅṅanen zet ṅen kapigok kukunaṅ tazinegek, ‘Kawawaṅ Amobotnaṅdi yaṅṅṅ ku mim ekbanik.’”

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok zeme Sadaṅṅ kalaṅ teepmaṅ ṅengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ dolakṅṅṅ sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, “Geṅ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sambe ke ekdik beke gâlen belen bepema damaṅ mmambanik.”

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaṅ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Kawawaṅgalaṅ zet meluwaṅ itnaṅṅanen zet ṅen kapigok kukunaṅ tazin, ‘Kawawaṅ Amobotnaṅdi etaṅ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetaṅ sisiliṅ msamti mambanik.’”
(*Zii Zet 6:13*)

Sadaṅ, geṅ nemti met.”

¹¹ Kegok zeme Sadaṅṅ pemti mege. Âpme Kawawaṅgalaṅ ensel ekṅenaṅ koti mukulem mpewien.

Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupmaṅ yaṅbem mge
(*Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*)

¹² Zân mka katikṅṅṅ peme tapme Zisasiyaṅ zapaṅṅṅ nâmti Galili msalen mege. ¹³ Mti egaṅ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkaṅṅ ṅotakṅṅṅ Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokṅṅṅṅ ke matatan. ¹⁴ Kegok mme golaṅ zenze an Aizaya egaṅ Kawawaṅgalaṅ Zet Itnaṅṅanen zet ṅen kapigok kukunaṅ ke katikṅṅṅṅ beye,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekṅenaṅ Galili tundua lemunaṅ temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda maṅgeen ku sokbembenaṅmak lumanaṅṅ kilen mamaip. Sambe beke tambusosok temaṅ keṅṅṅ ma-maip ekṅenmagen busatnaṅṅṅ sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekṅen kemagen busatnaṅ sokbembeyelen.”
(*Aizaya 9:1-2*)

¹⁷ Kan keyet Zisasiyaṅ Zet Zapat Dolakṅṅṅ zemti am kapigok yaṅbem diindoye, “Kawawaṅgalaṅ zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnaṅ keṅṅṅ gilik zeit.”

*Zisasiyan nembanjane zulak zulak kapi yanjbemti idatiye
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Âpme kasup neniyet Zisas egan Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmenin idige nen Saimon egat kwitnan nen Pita ma datnan Endulu. Egelan tunduaen elengolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit noteknan angala titi. ¹⁹ Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu nenmak meti nen naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke nenmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawap.” ²⁰ Zeme keyegak elengolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

²¹ Âpme belaknik meti an dapmenin nen ewe idaige Zems ma meniyan Zan. Eget Zebediyet nembananet. Biwitmak wanjaninan tati elengolamin taweyanmambien. ²² Idikti Zisasiyan idakumtetime elengolamit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

*Zisasiyan am sambe sek zawatmak weyanindeye
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka katan mototi am Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindomti Kawawanhalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnan diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepeman igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien. ²⁴ Kegok mme kwit zapatnan Silia msalen palaknan beme nâmti am zawat sepeman igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekananinmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip kebon ma selin belin selauunan ekmagen indatim kopme weyanindemâge. ²⁵ Âpme Galili msalengatnan ma Dekapolas mkaengatnan ma Zelusalem mkaengatnan ma Zudia msalengatnan ma Zodan tu nembet daeset am manje teman penan ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyan kalanan am Zet Zapat Dolaknan diindoye

¹ Zisasiyan am sambe penan indikti kalan duknan mototapme nembananeyan met egat kandanen totapme ² Zet Zapat Dolaknan kapigok zemzikat indaye,

³ “Am ilinangat yominangat nâme kemben mambein ma ilin kenjin mtoti mamaip eknen olojen mip ma bangat eknen keyan mundum kululuwen tonan bewep.

⁴ Am yominangat kenjinan Kawawan masumsaip eknenan olojen mip. Am eknen ke Kawawan yomin katipeme kenjin sewaknan penan mambein.

⁵ Am ilinangat sekjin mamtolip eknen ke olojen mip. Eknen ke Kawawanhalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.

⁶ Am mama mimi tej Kawawaŋaŋ indandayet windenŋ mamip ekŋen oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ winde igagen penaŋ indawe.

⁷ Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep ekŋen oloŋen palen maip. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.

⁸ Am keŋinangalen yom Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeŋaŋ ekŋen oloŋen palen maip. Am ekŋen keyaŋ kululuŋen moti Kawawaŋgat zimoseŋaŋ eksâip.

⁹ Am kalalaŋaŋ mme keŋ kwep mambeip an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin mme oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ, 'Nemunambanne,' zemindewe.

¹⁰ Am Kawawaŋangat zikatnan tej mame notnaŋaŋ nâmbekam bemindemti sisipeŋpeŋ mti maindop ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen maip. Ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen mundum ke met tiwep.

¹¹ In neŋmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnaŋ zet mgasik diindomti zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe seŋŋinan bemzemti sisipeŋpeŋ penaŋ mamimindeip. ¹² In maneti nukŋaŋ maindaip keyepm oloŋen mit. Wa ke in etaŋ yek. Golaŋ zenze an eweŋaŋ tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen sisipeŋpeŋ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen motiwep.

*In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ ma lam keboŋ bemti tabep
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

¹³ Msalen am mamaip ekŋenmagen mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ dalaŋ keyet sepemnok beme mambep. Dalaŋ ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, dalaŋaŋ meuyen pemann meu mme tikŋaŋ mambemâzin. In dalaŋnok kwati am mama mimiŋin mme tikŋaŋmak beme amnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbep. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkipepeŋin asekmâbe beme in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mâbep. Egaŋ zemindeme zupman toweti sakamaŋ dalaŋ bekaŋaŋ timtati selen time mepme amnaŋ mekotî selaŋ maim enzeŋip in sepem keboŋ bewep. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Amnaŋ lam koŋbemti menzimaŋ dukŋaŋ ku makwalapeip. Ekŋenaŋ lam koŋti munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka keŋaŋ matalip bee mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. In sepem kegok kawaŋ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemindeme ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zapat sokbewep. Mka ŋande temaŋ ŋen kalaŋ sutnan belak kawaŋaŋ tapme kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mautukekzin. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ lamnok ke belak peme kawaŋaŋ busatnaŋaŋ busatnaŋ bem talep keyepm am ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin ke ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ingat Biwin kululuŋen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyan zii zetgat yanaj kapigok zemâtâzin

¹⁷ In zii zet ma golan zenze an ekjengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kekok nen zewiegat. Neŋ zet ke anjososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yanaj penaj zemzikat indasât koban. ¹⁸ Neŋ penaj diindoma nâit, msat ma kululuŋ tazin katan zii zelan wemti mulupmanj mbe ma zii zet mulupmepin belak ku tabe. Ke penanajmak etaj bemâbe. ¹⁹ Keyepmti am nenaj zii zet belaknik bugan anjosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet anjososoyelen min an ke ek Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am nenaj zii zet gawepumti notnanje ke mimiyet zemzikat indawe egaŋ Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mambe. ²⁰ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyaj zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekjen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawanjalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keŋan ku tabep.

Am notn nenzinij msan keyaj kumann gakin bein

²¹ Yeŋ sokjineyet zet kapigok diindondonaŋ,
 ‘Geŋ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am nenaj kekok mbe beme
 zet muluwen motabe.’ *(Kisim Bek 20:13)*
²² Zet ke penaj keyanjut neŋ tusumti pigok diindoma nâit,
 Am nenaj notnaj nenzinij msawe beme an ke zet muluwen
 wati mebep. Ma nenaj notnaj zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke
 sesewat mka temanjalen an damuŋ ekjengalen ondedagen
 onzempewep. Ma nen egaŋ notnaj nen, ‘Kopa belaknanj pe-
 nanj,’ dundumti mtopewe beme an keboŋ ke tezin njandanjat
 zapat bewe.
²³ Keyepm geŋ Kawawanj sesewatsasâgât meti naman
 kapigok nâmbanik, ‘O neŋ notn kaindeyanj nâgât nâmbekam
 bemenaj tazin.’ ²⁴ Kegok nâmbanik beme geŋ gilik
 zemti ekmagen meti nâmbekam bemenjit zemkwetepman
 mtingut kot sesewatpewanik.

²⁵ Kegogak geŋ nodi njengalen kwileki nen dopmanj sasayet
 zemti mbanan yanj sasapin mane pemane egaŋ geŋ zet mu-
 luwen gati mebe beme geŋ zet muluwen ewe mobopinj selen
 mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyanbalup.
 Kegok ku mbanik beme nodi keyaj sakwep moti zet mu-
 luwen geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyaj
 tipdak kutum ekjen zemindeme ekjenaj kot gatamti met
 mka katiknanj geme towebanik. ²⁶ Neŋ penaj diŋgoma
 nâmbak, geŋ ke tatneti belak penaj ku tobanik, nodanjalen
 dopmanj mutumane delanj penaj zemenjut tobanik.

An nengat imbiñanmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yanñan alakñan

²⁷ In Kawawañgalen zii zelañ pigok mandiindome nâip, 'In am nengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indat-mambep'. (Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet 5:18)

²⁸ Zet ke penañ keyañgut neñ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit, an nenañ nengat imbiñan keñanen eksegat mti egañ imbi ke menzem wawagat keñan etañ otnâmbe beme egañ ilak zii zelañ an notnañgat imbiñanmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep. ²⁹ Keyepmti zikadi nenañ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geñ zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti teziñ nandañ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. ³⁰ Bedi nenañ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme geñ atumti pemane mebe. Mineti geñ bedi zuzulak tagame maneti teziñ nandañ towebanigat nen elengemti pemane mebe. Yanñan kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset pembenañ ke mobanik.

Awembiñ ku kalalangalen zet yanñan alakñan
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan pigok zemti mkwabien, 'Nen ek imbiñan katipesâgât nâin beme meluwañ asekppeyelen kumti, "Asegeyap," zempeme mametan.' (Zii Zet 24:1-4)

³² Yanñgut neñ alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An nen imbiñan an nenmak set kileñ kumame egañ nâmbempemti imbiñan belak etañ asekpewe beme an keyañ yom temañ penañ mbe. Imbi keyañ apmañ ewe tapme egañ meti an nen wabe beme imbiñan set kileñ imbi keboñ bein. Ma an nenañ imbi apmañ asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyañ set kileñ an keboñ bein.

Kwitnañ nengat kwitnañ kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

³³ Yeñsokñine zet kapigok diindondañ ke nâip, 'In zet zemkatikbembe Amobotnañ egat kwitnañen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbep. Ke gawepuwep.'

Yañgut in kwileki nen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip. ³⁴ Kegogapm neñ naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululun ek Kawawañgalen mundum totatat kululunat kwitnanen kumti ku bandim mbep. ³⁵ Msat e Kawawañgalen setnañgalen wetnañ bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnañ kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnañ temañgalen mka temañ keyepm Zelusalem kwitnañ kumti ku bandim mbep. ³⁶ Sepem kegogak windenjin ku tazin

keyepm in ñokñinan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep. ³⁷ 'Yek' beme nâmti, 'Yek,' zewanik. 'Penañ' beme nâmti 'Penañ,' zewanik. Zet nânâpiñ kileñ bandim mimipiñ; zet penañ etañ manzemmambanik.

Dopdop ku mimiyelen zet

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Zet ñen kapigok zenzenañ ke nâit,

'Ñen egañ zikadi âtâgame geñ dopmañ egalen âtâpewanik ma ñenañ zedi kume etume geñ dopmañ egalen kumane etuwe.'

³⁹ Keyañgut neñ naman pigok diindosowap, am ñenañ in kwileki ñen myungumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am ñenañ neñgumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neñgumin nembet sawep. ⁴⁰ Ma am ñenañ geñmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkañan gapmesât min beme sakwep penañ zelit weyañselup. Mti egañ gâgât tosa zet mganti, 'Kogok nasenik' zeme geñ mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik. ⁴¹ Ma am ñenañ geñ gati milawatnañ timti selen belatnik mebegat zekañkañ mgawe beme geñ naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik. ⁴² Ma am ñenañ kwileki ñengat olati wekumgame geñ ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet katanñ nâmpewanik.

Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Zet ñen kapigok zenzenañ ke nâip, 'Geñ nodi gogot mpewanik ma kasandi kasa mpewanik'. ⁴⁴ Keyañgut neñ naman ingat pigok zeyap, In am kasañine ekñen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipenpen mamimindaip ma maindoip ekñengat nâmti Kawawañgat dunduwep. ⁴⁵ Kegok mti kululuñ Biwinañgat nemunambañane penañ bemti mambep. Egañ ikñañ kasup bempeyeyañ am pembenañ ma bekañan ilinsakwep mambusatnañ bemindein. Ma map kegogak am teñ ma yominmak ekñengat temakwep mme matozin. ⁴⁶ In am notnañ ekñenmak gogot palen mamaip ekñen etañ taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawañan keyet dopmañ ku indawe. An takis mânep titi bekañan mamaip ekñenañ nolineyet sepem kegogak mamip.* ⁴⁷ In am nolin ekñenmak notn notn mti zezapat mamip beme keyañ sepemañ igak penañ ku bein. An Kawawañ ku nâmkinpeip ekñenañ sepem kegogak mamip. ⁴⁸ In Biwin kululuñen egañ teñ main kegogak teñak mamambep.

* **5:46:** Takis mânep titi an ekñen an bekañan. E yañan kapigok, ekñenañ takis mânep katnañ bembenañ sebempemti kambuñanmak matip.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyelel zet

¹ In Kawawanḡalen mulup dolakḡaḡ notnaḡ mti keyet nâmti am sambe ekḡengat zikalinan sekḡin mmobep beme kululuḡ Biwinaḡ keyet dopmaḡ ku indawe.

² Keyepmti in am ḡen kwileki ḡeniyet olapme kwileki ḡen saip beme keyet zapatnaḡ zemti sekḡin ku mmobep. Am notnaḡ sek mmobot mamip ekḡenaḡ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnaḡ sekḡin mmobogat nâmti mulup mimiḡaḡ keyet zapatnaḡ manzemelip. Neḡ pigok diindoma nâit, am ekḡen keboḡ ke muluwinaḡgat tosaḡaḡ eweḡanak msalen kapiyegak matime delaḡ zein.

³ Sepem kegek tazingapmti in am ḡen olapme kwileki ḡen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnaḡ noln penaḡ sokḡaḡ tabe ke ku nâmbes. ⁴ In belak kogok enzililiḡaḡ ke peme tapme Biwinaḡ kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ enzililiḡaḡ maekzin egaḡ ke ekti muluwinaḡ dolakḡaḡ mbep ke ekti keyet tosaḡaḡ indawe.

Dundunduyelel zet

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ In dundusâḡât an sek mmobot maip ekḡenaḡ mamip kegek ku mbep. Ekḡenaḡ sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume am ekḡenaḡ indiktemtem mimindendeyet nâmti kegek mamip. Neḡ penaḡ zema nâit, am ekḡen keboḡ ke tosaḡin ilak kapi matime delaḡ zein. ⁶ Keyepmti in dundusât nâmti mkaḡin keḡan mot sekek tati Biwin enzililiḡaḡ main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Âpme Biwin kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ enzililiḡaḡ eknâm maminaḡ keyet dopmaḡ indawe. ⁷ In dundusâti belak zet omaiḡ maiḡ sambe mti ku dunduwep. Dundundu keboḡ ke am Kawawaḡ ku manâmkinpeip ekḡenaḡ dundunḡin teepmaḡ penaḡ mamip. Ekḡenaḡ pigok manâip, 'Zet sambe zem toto kwakwat mmann ḡep nâmindesem,' zemti mandunduiḡ. ⁸ Keyaḡgut in ekḡenaḡ mamip kegek ku mbep. In Biwinaḡgat ewe dundundupiḡ mme egaḡ in kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡgat olalip e eweḡanak egaḡ nâmtapmeḡgut in mandunduiḡ. ⁹ Keyepmti in kapigok zemti dunduwep: 'Ningat Bipm,

Geḡ kululuḡen mamanik. Nin ḡâḡât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaḡ mmobotgat dundunup. ¹⁰ Geḡ kot nin am sambe ndadamuḡ mi. Kululuḡen gwaen ḡâlen zetgat kandaḡan mamaip sepem kegekak nin msalen pienen ḡâlen zedaḡgat kandaḡan mamayet nin diḡgoganup. ¹¹ Geḡ alak tu meu nnaḡgat weḡnok niniyet ndasenik. ¹² Nin am ekḡenaḡ

myunġum ndandaŋaŋ makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. ¹³ Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaŋ nda-time ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.'

¹⁴ In amnaŋ yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuŋ Biwinaŋ kegogak ingalen yomin katikpewe. ¹⁵ Ma in am ekŋengalen yomin timame kululuŋ Biwinaŋ kegogak ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zet

¹⁶ Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋgat dundum sese-watsasâġât sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnaŋ geŋ meu zemkulumpenak keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekŋenaŋ ŋenzimoselin amnaŋ eekgalen nâmti ku manzululip ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmimindeyēt kegok mamip. Neŋ zet zeyawen kapi penaŋ ekŋen ke tosaŋin tim delaŋ zewien. ¹⁷ In meu zemkulumpemti beme zimoselin zuluti ŋoksiniŋ walabep. ¹⁸ Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbep. Mme Biwin enzililiŋaŋ main egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maekmâtâzinaŋ dopmaŋ indawe.

Zisasiŋaŋ milawat mobotnaŋ kululuŋen tazin keyet zapat zeye

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ In msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalaŋ ime bekanan mambein ma kambu titiyaŋ mka kwaselemti matip. ²⁰ Yaŋgut in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mamambep keyet Kawawaŋgaŋ oloŋen mimindewe. Muluwin dolakŋaŋ keyet tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen ikŋaŋ indawe ke bekanan ku bewe. Ke kwawaŋ ku nimbe ma bekanan ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anaŋ ku tiwep. ²¹ In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmamaŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.

²² An ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋan ma sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. ²³ Mme an ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋgut, 'Neŋ ŋep Kawawaŋ mâti mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin.

* **6:15:** Kan notnaŋgat amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yaŋaŋ kapigok: ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋinaŋgat dundum sasât ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawaŋ bembeyet meupin mamti ekŋen keyet otnânâ mulup nâmsemten msâġâti kogok mamip.

²⁴ An kwewetanḡan amobotnanḡ zut egetgalen sisiliḡ mulup ḡep ku mamin. Ek ḡen gogot mpemti ḡen egat kenḡan yeeḡan mambein. Mti ḡenmagen met wetekumti ḡen bankumpewe. In kegogak Kawawaḡgalen mulup ma mḡnep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.

²⁵ Keyet neḡ zema nḡit, mamaḡinanḡ mobotnanḡ penaḡ bein, tu meuyaḡ mobotnanḡ penaḡ ku bein. Keyepmti sekḡinanḡgalen tu meu ma sḡkmelakandunḡat yayaḡ ku mbep. ²⁶ In tedukḡan gwaen gwasembelemebele indigit. Age ekḡen keyaḡ yayaḡ ku mamip. Ekḡenaḡ mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombinḡananen ku mambeip. Yanḡut Biwin Kululuḡen gwaenengatnaḡ etaḡanḡ maaikindame manip. Ḃpme Kawawaḡgalen nḡnḡaen age ekme tototnaḡ mambein ma in mobotnanḡ keyepmti Kawawaḡanḡ indikdamuḡ mam keyepm yayaḡ mimipiḡ. ²⁷ Ma am inmagengatnaḡ kwiyaḡ yayaḡ mti ikḡanḡat mamaḡanḡ nup kanaḡ butnaḡ ḡep tusumti manak? Am ḡenaḡ kegok ḡep ku mnak keyepm yayaḡ mimipiḡ.

²⁸ Ḃpme in kwilekiyet saḡum melakandunḡat yayaḡ penaḡ mamip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekḡenaḡ ilinaḡat saḡum melakanduḡin ma mulup ku mamip. ²⁹ Yanḡut keyet neḡ diindoma nḡit, Solomon ek mḡnep milawatnaḡ temaḡmak ma miak miakḡanḡ dolakḡanḡ yanḡut tep belaaligat katnaḡanḡ mamiagip keyet katanḡ ku miage. ³⁰ Ḃpme kwanḡ ekḡenaḡ alak taliwanḡ seḡen lalamba kumann memuḡ beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawaḡanḡ ikḡanḡ elimiakḡin mamiakindein. Ḃpme egaḡ in saḡum melakandu ḡep aik indaweyet yayaḡ ku mseip? In nḡmkinḡpepeḡin ḡlḡgḡlḡk, ma? ³¹ Keyet in yanḡbemti tu meu ma saḡum melakandu desetgatnaḡ timambanup zemti yayaḡ mimipiḡ. ³² Ke am Kawawaḡ ku nḡmkinḡpeip ekḡenaḡ nḡnḡinḡ keyet bempemti matalip. Keyanḡut Biwin kululuḡen egaḡ in kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ ekḡen keyet olalip ke ḡep nḡmindein. ³³ Keyepmti in naman kenḡin sekḡin ketalasime Kawawaḡgalen zemḡtḡtḡtḡgat katnanen mama keyet kandaḡan mait ma Kawawaḡgalen zetnaḡ kandaḡan mamenḡut keyet palaḡananen tu meu saḡum melakandu ke indawe. ³⁴ In seḡen zigok sokbewe zemti kuluḡ kaluḡ mimipiḡ. Seḡen ninmagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawaḡgat betnaḡ tazin keyet msasa kweggat nukḡanḡ Kawawaḡ wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

7

*Am ḡengat zemkuku ku mbep
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

¹ In am nengat mama mimiñinangot sakwep penaj ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawañan in bam zemindowe. ² Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawañan in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnan kwitnan mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawañan naman in mimindawe.

³ Geñ eneyet nodangot zikatnan kakalak isikñan tazin ke ekti naman gitañgalen zikadan tep pañan tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik? ⁴ Tep pañan gitañgalen zikadan tapme ekpenti geñ zigoset nodangot pigok zemanep nep bewe, 'Geñ nâmane zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?' ⁵ Geñ an nambalamdi zut, gitañgalen zikadan tep pañan ke nenan timpenti bangat ekmâtâti nodangalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane nep bewe.

In Kawawañgalen zetnan am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

⁶ In kwitnan kwitnan kambuk Kawawañgalen zenup ke tam ku ketalasim indame taman timti walelip. Ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan kebon ke selan maim enzerip. In kegogak Kawawañgalen zetnan am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep."

*Dundundu mimiyelen set katnan
(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ Zisasiyan dundundu mimiyelen nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye, "Kawawañgat dundum same kwitnan kwitnan indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penañan aikbep. Ma nãnde kesañ kume set kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan indawe. ⁸ Mandunduiwan kwitnan kwitnan matip. Matimaliwan penañan maaigip ma nãnda kesañ makuip ekñen sekekek kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan maindain." ⁹ Dundundayelenak nen kapigok zeye, "Ma inmagengatnan am nenan nembañan meuyet yankwesime, nanzan ku masain. ¹⁰ Ma aňgalayet yankwesime nombe kukñanben ku masain. ¹¹ In am bekanan penañangut nembañin kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululunen ek An dolakñan penaj. In dundume kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan penaj indamukulem mimiyelen indawe.

Notnmak totatatndañgalen set tenjat tenj

¹² Âpme in amnan zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet katan in ekñen nenan mimindawep. Zet keyan Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet sambe pendem-tazin.

*Sekekek gikŋaŋgat bemzenze zet
(Luk 13:24-27)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen sekekek ke gâlâŋaŋ ma ke mebe-
galen set tazin ke temaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyepmti am
sambeyaŋ ke mâti mamelip. Mama katikŋaŋgalen sekekek
ke gikŋaŋ ma set ke isikŋaŋ. Âpme am isikŋaŋ buganaŋ set
ke mâti mamelip. Neŋ ingat sekekek gikŋaŋ ke mebegalen
nâmtikŋaŋ miyap.

*Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋengalen yaŋin
(Luk 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki sekŋin sipsip sek nembonŋ naman
keŋin tam kukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ nembonŋ. Ekŋen kebonŋ keyepm
keŋin miŋyunguwepgapm keŋin ekdamuŋ mbep. ¹⁶ Mama
mimiŋin mme in ekŋengat yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâbep. Ke
ŋen tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. Ŋaŋ zupmaŋaŋ penaŋ
niniyelen ku peme totnak. Saŋgaleleyaŋ kegogak sam
penaŋ ku peme totnak. ¹⁷ Ma tep pembenanaŋ penaŋaŋ
pembenanŋ maelikzin ma tep bekananaŋ penaŋ bekananŋ
maelikzin. ¹⁸ Tep pembenanaŋ kataŋ bekananŋ sokbembe
ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekananen penaŋaŋ pembenanŋ ke
ku maelikzin. ¹⁹ Keyepm tep ŋen penaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ku
elikme antimti tewen mambumenzin. ²⁰ Sepem kegogak
in golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋen mama mimiŋin ekti yaŋin
indikmâtâbep.

²¹ Ma am notnaŋaŋ manzeip, ‘Amobotnaŋ, Amobotnaŋ,’
ekŋen ke ilinsakwep kululuŋen ku mebep. Bien kululuŋen
egalen zet maŋgawepuip ekŋenaŋ etaŋ keŋan mebep. ²² Am
sambeyaŋ kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemindome not-
naŋaŋ nâgât kapigok dinowep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, Amobotnaŋ,
nin gâlen maŋgeengatnangapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋaŋ diindowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekananŋ sambe
indapmâbenn ma mulup sambe mbenn.’ ²³ Kegok zeme
neŋ kapigok diindowap, ‘Neŋ ingat ku nâmâtâtindeyap. In
bekanaŋ mimi. In sebemâlit.’

*Am nânâŋaŋmak ma am seonŋ
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Am ŋenaŋ zetn kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an
nânâŋaŋmak kebonŋ. An keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ msat kaliŋan walage.
²⁵ Walapeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ ma map tuŋgwam temaŋ
kwati mka butem olapme katikŋaŋ bemti tage. Mka msat
kaliŋan walalatnaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemti tage. ²⁶ Ma am
ŋenaŋ nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seonŋ kebonŋ.
An seonŋ keyaŋ mkaŋaŋ seŋ ŋokŋaŋ palen walage. ²⁷ Wala
tatnepeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ kwapme tuŋgwam temaŋ

kwati msat teman tawalat metnepeme mka sej semunji mmege.”

²⁸ Zisasiyan zetnañ sepem igak igak zemdelañ zeme kan keyet am ekñenañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zenzenanggat nâmtemtem penañ mpewien. ²⁹ Egañ zet zapat dolakñañ zeye ke sepemañ ekñen zii zet am diindondo nembon yek. Egañ am zet diindoye ke Kawawañgalen windemak zeye.

8

Zisasiyan an ñen lingit satnañmak weyañpeye
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Zisasiyan kalañangatan totu mepme an imbi mange temañan mâpmebien. ² Âpme an ñen lingit satnañmagan Zisasiyet kandañan kot pedondom samti kapigok zeye. “Amobotnañ, geñ nâgât lingit satnañ mmane ñeluluyelen nânik beme ñep weyañnesenik.”

³ Zeme Zisasiyan betnañ sekñanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm lingidi ñeluk!” Zeme keyegak sekñañ lingit sambe ñelumâge. ⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan ankeñoo zet kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geñ zet zapat kapi am ñengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geñ belak esemten met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat samane wilingisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesiyañ eweñan zeyenok mmane am sambeyañ nâme gâlen lingit satnañ ñelup ke ekbep.”

Sisiliñ namba ñen zawatnañ mme alik beye
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Âpme Zisas egañ Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen kasa kuku an ñeñan ñeñan ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye, ⁶ “Amobotnañ, nâlen mulup an zawat temañ penañ ma wesin penañ benti sindem temañ nâmti mkaen etañ tawen.”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Neñ kotingut weyañpesap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñeñan egañ zet dopman kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnañ, neñ kwileki pembenañ nnañgat nâlen mkaen kosenik? Geñ belak kapi tatingut zet etañ zemane alik besem. ⁹ Neñ gâlen yañdi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi windenañben keyepmti gayañkwesima mulup ann kapi tati ñep zemane alik besem. Eneyet neñ amobotnañ ekñengat kandañinan talap, ma nâgât kandañnanen kasa kuku an maip. Âpme ekñenmagen ñengatnañ ñen, ‘Met,’ zempema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke mi,’ zema mamin.”

10 Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem msamti am mâti mebien ekñen zet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ penañ diindowi, an ke Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberañ kapi nâmkinpepeñan temañ. Israeal am mañge tunjuwinangatnan an nâmkinpepeñin keboñ penañ ñen ku aikban. 11 Neñ ingat kok ke zema nâit, am sambe Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberañ msat katan kobep ekñenañ Kawawañgalen mundumen kululuñen Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekñenmak tati tu meu nimwianbep. 12 Kawawañan Israeal am mañge ingat kululuñen mebegalen ombemindeye keyañgut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekñen sambe penañ tambusosok keñan toti sek sindemgat zelinañ añgalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep.”

13 Kegok zemti kasa kuku ñeñañ kapigok dunduye, “Geñ mkandanen mepmane nâmkinpependangat penañañ sokbe-mgasemin.” Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penañ alik beye.

*Zisasiyan an imbi notnañ zawalin mme alik bewien
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

14 Âpme Zisasiyan Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnañ imbi zawat sek kikip temañ weme ege. 15 Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnañ alik beye. Âpme imbi egañ wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

16 Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnañañ an imbi we bekañanmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan belak zeletañañ we bekañanin mâge ma am notnañ zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien. 17 Zisasiyan kekok mme golan zenze an Aizayayelen zet penañanmak beye. Ke Aizayayan kapigok zeye,

“Egañ ningalen zawat weyañme delañ zewe.” (Aizaya 53:4)

*Zisas mâti mamayelen zet
(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Animbi sambeyañ kot Zisas bembuluñ tapme egañ indikmâtâti nembrañaneyet wañga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye. 19 Âpme mesâgât penañ mme zii zet zikat indanda ñeñañ Zisasiyet kandañan penañ koti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ deset mesât mmane neñ gapmâti mamambap.”

20 Zeme Zisasiyan zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zem saye, “Neñ namâti mamayelen ñep yañgut nukñañ temañ penañ titiyelen. Zit ekñen enzuñinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age ekñen mkañinmak yañgut neñ Angat Nemuñan mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain.”

²¹ Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekñenmagen ñenan dunduye, “Amobotnan, nânmemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiñgut gilik ze kobap.”

²² Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ bip-danğat nâmtetem mimipiñ. Geñ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlipgapmti ekñengat muluwin ke. Geñ pemane tapme kot namât.”

*Map tâgâ lumunan Zisasiyelen zetnan gawepuye
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Kegok zemti wañgaen mopme nembananeyan keğogak moti mebien. ²⁴ Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumun katikñan penan kume tundua mamanan teman penan kumti tuyan lenzimti wañga keñan towepme wañgayan tu keñan towesât mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyan wañga keñan meluk tawemañge. ²⁵ Âpme nembananeyan met butemti zewien, “Amobotnan, tu keñan towesât tapmin-upgat wat ndaagalan nde.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme egañ kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kiñgagat teman penanan indaikzin. In nâmkijpepenipiñ, ma?” Kegok zemti wati tâgâ teman ma tundua mamanan zet diit-dome sewakñan bemti titokpiñ tabun. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme nembananeyan ke ekti nâmtetem mti zewien, “Ek an zibonğapmti tâgâ teman ma tundua mamanan egelan egat zetnan gawepulup?”

*Zisasiyan an zut we bekananjit mâtideye
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekñengalen msaleset met patan zeme an zut we bekananjitmagan ke koti aikbun. Egelan am zaimengatnan koti kasa penan mmalu am ekñenan kiñgati keeset ku mametemien. ²⁹ Âpme egelan kwizet ñakñak teman mti kapigok zewun, “Geñ Kawawañgat Nemuñanñan zigok penan mimndesâgât kodik? Kan ewe ku danğome geñ sindem teman ndandapiñ.”

³⁰ Âpme bo mañge teman bejanik daenen meu tatnimambien. ³¹ Kegogapm we bekanan ekñenan Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, “Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmane bo keñinan metowetne.”

³² Zernalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzunjit.” Zeme ekñenan an egegat keñidanengatnan kunzunji met bo keñinan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo ekñenan kunzunji ñanderjen gululun kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien. ³³ Âpme bo damun ekñenan mka teman kunzunji meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekananjitmak

egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun. ³⁴ Zet zapat diindome mka temañgatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâmti zempewien.

9

Zisasiyan an wesij ñen weyañpeye
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wangaen ewe moti gilik zem ikñaŋgalen mka temaneset koge. ² Patañ zeme an ñen wesij loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan nâmkijpepenjin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesij ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun, nâm nukñaŋ mimipin. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”

³ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekñaŋaŋ kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi ziboŋ? Ek Kawawaŋ nemoŋ yek yaŋgut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein. An bekaŋaŋ penañ.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan keñinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Keñinan zet bekaŋaŋ keboŋ ke eneyet taotnâip? ⁵ Neñ mulup zut kapi mimiyele winde nanaŋaŋaŋ tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelen ma am, ‘Wati melit,’ zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain. ⁶ Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in neñ Angat Nemunaŋ winde ke nanaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmâtâseip. Kapigok Kawawaŋgalen winde tatnain keyepm neñ am msalen yomin ñep katikpepeyelen.” Kegok zemi an kapigok dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti mkandan met.”

⁷ Zempeme an egaŋ wati mkaŋaŋ mege. ⁸ Âpme am sambe ekñaŋaŋ ekti, Kawawaŋgalen winde keboŋ ke ammagen mge keyepmti nâmtemtem mti Kawawaŋ zemesewatpewien.

Zisas ek an bekaŋaŋ mimi ekñaŋmak totati tu meu niŋge
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Âpme Zisas ek keyetnaŋ meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme mege. Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke neñ. Kwitn Matiye.* Neñ tapma Zisasiyan koti nikti dinoye, “Geñ koti neñmak tusu.” Kegok dinome neñ keyegak wati ek mâti meban. ¹⁰ Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyele Zisas zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomtoŋ ma an takis mânep titi notnne sambeyaŋ kopme Zisas ma nambaŋane ninsakwep meu nimbenn. ¹¹ Kegok mmann Palisi notnaŋaŋ ndikti Zisas nambaŋaŋne ningat zewien, “An zikat indandaŋin eneyet an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekñaŋmak am yomtoŋ temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”

* 9:9: Lugaŋ Matiyuyet kwitnaŋ egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakñaŋ kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwegat kwitnaŋ.

¹² Zet ke Zisasiyan nâmti bemzenze zet ñen diindoye, “Doktayan am dolakñan zawalinpiñ ekñenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak ekñenmagen etañ muluwin mamin. ¹³ In meti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan kapigok tazin keyet yañan weyañekmâtâlit,

‘Kawawañan zeye, “Neñ in am añañan gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikñan mamiyap. Wa in neñmak keñin kwetetepmañ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mam-bup ke yek.”’

(Hosea 6:6)

An ek ikñanğat sekñan moti zein, ‘Neñ a yomton yek; An dolakñan penañ,’ zein ke neñ an kebon ke ku indamukulem mimiyele kolap. Ma an ek ikñanğat sekñan mtoti zein, ‘Neñ yommak,’ tazein an kebon ke neñ indamukulem mimiyele kolap.”

Zisasiyan tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kan ñengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nempa ekñenan Zisasmagen koti yañkwesiwien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti keñ sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nembandine ekñenan eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An ñenan imbiñan wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekñenan oloñen penañ tati tu meu nimwianñi tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasañane ekñenan koti mandamepme kan keyet notnaneyan keñ sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”†

Set itnañanmak Zisasiyelen set alakñanmak pepap ñep ku tabuk

¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbembenan alakñan antimti ku weyañ bek. Weyañsât tapmnepemane egañ bululuñ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakñan etañan mpemane dolakñan kaliñan tadak.” ¹⁷ Bemzenze ñen naman pigok zeye, “Am ñenan siñgañon sâñsâñ busât selik itnañan pewewenğat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligañ sakwep epeeme siñgañon sâñsâñ kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alakñanen bunak beme dolakñan zinak.”‡

† **9:15:** Bemzenze zet kapiyet yañan: Zisasiyan an imbiñan wasât mge zeye ke Zisas ikñan. Zisasiyan nempañanemak tati oloñen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekñengat belinan mopme ekñenan tewen kume nempañane ekñenan keñ sindem palen tabien. ‡ **9:17:** Bemzenze zet kapi zet yañan pigok: set itnañanmak Zisasiyelen set alakñanmak pepap ñep ku tabuk.

Zisasiyan an njanngat nemunan gakikiengatnan mme wage

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damun eget kandan kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alakrati kapi gakin keyepmti geŋ gapmepma met tenjumanewe gilik zem wasem.” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nembane nin mâti mebenn.

²⁰ Tapmepmann imbi nen sipman nup kan 12 omba penan belak makwawetan. Keyan Zisas mâti meti egalen sâknan butnan etan atasâgât nânge. ²¹ Keŋan kapigok otnâye, “Sâknan etan atasap beme dolaknan besap.”

²² Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen saknan butnan atame Zisasiyan gilik zemti ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnuknan mimipin. Nâmkipependimakgam dolaknan benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyan dolaknan beye.

²³ Âpme Zisas egan metneti an damun keyelen mka keŋan mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnanan si silik kwisak ma am notnanalen si zemsu zemsu nâye. ²⁴ Ke nâmti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâlit. Imbi nempa ek ku gakip; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am eknenan Zisas ekyenbien. ²⁵ Âpme indamâpme towepme delan zeme egan imbi nempa gakikinan tage mka keŋan ke meti imbi nempa betnanen atame wage. ²⁶ Âpme keyet zapatnanan msat keyet keŋan palaknan bemege.

Zisasiyan an zut zikalit beŋan weyanideye

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit beŋan zut egelan ek mâti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Geŋ amobotnan Dewitgalen aliknanan, nigat kember bugan mi?”

²⁸ Zeme egan meti mkaen mowepme, an zulan kandan mowepmalu idayan kwesimti zeye, “Neŋ zikalit weyanidendeyelen ke neŋ nâmkipepelup, ma?”

Zeme egelan zewun, “Amobotnan, nit nâmkipepengelup.”

²⁹ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkipepenidanngat penanan nâlup kegok idaktimekma sokbemidak.” ³⁰ Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyan amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti kapigok diindoye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnan am nen ku diindomalun nâseip.” ³¹ Yanngut egelan zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnan zemalu msat keyet keŋan palaknan bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyan an zetnepin weyanpeye

³² Âpme Zisasiyan mepme keyegak am notnaŋan an zetnepiŋ wati kobien. An ke we bekananŋan mpeme zetnepiŋ bemberŋan. ³³ Zisasiyan we bekananŋan mâpme mepme an egaŋ zetnaŋ zeye. Zeme am maŋga temaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Islael msalen muluwanŋan keboŋ ŋen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

³⁴ Palisi an ekŋenaŋ zewien, “We bekananŋan ekŋengalen amobotnaŋanŋan mukulem mpeme we bekananŋan taindapmâzin.”

Zisasiyan am indikti kemberŋ mge

³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan mulup kekok ke mti mka temaŋ isikŋanŋan mame delaŋ zeye ma sesewat mka ŋen ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋanŋan diindoye. Diindomti zawat lingit, sek sindemak mme dolakŋanŋan etaŋ bewien. ³⁶ Âpme am maŋge temaŋ indikti ekŋengat keŋanŋan kemberŋ penaŋ beye. Ekŋen pembenanŋan bembeyelen keŋ yayaŋ mbienanŋanŋan mukulemin ku aikbien. Ekŋen sipsip damuŋinpiŋ mamti kilenŋan maip sepem keboŋ mambien. ³⁷ Keyepm nembraŋane ningat kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup sambe penaŋ tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kŋep kwewetaŋ. ³⁸ Keyepmti in mulup toŋanŋan dundum same mulup mimi an imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

Zisas nembraŋaneyelen kwilin (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Zisas egaŋ nembraŋane 12 ndatime koti we bekananŋan mâtindendeyelen ma lingit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek bem indandayelen winde ndamâge.

²⁻⁴ Nembra 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:

Ŋeŋanŋan Saimon kwitnaŋan ŋen Pita
ma yuŋanŋan Endulu
ma Zebediyet nemuŋanet Zemsmak
Zân.

Ma Pilip

ma Batolomiyu

ma Tomas

ma neŋ Matiyo itnaŋan takis mânep titi an mamteman

ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋanŋan

ma Tadias

ma Saimon Zelot *

* **10:2-4:** Kwitn Zelot ke an maŋge Zuda ekŋenmagangatnan an notnaŋan kasaŋineyelen selin ma ekŋengat mânep takis mee bembeyet peŋpeŋ mti ilinaŋgalen yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen mama mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temañgatnañ. Egañ mamotneti bamgat Zisas zemkuwe.

*Zisasiyañ nembajane mulup zet indaye
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ nembajane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda mañge ku sokbembenañ msalen selañ ku iwep ma Samalia ekñengalen mka temañ notnanen ku mebep. ⁶Israel am mañge ekñen sipsip keboñ galañ zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip ekñenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindom ⁷meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’. ⁸Mti zawalin mme alik bewep ma gakikiñañ mme gilik zemti wabep ma liñgit sat mme ñalumâbe ma we bekanañ indamâtindewep. In winde mulup keboñ mimiyet toñañ toñañ indandañañgapmti mulup ke tosañepiñ mbep. ⁹Mânep ma milawat notnañ ku timebep. ¹⁰Ele ku tiwep. Sañgum melakandu sekñinanen tazin ke ñep. Setmundunđuñ ma toñge ku mbep. Amnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

¹¹Mka temañ ma isikñañ keyet keñañ moti am ñenañ ekmak tatagat zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetnañ toti am notnañgalen mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandañañ keyet tabep. ¹²In amgalen mkaen moti, ‘Keñ sewakñañ alak inmagen tazin,’ zeme ¹³mka toñañañ tu meu indawe beme keñ sewakñañ ekñenmak weweyet zewep. Yangut in amgalen mkaen meti, ‘Keñ sewakñañ alak inmak tazin,’ zeme ekñenañ zemindewep ma ekñenañ indaikti mka ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawañgalen keñ sewakñañ ku indawep. Keñ sewakñañ ilinmak tapme mebep. ¹⁴Âpme mka temanen mepme amnañ ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmenğut zipelukñin señti ke ku gilik zem kobep. ¹⁵Neñ penañ zema nâit, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am bekanañinañgat dopmañ titiyelen kanen Kawawañ dopmañ mtoti indaye yangut mka keyelen am ekñen bekanañinañgat dopmañ mmoti mimindawe.

Am ekñenañ Zisasiyelen mulup nemba sisipenpen mimindawep

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶Nâip, sipsip tam zupmañ ekñengat tunğuwinan zemindema melip keyepm in sawekwikwit keboñ kakanemuñ tati weyañekmâtâti mambep mti sasakandenombe keboñ sewakñañ mambep. ¹⁷In kasañine ekñengat eksemti mambep. Ekñenañ indatimti met zet muluwen indewep ma

sesewat mkanjanan meindemti sindiwan indowep. ¹⁸ Yanjut ke etan yek. In nâgât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnan ekjenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nâgât kwizet bujam zemâtâbep kegogapm kegok mimindawep. Âpme in ekjengat zikalinan ma am Zuda manje ku sokbembenan ekjengat zikalinan windenan bemti Zet Zapat Dolaknan zemkawan bewep. ¹⁹ Ekjenan amobotnanmagen zemindome, ‘Zet zigok zewanup?’ zemti yayan ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzeyelen ke dembusekjanan bema in zet ke zewep. ²⁰ Kegok mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinan galen Emetak Tenan zet ke keninanen indame zewep.

²¹ Kan keyet datnanan meniyan zemkume gakiwe ma bipmanan nemunan zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayan mamin biwin kasa mimindamti zemindowep. ²² Âpme in nejmak mamaipgapmti am sambe ekjenan ingat nâme kanjanan bewe. Yanjut amnan an nen nâmkinjpepemak sisipenpen msame egan nâmkinjpepenan katikjan atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delan zenzan Kawawanan an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ²³ Ekjenan sisipenpen mme in katikpemti kunzunji mka nenan mebep. Nejan zet penan zema nâit, in Islael mka sambe Zet Zapat Dolaknan ku timek kopme delan zeme Angat Nemunan nen kobap.”

Kwitnan kwitnan nen mnambien keyet katan in mimindawep

²⁴ Zisasiyan nukjan keyet zet nen ewe kapigok zeye, “Melañanenan an damun ku sebempenak. Ma sisilin nembayan amobotnanan sebempemti mobotnan nep ku manak. ²⁵ Kegogapm am ekjenan an damun msawien sepem keyet katan melanga ekjen nukjan aikindame olojen palen ku mambep. Âpme an damun gat kwitnan Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem kegogak melanga ekjengat kwilin bekanan penan kuwep.

²⁶ Ekjenan kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasanineyet ku kingabep. Nanan gat kwizapatn mpalaknan beme amnan nâmkawan bewep. ²⁷ Nejan zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalaknan bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nâmbien ke sambemagen zempalaknan bewep. ²⁸ Âpme in am sekjin etan kume gakime emetakjin nep ku kukuyelen ekjen keyet ku kingabep. An ingalen emetakjin mene sekjin mene temakwep âtâtpeme tezin ndanjan towebe windenan tasain Ek ke Kawawan gat ek etan eksempem mambep. ²⁹ Keyepm kasanineyet kingagapij. In

gwasembelebele indigit. Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mam. Gwasembelebele ekŋen belakŋaŋ penaŋ. Ekŋen tosaŋin isikŋaŋ penaŋ titiyelen yaŋgut age ŋen gakime Bienaŋ manâin. ³⁰Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ingat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein. ³¹Keyepmti in kiŋgagapiŋ mambeŋ. In tosaŋin temaŋ penaŋ keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mme mambeŋ.

An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ beme nolineyaŋ zemtoindewep

(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)

³² Am ŋenaŋ neŋ mmotnembe beme am ekŋenmagen kogok manzein, 'Neŋ Zisasmak tusu mayap,' kogok manzein beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen gwaen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkawaŋ bempemti, 'Ek ningalen maŋgeen tusuye.' zewap. ³³Yaŋgut ŋen egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinan zemkandabe beme neŋ kegogak kululuŋen Bipmnaŋgat zikatnan zemkandapewap.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ inmak keŋ kwep mayayelen ku toban. Neŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ indama in notnaŋaŋ nâmkĩŋpeme, notnaŋaŋ ku nâmkĩŋpep keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalaŋ tapmip.

'Bipnemunaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup. Ma mam nembayaŋ kalalaŋ tapmilup. Imbiyaŋ naniŋaŋmak kasa kasa tapmilup.

³⁶ Ma biwinmak kasa kasa tapmip.' *(Maika 7:6)*

³⁷ In gogot temaŋ mamin biwinaŋgat ma nemunambaŋineyet ku mbep. Mama mimi keyaŋ tototnaŋ bewe. Âpme neŋ nanaŋgat muluwaŋ toŋaŋ nanaŋgat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neŋ nikme an tototnaŋ bema in nâgât keŋ kwep penaŋ ku mamneip. ³⁸An ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâbâgaleŋ nâmti nukŋaŋ puwe sepem neŋ nukŋaŋ puwan kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyaŋ tabe. Nukŋaŋ pupuyet ku weyaŋ mti tabe beme egaŋ nâgât zapat ŋep ku bewe. ³⁹Am ŋenaŋ msalen mamaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme mambe egaŋ mama penaŋ ku aikbe ma naman am ŋenaŋ ek nâgât mti sisipeŋpeŋ mpeme napmâmamambe egaŋ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

⁴⁰ An ŋenaŋ mka keŋan indatimti kwati dolakŋaŋ mimindawe ke neŋ egalen mka keŋan natetimti kwati dolakŋaŋ minewiek keboŋ. Ke kegogak Bien Kawawaŋgat mpewiek keboŋ. ⁴¹Ma an ŋenaŋ mka keŋan nâlen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ tosaŋit sepem kwep idawe. ⁴²Zet penaŋ zesowap, am ŋenaŋ an

nâmkinpepemak tototnaŋ main egat tu teenŋaŋ bugan om-sawe beme egaŋ mukulemaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe.”

11

Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembraŋane indeme Zisasmagen mebien

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Zisasiyaŋ nin nembraŋane 12 zet kekok zemzikat ndame delaŋ zeme pemann tapme, mka notnaŋ sokŋanen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indamimiyelen mebenn.

² Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katikŋanen tati Kilaisiyaŋ mulup mge keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti nembraŋane zemindeme meti, ³ Zisasiyet kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Zânaŋ nâsâgât tapm keyet zemanê nâne geŋ Zânaŋ an Israeŋ nin-magen kokogalen zeye ke geŋ kapi ma ewe ŋen?”

⁴⁻⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “ ‘An zikalin beŋaŋaŋ alak zikalin taegip, selin bekaŋaŋaŋ set tapmaip, liŋgilin temaŋaŋ alak liŋgilin takŋelun, wakŋin kekekaŋaŋ alak ekaŋaŋ wakŋin tatnâip, an gakikiŋaŋaŋaŋ gilik zem tawalip ma am towewenaŋ penaŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ tatnâip.’”

(Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1)

In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik zemeti Zângaŋ zeme nâmti yaŋŋ nâmâtâsem. ⁶ Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku mbe beme egaŋ oloŋen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângaŋ dunduseip.”

⁷ Âpme Zângaŋalen nembraŋane ekaŋaŋaŋ gilik zemti mebi- enen Zân-magen Zisas egaŋ am tabien ekaŋen Zângaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In eweŋaŋ Zân-magen msat tuŋgupman mebi- enen in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In Zân betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât mebien? ⁸ Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlâpmaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ munduŋ tapme ke eksâgât mebien? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ekaŋengalen mkaen etaŋ ma- maip. ⁹ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zângaŋ zemkawaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti zet am keŋin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât set weyaŋ be.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawanꞑ kekok zeye. ¹¹ Neꞑ ingat zet penaꞑ zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaꞑ am sambe msat kataꞑ sebindemti mobotnaꞑ penaꞑ bein, yaꞑgut egaꞑ nâgât gakikinnaꞑgat yaꝼaꝼ ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in neꝼ yominaꝼgat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyaꝼ nâmkiꝼpenewaꝼ Kawawanꝼgalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwaꝼ in Zân sebempeip. ¹² Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an egaꝼ mulup yaꝼbemti mmepme alak tatnup kapi an ekꝼenaꝼ Kawawanꝼgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayet zapatnaꝼ msat kataꝼ palakꝼaꝼ bein âpme amnaꝼ zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet keꝼaꝼ mamayelen tikꝼaꝼin temaꝼ penaꝼ we-mindaye. ¹³ Golaꝼ zenze an itnaꝼaꝼ zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet tazinen keyet penaꝼaꝼ Zânaꝼ tu zulutindende an ekmagen sokbemkawaꝼ beme Kawawanꝼgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penaꝼaꝼmak bein. ¹⁴ Âpme itnaꝼaꝼ penaꝼ Ilaizayaꝼ mamkwati gakime golaꝼ zenze an notnaꝼ ekꝼenaꝼ an ꝑen Ilaiza nembon sokbewe zewien. Yaꝼ alak Zân tu zulutindende an egaꝼ sokbein ek Ilaiza kebon. Âpme in zet itnaꝼaꝼ nâmkiꝼpeip beme in Zânaꝼ zet zein ke nâmkiꝼpewep. ¹⁵ In zet nânâyelen tikꝼaꝼaꝼ tazinaꝼ zet kapi ꝑep opeimti nâsem.”

Palisi am ekꝼenaꝼ wakꝼin bekekti Zânmak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien

¹⁶ Zisasiyaꝼ pigok zeye, “In pe zibon? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nemba ꝑen silik kume notnanyaꝼ dopmaꝼ ku maꝼgilik zemkuip. Ma silik kumtasume ku masumpeip kebon. ¹⁷ Keyet yaꝼaꝼ kapigok. Nâgât zetn ma Zângat zetnaꝼ ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip. ¹⁸ Zânaꝼ tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyaꝼ Zângat zewien, ‘Ek we bekananmak main.’ ¹⁹ Âpme neꝼ Angat Nemuꝼaꝼ toti tu meu nima in nikti nâgât manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu temaꝼ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomton ekꝼengat nolin.’ In ꝑoktikꝼin pembenan benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Zisasiyaꝼ Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golaꝼ zet mimindaye

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Zisasiyaꝼ zet ke zemdelan zemti mka temaꝼ notnanen itnaꝼaꝼ maꝼgeen ke menok temaꝼ sambe penaꝼ mme yomen-gatnan keꝼin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet egaꝼ gilik zemmeti golaꝼ zet mimindaye. ²¹ Golaꝼ zet kapigok diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekanan penaꝼ sokbewe. Kolazin mkaengatnaꝼ am ma Besaida mkaengatnaꝼ am inmagen neꝼ

menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka temanen ke ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk tenŋenaŋaŋ munduŋti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti kemberŋ palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagenaŋtaŋ gilik zewiek. ²² Keyepmti neŋ in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekŋengat dopmaŋ mututu kananen Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti ekŋengat indawe yaŋgut in yominaŋgat tosaŋin mmoti penaŋ indawe. ²³ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma am in nikmotâbien yaŋgut in alak pi in sekŋin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtâliwaŋgut kegok tapmip ke ŋep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosaŋin teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep. Inmagen neŋ menok sepem igak igak mban kegogak Saidon mka temanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek. ²⁴ Keyet neŋ pigok zema nâit, Dopmaŋ titi kanen Sodom mkaenaŋtaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawep. Yaŋgut in dopmaŋ mmoti penaŋ indawe.”

*In neŋmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Bien kuluŋ msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyaŋ enenogat am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ bemane ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. ²⁶ Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

²⁷ Bipmnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnaŋ bem nemâge. An ŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnaŋ nâgât yaŋaŋ maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen yaŋaŋ an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neŋ etaŋ am ombem indema Bipmnaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlip.

²⁸ Âpme neŋ an keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ kogogapm nukŋaŋin timti neŋmagen kopme netimpema in keŋin sewak beme mait. ²⁹ Neŋ ingat nukŋaŋin tiwan ke keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen tati tiwangat kopme,

‘keŋ sewakŋaŋ ke indama neŋmak tusume mamti keyet yaŋaŋ mnâit.’

(Zelevaia 6:16)

Eneyet neŋ An bakbak toŋaŋ. ³⁰ Ma kwileki ŋen zikat indama in am ekŋen zet ma mama keyaŋ timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in ekŋen melaŋ belaj bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyaŋ melaŋ belaj bemindeme nâmâbep.”

12

Zisas ma Palisi am ekñenaj Zuda am ekñengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mdondowien

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nembajane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekñengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kanen wit mulup tuŋgumaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yaŋbemti wit katnaŋ tim nimbenn. ² Kegok mmann Palisi an ekñenaj ndikti Zisas-iyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak, nemandine ekñenaj muluwanj tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat ñep ku mimiyelen!”

³ Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amñane ekñenaj meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien zapatnaŋ ke mamainj nâip. ⁴ Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temañen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikj bembenaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikñaŋ ma nembajane nupmamaŋ nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekñenaj etaŋ niniyelen. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egat zet bekaŋaŋ ku manzeip. ⁵ Sepem kegoŋgak in eweñaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbien sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenaj sesewat mka temañen ningalen Sabat tagoŋgo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyaŋ yom yek kok zenzeñaŋ. ⁶ Neŋ pigok diindowi, an ñen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka temañ mobotnaŋ sebempein. ⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zet ñen kapigok tazin,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtikñaŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak keñin kweteteŋmaŋ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mam-bup ke yek.”’

(Hosea 6:6)

In zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmbiek benak ze an ekñen ke yominpiŋ keboŋgat zetnaŋ ku zemindowiek. ⁸ Eneyet neŋ Angat Nemuñaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnaŋ keyepmti neŋ ñep ekñenaj Sabat tagoŋgo kangat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ma ke mimiyelen ñep zemindendeyelen.”

Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ seleuunaŋ ñen weyaŋpeye

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Kegok zemti nembajane nsakwep keyetnaŋ meti Zuda ekñengalen sesewat mkaen mowebenn. ¹⁰ Âpme kan keyet an ñen betnaŋ seleuunaŋ tapme Palisi an notnaŋaŋ tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyelen nâmti yaŋkwesiwien, “Ningalen zii

* **12:5:** Sabat tagoŋgo kan Zuda am ekñenaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mamainj nâmtiemien.

zelen tazinen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat am weyaŋpepeyelen ma yek?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti diindoye, “Inmagen ŋenaŋ sipsipmaŋ kwewetaŋ tatnak beme Sabat tagoŋgo kanen aimboŋaŋ towepme kan keyepmti peme tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.

¹² Âpme sipsip ekme nânâŋaŋ tototnaŋ mambein. Âpme am mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein keyepmti Sabat tagoŋgo kanaŋ am mukulem mimi keyaŋ mulup penaŋaŋmak bein.” ¹³ Kegok zemti an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋmak keyet dunduye, “Bedi mutut!” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋ dolakŋaŋ nembet keboŋ beye. ¹⁴ Âpme Palisi ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen met ondekti zetnaŋ zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an

¹⁵ Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet ke nâmti msat ke pemti belakŋaset mepme am sambeyaŋ mâti mepme am zawat sambe weyaŋindeye. ¹⁶ Weyaŋindemti Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemkulumindeye. ¹⁷ Ke Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayet eweŋaŋ zeye ke penaŋaŋmak bein.

¹⁸ Zet ke kapigok,

“Kilais kapi ek nanaŋgat sisiliŋ nemban neŋ ek ombempewan. Neŋ egat gogot mti oloŋen mampeyap. Neŋ Emetakŋ ek sama egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemkawaŋ beme neŋ zemdelan zenze zet mulup teŋ ekŋenmagen mbap. ¹⁹ Egaŋ zet mdândâ ma kwizet ŋenzinziŋmak ku mbe. Ma egaŋ mka temaŋ keŋan selen zet kwizet temaŋ am sambeyet diindondopiŋ mbe. ²⁰ Egaŋ zet katik am yaiiŋaŋ ekŋengat ku maapitilim indein. Egaŋ mulup tapm metnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ msat kataŋ mpalakŋaŋ bewe. ²¹ Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat webe webe palen tabep.”
(Aizaya 42:1-4)

Amnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekananŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Âpme kan keyet an ŋen we bekananŋaŋ mpeme zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ma kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyaŋpeme we bekananŋ pemepmâpme zetnaŋ zemti zikatnaŋ kegogak ekmâtâge. ²³ Mme am maŋge temaŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Dewitgat Nemunaŋ ke kapi mene.”

²⁴ Kegok zeme Palisi ekñenañ nâmti zewien, “Ek we bekanañ ekñengat ñeñañin kwitnañ Beelsebul egañ maman bempemti winde same maindapmât indein.”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ keñinanen daenen zet zigok zesâip keyet ekmâtâti diindoye. “In manzeip ke neñ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanañ maindapmâlap tazeip ke in ñoktikñin teñ penañ yek keyepm bemzenze zet kapi zesowapgat nâit. Msat ñeniyelen am ekñenañ ilinak kasa kasa mti dolakñañ ku tabep. Âpme mka temañ ma am mañge ñen ekñenañ ilinak ñenzinziñ dopmañ dopmañ mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mebep. ²⁶ Keyepmti mañge ñenañ mañge ñen kasa kasa Sadañgalen damuñ mimi keñañ mbiek beme yañañ kapigok ekñenañ ilinak kalalañ mti katikñañ ku tabiek. ²⁷ In manzeip ke neñ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanañ maindapmâlap. In nembrañine ekñenañ we bekanañ indapmâbiek beme ekñengat zet sepem kekok manzeip? Yek, in kok ñep ku zewiek. Sadañañ ikñañgat windenañ ñep ku mtopenak. Ilinañgat nembrañineyañ mulup tapmip keyañ msokbenen in an dâsuki toñ. ²⁸ Wa ke Beelsebuliyelen windenañ yek. Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ manapmukulem mme we bekanañ maindapmâlap kapiyañ msokbemindainen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama windenañ alak inmagen kapi tazin.

²⁹ Ma an kwiyañ an windenañbeñ mkañañ moti milawatnañ tinak? Ke ñep ku mimiyele. Neñañ an ke atamti setnañ betnañ zamtingut milawatnañ tiwek. Keyet yañañ kapigok, Sadañ ek an kukñañbeñ keboñ keyañgut neñ egat windenañ ñep mtopemti ñep zemâbap.

³⁰ An ñenañ neñmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan. ³¹ Keyepmti yañañ kapi diindoma nâip, An ñenañ neñmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum mamti yom mbiek beme Kawawañañ yomin ñep katipeme medak keyañgut an ñenañ Emetak Teñgalen winde ke Sadañgalen winde manzein beme Kawawañañ yom ke ku katipewe. ³² In nâgâegañ emetak bekañañgat kwitnañ kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbep. Neñ Emetak Teñ egat kwitnañ kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegat nâme, ‘Emetak bekañañmak mulup tapm,’ nâmti zewien keyañ Kawawañgat Emetak Teñgat kwelat zet zeme bekañañ mambein. Keyepmti Kawawañañ yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesiñ kwesiñ mamti mamambep.

³³ Tep ñen ek pembrañ mozin beme penañañ dolakñañ mapein. Ma tepmañ bekañañ bein beme penañañ bekañañak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penañ dolakñañ ma bekañañ ke eknâmbep. ³⁴ In nombe bekañañgalen alikñañe, in mama bekañañ penanen matalip keyepm zet

bekanañ etañ manzeip. Keñinan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanan ma dolakñañgak gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem keboñ masokbein. ³⁵ An ñen keñañan pembedan tazin egañ zet zesât pembedanak manzein. Ma an keñañan bekanan wemsain egañ kogogak zet zesât bekananak manzein. ³⁶ Neñ kapigok diindoma nâit, zemdelañ zenze kanañ am kwep kwep katan Kawawañan zet bekanan katan manzenuwen yañan nânâyelen indeyañkwesime in dopman teñ zewep. ³⁷ Zelin ilinañgalen manzeiwen pembedan ma bekanan gilik zemti Kawawañan keyet katan zemdelañ zemindeme kwetetepman kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

*Zisasiyan menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giñgin mbien
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnañ ekñañan kapigok zemti dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geñ menok ñen mmane ekne.”

³⁹ Ekñañan kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekñen bekanan penañ ma Kawawañan bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyan kapigok zemkawañ beye, “In neñ menok mimiyeñ nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yañgut in menok kwewetan Kawawañan golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboñ bam ekbep. ⁴⁰ Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk añaala temañgat kambakñañ keñañen tage. Kegogak neñ Angat Nemuñañan kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimboñ keñan tabap. ⁴¹ Zonayañ zet zapat dolakñañ Ninewe am ekñen diindoyeen yomengatnan keñin gilik zem mâpme delañ zeye keyet dopman dolakñañ Kawawañan indawe. Ma ekñañan koti Kawawañan zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neñ inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnañ penañ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakñañ nâmti ewe yominangatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopman bekanan temañ inmagen sokbewe. ⁴² Âpme imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ beñangatnañ amobotnañ Solomon egat zetnañ nâsâgât kotnâmti oloñen mge. Âpme neñ amobotnañ Solomon omba penañ sebempyap. Yañgut neñ ingat tunjuwinan pi tati mulup mma in keñinan ku mkipman mbemnemti yominangatnañ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnañ Siba msalengatnañ egañ Kawawañan zikatnan zemindowe.

*We bekanan ek mundumanen meti am penañ walebe
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ We bekanan an keñan zempeme kwati msat tunjupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ñen ku aige.

44 Keyepmti iknangot kapigok zein, 'Mkan ewenon pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.' Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke tonopin ma weyan ti kapupeme tage. 45 Keyepmti met we bekanan notnane 7 eknen ke bekanan penan eksebempeip eknen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Apme an ke ewenon bekananik mangeyan bekanan penan bem tazin. Muluwan kok keyan am msat katan alak talip eknenmagen sokbemindawe."

Zisasiyet mamnotnane penan

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Zisasiyan am zet tadiindomangeen mamnotnane eknenan ekmak zapat mimiyelen koti zupman baen damun tapme 47 mangeengatanan nenan zeye, "Wae, mamnodine genmak zapat msagat koloyan zupman damun talip."

48 Zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, "Mamnotnne ke kwi?"

49 Kegok zemti nembanane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, "Egit! Nagat mam notnne eknen kapi! 50 Kwi ma kwi eknenan Bipm kululun tazin egalen zetnan mangawepuip eknen nagat mamm ma notnne beip."

13

Alialik ondenyelen bemzenze zet

(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Kasup keyet Zisasiyan mkaengatanan toti met tundua ganzenan met totatnepeme 2 am mange sambe penan koti bembulun tapme indikti egan wanga duknan mototapme am sambe penanan nelum gambibik palen tabien. 3 Egan bemzenze zet palen zet notnan manzemtan. Bemzenze zet nen kapigok zeye, "Kan nengat an nenan mulupmanen wit katnan timtetelime mekokogalen mege. 4 Egan mulupmanen wit katnan tatetelime notnanan mulup selen ke towemage. Apme ageyan koti nimbien. 5 Ma wit katnan notnan nanzan palen towemage. Apme ke msat belaknik duknan gwaen tageyepm duknan sakwep kwabien. 6 Keyepmti kindinanan towesagat olati nanzan palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kuknanben kwati ekme angasimti memun bewien. 7 Ma wit katnan notnan didik tungupman towembien. Apme epeemti duknan kwapme didigan mme kwati einjeinsimti yek bewien. 8 Apme wit katnan notnan msat kelaknanmagen toti kwati penanan sambe penan sokbewien. Yanan neniyet penanan 100. Yanan neniyet penanan 60 ma yanar neniyet penanan 30 kogok sokbemmage." 9 Zisasiyan zet ke zemdelan zemti kapigok zeye, "An nen zet nanayelen tiknanan tazinan zet kapi nep opeimti nâsem."

¹⁰ Bemzenze zet kegok zeme nin nembanyanayan ekmagen meti yanjkwesiwenn, “Geŋ bemzenze zet ke yanjan zigogat am ekŋenmak manzenik?”

¹¹ Âpme egaŋ kapigok dindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama enzilim tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzenaŋ. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye. ¹² Am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ke menzem tiwe. ¹³ Âpme am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ekŋigut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma wagaŋ zet nâmtiŋgut yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlip keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap. ¹⁴ Âpme Aizayayaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zuda am ekŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen kapigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ wagaŋ nânâ ke nâmbep yaŋgut penaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip. Zikalaŋ eek ke ŋep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti mama ke ku mbep. ¹⁵ Enenogat ekŋen ke keŋin kaliŋaŋ bembenaŋ ma wakŋin kekeŋaŋ ma zikalin beŋaŋ. Keyepm zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma wakŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ma keŋinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maweyaŋnâmâtâlip. Kegok mti keŋin ku gilik zeme neŋ zigoset weyaŋindewak.’ (Aizaya 6:9-10)

¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin e wakŋinaŋ nâmâtâti zikalinaŋ ekmâtâlip keyepmti in oloŋen palen talip. ¹⁷ Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit. Eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ niksât webe webe mbien. Ekŋenaŋ nâgât zetn nâsât mbien yaŋgut ku nâmbien.

Wit katnaŋ ondendenyanalen bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Âpme pi wit katnaŋ muluwen ondendenaŋ keyet bemzenze zet diindowan. Keyet yaŋaŋ zema nâit, ¹⁹ An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ dundume nâmti keŋaŋ penaŋ ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadan an bekanan mimi egaŋ koti keŋanen katnaŋ teteliliŋaŋ ke mpewe. An ke katnaŋ selen toweŋge keboŋ keyet katan. ²⁰ Ma nanaŋ palen toweŋge am keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mmambep ²¹ yaŋgut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penaŋ ku towege

e am Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penañ keḡinanen katikḡaḡ ku tabeyepmti nukḡaḡ sambe ma sisipeḡpeḡ sambeyaḡ sokbemi nâmkipeḡpeḡin mme mapeme towen. ²² Ma notnaḡ didik keḡaḡ towenḡe keboḡ mambeyaḡ Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penañ nânâ ke nâmtiḡut keḡanen ku bemti keḡaḡaḡ segesetgalen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ keyet keḡ otnânâḡaḡ bemti mame mânep milawat keyet tikḡaḡaḡ kwati Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penañ kume eiḡeiḡsimti penaḡepiḡ bewe. ²³ Msat kelakḡanen towenḡe ekḡen keboḡaḡ Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penañ nâmti keḡinaḡ penaḡ bemti mambep. Âpme ḡen ekmagen penaḡaḡ 100 ma ḡenmagen penaḡaḡ 60 ma ḡenmagen penaḡaḡ 30 keḡok masokbein.”

Nusiyaḡ wit tuḡḡupman kwakwatnaḡ keyelen zet

²⁴ Âpme bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama set kapi nembonḡ: An ḡenaḡ mulupmanen wit katnaḡ dolakḡaḡ teteliye. ²⁵ Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme kasaḡinaḡ kogeem nusi katnaḡ ḡgasik wit tuḡḡupman time mepmâpme kunzuḡe. ²⁶ Âpme wilaḡ kwati penaḡ sokbesâḡât mme nusiyaḡ keḡogak kwage.

²⁷ Âpme mulup an ekḡenaḡ ke ekti mulup toḡaḡ dunduwen, ‘Amobotnaḡ, ḡeḡ mulupdanen wit katnaḡ dolakḡaḡ etaḡ teteliwanan. Âpme nusi ḡgasik zigoset koti kwazin?’

²⁸ Yaḡkwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ḡenaḡ koti teteliyeyan kwazin.’

Zeme yaḡkwesiwien, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’

²⁹ Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit penaḡaḡ ilizuzut seluwepḡapm peme tati ³⁰ ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit elenḡeḡe kanaḡ bemenḡut, mulup an ekḡenaḡ elenḡemti nusi makumti pendem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

Mastat katnaḡ ma yis keyet bemzenze zet

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Âpme bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaḡgalen zemâtâtâtḡat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnaḡ keboḡ an ḡenaḡ ke mulupmanen ondeye. ³² Katnaḡ ke isikḡaḡ penaḡ. Yaḡ semem katikḡaḡ bemtiḡut tep nembonḡ kwati sebemindemti tep temaḡ mambein. Ma age ekḡenaḡ koti betnanen mkaḡin walati matalip.”*

* **13:32:** Mastet katnaḡ isikḡaḡaḡ semem katikḡbemti temaḡ mambein sepem keboḡak Kawawaḡgalen Zet Zapatnaḡaḡ sememti mamozin.

³³ Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. Imbi ñenaŋ yis isikŋaŋ buganmak plawa omba kemak weyaŋme plawa keyaŋ sememti omba penaŋ mambein.”†

³⁴ Zisasiyaŋ am zet ke bemzenze palen etaŋ diindomâge. Zet sosok ku zemsokbemindaye. Egaŋ bemzenze zeleset etaŋ zeye. ³⁵ Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ñenaŋ zet kapigok zeye ke penaŋmak beye,

“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ takoti tage ke neŋ zemkawaŋ bewap.”
(Sam 78:2)

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze nusiyet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye

³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am indeme mepme mkaen mowege. Mot tapme nembraŋane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yaŋaŋ kwileki?”

³⁷ Yaŋkwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ time mekodak ke Angat Nemuŋaŋ. ³⁸ Mulup ke msat sambe kapi keboŋ. Katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaipgat nembraŋane keboŋ. Nusiyaŋ an bekaŋaŋ penaŋgalen nembraŋane keboŋ. ³⁹ Âpme an kasa nusi bekaŋaŋ katnaŋ ondeye ek ke Sadaŋ. Âpme akumbembe ke kululuŋ msat delaŋ zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen mulup an ekŋen ke ensel. ⁴⁰ Ensel ekŋenaŋ nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem kegogak kan delaŋ zenzeŋan sokbewe. ⁴¹ Keyepmti Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ensel zemindeme toti am maŋeŋane ekŋenmagatnaŋ am bekaŋaŋgalen keŋ walalat ma notnaŋ mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mamaip. ⁴² Ekŋen keboŋ ondekindemti teziŋ ŋandaŋgalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin aŋgalikti sek sindem palen mamti mamambep. ⁴³ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋenaŋ Biwin kululuŋen gwaen tazin egat zimosetnaŋ mamambep. An ñen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.

Zisasiyaŋ zezapat milawat tosaŋaŋ tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeye

⁴⁴ An ñenaŋ ñengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup ñengat mulupmanen ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋen aikti naman msalaŋ kwatampemti keŋaŋ saŋgamaŋ beme mkaŋaŋ mege. Met bo milawatnaŋ sambe ke beme kwitime delaŋ zeye. Delaŋ zeme mânep ke timti met an mulup ma msat keyet

† **13:33:** Kawawaŋgalen zapatnaŋ keboŋak semem palakŋaŋ mambein.

tonaŋmagen mot sokbemsanti mânewan msat ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ. ⁴⁵ Kegogak bemzenze zet ŋen pigok zeye. An mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ ŋenaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyet matimatan. ⁴⁶ Âpme egaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋaŋ ŋen tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ aikti egaŋ milawatnaŋ sambe am ekŋenmagen beme kwitimâpme mânepmaŋ timti met kekek ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ.‡

Zisasiyaŋ am aŋgala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

⁴⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke elenŋolam temaŋ keboŋ am ekŋenaŋ elenŋolam temaŋ nembuen waŋga mti mapeme towepme aŋgala sepemaŋ igak igak matip keboŋ. ⁴⁸ Âpme ke aŋgalayaŋ gak zem tapme mandame katikŋaŋ mopme kalaŋ kumti niniyelen timti ele keŋan time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege. ⁴⁹ Msatgalen kanaŋ delaŋ zewe sepem kekok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ msat ŋen msat ŋen meti am ilak pembenan bembenaŋ ekŋengat tunŋuwinangatnan am bekanan indamakumti ⁵⁰ indaâtâtindeme teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan towebep. Ke sindem temaŋ timti zelin aŋgalikti mamambep.”

⁵¹ Kegok zemti ndayaŋkwekiye, “In neŋ zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

⁵² Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golan zenze an itnaŋaŋgalen zet ke nâip in keyan nâlen nembanne tati nânâŋin itnaŋaŋmak alakŋaŋ temakwep nânâ temaŋ penaŋ tiip. Kwep ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ ma ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet alakŋaŋ. Zut kemak in am ŋep mzikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mbep.”

Nasalet mka temaŋgatnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet nâmtikŋaŋ kumti bankumpewien

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Zisas egaŋ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelaŋ zemti ke penti meti ⁵⁴ mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋan patan zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indame am ekŋenaŋ tektek mti zewien, “Nânâŋaŋ temaŋ ma menok mamain kapi desetgatnaŋ penaŋ aige? ⁵⁵ Nin egat yaŋaŋ

‡ **13:46:** Bemzenze zet zut kapiyet yaŋit kapigok, am ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke bankumpemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ke ti mamayet keŋan sekŋaŋ ondekbemti mamain keyet kataŋ.

nârup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemuñan ma maman kwitnan Malia ma meniñane ekñengat kwilin nârup Zems-mak Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda. ⁵⁶ Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatnan aige?”

⁵⁷ Kegok zemi penpen mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “Golan zenze an ñen kwizet buñamañan msat notnanen tapalakñan bemepme mkañangatanan am ma not-nane penan ekñenan egat wisat mamimpeip.” ⁵⁸ Âpme mka keyetnan am ekñenan ku nâmkinpewiengapmti Zisasiyan ekñenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

14

*Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikiñangalen zet zapat
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹ Zisasiyan mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolan Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnan tage. ²⁻¹² Elolan tipman baenen meniñan Pilip egalen imbiñan menzemi wage. Imbi ke kwitnan Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egañ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geñ imbi wabanan ke yomañmak bein.” Kegok zeme ñenzinziñ mti Zângat betnan atam zamti mka katikñan peye. Ñeñan zeme Elot egañ Zân kegogak kukuyelen nânge keyangut Zuda am ekñenan Zângat golan zenze an manzemtemiengapmti ekñengat kiñgati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbembe kanan beme amobotnan indazemte-time ekñenan kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambañan ekñengat zikalinan silik wendime Elolan sandiyan mti zeye, “Neñ penan sukwep zeyap, geñ kwileki ñengat zenik beme ñep gasap.”

Zeme imbi namba ek mamañan zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Neñ Zân an tu zulutindende an egat ñokasetnan elengemti alak kapigogak batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnan egañ kambekat mge yangut am ekñengat zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekñenmagen zetnan windenñan tototnan besem zemi kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikñan meti Zân bimañ elengemti ñokasetnan batien bem koti imbi namba same mti mamañ saye. Âpme Zângat nambañane ekñenan koti sekñan mti met sumen mebemti met Zisasiyet buñam zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnan Elot egañ Zisasiyet zapatanan zeme nânge, “An ke Zân tu zulutindende an penan gakikiengatanan wageyepmti windenñanben menok sepem igak igak mamin.”

Egan zet ke amobotnanj notnanj iknjangat kandanjan mulup mamip ekjen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

Zisasiyan am sambe meu indapelenjuye
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)

¹³ Zisasiyan Zângalen zapat nâmti wanja njengat moti tundra nembet meti msat tungupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekjenan mege keyet zapatnanj nâmti mka nen mka nen am manje teman ekjenan seleset meti ekmagen mepatan zeme ¹⁴ Zisas wanjaengatnan toti am manje teman tabien ke indikti kenjan kemberj penanj beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

¹⁵ Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nembajane nin ekmagen koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tungupman tatnepe-mann msat gasi bein. Keyet am indemane mkanjan kataj meti tu meunjan aigit.”

¹⁶ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

¹⁷ Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmamanj 5 ma anjala zuletanj tatndain.”

¹⁸ Zemann eganj kapigok dinndoye, “Ke nejmagen pien mti kolit!” ¹⁹ Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti eganj nupmamanj 5 anjala zut ke timtati kululuwen ekme mopme Kawawanjat, “Wisikj,” zemti nupmamanj mutumti anjalamak ndame nin kalanjum ²⁰ am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyanj nim nalak nalak mme butnanj tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage. ²¹ Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an etanj makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma namba ekjen ku indamakuwenn.

Zisasiyan tu paleset imti mege
(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)

²² Kegok mti Zisasiyan nin ndeme wanjaen moti tundra nembet daen nnak mepmann eganj am zemindeme mebeko-bien. ²³ Âpme eganj am zemindeme mepmâpme igak etanj kalanjan motati dunduye. Tapme msat tambume igak etanj ke tage. ²⁴ Kan keyet wagayanj tundra sutnan kopme tâgâ temanjan mebeneset koge keyepmti tu mamanj teman kumti katikjanj kwapme wanjayanj tapmotopmanje.

²⁵ Âpme msat balalanj tazeme Zisasiyan tundra paleset meti nin tabennen sokjan ²⁶ takopme ekti njaknjak mti omba penanj kinjati zewenn, “We kozin!”

²⁷ Zemann Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Kenjin sewakjanj bek. Nen takolapgat ku kinjalit.”

28 Zeme Pitayan zetnaŋ ɲandaŋaŋ nâmti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, giti penaŋ takodik beme zemanen neŋ tu paleset gâlen kobi.”

29 Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayan waŋga kenŋangatnaŋ toti yaŋbemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege. 30 Metnepeme tâgâ temaŋ kume ekti kiŋgati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnaŋ, nata!”

31 Kwizet kekok kume keyegak Zisasiyan betnanen atamti zeye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet keŋ zut mnik? Nâmkiŋpependipiŋ, ma?”

32 Kegok zemti waŋgaen mowepmalu tâgâyaŋ peme tage. 33 Âpme nembraŋane nin waŋgaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpenti zewenn, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Zisasiyan am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyaŋindeye (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann 35 am ekŋenaŋ Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka sokŋan sokŋan ke am ekŋenaŋ am zawalinmak indatimti kobien. 36 Koti ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok wekuwien, “Nâmndemane am zawalinmagaŋ sekdi atait ma notnaŋaŋ sâkdi busiliŋaŋ etaŋ timekti zawalin ɲep delaŋ zesem.” Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ kekok mti alik bemâbien.

15

Palisi an ekŋengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet (Mak 7:1-23)

1 Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesimti zewien, 2 “Nembandine ekŋenaŋ eneyet yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen zii zet taanŋosoip? Meu niniyelen kananen bet zululugat set bemberaŋ ke ku mamâlîp.”

3 Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “In zigogat ilinaŋgalen mama mimi gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ke mamimyunŋaip? 4 Kawawaŋgalen zet kapigok tazin, ‘Geŋ mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’ (Kisim Bek 20:12) ma ɲen

‘an ɲenaŋ mamaŋ ma bipmaŋgat kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat bewe.’ (Kisim Bek 21:17)

5 Yaŋgut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An ɲen egaŋ mamaŋ ma bipmaŋgat kapigok manzein, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ it idamti idamukulem mbak yaŋgut keyaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ msasayelen.”’ 6 Am notnaŋaŋ kekok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinaŋgat ɲep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kekok mti Kawawaŋgalen zet mtopenmti ilinaŋgalen mama

mimi itnanaŋ mamâlip. ⁷ In an zetgalen etan! In an keboŋgat golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kuye,
⁸ 'In nâgât belak zelaŋ etan manzeip. In neŋ mandiidoyap ke ku maŋgawepup. ⁹In nâlen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinaŋgalen zii zet zenâm mip sepem kegogak ke nâlen zii zetnok beingapmti nâgât sekŋinan etan masesewatneip.' ” (Aizaya 29:13)

¹⁰ Zisas ek zet kegok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme diindoye, “Neŋ zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâlit!
¹¹ Anaŋ meu manin ke Kawawaŋaŋmak mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyaŋgut bekaŋaŋ keŋaŋgatnaŋ makwazin keyaŋ mme yommak mambein.”

¹² Kegok zeme nembraŋane nin egat kandaŋan meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen zet Palisi ekŋen diindonak keyaŋ keŋin mme kipmaŋ bein. Ke nânik?”

¹³ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululuŋen tazin egalen mulupmanen tep msikokok notnaŋ ondemi notnaŋaŋ belak kwakwatnaŋ ke egaŋ kiŋdiŋaŋ melesin seluwe. ¹⁴ Keyepmti in Palisi ekŋen katikindeit. Ekŋen zikalin beŋaŋnok ya zikalin beŋaŋ keyaŋ beŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen indamukulem msâgât tapmip yaŋgut an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ iŋaŋ nembraŋak teti medak beme ilisakwep aimboŋan towebuk.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ bemzenze zet zenak keyet yaŋaŋ zemane nâne.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâtâpiŋ mamaip? ¹⁷ Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Kaŋgaleminan meu nime kambakŋinaŋ toweti setnaset makwawezin. ¹⁸ Yaŋgut keŋ otnânânaŋaset bekaŋaŋ makwazin keyaŋ mme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yommak mambenup. ¹⁹ Amgat keŋaŋgatnaŋ ŋoktik bekaŋaŋ makwazin keyaŋ mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembiŋ kalalaŋ mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyaŋ kegogak mamip, ma set kileŋ mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnaŋgat zet kwelat kuku. ²⁰ Mama mimi keboŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan pembeŋaŋ ku bein yaŋgut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mme yommak ku talip.”

Imbi Zuda mangeen ku sokbembraŋgalen nâmkijpepeŋaŋ (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembraŋane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka temaŋ zut keyet ganzenan mebenn. ²² Met mamann imbi ŋen Kenan msalengatnaŋ keyaŋ koti Zisasiyet

kwizet temañ penañ kumti zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ Dewitgalen alikñañañ, ya nâgât keñdi bugan kemberñ nâne. Nemban we bekanañañ igagen penañ maoyak sain.” ²³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ nâmtiñgut zet dopmañ ñen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme nembanañe nin egat zewenn, “Geñ imbi belak zempemane melak! Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takuñkazin.”

²⁴ Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Neñ Kawawañañ Israeñ manje sipsip galañ zenzeñañ keboñ keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

²⁵ Zeme imbiyañ koti Zisasiyet kendañañ pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ namukulem mne.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ ewe dunduye, “An imbi nembra ekñengalen meu butnañ mti tam indame ñep ku benak.”

²⁷ Zeme zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnañ, neñ Israeñ manjeen ku sokbemberñañ e ñep zenik, yañgut tam ekñañañ meu pâpmañ toweme ke ñep manip.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, “Imbi, nâmkinipependi temañ penañ. Keyepmti yañkwesinik keyet katañ ñep sokbemgasem.” Zisasiyañ kegok zeme keyegak nembanañ dolakñañ beye.

Zisasiyañ am sambe weyañindemâge

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset meti kalañañ patañ zemti mot totage. ³⁰ Am sambe penañ ekñañañ ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnañ sebelin wesin ma zikalin beñañ ma am kopa ma zawal-inmak notnañ sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandañañ manje bemindeme indaweyañ indeye. ³¹ Âpme am kopa ekñañañ zet zewien ma sebelin wesin ekñañañ pembenañ bewien ma zikalin beñañ ekñañañ zikalin ekbien. Ke mme amnañ ke ekti nâmtentem mti Israeñ am ekñengalen Kawawañ zemesesewatpewien.

Zisasiyañ am sambe meu indaye

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Kegok mti egañ nembanañe nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak tapmien ya alak meuñinpiñ talipgapmti neñ am ekñengat kemberñ penañ miyap. Mneti meuñin zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililiñ mseip keyet yayan mimindeyap.”

³³ Zeme nin yañkwesiwenn, “Msat tuñgupman pi meu desetgatnañ aikti indasenup ma am sambe penañ indamann nime ñep bemindesem?” ³⁴ Kegok yañkwesimann egañ gilik zem ndayañkwesimti zeye, “Inmagen nupmamañ zigok tazin?”

Kegok ndayanƙwesime nin zewenn, “Nupmaman 7 ma aɗgala isikɗan bугan tazin.”³⁵ Kegok zemann Zisasiyan am zemindeme totabien.³⁶ Totapme egaɗ nupmaman 7 ma aɗgala ke mti Kawawaɗgat, “Wisikɗ,” zemti mutumti nembanane nin ndame am kalaɗti indawenn.³⁷ Indamepmann am sambe ekɗenay nim kingapme butnay tapmege ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage.³⁸ Meu nimbien ke an ekɗen makumann 4 tausen kekok bewien. Âpme imbi ma namba ekɗen ku indamakuwien.³⁹ Kegok mti egaɗ am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembanane nsakwep wajaen moti met Magadan msalen pataɗ zewenn.

16

An damuɗ notnanay Zisas egaɗ menok mimiyet yanƙwesiwien

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekɗenay Zisasmagen koti tetimaemaeyelen toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Geɗ menok mmane nin Kawawaɗgalen windenay geɗmak tazin beme eksenup.”

² Kegok zeme egaɗ diindoye, “In kululuɗ piliɗ piliɗ penay tapme ilak mtete kan bein manzeip.³ Ma mseɗan manzeip, ‘Kululuɗ sop kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuɗen ekme mopme msat keyet sepemanay eknâmamip keyaɗgut nâlen muluwan masokbein ke eknâm mamiwanɗut weyaɗti yanay ku maeknâmâtâlíp.⁴ In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanay penay ma Kawawaɗ mambamkumpemti mamaip. In neɗ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yanɗut in menok kwewetaɗ Kawawaɗanay golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboɗ bam ekbep. Menok ɗen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

Zisasiyan nembanane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekɗengalen zikat indandanin ku nânâyet zembekekindeye

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Âpme nembanane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin tundua kutumti nembet motiɗgut otnâmbenn.⁶ Moti Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi ekɗengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyaɗ eksemti mambep.”⁷ Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egaɗ nupmamaɗgat tazen ke nâmti nin kekok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, “Meu ku mkotngapmti kekok zein.”

⁸ Zet kekok tazemann Zisasiyan nâmti ndayanƙwesiye, “In kwilekiyet meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmpip? Nâmkijpepenin âlâgâlâk.

⁹ Neŋ ɲep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlîp, ma? Neŋ nupmamaŋ keyaŋ an 5,000 indama nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ tapme tise zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmталip? ¹⁰ Ma nupmamaŋ 7 ke timti keyaŋ an 4,000 indama nimkiŋgepme in mainj timti tise zigok beme gak zeye? ¹¹ Neŋ melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet penaŋgat ku zeya. Neŋ bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlo? Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dâsukiyet weyaŋ eksemti mambep keyet kekok zeya!” ¹² Zet kekok dinndome nembraŋane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmamaŋgalen melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyaŋgut egaŋ golaŋ zet Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâmти dinndoye.

*Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Zisas egaŋ Sisalia Pilipai mka temaŋen keyet sokŋanik kot pataŋ zemti nembraŋane ningat ndayaŋkwesiye, “Am ekŋenaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ, ‘Zân tu zululut,’ an manzeip. Notnaŋaŋ, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnaŋaŋ, ‘Zelemaia,’ ma, ‘Golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ itnaŋaŋ,’ manzeip.”

¹⁵ Kegok dundumann ndayaŋkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁶ Kegok ndayaŋkwesime Saimon Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋaŋ an ombempepeŋaŋ ke ilak geŋ. Kawawaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambe egat Nemuŋaŋ.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemuŋaŋ, gâgât nâma tikŋaŋ bein. Nânâ ke am ɲenaŋ ku zemgap. Bipm kululuŋenaŋ zemkawaŋ bemaŋ. ¹⁸ Keyepm gâgât zeyap, geŋ kwidi alakŋaŋ Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanzan katikŋaŋ’.) Geŋ zenak, nâgât Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zenak. Zet ke ɲotekŋaŋ penaŋ keyepmti nâgât amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemneme ondek indema Sadaŋgalen winderŋaŋaŋ ku indawalabe. ¹⁹ Neŋ winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ɲep mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmти zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ɲep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keŋan ɲep ku mebep.’ Kegok

zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kenjan ŋep ku kobep.' ”
Kegok zewe.

²⁰ Kegok zemti nembraŋane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, “Neŋ kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnaŋ am ŋen ku diindome nâmbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembraŋane diindoye

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋane nin kapigok zemkawaŋ bemndeye, “Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyaŋgut kasup mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap.”

²² Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkulumpemti dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ geme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ku sokbembgawe penaŋ.” ²³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, “Sadaŋ, geŋ sebe! Geŋ setn bekeknik. Geŋ zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek, amgat ŋoktikŋinan etaŋ tazinen ke nânik.”

²⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In neŋ nâmâsât mbep beme in sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bamkumpemti in zewep, ‘Neŋ iŋnaŋ gakiwe kegogak neŋ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyaŋ ŋep bewe’. ²⁵ Âpme an ŋen ek sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti zewe, ‘Neŋ ekmak ku gakiwap,’ zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe.

²⁶ An ŋen ek msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe matim nalakzin beme egaŋ gakimti Kawawaŋgat, ‘Mama kanzizit tosayan kwitiwap’ ke ku zewe. ²⁷ Nâip, neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ nen Bipmnaŋgalen windaŋaŋ ma busatnaŋaŋ kenanen en-selmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe ma-maŋinaŋgat sepem dopmaŋ mutumindawap. ²⁸ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit, in alak talip kapi notnaŋ gakikipiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ winden sosok mkawaŋ bemti mulupm mma eksâip.”

17

Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ beye

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Âpme egaŋ gakimti wawatnaŋgat zapatnaŋ nembraŋane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delaŋ peme keyet

palaŋan Zisasiyan Pita ma Zemsmak meniŋan Zân indaikti ilinak kalaŋ ŋengat mowebien. ² Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanaŋaŋ beme zimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ kasup nembon sokbeme melakanduŋaŋ busatnaŋ lenŋanaŋ beye. ³ Kegok sokbeme nemaŋane tuk ekŋenaŋ Mosesimak Ilaiza kululuŋengatnaŋ koti Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

⁴ Keyepmti Pitayaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, kapi tatnup pembeŋaŋ penaŋ! Nâmane ŋep beme mzalaŋ tuk walasenup kwep gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ma ŋen Ilaizayet.”

⁵ Kegok zeme zanza busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ indasumuŋme zanza keŋanen zet ŋande ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmtikŋaŋ mampeyaŋ. Neŋ ek ombempewanaŋ am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet oloŋen miap. In egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep.”

⁶ Kegok mme nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande ke nâmti igagen kiŋgati ŋenzimoselin ambulut tabien. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyan kot indataŋgumti zeye, “Walit, ku kiŋgalit.” ⁸ Zeme ekŋenaŋ ekme am ŋenpiŋ; Zisasiyan igak tage.

⁹ Keyetnan toti Zisasiyan zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ mamanaŋaŋ ego ke am ŋen diindondopiŋ tapme neŋ Angat Nemunaŋaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wapmaŋgut.”

¹⁰ Zeme nemaŋaneyaŋ egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Ilaizayaŋ kukŋaŋgat kopme Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ amaŋane yomengatnaŋ timekwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaŋ bam kobe manzeip?” ¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An ŋen sepemaŋ Ilaizanok kukŋaŋgat penaŋ koti am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bemindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyaŋme pembeŋaŋ bewe. ¹² Yaŋgut neŋ pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekŋenaŋ ku nâmtâtâti yuŋgu yuŋgu msawien. Sepem kekok yegak neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ yuŋgum nawep.” ¹³ Zeme nemaŋane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

*Zisasiyan anemba ŋengalen we bekaŋaŋ mâpeye
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Kegok mti Zisasmak nemaŋane nin am maŋgeen kopataŋ zemann an ŋen Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot pedondom tati ¹⁵ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, nâgât nemunaŋgat kemberi mi. Ek miakimbe omba kan kataŋ sokbemsame tewen ma tuyen matozin. ¹⁶ Kegok mame neŋ nembandine ekŋenmagen tetim kopma ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku weyaŋpeyo.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâmkŋipepeŋinpiŋ. In set teŋ ku mamâlip! Neŋ inmak kwesiŋ mamti indamukulem

mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkinpenep. Anemba neŋmagen tetim kolit.”¹⁸ Aik kopme Zisasiyaŋ we bekanaja zet msame keyegak nemba penti mepme nembayaŋ dolakjaŋ beye.

¹⁹ Âpme nembajane nin Zisas igak tapme koti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanaja mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁰ Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkinpepenjin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanaja ke ku zempeyo. Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, in nâmkinpepenjin penaŋaja isikjaŋ bugan kabis alik katnaŋ isikjaŋ bugan keboŋ taindanak beme nukjaŋ kapi delaŋ zek zeme ŋep delaŋ zemâtnak. In kwileki ŋengat ku olabiek.”

²¹ [We bekanaja ekjen keboŋ ke kwileki ŋen belakjaŋajaŋ ku indamâbâgalen.]*

*Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome sek zut beye
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Âpme maneti nembajane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyaŋ nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik neŋ Angat Nemujaŋ am ekjenagat belinan neme mopma²³ nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâmti nin kembenj penaŋ mbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanjaŋalen takis beye

²⁴ Âpme Zisas ma nembajane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkayelen takis titi an ekjenaŋ koti Pita yaŋkwesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indandajaŋin sesewat mka temanjaŋalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

²⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupin tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Saimon, geŋ zigok nânik? Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekjenaŋ takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekjenmagen ma manje notnaŋ ekjenmagen matip?”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Manje notnaŋ ekjenaŋ mambeip; noline ekjenaŋ ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemujaŋ keyepm neŋ ku bewakgalenaŋgut beyap.²⁷ Mneti nin ekjen ku indamann ŋenzinjin mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme anjala ŋen ŋejaŋ mandasenigen keyet kaŋgalemaŋ keŋan mânep mti geŋ sesewat mka temanjaŋalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndanjaŋat takis besenik.”

* **17:21:** Zet kapi yaŋbembenaŋ an notnaŋ ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukujaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

18

Kwiyaj mobotnaj Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan tatatgat usulalatnaj

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Kan keyet nembajane nin Zisasmagen koti yanƙwesiwenn,” Kwiyaj Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñangalen amobotnaj bein?”

² Âpme Zisasiyan namba isikñaj ñen zeme kopme tunƙuwinan pemti ³ zeye, “Neñ penaj sukwep diindowi, in keñin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikñaj ekñengat sepem mambe beme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñan ku mobep. ⁴ An ñenaj ikñajgat nâme topme namba isikñajnok mambe beme egañ Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan ñenaj bein. ⁵ Geñ neñmak tusuwanan keyepm geñ namba isikñajnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geñ neñ namukulem mnewanik bein.

⁶ An ñenaj namba isikñajnok ekñengat nâmkijpepenin walebe beme ek ke nanzaj siput teman bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nambu keñan towebe keyaj nukñaj ku ben. Kawawangalen zemdelaj zenze katnaj dopmaj nukñaj penaj tiwe. ⁷ Wakae, msat palen inmagen sindem omba penaj tiwep enenogat msalen bekanaj mimi omba penaj tazin ma yommagen keñ yunƙunƙu omba wen ma ñen an ñenaj notnajaj zet kelakñaj mti yom mbalup beme Kawawangaj an zet kelakñaj mbe ke sindem omba penaj sawe.

⁸ Keyepm sedaj ma bedaj yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme elenƙempemane mepme wesij mambanik. Mineti geñ sedi bedi ilindij mmaneti tezij ñandaj towewanigat ñen elenƙemti pemane mebe. ⁹ Ma zikatdaj mme bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geñ kwenzempemane mepme nembet etangat mambanik. Mineti geñ zikadi ilindij mmaneti tezij ñandaj towewanikgat ñen kwenzempemane mebe.

Sipsip galañ pepeñajgalen bemzenze zet

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Weyaj ekti mambep. In manjenjine namba isikñajnok ekñengat nâme tototnaj penaj ku bewep. Neñ keyet zema nâit, enseljine kululujen maip ekñenaj Biengat zimosetnan mamaip ekñenaj in zem indowep. ¹¹ [Angat Nemunaj neñ am galañpepenaj indatimat titiyelen toban.]*

¹² In zigok manâip? An ñen sipsipmaj 100 mamambiegan ekñenmagengatnaj kwep galañ zenak beme zigok mnak?

* **18:11:** Zet kapi yanbembenaj an notnaj ekñenaj Kawawangalen zet kukunaj notnangat ku tazin.

Egañ 99 indeme tapme kwep galañ zenak keyet didikñañ timatnak. ¹³ Neñ penañ diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekñengat oloñen ku mti kwep galañ zenzenañ keyet oloñen penañ mnak. ¹⁴ Sekam kegogak Biwin kululuñenañ nemba isikñañnok kwep ñenañ ku galañ zenzeyelen maotnâin.

Nodañ yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

¹⁵ Âpme nodañ geñmagen yom aikzin beme geñ gitak buzagen yomañ zemzikat samane egañ zedi nâin beme geñ nâmane delañ zeme notn mpewanik. ¹⁶ Âk egañ zedi ku nâme geñ an kwep ma zut indatetimti yañañ ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep. ¹⁷ Yanğut egañ ingalen zelin ku nâme dapmelange ekñenmak weyañ bep. Dapmelangeyet zelin kulume egat nâme nâmkinpepeñepiñ beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu keboñ bein.

¹⁸ Âpme neñ penañ sukwep diindowi, neñ winden gama geñ am ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bemane ekñenañ nâgât nâmkinpewep beme geñ ekñengat pigok diindowanik, 'In Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñañ ñep mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawañañ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñañ ñep kobep.' Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geñ am ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bemane ekñenañ nâgât ku nâmkinpewep beme geñ ekñengat pigok diindowanik, 'Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñañ ñep ku mebep.' Kegok mmane Kawawañañ nâmti zewe, 'Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgat mama keyet keñañ ñep ku kobep.' Kegok zewe.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ma neñ ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekñenañ neñmak tusumti ondebep beme neñ ekñengat tunğuwinan mamti egat zut egelañ kwileki ñengat keñ kwep bemti dundumalu Biwin kululuñenañ nâmindawe."

Sisiliñ an keñ katikgalen bemzenze zet

²¹ Zeme Pitayañ Zisasmagen koti zeye, "Amobotnañ, âpme notn ñenañ yom mname sek zigok beme neñ yomañ katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?"

²² Yanğwesime Zisasiyañ dunduye, "Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomañ katikpemti ku makuwanik.

²³ Neñ kapigok diindowi, Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ñengat amobotnañ ñenañ sisiliñ anene dopmañ mutumsasayelen indamandaye. ²⁴ Yanğbemti kwep kukñañgat aikobien egalen dopmañañ

mânep teman penañ. ²⁵ Egan dopman teman ke ñep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnanan an iknan ke ma imbi nembanane ke mânep tosanañ mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnan ilindiñ am belaknan ekñenan kwitime mânep dopman ke titiyelen zeye.

²⁶ Kegok zeme sisiliñ anañ amobotnanang katandan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Amobotnanan, geñ nanngalanmane neñ gâlen mânep ilindiñ ñep gawap.'

²⁷ Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnanan kember mti dopman ku mututuyelen zeye.

²⁸ Kegok zempeme egan toti mulup an notnan ñen ek-magen mânep isiknan mge ekmagen dopman titiyelen aikti biman misik misik mti zeye, 'Geñ nâlen mânep dopman geñmagen tazin ke mutumna.'

²⁹ Kegok zeme an notnanan egat kandan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Geñ nanngalanmane neñ gâlen mânep ilindiñ ñep gawap!'

³⁰ Dundum same kember ku mti notnan mka katiknanan pemti zeye, 'Geñ dopman mutu namanengut belak geme kwewebanik.' ³¹ Kegok sokbeme mulup an notnanayan ekti kenin bekanan beme amobotnanmagen meti zapat ke msawien.

³² Msame amobotnanan nâmti sisiliñ an zeme kopme dunduye, 'Geñ keñ katik penañ. Geñ zekâkât mnamane neñ gâgât kember nâmti sewaknan mgema geñ dopman ku nawan. ³³ Âpme neñ dopman di katikpema geñ kwilekiyet nodang katember ku mbanan?' ³⁴ Kegok zemti an ke ñenzinziñ omba msamti mka katiknan pemti damuñ ekngat pigok zemindeye, 'In an kapi damuñ mti sek sindem omba masamotnepeme nâlen mânep dopman mutum delan zeme kwalet pewep.' "

³⁵ Ke zemti Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelañ zemti yanañ kapigok zeye, "In nolinyelen yom keninan penañ ku katikpeme kululuñ Biwinan ingalen kegok ku katikpewe."

19

Awembiñ kalalangalen zet
(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet yanañ yanañ zemdelañ zemti egan Galili msat katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme ² am manje teman mâti mepme zawatmak ekñen weyanindeye.

³ Mme Palisi ekñenan ek tetipeme ekngalangen tetimaemaeyelen toweme eksâgât koti yan kwesiwien,

“Kawawaŋgalen zii zelan anan imbiŋan kwitnan kwitnan sambe myuŋgume asekepeyelen zein, ma yek?”

⁴ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeŋan,

‘Kawawaŋan yaŋbembeŋan baen an ma imbi weyaŋideye’.
(*Sokbembe 1:27*)

⁵ Weyaŋidemti kapigok zeye,

‘An ŋen ek mamaŋ bipmaŋ katim idemti imbiŋanmak tusumti eget kwepnok bewalup.’ (*Sokbembe 2:24*)

⁶ Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawaŋan temakwep tusumidein keyepm amnan it kalaŋidendeyelen yek.”

⁷ Zisasiyan kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenan pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Âpme kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyan zii zelen an ŋenan imbiŋan asekepeyelen meluwan kumsanti peme mebegalen nâmindeye?”

⁸ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “In keŋ katik mamti Kawawaŋgalen zetnan ku mamâlip ma in imbiŋin asekepeyelen manâip keyepm Mosesiyan ke zeye. Yaŋbembeŋan baen set kegok ku tage. ⁹ Keyepm neŋ diindoma nâit, An ŋenan imbiŋan kwitnan kwitnan bekanan ku mme nâmbemti imbiŋan asekpewe beme keyan yom. Âk imbiŋan set kilen mame apmaŋan asekpewe beme keyan ŋep bewe.” Âk anan imbiŋan kegok ku mme egaŋ imbiŋan ŋen wabe beme ek set kilen anak bewe.

¹⁰ Zeme nemaŋane nin nâmti pigok zewenn, “Awembiŋ mamayelen kegok bein beme imbi wawapiŋ mama keyan ŋep bein.”

¹¹ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiŋ ekŋengalen zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawaŋan indamukulem mim ekŋengat zapaletaŋ. ¹² Anan imbi wawapiŋ belak maip ke yaŋan tuk kapigok: Notnan ekŋen keŋin mamkeŋ kegok masokbeip ma notnan amnan sekŋin butnan walet indendeŋan awembiŋ bembeyelen tikŋan ku nâip ma notnan keŋ sekŋin Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet nâmti awembiŋ ku mambep. An ŋenan mama mimi delaŋ zenzeŋan kapi mâsât mbe beme ŋep mâbe.”

Nemba isisikŋan Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(*Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Âpme an imbi ekŋenan nemunamaŋane isisikŋan Zisasmagen indatim kopme egaŋ betnaŋan sekŋinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak zenâwien. Zemeŋgut nemaŋane nin am ekŋen zemkulumindewann. ¹⁴ Kegok mmann Zisasiyan,

“Nemba indeme neŋmagen kolut. In ku zemkulumindeit,” kekok zeye. “Am ekŋen nemba isikŋaŋ keboŋ ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kandaŋan mamaip.”¹⁵ Kegok zemti betnaŋ sekŋinanen belan atamti dundum indemti mege.

*An ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koge
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ŋen ziboŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋgat eneyet tatnayaŋkwesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ an dolakŋaŋ. Âpme geŋ mama kanzizitgat zapat besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delaŋ zemâbe.”

¹⁸ Zeme an keyaŋ zeye, “Zii zet ziboŋ?”

Ke zemti yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe, awembiŋ kalalaŋ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ŋengat sekŋan dâsuki bem zenzepiŋ. ¹⁹ Geŋ mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kekokgak amgat gogot mbanik.”

²⁰ Zeme an zomolim keyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak gawepumti mamiap yaŋgut ŋen ewe zigok mbap?” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ teŋ penaŋ mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanzizit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnaŋ mânep ke kalaŋ kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ geŋ tiwanik. Kegok mti neŋmak tusumti namâbanik.” ²² Zeme an zomolimaŋ mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ tage keyepmti keŋaŋ beme zetnepiŋ mege. ²³ Mepme Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan mebegalen olalanaŋmak bewe. ²⁴ Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Sepem kekokgak am mânep milawalinmak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mobogalen pepepeŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin.”

²⁵ Kegok zeme nembaŋane nin zet ke nâmann nukŋaŋ penaŋ beme zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

²⁶ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mânep milawalaŋ set bekekme amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋan ku mebeb yaŋgut

Kawawaṅaṅ amgat kenjin mme elenṅ belanṅ beme mama kanzizit ke ṅep tiwep.”

²⁷ Kegok dinndome Pitayaṅ sakwep penanṅ pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sambe pemann tapme geṅ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaṅ Kawawaṅaṅ kwileki penanṅ ndawe?”

²⁸ Kegok yaṅkwesime Zisasiyaṅ kapigok dinndoye, “Neṅ penanṅ sukwep diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ alakṅaṅ sokbemâbe kan keyet neṅ Angat Nemunaṅ Amobotnaṅgalen mundum windemak keyet totapma in kegogak mundum 12 keyet totati Israeḷ maṅge 12 ekṅengat damuṅine tabep. ²⁹ Ma am ṅenaṅ nâgât mti dapmeninṅene ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambaṅine ma mkaṅin ma muluwin yaloṅti kobepgapm ekṅen keyet dopmaṅ omba penanṅ indayap ma bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep. ³⁰ An ṅenaṅ ikṅaṅgat sekṅaṅ alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neṅ ṅep talap,’ tazein beme egaṅ bamgat tototnaṅ bewe. Ma ṅenaṅ alak tototnaṅ tapmain beme egaṅ bamgat mobotnaṅ bewe.

20

Zisasiyaṅ wain mulupgalen mulup an ekṅengat bemzenze zet zeye

¹ Kawawaṅgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yaṅaṅ pigok, mse ṅengat an ṅenaṅ tambuṅan penanṅ an inda-time wain mulupman mimiyelen mebien. ² Egaṅ mulup mimiyelen tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina kwep kegok indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekṅenaṅ, ‘ṅep,’ zeme wain mulupmanen inda-time mebien. ³ Meti tapmme 9 kilok beme an maṅge notnaṅ belak tabien ekṅenmagen meti diindoye, ⁴ ‘In kogogak kopme nâlen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosaṅaṅ ṅep indasap.’ ⁵ Kegok zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Âpme 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kegogak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kegogak notnaṅ indatiye. ⁶ Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnaṅ mulup mimipiṅ tapme indikti diindoye, ‘In kwilekiyet kasup teepmaṅ pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’

⁷ Zeme ekṅenaṅ zewien, ‘An ṅenaṅ mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’

Zeme egaṅ diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup mit.’

⁸ Ke tapme mulup tosaṅaṅ indandayelen damuṅ zempemti zeye, ‘Geṅ mulup an zeman kopmâpme mânep inda. An bam kolo ekṅen kukṅaṅgat indamti an ṅenaṅ kolo ekṅen bam indasenik.’

⁹ Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilokgat yanbemti mbien ekjen mânep kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

¹⁰ Taindame ñeñañ kobien ekjenañ ekti, ‘Nin mânep mmoti ndasâpm,’ nâmti tatnepeme damuñ egañ kina kwep kina kwep ekjen kwep kwep indam mege. ¹¹ Mânep kegok indame ekjenañ mulup toñañgat ñenzinziñ msawien. ¹² Mti zewien, ‘An bam kolo ekjenañ mulup belak kan isikñañ bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katikñañ penañ muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo ekjenmak mânep sepem kwep ndanik?’

¹³ Kegok zeme mulup toñañañ ekjenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, ‘Notn, geñ ku tetiñgeyap. Geñ mânep kina kwepgat zema nâmane ñep bep ¹⁴ keyepm mânepdi mti met. Neñ am bam kolo ekjenmak geñmak mânep sepem kwep indandayet nâma ñep bep. ¹⁵ Mânep nenañgalen ya neñ zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap katan mbak. Neñ ken taolet mgama geñ nâmbekananik, ma?’ ” ¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet ke zemdelañ zemti pigok zeye, “An ñeñañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keñañ ñeñañ mebe ma ñeñañ bam mebe keyañgut Kawawañañ eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit itdawe.”

Zisasiyañ gakikiñañgat zeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nembañane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye, ¹⁸ “Nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya neñ Angat Nemuñañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekjenañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñengalen belen mopma ekjenañ nome gakikiyet zemdelañ zewep. ¹⁹ Âpme keyet palañan kasanne ekjenañ Loma ekñengalen gapman ekñengat belinan neme mopma ekjenañ pep zet mnamti sindiwan nawetikti nome gakiwap. Yañgut kasup tuk delañ peme gakikiengatnañ gilik zem wati mamaen mobap.”

Zân ma Zems egegat mamilañ eget amobotnañ tatagat yañkwesiye

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidañ idatimti Zisasiyet kandañan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen dundum saye. ²¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyañ yañkwesiye, “Geñ neñ kwileki mgañgayelen gembein?”

Zeme egañ zeye, “Geñ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyañ geñ amobotnañ temañ tabanik kan keyet ñeñañ bedi penaset ma bedi alomset amobotnañ gitañgat kandañan tabalup.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan indayankwesiye, “In ku nâmti kekok yankwesip. It neŋ sindem tiwap ke it neŋ tiwalup?”

Zeme egelaŋ zewun, “E neŋ tiwalup.”

²³ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zeye, “Neŋ sindem tiwap ke it penaŋ tiwalup yanŋut nâlen betn penaset kwiyan tatatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke neŋ neŋ ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseŋaŋmak ke Bienaŋ an kwi makumindeye ekŋengalen zapat tazin.”

²⁴ Kegok mme nemuŋane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat neŋzinziŋ mbenn. ²⁵ Mmann Zisasiyan nin ilindiŋ zeme kopmann dinndoye, “In nâip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen winde omba taindame zet windenŋaŋben msat palen am ekŋengat manzeip. ²⁶ Set keboŋ ke ingat tuŋguwinan neŋ ku tabe. Keyepmti innagengatnaŋ an neŋaŋ amobotnaŋ besât nâin beme egaŋ in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe. ²⁷ Ma innagengatnaŋ an neŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan besât nâwe beme egaŋ sisiliŋ namba etaŋ kwati toŋaŋgat mulup etaŋ mpeme tosaŋaŋ ku masain keboŋ mamambe. ²⁸ Sepem kekokak neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ amnaŋ sisiliŋ mnanayelen ku koban yek. Neŋ am ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekŋen nanaŋgat maman ketalasima amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgat nâmti gakikiyet toban.”

*Zisasiyan an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyaŋideye
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisas ma nemuŋane nin Zeliko msat pempti tapmepmann am maŋge temaŋaŋ ndamâti mebien. ³⁰ Keyegak an zut zikalit beŋaŋaŋ set ganzenaŋ tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet temaŋ kumti zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋ, nigat kemben mi!” ³¹ Kegok zemalut amnaŋ eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen diitdowien. Keyanŋut egelaŋ ewe giŋgiŋ mti kwizet omba kuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, geŋ nigat kemben mi!” ³² Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan metati idayankwesiye, “It neŋ zigok mimidandayelen nâlup?” ³³ Kegok zeme egelaŋ zuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, nit eekgalen nâlup.”

³⁴ Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan egegat kemben mti zikalit taŋgume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mowege
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)*

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembanjane nin Zelusalem patanj zesât mti Betpage mkaen ke tati nembananet zut kuknjangat ² pigok zemideye, “It njanjan mkaen met patanj pepejak donki njan teganj opemti tepum palen opepejan nembanan isiknan ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti nenmagen koselup. ³ Kegok mmalut am njanan zigok nen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnanan kapiyet mulupman sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zemalut eganj keyegak nâmideme mkoselup.” ⁴ Ke sokbeye ke ewenan baenen golan zenze an njanan zet meluwan kapi mge keyet katan sokbembawan bein:

⁵ “Zaion* mka temanjalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnanan ek inmagen kozin! Kej sewaknan tonan. Donki nembanan isiknan milawat matin keyet duknan kozin.’”
(Zekaraia 9:9)

⁶ Zeme nempa zulan nâmti Zisasiyan diitdoyenok met ⁷ donki mam nempa idatetimti koti nin melakandundun saknjangatnan gulumti donki egegat palen yengepemann Zisasiyan palanan mototage. ⁸ Âpme am manje temanan egat set miakpepeyelen melakandujan timti selen yengewien. Ma notnanan niwet sinan atumti selen yengewien. ⁹ Kegok mme am manje temanan kalañti Zisasiyet njanan ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Dewitgalen aliknan, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawananj gaombem genjanan kotnik keyet olojan penan mti Kawawan sesewatpene!”
(Sam 118:25-27)

¹⁰ Kegok mme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanj kejan mopme am mka mtonan kwisak ke nâmti kejin wapme yankwesiwien, “An ke kwiyanj kozin?”

¹¹ Kegok yankwesime am manje temanan zewien, “Kapi Zisas. Ek golan zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatananj kozin.”

Zisasiyan aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹²⁻¹³ Ke moti Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanj kejan moti ekme amnan makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem† tapm mambiengalen munduman mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien eknjengalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

* **21:5:** Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnan njan ke makup. † **21:12-13:** Amnan mânep timkobien keyan sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet songom nep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekjanan sesewat mkayelen mânep ke Zuda am eknjengalen mânep ke omaimti ke etan sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

“Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan Kawawan pigok zeme meluwan mimiñan, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka’ (Aizaya 56:7)

keyangut in mme an kambu titi ekñengalen enzilili mka tabein.” (Zelemmaia 7:11)

Kegok zemti am ekñen ke zemindemti indamâpme toti kwawebien.

¹⁴ Mme am zikalin beñan ma wesin ekñenan sesewat mka temanen kopme weyanindeye. ¹⁵ Ke tapmme namba isisik ekñenan, “Dewitgalen alikñan, sesewatpene!” kwizet kekok kupeñ keñan mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñen ma zii zet zikat indanda ekñenan muluwan mamanan ke ekti keyet nenzinziñ penan mti

¹⁶ Zisas yankwesiwien, “Geñ ekñenan kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “Âk neñ ñep tatnâyap. In Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepenan,

‘Geñ namba isisik ma namba okak zikat indamane ekñenan gâgât sesewatgawep.’” (Sam 8:2)

¹⁷ Kegok mti Zisasiyan ekñen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmange.

Zisasiyan tep kwitnan pik ke saik mpeye
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Âpme tambunan penan Zisasiyan mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mge. ¹⁹ Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnan niniyelen yayan mge yangut katnan niniyelen ñen tatapin; sinan etan tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geñ kadi ñen ku elikbanik yek penan.” Zeme keyegak tewan memun beye.

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme nembanane nin ekti pisemti yankwesiwenn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penan memun bep?”

²¹ Kegok zemann Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ penan sukwep diindowi, in keñ zutmak ku mamti Kawawangat nâmkinpewep beme in neñ miyap sepem kebon mbep. Mti ke etan yek, in nukñan kalan nembon keyet pigok zem-sawep, ‘Nembu keñan metot,’ zeme kekok mbe. ²² Ma in nâmkinpewep beme ke ma ke mimiyet dundum same egan ñep mbe.”

Zisas mulupmangalen windeyet yankwesiwien
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolakñan tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an

neŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen an damuŋ ekneŋaŋ koti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An kwiyaŋ nâmgeme am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”

²⁴ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ yaŋkwesisi kwep penaŋ indayaŋkwesima, in dopmaŋ teŋ gilik zem namaŋgut neŋ an kwiyaŋ nâmneme mamiyap ke diindosap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyaŋ mulup ke saye? Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpewe ma amnaŋ nâmpewien?”

Kegok zeme ekneŋaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenuŋ? ‘Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ,’ zesenuŋ beme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok zesem, ‘Ya kok ke kwilekiyet mti ku nâmkinpewien?’ ²⁶ Ma ‘Ammagengatnaŋ,’ zesenuŋ ke nin am ekneŋgat kiŋgaŋup kelak yaŋaŋ am ekneŋaŋ Zân ek golaŋ zenze an penaŋ kegok nâmkatik bewien.”

²⁷ Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânuŋ.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ ekneŋgat zeye, “Neŋ kegogak an kwiyaŋ zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

Ayumuŋ egetgalen bemzenze zet

²⁸ Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâip? An neŋ ek nemuŋanet ayumuŋ mambuk. Egaŋ nemuŋaŋ yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, geŋ alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.’

²⁹ Zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ zenak, ‘Yek, neŋ ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yaŋgut keŋaŋ gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.

³⁰ Biwitdaŋ nemuŋaŋ yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ neŋ msap.’ Kegok zeye yaŋgut ku mge.

³¹ Âpme nemuŋanet egetmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ biwitdaŋ nâŋgenok mge?”

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekneŋaŋ zewien, “Nemuŋaŋ yu.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set kileŋ imbi ekneŋaŋ neŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaŋaŋ tapmelip. Âpme in keŋaŋ ku talip. ³² Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ set teŋ zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yaŋgut in ku nâmkinpewien. Âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kileŋ imbi ekneŋaŋ nâmkinpewien. Ekneŋaŋ kegok mme in ekbien yaŋgut in yominaŋgatnaŋ keŋin gilik zeme ku nâmkinpewien.”

*Wain damuŋ keŋ katik ekneŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Ke zemti egañ sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengat zeye, “Wak bemti be-mzenze zet ñen zesowapgat ewe nâit. Kan ñengat msat toñañañ wain alikñañ msatnañen ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kundun kindiñ bempemti wain katnañ misiksikgalen msat walatopemti amnañ mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepmañ walatpeye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupmañ ke kalop bemti amnañ ekdamuñ mti mamayet toñañ toñañ indamti msat pem ñen mege. ³⁴ Egañ ke meti manepeme wain katnañ mââtâtâtgalen kanañ beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damuñ ekñenmagen wain katnañ titiyelen kobien. ³⁵ Zemindeme kopme wain damuñ ekñenañ mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwan witikbien ma ñen kume gakiye ma ñen nanzañañ kuwien. ³⁶ Kegok mme msat toñañañ zapat ke nâmti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukñañgat kobien ekñen aindañgosomti omba penañ indeme kobien. Kopme wain damuñ ekñenañ ewe kukñañgat mimindawien sepem kegokak mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mme bam delañ zenzenañ ikñañgat nemuñañ penañ peme ekñenmagen mesâgât mme keñañen kapigok nâñge, ‘Penañ sukweg pi ekñenañ nemun eksempeseip.’ ³⁸ Kegok otñaye yañgut wain damuñ ekñenañ nemuñañ ke ekti ilinak pigok zenâwien, ‘Pi ikñañgat nemuñañ penañ kapiyañ toñañ bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.’ ³⁹ Kegok zemti ekñenañ nemuñañ ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume gakiye.” ⁴⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyañ indayañkweziye, “Msat toñañañ wain mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damuñ ekñen zigok penañ mimindasâpm?” ⁴¹ Kegok zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Egañ penañ sukweg am keñ katik ekñen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damuñ alakñañ indeme ekdamuñ mti katnañ titi kananen timti toñañgat mañge butnañ sawep.” ⁴² Ekñenañ kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamaiñ nâip, ma?

‘Mka walalat ekñenañ tepum ñen ekme bekanañ beme wisat mti peme wenje. Tepum kewan tepum miñañ beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobotnañ Kawawañañ mme nin ekmann ego egoñañmak mambein.’ (Sam 118:22-23)

⁴³ Keyet zema nâit, Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke in Zuda mañgeen sokbembeyet zenzenañ ke inmagen menzem mti naman am belakñañ ñen indame ekñenañ mme penañañ elikbe. ⁴⁴ Amnañ, “Tepum ke sambuñañ, zewien yañgut tepum ke kaliñañ ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epeewe. Ma tepum keyañ am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke gakime sekñañ kânzunzuyan

bemisikbe.” ⁴⁵ Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi ekñenaj keyet yanaj nâmâtâtî zewien, “Wakae, an pi ningat tazein.” ⁴⁶ Kegok zemti atamti mka katikñan pepeyelen nâwien yanjut amnaj Zisasiyet golan zenze an manzemtemiangam kinjati peme tage.

22

An imbi zulan awembiñ bemalu tu meu bumulumalu niniñangat bemzenze zet zeye

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye, ² “Kawawanjalan zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yanaj kapigok. Kan ñengat amobotnanjat nemunan ñenan imbiñanmak bet mututuyelen tu meu weyan bemti ³ mulup anne indeme am kukñanjat indamandandanaj zeme kokogalen diindowien yanjut kokogalen ku indembeye.

⁴ Kegok mme amobotnanaj mulup anene notnaj zemindeme am indamandandanaj ekñengat zeye, ‘Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nembanaj teman teman kumti aņo ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ilak weyanjo keyet awembiñgalen meu niniyelen kolit.’

⁵ Kegok zeye yanjut am indamandandanaj ekñenaj nâmpemambe ilinangat tikñanjin nâwiengat katanj mepmâbien. Kwewanj ikñanjat mulupman mege; ñenanj aem kwaem mkaen mege. ⁶ Kegok mme am notnanaj mulup annaj indatamti indome gakiwien. ⁷ Kegok mme amobotnanaj ñenanj penaj zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene indowienekñen indome gakime mkanjin temanj tep bume ziye.

⁸ Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyananj tazin ekñengat zapat yek. ⁹ Keyepmti am alakñan set teman meti am omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’ ¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme mulup anene ekñenaj set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembenaj ma am bekanaj kwaweti mka bemisik tabien. ¹¹ Kegok mme amobotnanaj am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ñen ondedakgalen sâk melakandu sasanaj ke ku miak tapme ege. ¹² Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, geñ keñan pi zigoset ondedak sâk melakandu miyakpiñ kwatnek?’ Amobotnanaj kegok yanjkwesime an keyanj zetpiñ tage. ¹³ Kegok mme amobotnanaj mulup anne diindoye, ‘Setnanj betnanj zamti zupman tambusosok keñan peme towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnanj anjalikme masumambe.’” ¹⁴ Zisasiyan kegok zemti pigok zemdelañ zeye, “Kawawanaj am sambe indamandandanaj yanjut kwep kwewanj mebep.”

Takis bembeyelen yaŋkwesisi
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Zisasiyaŋ kekok zeme Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ buzak metati Zisas tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien. ¹⁶ Mti nembraŋine ma Elotgalen an notnaŋ zemindeme meti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋdi nânup. Geŋ zet dâsuki zenzepiŋ; penañak etaŋ manzenik. Ma zapat dolakŋaŋgalen zet ke am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ sepem kwep manzikat ndanik. ¹⁷ Keyepmti geŋ zemanê nâne. Gâlen nânâyaŋ zigok nânik? Amobotnaŋ Sisamagen takis mânep ñep bembeyelen ma yek?”

¹⁸ Kegok zeme egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ bekaŋaŋ ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In an zetgalen etaŋ! In kwilekiyet neŋ tatetineip?” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “In takis mânep mambeip ke ñen zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ mânep same ege. ²⁰ Ekti kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am weŋaŋ ma kwit kapi kwiyeleŋ?”

²¹ Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ke amobotnaŋ Sisayelen.”

Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen weŋaŋaŋ tatatnaŋ ke Sisa iŋaŋ sawep. Âpme Kawawaŋ iŋaŋgalen bet meluwaŋ keyepmti in iŋaŋgat zapat mait.”

²² Ekŋenaŋ ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen nânâ bekaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. Ekŋengalen nânâyaŋ am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas keyet yaŋkwesiwien, ²⁴ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ kapigok zenzenaŋ, ‘An ñenaŋ nemunambaŋaŋpiŋ gakin beme notnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egaŋ msokbewe keyaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ keyelen sip butnaŋ bewep.’” ²⁵ Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpme an ñenaŋ nembraŋane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyaŋ imbi wati nembapiŋ gakime muŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. ²⁶ Ya muŋaŋ nembapiŋ gakime gwatnaŋaŋ kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kekokgak ekŋen sambemagen sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien. ²⁷ Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyaŋ yek beye. ²⁸ Ya wawat kanaŋ an kwiyaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ beme egat imbiŋaŋ bewe?”

²⁹ Ke tetipemti kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zetnaŋ Itnaŋaŋ ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyunŋuip. ³⁰ Wawat kanen awembiŋ mama ke ewe ku mambep. Ekŋenaŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ nembraŋ bemti tabep. ³¹ Yaŋgut in

gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet manâmyunŋuipgat diindowi; Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzenaŋ ke in ku mamaŋ nâip, ma? ³² Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok zeye, 'Neŋ Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋin.'
(*Kisim Bek 3:6*)

Wa ek am gakikiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Egaŋ am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.”

³³ Kegok zeme am maŋge temaŋ ekŋenaŋ egalen mzikat indanda keyet nâmtemtem mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ diindoye
(*Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28*)

³⁴ Zisasiyelen zelaŋ Sadusi ekŋengalen windenjin mtoindeme Palisi an ekŋenaŋ nâmbien. Keyepm ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondekti ³⁵ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen zii zet zikat indanda keyaŋ Zisas yaŋkwesisien tetipeye, ³⁶ “An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein?”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye,

“ ‘Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik.’
(*Zii Zet 6:5*)

³⁸ Zet keyaŋ zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ ma zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.

³⁹ Ma ŋen ewe sakam kapigok,

‘Gitaŋgat keŋdi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.’
(*Wok Pris 19:18*)

⁴⁰ zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet sambe keyet keyaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ belup.”

Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnaŋaŋ
(*Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44*)

⁴¹ Âpme Palisi an notnaŋ ondekti tapme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkwesimti kapigok zeye, ⁴² “In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwiyelen alikŋaŋ?”

Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ.”

⁴³ Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ ekmak tapme Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ,’ zeye? Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ,

⁴⁴ ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋnnaŋgat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ koti nâlen betn penaŋset totapmane kasandine mtoindewap.”’
(*Sam 110:1*)

⁴⁵ Keyepmti Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ,’ zeye beme ke zigoset mti Dewitgat sokŋaŋ bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotnaŋ.” ⁴⁶ Egaŋ kegok zemti indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ gilik zem sasayet kingabien. Mti kan keyetnaŋ baman gwaen yaŋkwesisi ŋen ku yaŋkwesiwien yek penaŋ.

23

Zisasiyan zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopman bekanan mutumindandayelen diindoye

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kan keyet palañan Zisasiyan am manje teman ma nemanane ningat dinndoye, ² “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekñenan ilinañgat nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet alakñan mamsokbeip. ³ Ekñenan in ekñengalen zii zet alakñan ke mâbâgalen manzeip yanğut neñ zemkulumindeyap ekñengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mâbep. ⁴ Ekñenan zii zet omtususunñan kekok mme nukñan beme ingat palen bemi ke mâlit zeme in mâti nukñan aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekñenan nukñan teman ke timti ingat palen bemi ilin belak penan maip.

⁵ Ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan mamip ke amnan indik ekseseyelen etan mamip. Sañgum pañan palen Kawawañgalen zii zet kumpemti amnan indidikgalen monzalamanan zam-pemti ma belinanan sañgum pañan teman sepem kekokak besañnok zampemti sañgumin busiliñan teep-teepman penan amnan indikti ekseseyelen mamiagip. ⁶ Ma ekñenan tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekñenan mundum pembenan ma kukñanğat totatagalen mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekñenan amobotnan mundum pembenan keyet manâmtikñan mip. ⁷ Ekñenan selen amnan indikti indamukumti nâme mobotnan beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.

⁸ Ma gâgât amnan, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit kebon keyet ku nâmtikñan mbanik. An zikat indandanin kwewetan main keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemti mambep. ⁹ Mti in msalen am ñengat, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin kwewetan ek kululuñen main. ¹⁰ Ma in an ñengat, ‘Ñeñan bembe,’ zemindendeyet kekokak ku zewep. Ñeñan bembenin kwewetan tazin. Ek Mesaya. ¹¹ Ma inmagengatnan ñenan amobotnan masât nâmba beme notnan ekñengat sisiliñ anok mamba. ¹² Ma ñenan ikñanğat nâme mobotnan bewe beme Kawawañan mtopewe. Ma ñenan ikñanğat nâme tototnan bewe beme Kawawañan mmopewe.

¹³ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penan tiwep! In an zegalen etan! In Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtğat katnanan mama keyet keñan amnan mebegalen mambekek ma manzemkekindeip. Mti ilin kekokak ku mamelip ma am kwiyan mesât mamin ekñen kekokak mme pepetnanmak mamben. ¹⁴ [In an teñnok mamaip ma kekok tapmamti imbi kwambet mkañinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnan matip. Âpme in dundundu teepman nukñanin

ku mkawan bembeyelen mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep.]*

¹⁵ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! In set omba tokwati mulup kaliŋan mti am maindatip. An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in sebemindemti bekananŋ miminŋin omba beme ekŋenmak in ilinsakwep teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mambein.

¹⁶ Wakae! In an zikat beŋanŋ nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ŋen sesewat mka temaŋ teŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewe beme zetnaŋ penaŋepiŋ bewe kekok zemti naman an ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgalen golaŋ mka miak pepeŋan keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke penaŋ manâip.’ ¹⁷ In an zikat beŋ ma an seonŋ penaŋ! In nâme kwilekiyanŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol sesewat mka temaŋ miak pepeŋanŋ tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaŋ iŋkaŋ?” Kekok zemti zeye, “Mka penaŋ keyaŋ mkayelen elimiak miakŋanŋ sebem pein. ¹⁸ Ma in kekokak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ zetnaŋ mme penaŋepiŋ bewe,’ ma kogogak manzeip, ‘An ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋanŋ penaŋ bewe.’ ¹⁹ In an zikat beŋ! In nâme kwilekiyanŋ mobotnaŋ bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempoyo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ?” Kekok zemti zeye, “Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein. ²⁰ Âpme an kwiyanŋ zetnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ etaŋ yek egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet palen tazin ekŋengat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ zemkatik bep. ²¹ Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ etaŋ yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keyet toŋaŋgat zikatnan zetnaŋ bandim mti zep. ²² Ma an ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zetnaŋ bandim mimiyet zep beme wa kululuŋgat etaŋ yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ iŋkaŋgat zikatnanen zetikaŋ bandim mpemti zep.

²³ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ! Kwilekiki isikaŋanŋ sikok ma suŋem sagom ma kambilak mayawak ma kawak muluwengatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke Kawawaŋgat

* **23:14:** Zet kapi yanbembenaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukunaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet eksemti makalop-bep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penaŋaŋaŋ tazin ke mamtotin-deip. Zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ keyet keŋanen mama mimi kabon kapi mimiyelen eksesemak mama ma anŋalaŋ gogot palen mama ma nâmkînpepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyelen. Mama penaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip. ²⁴ In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ mamâlip yaŋgut zii zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlip. In sakam an ŋenaŋ tu menzim keŋan kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ŋep mpenak yaŋgut belan menzim keŋan tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

²⁵ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In menzim sekŋaŋ etaŋ manzululip naman keŋanen zululupiŋ mme meu pâpmaŋ melesiŋ matazin. Ingalen mama mimiŋin sakamaŋ menzim kebon. In amgat zikalinan am pembenanok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinan kambu ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. ²⁶ Palisi an in zikalin beŋaŋ! In kukŋaŋgat menzim keŋanen meu pâpmanmak ke zuluŋgulak sekŋaset zulubep.

²⁷ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In sakamin am sum sekŋaset elimiakŋaŋ pembenan ma kwetetepman keyaŋgut keŋaset am kasetnaŋ ma am sek tunan sambuŋ kwilak kwilak mimiŋaŋ kebon. ²⁸ In sepem kebon sekŋinaset am zikalinan an teŋnok mamaip yaŋgut keŋinaset an nambalamin zut ma in yomton.

²⁹ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In golan zenze an ma an teŋ itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen sumen elimiak pembenan miak pempti ³⁰ in kapigok manzeip, 'Nin itnaŋaŋ tipman baen ekŋen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mambienen mambenek ze nin golan zenze an ma an teŋ ekŋen ku indomann gakiwiek.' ³¹ Ingalen zet keyaŋ yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme in am golan zenze an indome gakiwien ekŋengat alikŋine. ³² Neŋgat, in yeŋsokŋineyaŋ am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti msâbip.

³³ In asiŋ! In asiŋgalen alikŋane! In yominanŋat dopman teziŋ ŋandaŋen indeme toweŋâgât talip ke yaŋaŋ in ku nâmâtâlip? In weyaŋ eksewep. ³⁴ Keyepmti zema nâit. Neŋ golan zenze an ma an nânâŋinmak ma zikat indanda indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep. Notnaŋ tewen indowep ma notnaŋ sesewat mkaen sindiwaŋ indawitikbep. Ma notnaŋ sisipenpen mimindeme mka pemŋengatnaŋ pemŋen

kunzunṭi mebep. ³⁵ Keyepmti an teṅ indome gakiwien an indowien ekṅen keyelen yom dopmaṅ mutumindame puwep. An ekṅen ke eweṅan yaṅbembeṅan baenen Keinaṅ meniṅaṅ, Ebel an teṅ kume gakiye keyaṅ yaṅbempewe. Keyetnan Belakiyayet nemuṅaṅ Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temaṅ tunḡuwitdaṅ amnaṅ nanzaṅaṅ kume gakiye ma sepem kekok ke in an notnaṅ omba indowien. ³⁶ Keyet neṅ penaṅ sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien ekṅengalen yominanḡat dopmaṅin am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

Zisasiyaṅ Zelusalem mka temaṅgat kemberṅ zet zeye
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golanṅ zenze an maindome gakiṅ, ma Kawawaṅgalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzaṅaṅ maindoip. Neṅ in sakokolok ma-maṅaṅ nembraṅane pâpmaṅ kandaṅaṅ maṅge kwep maon-dakindemti am bulut tazin sepem kekok kan sambe neṅ in tima betn kandaṅaṅ kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip. ³⁸ Keyepmti neṅ zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka temaṅ ke Kawawaṅaṅ katipeme ilinanḡat belinan tapmosâpm. ³⁹ Keyepmti neṅ dindowi, in neṅ ewe ku nikbep. Ya neṅ bangat kopma in pigok zewep, 'Kawawaṅaṅ Nemuaṅ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloṅen penaṅ mnup,' (Sam 118:26) kekok zewep."

24

Kan delaṅ zenzenḡalen zet zapat
(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)

¹ Zisasiyaṅ sesewat mka temaṅ katipemti toti mepme nembraṅane nin ekmagen koti pigok zewenn, "Amobotnaṅ, sesewat mka temaṅ ekpiseseyelen pi ekbaga."

² Zemann Zisasiyaṅ dopmaṅ gilik zem zeye, "In nanzaṅaṅ mka temaṅ walalatnaṅ kapi alak ego ego mip. Yaṅgut neṅ penaṅ sukwep diindosowap, maneti bangat nanzaṅaṅ mundumin talip keyet katanṅ ku tabep. Kasa ekṅenaṅ kokume epeemti nanzaṅ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep."

³ Kegok zemambe met Olip Kalaṅaṅ moti nin yaṅkwesiwan, "Zenagen ke pe zukṅan sokbewe ma geṅ kokodan kanen ma kan delaṅ zenzenḡaṅ piliṅ ziboṅ sokbewe?"

⁴ Zemann egaṅ dinndoye, "In weyaṅekmâtât mambep mineti am ṅenaṅ teti mimindeweyet. ⁵ Am notnaṅaṅ koti zewep, 'Neṅ Kilais,' kekok zemti am omba tetimindewep."

⁶ In kasa kwisakɲaŋ ilinmagen sokɲaŋ ma kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnaŋ nâwep yaŋgut keŋin siŋsiŋ mme yayaŋ mimipiŋ. Kegok ke sokbeweyaŋgut ke kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ yek. ⁷ Am msat ɲengatnaŋ ma ɲengatnaŋ dopmaŋ mekum kwakum mbep ma msatgalen amobotnaŋ zulaŋ auwalup. Ma msat kataŋ meuyet kamberŋ temaŋ sokbewe ma msat sambe mâkinaŋ temaŋ mbe. ⁸ Ke sepemaŋ imbiyaŋ nemba titiyelen sindem yaŋbemti manâip sepem keboŋ kwabe.

⁹ Ma am notnaŋaŋ ekɲenaŋ in nâmkiŋpemneip keyepm msat palengalen amobotnaŋ ekɲengat belinan beme ekɲenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewep. In neŋmak tusumti mambepgapmti am sambe ekɲenaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ bewe. ¹⁰ Kan keyet am sambe nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ku mkatik bem tabep am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak zemsokbemindame ekɲenaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ am notnaŋgat ilinaŋgat keŋ kasa mimindewep. ¹¹ Ma kegogak golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekɲenaŋ koti am sambe keŋin mme yuŋgu mâbe. ¹² Ma mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ palakɲaŋ beme am notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgat notn notn ku mbep. ¹³ Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ɲen nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ msame egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ katikɲaŋ atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁴ Mti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋaŋ msat kataŋ mekopme am sambe nâmeŋgut kan delaŋ zenze sokbewe.

¹⁵ Âpme kan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ, ‘Kwileki ɲen mamaŋaŋmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmak kotabe,’ keyet zetnaŋ zeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet keŋaŋ sokbem tapme am zet kapi maiŋti nâmambe ekɲenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekɲenaŋ kunzuŋti kalaŋ dukɲaŋ mowebe. ¹⁷ Ma am ɲenaŋ mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyaŋ sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka keŋaŋ ku akum tiwe. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe. ¹⁸ Ma sepem kegogak am ɲenaŋ kolopmaŋ mkaŋaŋ tapme ikɲaŋ mulupman tapmambe beme keyaŋ sokbeme kolopmaŋgat nâmti mkaŋaŋ kokopiŋ. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe.

¹⁹ Kan keyet imbi keŋmak ma nembaŋin okakɲaŋ ekɲenaŋ kunzunzuŋgalen timyapewep ke kemberŋ penaŋ. ²⁰ In Kawawaŋ dundum same nâmindame kunzunzuŋin map tâgâ kanen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kanen ku sokbemindawe!*

²¹ Keyepm kan keyet nukɲaŋ omba penaŋ sokbemâbe.

* **24:20:** Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋen zii zelaŋ Zuda ekɲengalen Sabat tagoŋgo kangat kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, ‘Amnaŋ set teepmaŋ ku mebegalen,’ zenzeŋaŋ.

Nukṅaṅ keboṅ ke itnaṅaṅ msat sokbembenaṅgatnaṅ alak tatnup kapi keboṅ ṅen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen ṅen ku sokbewe. ²² Egaṅ an imbi ikṅaṅgat zapat indamakuye ekṅeṅgaṅm kan ke mme danaṅ bewe ekṅen yek benak ze nukṅaṅ ke kan danaṅ ku tapme am sambe walapme delan zenak.

²³ Âpme kan keyet an ṅenaṅ pigok zewe, ‘Egit, kilais daen tazin,’ ma ‘Pi tazin,’ zeme nâmbep beme ku nâmkijpewep. ²⁴ Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golaṅ zenze an dâsuki sambe ekṅenaṅ sokbemti menok sepem igak igak ma mulup piseseṅaṅmak mme amnaṅ ekti nâmkijpemti indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawaṅaṅ am ikṅaṅgat zapat indamakuye ekṅen keyet keṅin myuṅguindesâgât mbep. ²⁵ Nâip, neṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ keyet tazemsalaṅ beyap ke sokbesâpm.

²⁶ Âpme amnaṅ pigok zewep, ‘Egit, kilais ek msat tuṅgupman tazin.’ Zeme ke mebeṅiṅ. Ma ṅen pigok zewep, ‘Ek mka keṅan tazin.’ Zeme nâmkijpepeṅiṅ. ²⁷ Âpme neṅ Angat Nemuṅaṅ neṅ ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaṅ tototnaset ilindiṅ sakwep beyak mamnok neṅ kegok kobap. Kegok kopma am sambeyaṅ ṅep nikbep.

²⁸ Neṅ kokotnnaṅgalen kanen nâlen maṅgeyaṅ ekme tep katnaṅ saṅgamaṅ penaṅ elikme age sambeyaṅ maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawaṅ bewep. ²⁹ Nukṅaṅ sambe ke delanṅ peme keyegak, ‘kasup zikatnaṅ sopkusâpm ma eyoṅga busatnaṅ yek besâpm ma wenzimaṅ kululuṅengatnaṅ âtâtosâbip.’ (*Aizaya 13:10; 34:4*)

Ma Kawawaṅaṅ kululuṅ buteme titok mme kululuṅengalen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sambe keyaṅ puluk pilik zem mekobep.

³⁰ In Angat Nemuṅaṅ neṅ nâlen kokotnnaṅgalen kanaṅ ma pilinaṅgat yaṅkwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemuṅaṅ neṅ mgulumbuk palen kululuṅen tati windemak saṅga soṅga keṅan busatnaṅmak kopma niksâbip. Am maṅge msat sambeyelen ekṅenaṅ nikti susâbip. ³¹ Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egaṅ enselṅane zemindeme msat ganzenaṅ nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am ikṅaṅgat zapat makumindendaṅ ekṅen msat katanṅatnaṅ ondekindewep.

³² Âpme in balam balam tep ekṅeṅgat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnaṅ yaṅbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaṅbesâpm ma tep gwazege sinaṅaṅ taalaṅ sime’ in manzeip, ‘Tonne mtete tasâpm,’ manan sinaṅ betnaṅaṅ epeemti sinaṅaṅ tapmme manzenup, ‘Mawalam tasâpm.’ ³³ Sakam kegogak in bamgat nukṅaṅ sambe sokbeme ekti

nâme kan ilak sokᵑan bududuk bein keyepm in weyayan mulup mtalit. ³⁴ Neᵑ penan sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiᵑ ku gakimâpme kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³⁵ Msat ma kululuᵑ eget asekmalu delan zesâpm yanᵑut nâlen zetnnaᵑ delan zenzeᵑepiᵑ matapmambe.

*Am ᵑenan Angat Nemunᵑan zukᵑan kobe ke ku nâin
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)*

³⁶ Am ᵑenan Angat Nemunᵑangalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululuᵑengatnaᵑ ekᵑenan ku nâip. Nemunᵑan neᵑ kegogak ku nâyap. Bipmnaᵑ igak etaᵑ kan ke nâin. ³⁷ Angat Nemunᵑan neᵑ kokotnnaᵑgalen ke itnaᵑan Noamagen sokbeye sepem kekok sokbewe. ³⁸ Tunᵑwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekᵑenan itnaᵑan mamimtemienok tu meu nimwianᵑbien ma an imbiyan awembiᵑ bemti msalengalen kwitnaᵑ kwitnaᵑgat otnâmti Kawawaᵑgat ku otnâwien. Sepem kekok tapmme Noayan waᵑᵑaᵑaᵑ teman keᵑan mowege. ³⁹ Yanᵑut ekᵑenan zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tunᵑwageman ilindiᵑ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penan Angat Nemunᵑan neᵑ kosowawen sokbesâpm. ⁴⁰ Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwan kwep ᵑen teti meti ᵑen peme tabe. ⁴¹ Imbi zulaᵑ saᵑgo sâᵑsâᵑ tapmambaluwan kwep ᵑen teti meti ᵑen peme tabe.

⁴² Amobotnaᵑin kan zukᵑan kobe ke in ku nâipᵑapmti kelem mti nâpeᵑ nâpeᵑ mambep. ⁴³ In pigok nâit, mka toᵑaᵑaᵑ kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyaᵑ kokogalen ke nânak beme egaᵑ keik tati mkaᵑaᵑ damuᵑ mme an kambu titiyaᵑ mka ku asekti keᵑan tiᵑkwabiek. ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak Angat Nemunᵑan neᵑ in kan zukᵑan sokbewap ke nânâpiᵑ tapme kobapᵑapmti in weyaᵑti nâpeᵑ nâpeᵑ mamambep.

*Mulup an dolakᵑan ma mulup an bekanan keyelen be-
mzenze zet
(Luk 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mulup nemba dolakᵑan nânâᵑanmagaᵑ mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnaᵑaᵑaᵑ pem ᵑen mesât mti mulup nemba notnaᵑ ekᵑengat damuᵑ peme egaᵑ indikdamuᵑ mti meu kananen teᵑ maindain. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnaᵑaᵑ gilik zem kobeen ekme mulup nemba egaᵑ zemâtâtpyenok tapmme ekti nâme oloᵑen bewe. ⁴⁷ Neᵑ penan sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnaᵑaᵑaᵑ iᵑᵑaᵑgalen kwitnaᵑ kwitnaᵑ sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuᵑ mbe. ⁴⁸ Âk egaᵑ mulup nemba bekanan penan beme egaᵑ keᵑan pigok nâme, 'Amobotnaᵑ ek sakwep ku kobe.' ⁴⁹ Kegok

nâmti egaŋ mulup namba notnane indomti meu ma tu katikŋaŋ an tu katikŋaŋ nini ekŋenmak nimbe.

⁵⁰ Âpme mulup namba egat amobotnaŋaŋ egalen kanaŋ kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe. ⁵¹ Mti amobotnaŋaŋaŋ dopmaŋ omba penaŋ mutumsamti putatime an nambalamin zut ekŋenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi namba 10 ekŋengalen bemzenze zet

¹ Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekŋenaŋ taŋamin timti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawagalen kopme selen aiikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe. ² Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi namba 5 ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ ma 5 ekŋen nânâŋinmak. ³ Nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ taŋamin mbienanŋut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ŋamgat ku mbien. ⁴ Âpme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ seŋgewinan taŋam tuŋaŋ kasime topme taŋaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien. ⁵ An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabienanŋ melupgat sukŋaŋ bemti meluk wembien.

⁶ Tawene peme tambu sutnan temaŋ kwizet pigok koge, 'An imbi wawagalen kozin! In wati toaigit!'

⁷ Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekŋenaŋ ilindiŋ wati taŋamin weyaŋbien. ⁸ Kegok mti nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ nânâŋinmak ekŋengat zewien, 'In nin taŋam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen taŋamlak bep zein.'

⁹ Zeme nânâŋinmak ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti zewien, 'Inmak ninmak nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapiyaŋ ŋep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen met ilinaŋgat kwitim kolit.'

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tuŋaŋ kwitisât mebien. Ekŋenaŋ met mame mame an imbi wawagalenanŋ patanŋ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ ekmak awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ patanŋ zemti zewien, 'Amobotnaŋ, amobotnaŋ, nâmndemane kwatne!'

¹² An imbi wawagalenanŋ zeye, 'Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, neŋ in kandat indeyap.'

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelanŋ zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâip keyepmti in kelem mbep.

*Mulup namba mânep indandaŋaŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 Maneti amobotnaŋ ɲenaŋ msat pemɲen mesât mti egaŋ mulup nembraŋane kume kopme kwilekikiŋaŋ sambe belinan bemti ekdamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye. ¹⁵ Egaŋ mulup nembra kwep kwep ekɲengat sepemin ma winderjin nâmti keyet kataŋ mânep indaye. Kwep ɲen 5000 kina saye. ɲen 2000 kina saye. ɲen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti egaŋ msat sukwep mege. ¹⁶ Egaŋ mepme mepme mulup nembra 5000 kina tiye egaŋ sakwep penaŋ mânep keyaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 5000 kina ɲen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige. ¹⁷ Sepem kegogak mulup nembra mânep 2000 kina tiye egaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 2000 kina ɲen ewe mânep tâgâŋaŋ aige. ¹⁸ Âpme mulup nembra mânep 1000 kina tiye egaŋ mobotnaŋaŋgalen mânep ke msat walati keŋan kwatampeye.

¹⁹ Kan teepmaŋ penaŋ delaŋ zeme bamgat mulup nembra ekɲengat amobotnaŋinaŋ gilik zem koge. Koti mânep indaye keyelen yaŋaŋ nâsât ondek indeye. ²⁰ Mulup nembra 5000 kina tiye egaŋ 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikge ke mkoti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ ekbak, geŋ 5000 kina nawananaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ sama 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.'

²¹ Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, 'Geŋ mulup nembra pembenanŋ penaŋ. Geŋ zetn gawepumti mulup pembenanŋ penaŋ mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ ɲep mandamuŋ mnikgapmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen gewap. Geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.'

²² Mulup nembra 2000 kina tiye egaŋ kogak koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ, geŋ 2000 kina nawanan. Ekbak, neŋ mulupmaŋ sama 2000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.'

²³ Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, 'Geŋ mulup nembra pembenanŋ penaŋ. Geŋ zetn gawepumti mulup weyaŋti mbanan. Geŋ mânep isikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ ɲep mbanan keyepmti neŋ mânep temaŋgat damuŋ mimiyelen gewap. Keyet geŋ neŋmak kopmane oloŋen mdi.'

²⁴ Âpme mulup nembra 1000 kina tiye egaŋ koti zeye, 'Amobotnaŋ, neŋ nâyap ke geŋ an katikŋaŋ. Geŋ mânep tuŋgupmaŋ nembandineyaŋ monze onze mulup mti onzenzenengatnaŋ timti tosayet bemane kopme matinik ma geŋ mânep setnaŋ mtitiyelen omba nâmtatnik. ²⁵ Kegok nâmti neŋ mânep tima mebegat kiŋgati met 1000 kina ke msat keŋan atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitaŋgalen mânep ikŋaŋ ke gilik zem gayap.'

²⁶ Zeme amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti zeye, 'Geŋ mulup an bekananŋ ma awisatoŋ! Geŋ nânak, neŋ mânep tuŋgupmaŋ nembanneyaŋ monze onze mulup mti onzenzenengatnaŋ timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma neŋ mânep setnaŋ

mtitiyelen omba nâmtalap. ²⁷ Nâmane kekok beme geñ nâlen mânepm mânep mkanjan bewekwan ya neñ gilik ze kobagen nenanğalen mânep ilindiñ timti tâğânjan notnañ tiwak.'

²⁸ Amobotnañ kekok zemti gilik zemti an mulup an nengat zeye, 'Mânep ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.' ²⁹ Amobotnañ keyañ tusumti zeye, 'An nenan kwileki notnañ tasame keyet mulupman mam beme kwileki notnañ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk am nenan kwileki nen isiknan tasame mulupman ku mbe beme ewe kwileki isiknan penañ bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep. ³⁰ Keyepmti mulup namba bekanan ke putatime zupman tambusosok keñan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnañ anğalikti mamambe.'

Zisasiyan kotu am kalañsâpm

³¹ Maneti Angat Nemuñan neñ winde temañmak en-selne indatetimti kosowap. Koti damuñ mulup mimiye-len Amobotnağalen munduman totasowap. ³² Âpme am sambe msat nen msat nen keyet keñangatnañ am ilindiñ mamkandanjan ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damuñan sipsipmak meme makalanidein sepem kogak mbap. ³³ Mti neñ am teñ maip eknen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnañ betn alomeset zemindema tabep.

³⁴ Manje bemindemti Amobotnañ neñ am betn penaset pigok diindowap, 'In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawağalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñan mamayelen eweñan msat sokbeme baenen ke weyañpepeñangat kotu mama kanzizit tit. ³⁵ Ke pigogat neñ meuyet mma in meu nambien. Neñ tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Neñ an mamanam kopma in notn mnemti mkanjan natetimobien. ³⁶ Neñ melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien. Neñ zawat mma in nikdamuñ mbien. Neñ mka katiknan tapma in met nikdamuñ mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.'

³⁷ Zema am teñ bemberañan pigok gilik zesâbip, 'Amobotnañ, nin kan kwilekiyet geñ gikmann meuyet tapmmame meu gawenn ma tuyet tapmmame tu gawenn? ³⁸ Ma geñ denen an mamamanañ kopmane nin weyañgewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn? ³⁹ Ma kan kwilekiyet zawalen ma mka katiknan wemane nin mukulem mgewenn?'

⁴⁰ Âpme Amobotnañ neñ zet dopman pigok gilik zewap, 'Neñ penañ zema nâit, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notn an tototnañ nâmkijpepemak mukulem mpewien in ke ek etañ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke neñ mukulem mnewienok bein.'

41 Mti neŋ betn alomset tabep ekŋengat pigok zewap, ‘In nenemti sebeit! In teziŋ ŋandayet zapat ombemindenderaŋ. Teziŋ taŋamaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ ke Sadaŋ ma enselŋane ekŋengat weyaŋpepeŋaŋ keyet keŋan towelip! 42 Ke pigogat neŋ meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Neŋ tuyet mma in tu ku nawien. 43 Neŋ an mamananam kopma in neŋ notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Neŋ melakandunduyet olapma in neŋ melakandu ku nawien. Neŋ zawalen ma mka katikŋan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.’

44 Zema ekŋenaŋ pigok gilik zem zewep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, nin denen gikmann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamananam kopmane ma melakandunduyet olapmane ma zawalen wemane ma mka katikŋan tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?’

45 Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indawap. ‘Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne peweweŋaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem ku mpewien beme in neŋ ku mukulem mnewienok bein.’

46 Kokgapmti zemindema ekŋenaŋ yomgalen dopmaŋ gakiki delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ keŋanen towebep. Âpme am teŋ Kawawaŋgat zet kandaŋan maiwaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.”

26

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delaŋ peme nembraŋane ningat pigok dinndoye, 2 “Bet mulup mimi zut delaŋ peme Anŋalalaŋ Kendo bewe ke in ŋep nâip. Kan keyet neŋ kasanneyaŋ zemnomti Angat Nemunaŋ amgat belinan neme tewen nowep.”

3 Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ma sese-wat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋaŋin kwitnaŋ Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti 4 Zisas buzageset atamti kume gakikiyelen setnaŋgat zenâ zenâ mbien. 5 Yaŋgut ilinak pigok zewien, “Nin kendo keŋan kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyaŋ kasa kilen mseipmagengat.”

Imbi ŋenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pembenan penaŋaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapeye

(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)

6 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen tage ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ek sekŋaŋ liŋgit satnaŋmak itnaŋaŋ mamtan ya Zisasiyaŋ weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen tabien. 7 Ke motati meu

tatnmann imbi ñenan wet kelakñan sesikñan pembenan penan senjepmanmak tosanñan teman ke mkoti Zisasiyet ñokñan mulapeye.

8 Âpme imbiyan kegok mme nembananeyan nin ekti ñenzinziñ mti yanñkweziwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin? 9 Wet kelakñan kapi tosayet beme mânep teman ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

10 Zemann Zisasiyan nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Egan mnep ke pembenan penan. 11 Am bekopsat ekñenan inmak kwesiñ penan mamambep âpme neñgut inmak kwesiñ kapi ku mamambap. 12 Imbi egan kwileki mip ke nâgât sekñ kapi weyanñi kelakñanñan zulupeme sumen nambembeyelen mip. 13 Neñ penan sukwep dindowi, msat katanñ deset ma deset Kawawanñgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan kapi mebennok imbi kapiyan nâgât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

*Zudasianñ mânepgam Zisas zemkuye
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14 Âpme nembanane 12 ninmagangatnanñ kwep ñen kwitnanñ Zudas Iskaliotgatnanñ egan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan ekñenmagen meti 15 pigok indayanñkweziye, “Neñ Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosanñan kwileki na-seip?” Yanñkwesime ekñenanñ mânep silwa kasetnanñ 30 kegok makumti sawien. 16 Âpme Zudasianñ kan keyet yanñbemti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemti setnanñgat timage.

*Zisas ma nembananeyanñ Anñgalalanñ Kendoyet meu nimbien
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

17 Âpme Nupmamanñ Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo keyet yanñbembenanñ nembanane nin Zisasmagen koti yanñkweziwenn, “Geñ nin Anñgalalanñ Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyanñ bembeyelen gambein?”

18 Yanñkwesimann Zisasiyanñ zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temanñ kenan meti an ñen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayanñ zep, ‘Nâlen gakiki kan ilak danñgoin keyepm nembanemak nin Anñgalalanñ Kendoyet gâlen mkaen tasenup,’ ‘kegok zeseip.’” 19 Nembanane nin Zisasiyanñ iknanñ zemâtâtndeye keyet katanñ mâti Anñgalalanñ Kendoyet tu meu weyanñ bewenn.

20 Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn. 21 Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyanñ dinndoye, “Neñ penanñ diindowi inmagangatnanñ ñenanñ neñ zemnosem.”

²² Kegok zeme nembanane nin keŋ sindem mti ikŋaŋgat kwep kwep yaŋbemti yaŋkwesiwenn, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

²³ Kegok yaŋkwesimann delaŋpeme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “An ŋenaŋ nupmanaŋ tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyaŋ neŋ zemnosem. ²⁴ Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zeinok gakiwap yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ neŋ kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaŋ ku ambedak ze ŋep bempenak.”

²⁵ Zudas an keyaŋ Zisas kasayet belinan beweyaŋ zeye, “Zikat indanda, geŋ nâgât tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”

²⁶ Zemti Zisasiyaŋ nupmanaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumbannok.”

²⁷ Nimann delaŋ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindiŋ mti nit.” ²⁸ Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakŋaŋ ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ tâmindeyap. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnaŋ tobe ke am sambe ekŋen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” ²⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululuŋen gwaen tati wain alakŋaŋ ke nsakwep nbanup.”

³⁰ Zeme delaŋ zeme keyegak tapenŋ tati sesewat silik kumann delaŋ zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalaŋaŋ mowebenn.

*Zisasiyaŋ Pitayaŋ yaŋpewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)*

³¹ Motati Zisasiyaŋ nembanane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ kopme ekŋengat kiŋgati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etaŋ tasap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen ikŋaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekŋenaŋ kilen lala bubuk kunzuŋ mekobep.’ *(Zekaraia 13:7)*

³² Yaŋgut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”

³³ Zeme Pitayaŋ zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ bankumgemeseip yaŋgut neŋ ŋep ku bankumgemesap.!”

³⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”

³⁵ Zeme Pitayan zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen msawaŋgut neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme namba notnaŋ sambe nin zet sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dundundu mulup mge
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnaŋ Getsemani ke mebenn. Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nambaŋane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.” ³⁷ Zemti egaŋ Pita ma Zebediyet nemuŋane zut idate-time mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti kember ma keŋ sindem omba nâye. ³⁸ Nâmti nambaŋane tuk ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ keŋ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepiŋ. Neŋmak keik tapmasenup.” ³⁹ Kegok zemti belantik bugan met ŋeŋzimoseŋnaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geŋ nâmane ŋep mimiyelen beme sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi mââtâtne! Keyaŋgut neŋ nâyapnok yek. Giti nânik kataŋ sokbesem.” ⁴⁰ Kegok mti egaŋ gilik zem koti nambaŋane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk kwilekiyepmti neŋmak kan belantik bugan pi keik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbiek? ⁴¹ In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukŋanen toindosem. Keŋinaŋ nâgât kember nâyo yaŋgut sekŋinaŋ nukŋaŋ beme tawemo.” ⁴² Zisasiyaŋ sek ŋen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nukŋaŋ kapi ŋep ku mââtapeyelen beme ma neŋ ke pupuyelen penaŋ bein beme geŋ nâniknok neŋ ŋep pusap.”

⁴³ Egaŋ sek ŋen ewe gilik zem koti nambaŋane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikalinan nukŋaŋ penaŋ beye. ⁴⁴ Zisasiyaŋ nambaŋane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet eweŋan dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

⁴⁵ Mti egaŋ nambaŋanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmât kâtnâmât tapmip? Egit! neŋ Angat Nemuaŋ kasannaŋ zemnomti am yomton ekŋengat belinan neneyelen kanlak bein. ⁴⁶ Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an ŋen neŋ zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!”

Kasa ekŋenaŋ Zisas atawien
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Zisasiyaŋ ewe nambaŋane nin zet tadindome din-dome Zudas nambaŋane 12 ninmagatnaŋ kwep egaŋ am maŋge temaŋmak wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekŋen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ zemindeme kobien. ⁴⁸ Selen kopmambe Zudasiaŋ pigok zemâtâtindaye,

“Neñ meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip.”
 49 Zeyenok Zudasian Zisasmagen ten mebedak zeye, “Tam-
 buyet Amobotnan!” Zenti nannguman nuknuk mpeye.

50 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Kwilekiyet nâmkodak
 ze, sakwep mi!” Zeme ekñenan Zisasiyet betnan kili
 kili atamti zampewien. 51 Atame an Zisasmak mamam-
 bien ekñenmagengatnan ñenan wanaman ñilikñan mandam
 kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñenangot mulup
 nembanan wakñan nembet sâmpeye. 52 Mme Zisasiyan
 egat pigok zeye, “Geñ wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe.
 Zigogak an ñenan wanaman kasa makuip ek an notnanan
 wanaman kegogak añme gakiwe. 53 Âpme neñ Biengot
 mukulem mimiyet yankwesima egan alagalak kapiyet ensel
 sopman sambe penan ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot
 napmukulem mbiek. Ke geñ ku nânik? 54 Kawawanngalen
 Zet Itnananen kapigok zenzenan neñ ñep sindem titiyelen
 keyepm Kawawanngat nemukulem mimiyelen zewak beme
 Kawawanngalen zet itnanan keyan penanmak ku benak.”

55 Kan keyet Zisasiyan an mange teman pigok diin-
 doye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititon beme in wanam
 ñilikñan ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neñ kasup katan
 Kawawanngalen sesewat mka teman keñan tomtati manzikat
 indamtemanangut in ku natawien. 56 Keyanngut kwileki
 sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawanngalen Zet Itnananen golan
 zenze an zet meluwan mge ke penanan sokbemkawan be-
 mbeyelen.” Kegok mme nembanane nin ilindiñ katikpenti
 kunzuñ mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Âpme am Zisas atawien ekñenan mmeti Kayapas, sâpe
 sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengalen ñenanin egat mkaen an
 zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temanngalen an damuñ
 sambeyan ondektabiennen ke tetimebien. 58 Mepme Pitayan
 ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet mka kimbale mege.
 Meti kimbat keñan moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda
 ekñengalen an kukñanben kimbat damuñ ekñenmak tom-
 tage.

59 Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekñengalen am
 ñenan bembenin sambeyan Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet
 bemzemti gakikiyet zemdelan zempepeyelen timabien.
 60 Am sambe penanan ñenan kot sokbemti dâsuki be-
 mzewienangut zet ñen ku aikbien.

Bam delan zenzenan an zulan kot sokbemti 61 zewun, “An
 kapiyan zeye, ‘Neñ ñep Kawawanngalen sesewat mka teman

kapi asekmatope delan zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet keñan etan ñep walabak.’ ”

⁶² Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñaninan watati Zisasiyet pigok yañkwesiye, “An zut egelan gâgât zet bemzelut kelak ñep nânak? Keyet geñ dopman gilik zenzeyelen ñen mtadik?” ⁶³ Yañkwesime Zisasiyan zet ñen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñaninan egat yañkwesiye, “Neñ Kawawan mama toñan egat kwitnannen bandim mti gayañkwesima geñ zemkatik bemti dino: Geñ Kilais Kawawanğat Nemunan penan?”

⁶⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan gilik zemti dunduye, “Geñ zenik kok kemak. Keyanğut neñ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penan palañan in taekme Angat Nemunanñan neñ Kawawan winde toñanğat betnan penaset Amobotnan tati kululun mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

⁶⁵ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñaninan zet ke nâmti ñeñan zimeyepm kâlâpman mendeleti zeye, “Egan Kawawanğat zet mobotnan min. Nin egat zet ñen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo! ⁶⁶ Keyepm in zigok nâip?”

Zeme ekñenan gilik zewien, “Ek yoman zemsalan bep-gapm gakime delan pesem.”

⁶⁷ Zemti ekñenan zimosetnan zawaga wasekpehti bet mutumti kuwien ma notnanan bet palak palak neñguman taiwien. ⁶⁸ Mti zikatnan kwaikpehti zewien, “Geñ gitanğat golan zenze an manzenik. Ele, golan zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geñ kwiyan goin? Ke zemanê nâne.”

Pitayan Zisas yañpeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Âpme Pitayan mka kimbat keñan kayakñan totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñeñanğalen mulup imbi ekñenmagengatnan ñenan ekmagen koti zeye, “Geñ kogok Zisas Galiliyetnanmak mambanan.”

⁷⁰ Kegok dunduye yañğut eğan ekñen sambeyet zikalinan yañti zeye, “Neñ geñ kwiyet tazenik ke ku nâyap.”

⁷¹ Zemti eğan kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi ñenan ekti an ekñen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasaletğatnanmak mamtan.”

⁷² Pitayan ewe kogak yañti gilik zeye, “Neñ penan sukwep zemkatik bemti zeyap: Neñ an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

⁷³ Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendañ tapmambien ekñenan Pitamagen koti zewien, “Penan sukwep, geñ ekñenmagengatnan ñen kwilekiyet zedi ñandañanñan zein geñ Galili msalengatnan ekñengat nolin!”

⁷⁴ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Nej zemkatik bemti zeyap. Nej penañ sukwep penañ zeyap! Nej dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawanaj dopmaj nep mutumnasem. Nej an ke ku nâmpeyap penañ!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok apmanaj kwitnañ kuye. ⁷⁵ Kume Pitayan ewejan Zisasiyan pigok dunduye ke otnânge, “Sakokolok apmanaj kwitnañ sek tuk ewe kukupin tapme geñ nâgât ku nâmpeyap zewanik.” Kegok mti keñaj teñ peme egañ zupman meti si omba penañ suye.

27

Zuda an nejaj ekjenaj Zisas amobotnañ Pailtmagen teti mebien

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

¹ Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an nejaj sambe ma amgalen sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekjenaj Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti zemdelaj zempewien. ² Zemdelaj zemti betnañ zamti mtetim meti Loma gapmangalen amobotnañgat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnañ Paillet.

Zudasiyan tapelen tage

³ Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egañ egeyan Zisaslak gakikiyet zemdelaj zempepeñaj beme keñaj gilik zeme mânep kasetnañ 30 silwawan mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an nejaj ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ gilik zem indamti ⁴ pigok zeye, “Nej an teñ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom temañ tiap.”

Zeme ekjenaj dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnañ kwitnañ yek. Ke giti nâniknok msenik.”

⁵ Zeme Zudasiyan mânep kasetnañ mkoti Kawawanğalen sesewat mka temañ keñaj peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage. ⁶ Kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nejaj ekjenaj mânep ke makum tintati zewien, “Mânep kapi sipgalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelañ mânep keboñaj Kawawanğalen sesewat mka temañgalen tewalañ keñaj ku bembeyelen zemkatikbembeñaj.” ⁷ Keyepmti ekjenaj zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyaj egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeñaj indabembeyelen sumin. ⁸ Kegok mti msat ke kwitnañ “Sip Msat” kuwienaj pigogat ewe makup. ⁹ Kegok mme golan zenze an Zelemaiayan pigok zeyenok penañ bein, “Israel am ekjenaj mânep kasetnañ 30 silwa ke mti egat tosañaj kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien. ¹⁰ Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayanğalen msat kwitiwien. Ke

Amobotnaŋaŋ neŋ zemâtât neŋgenok.” (Zelemmaia 32:6-9; Zekaraia 11:12-13)

Ke penaŋ sokbeye.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat zimosetnaŋ tapme egaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”

¹² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sese-wat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienanŋut Zisas ek yomepiŋ keyepm ekŋengalen zeombem zenzeninaŋgat dopmaŋ ŋen ku diindoye. ¹³ Kegok mme Pailelaŋ egat pigok zeye, “Geŋ ekŋenaŋ zet sambe gâgât tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?” ¹⁴ Yaŋkwesiye yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ zet kwep bugan gilik zenzepiŋ mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋaŋ nâmtemtem omba penaŋ mge.

¹⁵ Âpme nup kan kwep kwepgat Anŋalalaŋ Kendoyet Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋaŋ an mka katikŋaŋ nup kan kwepgat an kwep ma nup kan ŋengat sepem kegogak maindemekwawetemen. Am ekŋenaŋ an kwiyet kwitnaŋ makumtemienen ke matalasim indam kwatan. ¹⁶ Kan keyet an bekaŋaŋ kwizetpatnaŋmak ŋen mka katikŋaŋ matatan kwitnaŋ Zisas Balabas. ¹⁷ Keyepmti amnaŋ ondekme delaŋ peme Pailelaŋ pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “An kwi in neŋ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnaŋaŋ Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?” ¹⁸ Pailelaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen am ŋeŋaŋ bembenin ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet mulupmaŋgalen ma winderanŋgalen keŋ kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet egaŋ ŋep penaŋ nânge. ¹⁹ Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze munduman mka keŋaŋ totapme imbiŋaŋaŋ mulup anaŋ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geŋ an yomepiŋ ke kwileki ŋen msasapiŋ. Neŋ an keyet paleset ki bekaŋ bekaŋ alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ ekŋenaŋ an imbi sambeyet keŋin walati Pailletgat yaŋkwesime Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am keŋin walabien.

²¹ Kegok mbienanŋut Pailelaŋ ewe am sambe pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Eget zut kapimagengatnaŋ kwi in neŋ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Balabas!”

²² Zeme Paillelañ yañkwesiye, “Neñ Zisas am notnañan Kilais manzeip ke zigok penañ msap?”

Ke zeme ekñenañ ilindiñ yañbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²³ Kegok zeme Paillelañ ewe indayañkwesiye, “Ek yom kwitnañ kwileki mgeyepm?”

Zeme ekñenañ ilindiñ kwizet kwakwak omba penañ mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²⁴ Âpme Paillelañ egeyañ tapmnepe kasa ñenzinziñ sokbem-beyelenok kok beme egan ewe ñep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnañ am sambeyet zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neñ toñañ ku beyap. Ke ilinañgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ!”*

²⁵ Kegok zeme am sambe ilindiñ zewien, “Pemane egalen gakikiñañgalen dopmañ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Paillelañ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witikti piliñ tewen kukuyelen an kukñañbengat belinan beye.

Loma kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisas mobotnañ yañañ yañañ msawien
(Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)

²⁷ Âpme Loma ekñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenañ Zisas aikti Pailletgalen mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiñ bembuluñti tabien. ²⁸ Mti ekñenañ Zisas ikñañgalen sâkñañ gulumpemti melakandu ñamañ teepmañ ñenañ miakpemti ²⁹ naman sepmeñañ amobotnañgalen elimiaknok muñgumti ñokñañ peme toge. Mti takanzi ñen betnañ penanen sawien. Ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mbienen ke amobotnañgalen katan miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandañañ pedondom samti mobotnañ ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ kwesiñ mamani-gañ mamambanik!” ³⁰ Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ñokñañ kwep kwep meti witikbien. ³¹ Âpme ekñenañ mobotnañ ma pep msame delañpeme melakandu ñamañ teepmañ gulumpemti ikñañgalen sâkñañañ miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kuwien

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

³² Ekñenañ Zelusalem mkayelen kimbalen toti mesât meti an ñen Sailini msalengatnañ kwitnañ Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye.

* **27:24:** Betnañ zuluge keyet yañañ kapigok: egan nânâñañañ otnâyeen egan yom keyet toñañ ku bein amnañ nânâyelen ke mge.

³³ Kegok mme moti msat ñen Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset kwitnañ Golgata ke patañ pewien. Golgata ke nanzañ sakan am gakikiñangalen ñokaset nembon keyepm kwit ke “Ñokasetgalen msat” makumtemien. ³⁴ Patañ pemti ekñenañ Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziñ kanñanmak lelimti sawienañ nime ñep kumbeme wisat mge. ³⁵ Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwilimañ kuwien. Ikñañ kumti sâkñañ manje kwep bemti nanzañ guluk gilik mti an ñenañ nanzañ omba kumtiwien katan sañgum melakanduñañ kwep kwep kalañ tiwien. ³⁶ Mme delañ zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damuñ mbien. ³⁷ Âpme ñokñanggat palañañ zet muluwañ zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAÑ.”

³⁸ Mti ekñenañ an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ñen betnañ penaset ma ñen betnañ alomeset tewen gwilimañ idowien. ³⁹ Âpme am keeset mebe kokot mbien ekñenañ ñok kilin kilin mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien, ⁴⁰ “Geñ an kapiyañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temañ asekmatope neman ewe bepmulup mimi tugat keñañ etañ walalagalen zewanani! Geñ penañ Kawawañgat Nemunañ beme gitañgat sekdi angalañti tewengatnañ kwatot!”

⁴¹ Sepem kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ pep msamti pep palen pigok dunduwien, ⁴² “Egañ am notnañ mukulem mamiindenañ ikñanggat sekñañ ñep ku mukulem mpeini! Ek Israei ekñengalen Amobotnañ bein bemelak tewengatnañ kwatopme nin ekti penañ nâmkini pesenup! ⁴³ Egañ Kawawañ nâmkini pemti manzein, ‘Neñ Kawawañgat Nemunañ.’ Ñep, kegogat kame taekmann Kawawañañ alak angalañpesâpm manzemti ekne!” ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen idowienañ tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

Zisas gakiye

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Tewen kuwienen ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindiñ sopsop kume tambumbuyañ sumuñ tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye. ⁴⁶ Tambum tatnepe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasiyañ kwizet Ibulu zeleset omba pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” *(Sam 22:1)* Zet ke yañañ pigok, “Kawawañ, Kawawañ, geñ kwilekiyet katiknenak?”

⁴⁷ Kegok kume am notnañ sokñañ ke tabien ekñenañ nâmti pigok zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza golañ zenze an itnañañ egañ mukulem mpepeyelen takun.”

⁴⁸ Âpme ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ sakwep winde bem meti kwilekiñen yembem nembon ke mti wain tu akñañ keyet keñañ pemetopme mwati pum kasetnañ dukñañ bem zampemti Zisas same niniyelen mge. ⁴⁹ Kegok msât mgeyañgut am notnañ ekñañ zewien, “Petalak, kame tati ekmann Ilaizayañ koti mukulem mti mâtâtpesâpm manze ekne!”

⁵⁰ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyañ kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.

⁵¹ Kegok mti gakime Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temanen utu kekek sañgum teepmañ mapeme totatan ke sutnan temañ kauyetnañ eselepeme mane mane kaim delañ zeye.† Mti mâkinañ mme msat titok mme nanañ sambe epeewien ⁵² ma am sum sambe kekok andeye. Âpme Kawawañgalen an imbi sambe nâmkñepemak gakiwien ekñen mbelak zemindeme mamaen wabien. ⁵³ Wati ekñañ sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyañ gakikiengatnañ wage keyet palañañ Zelusalem mka teman mepme am sambeyañ indikbien.

⁵⁴ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ñeñañ ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damañ tabien ekñañ mâkinañ mge ma kwilekiki notnañ sambe ke sokbemmege ke ekti igagen penañ kiñgati pigok zewien, “Penañ sukwep, an kapilak Kawawañgat Nemuñañ penañ!”

⁵⁵ Imbi notnañ ekñañ kekok sokñañik tati Zisas ek-titimti tapmambien. Imbi ekñen ke eweñañ Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemien. ⁵⁶ Ekñen kemagengatnañ kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ ma Malia Zemsamak Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi ñen Zebediyet imbiñañ.

*Zisas sekñañ nanañ enzuñañ bempewien
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Âpme gasim beme an mânep milawatnañ temañ ñen kwitnañ Zosep mkañañ kwitnañ Alimatia ek kekok Zisasiyet nemuñañ mamtan egañ koti ⁵⁸ Pailletmagen meti Zisas sekñañ mmet bembeyet yañkwesime Pailelan kasa kuku anene ekñañ Zisasiyet sekñañ ke Zosep sasayelen diindoye. ⁵⁹ Kegok mme Zosewañ mtoti sañgum alakñañ sumuñpeye. ⁶⁰ Kegok mpemti ikñañgalen sum alakñañ penañ nanañ palakñañ keñañ kakalimpeyeen keyet keñañ Zisasiyet sekñañ bempemti nanañ temañ ñen wililime meti sum zetnañ bekek tapme mege. ⁶¹ Âpme Malia Makdala

† 27:51: Keyet yañañ amnañ nin ilak Kawawañmagen ñep mebegalen pilin sokbeye.

mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia ŋen egeŋaŋ zimoseŋit sumeŋet ektap-mambun.

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ sum damuŋ tabien

⁶² Âpme mseŋan Sabat tagoŋgo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ Pailletmagen meti on-dekti ⁶³ ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an dâsukiton egaŋ alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nânuŋ. ⁶⁴ Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamuŋ mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ meti sekŋaŋ kambu mkwawebepgat ma am ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damuŋ mbanuŋ. Zet alik mamti zeye keyaŋ dâsuki penaŋ bein keyaŋgulak zet dâsuki temaŋ penaŋ bam sokbesâpm keyaŋ dâsuki kukŋaŋgat ke sebempesâpm.” ⁶⁵ Zet ke kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ zeme Pailelaŋ ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnaŋ indatetimti sum weyaŋti penaŋ damuŋ mseip.” ⁶⁶ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ met sum weyaŋti damuŋ mimiyelen kasa kuku an indemti nanaŋ sekekek ke welime mekindiŋ zeme tegaŋ melim kwalim mbien mneti amnaŋ tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nâmti piliŋ zampewien.

28

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delaŋ zeme mseŋan Sonda tambuŋan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋmak Malia ŋen kemak Zisasiyelen sum eksât mebun.

² Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatoge keyepm mâkinaŋ temaŋ memendepmak mge. Ensel keyaŋ kwatoti sumen ke meti nanaŋ sekekek mâtâpemt keyet dukŋan totapmaŋge. ³ Ensel ek sepemaŋ ambeyak nemboŋ ma sâk miayakŋaŋ satnaŋ leŋganaŋ penaŋ. ⁴ Âpme kasa kuku damuŋ tabien ekŋenaŋ egat kiŋgagat omba mti selin belin omba wendime katik katik sim gakikiŋaŋnok msalen tokutumti wembien.

⁵ Kegok mme enselaŋ imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kiŋgagaŋiŋ. Ke neŋ nâyap, it Zisas tewen kukuŋaŋ egat tatimalup. ⁶ Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnaŋaŋ zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti mundumaŋ bewienen egit. ⁷ It sakwep kapiyak meti nemuŋane pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak gakikiengatnaŋ walep. Mti egaŋ ŋenaŋ bemindemti Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!’ In neŋ zet diindowan ke nâit!”

⁸ Kegok mti egelanj kinjgagat ma olojen temakwep nâmti sum sakwep katikpemti nembrañane ningat zapat dinndosât winde bemberjak mebun. ⁹ Âpme Zisasiyanj eget memendepmak idaikti diidoje, “Tambuñan penañ, keñ sewakñan itmak tasem.” Zeme egelanj ekmagen koti setnañ ambepumti sesewatsawun. ¹⁰ Kegok mmalut Zisasiyanj egegat diidoje, “It ku kinjalit. It meti nembanne ekñengat zemalut ekñenan Galili daen meti ke menaikbep.”

Kasa kuku ekñenanj damuj tabien keyet zapat mbien

¹¹ Âpme imbi egelanj selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuj tabien ekñenmagangatnañ notnañan gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ekñen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe sokbeye keyet zapatnañ mbien. ¹² Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ekñenan nâmti sesewat mka temanñalen an damuj ekñenmak ondekti zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekñen mânep makukuñanj temañ penañ indamti ¹³ pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip, ‘Nin meluk tawemann nembrañaneyan tambuyet koti Zisasiyet sekñan kambu mmelo.’ ¹⁴ Âk Loma ekñengalen amobotnañan zapat kapi nâsem beme nin ñep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayanj ku mseip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme kasa kuku ekñenanj nâme ñep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zemebien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyanj Zuda am ekñenmagen palakñanj beyeyan pigogat ewe tazin.

Zisasiyanj nemujanemagen sokbemindaye

(*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8*)

¹⁶ Âpme nembrañane 11 nin Galili msalen meti kalan ñen Zisasiyanj ikñan zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn. ¹⁷ Meti ikñan aikbenn ya nembrañaneyan nin dundum sawennañgut notnañan egañ gakikiengatnañ wage keyet keñ zut mbien. ¹⁸ Mme Zisasiyanj sokñan koti zeye, “Winde sambe kuluñ keñan ma msat palen Kawawañan neñ name delañ zenzeñan. ¹⁹ Keyepmti in msat katanj meti am sambe Kawawañalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penañ zikat indame nâgât nâmkinjpe Kawawañ Bipm ma nâgât kwitnnan ma Emetak Terj ningat kwitnnan tu zulutindewep. ²⁰ Mti neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kegok zikat indawep. Âpme neñ zema nâit, neñ kan katanj inmak kwesinj kwesinj mamti tapmanepema kan delañ zenzeñan bewe.”

Mak Magan Zisasiyet yan̄an meluwan kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembane ekngalen man̄eengatan̄ yek. Ek Pâlyet notnan̄gat donan̄. Egat kwitnan̄ n̄en Zân Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyan̄ zigok mamkwakwatnan̄ e nâmâtâtîm tati keyet ketan̄ kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembane eknenmagengatan̄ zet notnan̄ n̄an̄ge kemak temakwep tîmtusum kuye. Makgat donan̄gat kwitnan̄ Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti egan̄ Pâlmak donan̄ idamâti Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan̄ kapi kumbeme am Zuda man̄geen ku sokbembenan̄magen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan egan̄ bun̄am zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalen-gatan̄ amobotnan̄an̄ egat kenden̄an̄ mambien eknen̄an̄ an winde toj ekngat n̄ame mobotnan̄ mambemtan-gapmti Zisasiyet yan̄an̄ an winde toj Kawawan̄magengatan̄ koge kegok kuye. Magan̄ Zisasiyan̄ mulupman̄ Bipman̄ Kawawan̄an̄ zempeme kogeen yan̄bemti mgeen sakwep sakwep mimiñan̄nok kogok kuye. Egan̄ meluwan̄ mgeen zet kabon̄ sambe aikbek: “Mimiñak”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Patan̄ zemti keyegak”. Zet notnan̄ zet tîmtâmti zenzen̄an̄nok kumâge. Zisasiyan̄ msalen koti man̄geyelen ma gakikiñan̄ ma gakikiyengatan̄ wage keyelen zet zapatnan̄ omba mge. **Zet noteknan̄ teman̄ kapigogan̄ Makgalen bun̄am zapat ken̄an talip:**

- 1:1-8 Zân an tu zulutindenden̄an̄ mulupman̄ yan̄beben̄an̄
- 1:9-11 Zisas Zânan̄ tu zulutpeye
- 1:12-13 Zisasiyan̄ Sadan̄galen tetimaemaen moti ku suknan̄ beye
- 1:14-6:29 Zisasiyan̄ Galili msalen Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan̄ zemkawan̄ beye
- 6:30-9:32 Zisasiyan̄ Galili msalen Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan̄ mulup mdelan̄pepeyelen bududuk beye
- 10 Zisasiyan̄ Zudia msalen Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan̄ zemkawan̄ beye
- 11-15 Zisasiyan̄ sindem timti gakikiñan̄galen zet zapat
- 16 Zisas wawatnan̄galen zet zapat

Zân tu zululut anan̄ Kawawan̄galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan̄ zemkawan̄ beye

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

¹ Zânanj Kawawanğat Nemunaj Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapatnaj Dolakņaj kapi yaņbemti ku zemsokbeye. ² Kwitnaj kwitnaj kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawanğalen golan zenze an Aizayayan eweņan baen meluwanj pigok mge:

“ ‘Nânik!’ Kawawanaj zet pigok zeye, ‘Nej bunam zapat zenzenn an űen zempema eganj koti űeņaj bemindamti selin weyanjindewe.’ *(Malakai 3:1)*

³ An űeņan msat tuņğupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnanğat setnaj weyanjme doņanğ bak.’ ” *(Aizaya 40:3)*

⁴ Zet keyet katanj Zân tu zululut anaj msat tuņğupman sokbemkawanj beme am sambeyanj ekmagen meti yomenğatnan keņin gilik zemti tu zulupme Kawawanaj yomin zemzulutindendeyet mandiindomtan. ⁵ Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am mambien ekņen sambeyanj ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama mimiņin bekanaj ke zemsokbeme Zânanj Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁶ Âpme Zânanj ikņaj melakandunaj teepmanj kamel keyet zupmanaj weyayanaj ke peme topme bitimanj songom sekņanaj weyayanaj pemanen zamamtan. Âpme meunaj gwidek ma bizik tuņaj mee ke timti manimamtan. ⁷ Eganj Zet Zapat Dolakņaj kapigok am zemkawanj bemindaye, “An bamnanen takozin, ek windeņajbeņ penaj, ek bekeboņ neņ bukaboņaj eleņaj timpema űep ku bewe. ⁸ Neņ belak in tu etanj manzulutindeyap. Yanj eganj ikņaj kobeen Kawawanğalen Emetak Teņ ke indame tiwep.”

*Zânanj Zisas tu zulupeme Sadanaj tetipeye
(Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Kan keyet Zisasiyanj Nasalet mkaengatnan Galili msalen kopatanj zemti Zânmagen mepme Zânanj Zisas Zodan tuyen tu zulutpeye. ¹⁰ Zulutpeme Zisasiyanj tuyengatnan kwapme kwapme keyegak kululuņ űandem tapme Kawawanğalen Emetak Teņaj sasakandenombe keboņ bemti ekmagen toge. ¹¹ Topme kululuņengatnaj zet űen kapigok toge, “Geņ nâğât Nemun dolakņaj penaj. Neņ gâğât gogot penaj mamiap. Geņ nâğât keņ mamim oloņen bemnenik.”

¹² Zemdelanj zeme keyegak Kawawanğalen Emetak Teņaj Zisas peņpeme msat tuņğupman igak mege. ¹³ Meti ke kasup 40 kekok songom kukņajbeņ didikņajğatnaj ekņengat tuņğuwinan meti mame Sadanğalen tetimaemae sambe sokbemsaye yaņgut eganj katikņaj bemti tage. Kegok mme Kawawanğalen ensel kululuņengatnaj ekņeņaj kot mukulem mpewien.

*Zisasiyan nembanjane yanbemti zulak zulak indatiye
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Âpme amobotnanj Elolanj Zân mka katiknan peme tage. Kan keyet Zisas ek Galili msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj am sambe ¹⁵ pigok manzemzikat indametan, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatnan kenjin gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj nâmti nâmkijpeit.” Kegok mandiindometan.

¹⁶ Yan misenjen Zisasiyanj Galili tundua ganzenaset wapme wapme metneti Saimonmak datnanj Endulu egelanj tunduaen aŋgalayet elenjolamidana aŋgala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ŋoteknanj aŋgala titi mulup ke mammtemun. ¹⁷ Yanj Zisasiyanj metneti idikti pigok diidoeye, “An zut, it neŋmak kopmalu meti neŋ aŋgala matilup kegogak am timti neŋmagen tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.” ¹⁸ Zeme egelanj nânâŋak elenjolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak wati Zisas mâpmebun.

¹⁹ Belanik bugan dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân idaige. Egelanj kegogak waŋganjidan tati elenjolamit taomkekmalu ²⁰ idikti keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma mulup an notnanj waŋgaen tabien ekjen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti mebun.

²¹ Meti ekjenanj Sabat tagonjo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyan nembanjane ekjen ke indatime Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mkaen moweti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj am zemzikat indammege. ²² Âpme amnanj zetnanj ke nâmti zet zenzenaŋgat nâmtemtem omba penanj mbien. Zisasiyanj naman zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenanj zet manzemtemienen e silim indemti windenjanbenj zemzikat indammege.

²³ Âpme an ŋen we bekananjmaganj totapmanjgeyanj wat kanjanj temanj kumti zeye, ²⁴ “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnanj, geŋ eneyet kot omenzanj ndamti ndawalesâgât tapmnik? Geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnanj An Tenj penanj ke nâmâtâgeyap.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyanj we bekananj an kenjan tage keyet zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geŋ zet sambe mimipinj buzak angat kenjanganatnan kwati belaknanj met!”

²⁶ Zeme we bekananj an bekan piwan seknanj windenjanbenj mbutemti kanjanj temanj penanj kumti an kenjanganatnan kwati mege. ²⁷ Âpme am tabien ekjenanj nâmtemtem penanj mti ilinak met zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi kwilekiyet set alaknanj penanj zikat ndame eknuwa?”

An kapi we bekanan eknen zemindeme mebegalen keyet winderan tasaingapmti zetnan zeme gawepumti mezin.”

²⁸ Âpme keyet zapatnanan sakwep penan Galili msalen ilindi palaknan bemekopme am sambeyan nâme delan zeye.

Zisasiyan am zawatmakambe weyanindeye
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44)

²⁹ Zemsmak Zânan Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinanğalen sesewat mkaengatan totu Saimonmak Endulu egegale mkaen mowebien. ³⁰ Âpme Saimongat tatnan imbi zawat sek kikip teman tapmme keyet zapatnan Zisasiyet ³¹ dundume nâmti egan mka kenan tawemağœen ke meti betnanen atanti mwapme keyegak zawat sek kikip bepiwan katikpeme wati timumuluğ indaye.

³² Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnan eknenan noline zawatmak ma we bekananinmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien. ³³ Kogogak mka keyetnan am mee piyan ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset pi met gak zemti tabien. ³⁴ Âpme egan an zawalin sepem igak igak ma we bekananinmak mâtindeme we bekanan eknenan Zisasiyet yanğan nâmâtâpewiengapmti egat yanğan ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumindeye.

³⁵ Mulup ke tapmmetneti wenğe yanğan tambuğan penan ewe msasapinğ tapme Zisasiyan wati mkaengatan totu msat kwisak piğan penan igak metati dundundu mulup tapmi-manğe. ³⁶ Âpme Saimonmak am notnan tabienanğ Zisas mâti mebien. ³⁷ Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe eknenanğ gâgât tatimalip.”

³⁸ Zeme Zisasiyanğ pigok diindoye, “Neğ Kapaneam mka ke wa belak ku pemkola, ke nin mka sokğanik notnanğ tapmezinen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakğanğ eyo diindondoyet nâmti kola.”

³⁹ Âpme Galili msalen mka katanğ tokwati Zuda ilinanğalen sesewat mkaen meti Zet Zapat Dolakğanğ diindomti am notnanğ we bekananğ keninanğ tatatnanğ eyo mâtindeye.

Zisasiyan an ñen liğgit satnanğmak mme ñeluye
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Âpme an ñen liğgit satnanğmaganğ Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti pigok yanğkwekiye. “Amobotnanğ, geğ ñep weyanğneneyelen nânik beme liğgit satn kapi mmane ñeluk.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan an ke ekti egat kemberğ penan nâmti betnanğanğ sekğananğ timakti zeye, “Ñep nâmgeyapğat liğgidi ñepbak!” ⁴² Kogok zeme keyegak liğgit satnanğanğ piwan

nelume sekŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beye. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ an keyet zeye, “Geŋ meti am ŋengat sedi dolakŋaŋ bep keyet zet zapatnaŋ ku diindomane nâseip. Geŋ belak buzak meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen mepmane egaŋ sekdi weyaŋ wiliŋgim gikme delaŋ zeme geŋ eweŋaŋ baenen Mosesiyaŋ sâpe sâpe zigoset bumbuyelen meluwaŋ mge keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumane amnaŋ liŋgit satnaŋdi dolakŋaŋ bep keyet yaŋaŋ nâseip.” Zisasiyaŋ zet windenjaŋbeŋ kekok zemti keyegak zempeme mege. ⁴⁵ Yaŋgut an piwan selen mepmambe dolakŋaŋ beye, keyet zet zapatnaŋ am sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ mka teman am sambeyaŋ kot bemisikti bembuluŋ tabien. Keyepmti egaŋ igak msat tuŋgupman meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka ŋande sambeyaŋ ekmagen kopmâbien.

2

Zisasiyaŋ an wesij ŋen mme dolakŋaŋ beye (Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Zisasiyaŋ mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopataŋ zeme amnaŋ buŋamaŋ nâmbien. ² Nâmti am sambeyaŋ kot mka keŋaŋ ma set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tadiindomaŋge. ³ Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulagaŋ an wesij luanzami Zisasmagen kobien. ⁴ Koti ekme am sambeyaŋ misik tabiangapm Zisasmagen sokŋaŋ kokogat kwindemti mka nukŋaŋ moti Zisas tageen penaŋ ke mka ŋokŋaŋ ampambelaŋ taiiŋaŋ ke asekbem asekbem mti aimboŋaŋ an wesij ke luanjaŋ melesij tegen timtapme âlâŋ âlâŋ peme towege. ⁵ Zisasiyet kandaŋaŋ towepme Zisasiyaŋ nâmkijpepeŋin kaliŋaŋ ke ekmâtâti awesiŋgat zeye, “Nemun, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁶ Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ tapmambien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋinaŋ kapigok otnâmbien, ⁷ “An kapi Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ min! Msalen an ŋen yom katikpeyeyelen windenjaŋ ku tazin; yom katikpepe mulup e Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ!”

⁸ Nânâ keboŋ otnâme keyegak Zisasiyaŋ keŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti pigok diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekaŋaŋ keboŋ keŋinanen taotnâip? ⁹ In nâme an wesijgat zet zigok zenzeyelenaŋ eleŋ beleŋ bein, ‘Yomdi delaŋ zein’; ma ‘Wati luendi gapumti met keyaŋ bein?’ ¹⁰ Pi Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ msalen am yomin katikpeyeyelen Bien Kawawaŋgaŋ windennaŋgayaŋ tatnain, ke mma in nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâtâtgalen miap.” Zemti awesiŋmageset ekti zeye, ¹¹ “Geŋ wati sinkwilimbaŋdi ambepolet timti mkandan

met.”¹² Zeme egaŋ wati keyegak sinkwilimbaŋaŋ ambepolet timtoti tambaŋgumen mepme am sambeyaŋ ekti nântemtem temaŋ penaŋ mti zewien, “Nin muluwaŋ kapi mamanamaŋ penaŋ sokbeme eknup. Zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwati sesewatpewien.”

*Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Liwai zemtetiye
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)*

¹³ Egaŋ mulup ke mme delaŋ zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyaŋ ek ekti kot ondekti bembuluŋ tapme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemzikat indammge. ¹⁴ Tadiindoneti toti met Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ Liwai takis mânep mkaen totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Geŋ kopmane medi.” Zeme keyegak mulupmaŋ bee pem wati toti koge.

¹⁵ Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkaŋaŋ patan zewien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mânep timti butnaŋ kambuŋaŋmak ilinaŋgat matimtemien ekŋen ma am yomton ekŋenmak Zisas ikŋaŋgat nemuŋane ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien. ¹⁶ Mme Palisi ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ an zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ meti Zisas nembraŋaneyet indayaŋkwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyaŋ tu meu am yomton ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekŋenmak pi tati tatnin?”

¹⁷ Tazeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Am zawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ doktamagen ku mamelip, zawatmak ekŋenaŋgut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem kegogak neŋ wan am ilinaŋgat nâme teŋ mambein ekŋen indatitiyet ku toban. Am yomton ekŋen yominangatnan gilik zemti indatitiyelen toban.”

¹⁸ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen set Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee manzemkulumpemmatatemien. Kegogak kan ŋengat Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen nembayaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnaŋaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiwien, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen nembraŋineyaŋ meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembayaŋ kegok eneyet ku mip?”

¹⁹ Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ekŋenmak talapgapmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme neŋ an ŋenaŋ mge keboŋak an keyaŋ imbiŋaŋmak bet butete kanan beme notnane meuyet indamandame koti meu ninipiŋ belak ku matalip, ekŋenaŋ tu meu nimwianŋti oloŋen mamip. ²⁰ Yaŋ maneti kan daŋgome an ke notnanemak tatnepeme kasa ekŋenaŋ kot

mandamti mepme kan keyet kembenj mti tu meu ninipin npe zemkulumpemti tabep.

²¹ Mka tokan tunjupmanen etimbembenjan alaknan atimti ku weyan bek. Weyansat tapmnepemane egan bululun zemtodak. Keyepmti alaknan etanan mpemane dolaknan kalinan tadak kebon. ²² Ma am nenan singapon sansan busat selik telepmanen bunak beme pululuk zemti mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alaknanen bunak beme egan epeepin; dolaknan zinak!”

*Sabat tagonjo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Sabat tagonjo kan nengat Zisasmak nemanane eknenan set wit mulup tunjupmaset meti Sabat tagonjo kan keyet kenan kwileki nen ku mimiyelen zenzenanangut nemanane eknenan mepmambe wit katnan notnan belinan tapmatatnimepmambien. ²⁴ Apme Palisi eknenan indikti Zisasiyet pigok yankwesiwien, “Zisas, pi ekbak, nemandine eknenan Sabat tagonjo kangalen setembenjan notnan pi kwilekiyet taangosoip?”

²⁵ Zeme namti Zisasiyan pigok indayankwesiye, “In yensokn Dewit ma anene meuyet olati meluwan ku miminan mbien. Ke papiaen muluwan miminan e in ku mamain nâip? ²⁶ Abiatayan sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan manje kan keyet amobotnan Dewilan Kawawangalen sesewat mkaen moti Kawawangat zikatnan nupmamanj bembenjan ke mnimti anene notnan indame nimbien. Nupmamanj ke am belaknanan ku manimtemien. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenan etan matimnimtemien keyangut eknenan meuyet penan gakimti kilej ke anene timkotindame nimbien.”

²⁷ Zet zapat ke mimindamti zeye, “Amgapmti Kawawanjan Sabat tagonjo kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagonjo kan keyepmti Kawawanjan am ku indaweyange. ²⁸ Angat Nemunan nej Sabat tagonjo kan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnanjin mayap.”

3

Zisasiyan Sabat tagonjo kan sutnateman an betnan seleunan nen weyanpeye

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Zisasiyan ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mkaen negak moti an betnan seleunan nen tapme ege.

² Apme Palisi notnan tabien eknenan Zisasiyan an kapi Sabat tagonjo kanen kapi weyanpeme ekti wapmet zelen pesenup, zemti ekdamun mtabien. ³ Apme Zisasiyan an

betnaŋ seleuunŋat zeye, “Geŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ pieneŋ kwatat.”
⁴ Zemtetime motapme Zisasiyaŋ am pigok indayaŋkwesiye,
 “Sabat tagoŋgo kanen mulup dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen ma bekaŋaŋ mimiyelen am mamaŋin ewe weyaŋindendeyelen ma indawalapme gakikiyelen? Ze zeme nâmbi.” In-
 dayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zelinpiŋ buzak tabien. ⁵ Âpme
 amnaŋ keŋ katik mme Zisasiyaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme
 ŋenzinziŋmak tokwaindikti an betnaŋ seleuunŋat zeye,
 “Bedi mututut.” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋwan
 dolakŋaŋ beye. ⁶ Ke mme Palisi ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen-
 gatnan toti meti keyegak amobotnaŋ Elotgat mukulem
 mimiŋane ekŋenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas ku-
 mann gakiwe,” zemi zemkabewien.

Am sambe penaŋ tundua ganzenan ondekbien

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasmak nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ Galili tunduaen
 mesât mme Galili msalengatnan am sambe penaŋaŋ indikti
 indamâpmebien. Mepme am sambe Zudia msalengatnaŋ
 ma Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ ma Idumea msalengat-
 naŋ ma Zodaŋ tu nembetgatnaŋ ma Taia ma Saidon mka
 temaŋ keyet nembet nembet mka isisikŋaŋ notnaŋgatnaŋ
 am sambe penaŋaŋ Zisas mulup mimiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ
 mekopme nâmbiengapmti ekmagen ondek kopmâbien. ⁹ Am
 sambeyaŋ kot bembuluŋti Zisas neŋ ekbi geŋ ekbi mti
 Zisas bekaŋ maŋgalaŋpeme weweyelen mbiengapmti nem-
 baŋaneyaŋ waŋga ŋen sakwep aiksasayet zeye. ¹⁰ Zisasiyaŋ
 am sambe maweyaŋindemtangapmti am zawatmak sepeŋ
 igak igagaŋ koondakti Zisas timekti dolakŋaŋ bembeyet
 âmandamti dopmaŋ âtâpe dopmaŋ âtâpe mti maŋgalaŋpeme
 weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Waŋga aiiŋat,” ke zeye. ¹¹ An
 we bekaŋaŋinmak kwep kwep ekŋenaŋ Zisas zimosetnaŋ kot
 ekti kandaŋan tokutumti ŋagak temaŋ palen tazemambien,
 “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemaŋaŋ.”

¹² Âpme Zisasiyaŋ we bekaŋaŋaŋ egat keŋok zemkawaŋ
 kumbembeyelen zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyaŋ an 12 ombemindeme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat
 Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemindeye
 (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Âpme tunduaengatnan am notnaŋ Zisasmak ilinsakwep
 kalaŋan mobien. Motati Zisasiyaŋ am kwiyet nâme ŋep beye
 ekŋen ke indazemandame ekmagen kopme ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ 12 ekŋen pi
 ikŋaŋmak mamayelen indaombemti an Kawawaŋgalen Zet
 Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembe an zenzeyelen ma we
 bekaŋaŋ indapmobogalen zemindemti winde indaye.

¹⁶ An ekŋen keyelen kwilin kapigok:

Saimon (kwitnaŋ ŋen Zisasiyaŋ Pita kuye) ma

¹⁷ Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak meniŋaŋ Zân egelan ŋenzinziŋ mti kwizet ŋagak temaŋ makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ egegat kwilit Boaneges kuye. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululunŋ kwisak kekok bein.

¹⁸ Ma Endulumak

Pilip ma

Batolomiyumak

Matiyu ma

Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ)

Zems ma

Tadiasmak

Saimon Zelot*

¹⁹ ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ. An keyaŋ maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

Amnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekanaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin Beelsebulmak tapm kekok zewien

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyaŋ ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemindaye. ²¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnot-naneyaŋ zapatnaŋ ke nâmti, “An pi keŋaŋ kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksât mebien.

²² Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋgatnaŋ koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul† keŋan tazin.” Ma am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋinaŋ winde same we bekanaŋ ekŋen am keŋinangatnaŋ tapmâindeme melip.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti am ekŋen ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, “Sadaŋaŋ zigoset Sadaŋ ikŋaŋak mâpme medak? ²⁴ Ma msat kwepgalen am maŋgeyaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme msat kwep am maŋge keyaŋ windenjinbenŋ ku tabiek. ²⁵ Ma mka ŋen keyet keŋan amnaŋ kalaŋti âmandawiek beme mka keyet kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ benak. ²⁶ Âpme Sadaŋgalen mulup an ekŋenaŋ epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windembenŋ ku tabiek ma ekŋengalen mamaŋin dolakŋaŋ ŋep ku tatnak.

²⁷ Âpme an ŋen windenjaŋbenŋ penaŋ e nâmtiŋgut kwindiŋ moti milawatnaŋ kilom kambu ku matip. Egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ an katikŋaŋ beke ambeti setnaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tadak beme ŋep milawatnaŋ tinak. Bemzenze zet kapi Sadaŋgat

* **3:18:** Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ Matiyu 10:4 ekbak. † **3:22:** Beelsebul ek we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ beme an. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Sadaŋgat kogok manâmtiemien.

zenzenaŋ. Sadaŋ ŋenaŋ ambeti zampeme tapmenŋut we bekananŋ am keŋinan talip ekŋen ke ŋep indamâbâgalen.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Amnanŋ Zisasiyet, “We bekananŋ keŋan tazin,” kegok zewiengapm Zisasiyanŋ zet kapi zeye, “Neŋ zet kapigok penaŋ zema nâit, amgalen mama mimi bekananŋ sambe ŋep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnanŋ mimi keyelen yom kegogak ŋep katikpepeyelen. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name we bekananŋ taindapmâlappapmti Emetak Teŋgat zet mobotnanŋ zenze keyelen yom ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delaŋ zenzenepiŋ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopmanŋ time delaŋ zewe.”

Am Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnaŋene

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane ekŋenaŋ mka solonan baen kotati Zisasiyanŋ kwatotogat zepeme mopme tapmam-bien. ³² Zeme am sambe ekmak mka keŋan tabienanŋ Zisasiyet zewien, “Mamnodine ekŋenaŋ zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip.”

³³ Zeme egaŋ am ekŋengat pigok indayaŋkweŋsiye, “Kwiyan nâgât mamnotnne beip?” ³⁴ Zemti am tabien ekŋen meindik koindik mti zeye, “In talip kapiyanŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip! ³⁵ Am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepup ekŋenaŋ nâgât mamnotnne penaŋ beip.”

4

An ŋenaŋ alialik katnaŋ time megeyet bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyanŋ ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tazemzikat indame am sambe penaŋanŋ koti bemisik tabiengapmti egaŋ waŋga ŋengat moti tu palen tapme amnanŋ tu ganzenan gambibigen totabien. ² Tapme egaŋ bemzenze zet zemti nânâ sambe zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

³ “Nâip, an ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen meti timtete-lime mekoge. ⁴ Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋanŋ bululuŋ zemti selen totemepme ageyaŋ koti ekti nimbien. ⁵ Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋanŋ bululuŋ zemti msat nanzaŋ palen toge. Ke msat isikŋaŋ bugan bududuk gwaen nanzaŋ palen etaŋ tageyepmti dukŋaŋ sakwep patanŋ zemkwage. ⁶ Yaŋ kasuwaŋ kwageen kan keyet kindiŋaŋ msalen baen penaŋ ku tototnaŋgapm zime gakiye. ⁷ Âpme katnaŋ notnaŋ bululuŋ zemti didik nusi keŋanen toti kwakwat e ŋep kwage yaŋgut nusi kwati minzilime eiŋeiŋ siye. ⁸ Âpme katnaŋ

notnaŋaŋ bululuŋ zemti msat kelakŋaŋ temanen togeyepm penanaŋ dolakŋaŋ epeem kwat temaŋ bemti tepmaŋ notnaŋgat katnaŋ 30 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ notnaŋgat penanaŋ 60 sokbeye. Ma tepmaŋ notnaŋgat penanaŋ 100 sokbeye.”⁹ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kekok zemdelaŋ zempemti pigok diindoye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”¹⁰ Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme amnaŋ kalaŋ mekopme Zisasmak nembraŋane ma am notnaŋ ek kwesiŋ mâpmamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinak tati bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋgat yaŋkwesiwien.¹¹ Yaŋkwesime egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zet enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyet yaŋaŋ in sosok zemkawaŋ bem indandaŋaŋ. Âpme an notnaŋ belak kileŋ zupman maip ekŋengut bemzenze zet etaŋ diindondoyet zenzenaŋ.¹² Keyepmti Aizayaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaŋ zikalaŋ eek ektingut penaŋ ku maekmâtâlip. Ma wagaŋ zet nânâ e nâmtiŋgut penaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ekŋenaŋ weyaŋekmâtâbiek ze Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikme yomin katikpenak.’” (*Aizaya* 6:9)

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye (Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok mti pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet bemzenze zet mandiindoyap keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlip? In zigoset bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe zewap keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep?”¹⁴ Kegok indayaŋkwesimti bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An wit katnaŋ time mege ke Kawawaŋgalen zet keboŋ¹⁵ ma katnaŋ notnaŋ selen totemegeen am keŋin keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen zet nâme keŋinan topmatazinaŋgut Sadaŋaŋ koti makum-sagat min.¹⁶ Ma am notnaŋ nanzaŋ palen toge keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti keyegak zet keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ mamip.¹⁷ Keyaŋgut keŋinan penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ku nâmkatik bemti kindiŋinaŋ ku time towewetnaŋgapm Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgat kasa ma sisipeŋpeŋ mimindame keyegak makatikpeip.¹⁸ Naman am notnaŋ ekŋen nusi keŋan totemege keboŋ.¹⁹ Ekŋen keboŋaŋ msatgalen nukŋaŋ sambemak mânep milawatgat tikŋaŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mimi keyaŋ mamaŋin minzilime eiŋeiŋ masimtalip.²⁰ Ma am notnaŋ katnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋ temanen toweŋge sepem keboŋ. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkiŋpemti keyet penanaŋ am notnaŋmagen 30 ma notnaŋmagen 60 ma notnaŋmagen 100 mee kekok masokbeip.”

Lam batiyaŋ ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapatnaŋ
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Zemti zet ŋen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme anaŋ lam koŋbemti batiyaŋ dukŋaŋ ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋaŋ ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti mundumaŋ tatatnanaŋ sosok bempemann tapme am mka keŋaŋ matalip mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. ²² Nâlen zetr ke lam nembon keyepmti in nâlen zetr zemkawaŋ bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaŋ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe. ²³ An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.

²⁴ Keyepmti in weyaŋnâmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. ²⁵ Ma am ŋenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtikŋaŋ ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikŋaŋ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.

Wit katnaŋ epeem kwapmâgeyet bemzenze zet

²⁶ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen msat kataŋ mekopme am sambeyaŋ kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ mama keŋaŋ mepmâbien keyet pigok bem zema nâit. An ŋenaŋ muluwen wit katnaŋ time mege. ²⁷ Âpme egaŋ tambu misa pi wemwat wemwat mti katnaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ zigok tapm bee eekpiŋ mme msat keŋanak kaim igak epeemti dukŋaŋ makwazin. ²⁸ Msalaŋ ikŋaŋ katnaŋ ke mukulem mme dukŋaŋ epeemti kwat sinaŋ betnaŋ mti penaŋaŋ mapein. Yaŋ maneti ekŋen beewan ²⁹ penaŋaŋ memuŋ memuŋ bntemepme elanŋenŋe kanaŋ beme wanam mti maantip.”

Mastat katnaŋgat bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanaŋ mama keyet yaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ kebon. Ma neŋ mastat katnaŋ keyet palen bemzema nâseip. ³¹ Msat sambe tep katnaŋ notnaŋaŋ mastat katnaŋ sebempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan penaŋ yaŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mmet ondeme ³² epeem kwat sememti antemaŋelip bemti sinaŋ betnaŋ mekopme age ekŋenaŋ ke motati keyet eyonŋan mkaŋin mawalati kelin mambeip.” *

³³ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kebon kebon notnaŋ sambe zemti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nânâŋinaŋgat kataŋ mandiindomtan. ³⁴ Egaŋ am sambe zet sosok yaŋaŋmak

* **4:32:** Mastat katnaŋ bemzenze zetgat yaŋaŋ Luk 13:21 ke main nâmbek.

zemkawan bembepiñ belak bemzenze zet etañ mandiidomtan yañ nembrañanemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet manzemtan keyet yañañ manzemkawan bem indamtan.

*Zisasiyañ tâgâ lumun temañ zemkulumpeye
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyañ nembrañaneyet zeye, “Nin tundua nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne.” ³⁶ Kegok zeme nembrañane ekñenañ am sambe bepi katim indemti Zisasiyañ tapmangeen wañga keyegak moti Zismak ilinak mepme am notnañañ wañga notnañgat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe Zisasiyañ mulukgat mti wañga butnañ delañ zenzenañ kwilimbeñañ met bemti mulukñañ bekan tawemange. ³⁷ Taweme tâgâ lumun temañ penañ kwati tundua kumbume tundua mamañ temañ kwati wañga keñan tuyañ toti gak zesât mge. ³⁸ Âpme nembrañane ekñenañ mebutemti zewien, “An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi geñ nânâpiñ belak muluk kwapem tawenik?”

³⁹ Zemti buteme mulugengatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemkulumidemti zeye, “It buzak talit!” Zeme tâgâyañ zetnañ gawepumti katipeme tuyañ titokñepiñ tage. ⁴⁰ Mti nembrañane pigok indayañkwesiye, “In kwilekiyet kiñgati sebelañ diñdiñ pi tapmip? In nâmkiñpepeñin bugan ku tazin?”

⁴¹ Zisasiyañ kegok mme nembrañane ekñenañ nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi zibonñ penañgawm am ma tumak tâgâ mee piyañ zetnañ manğawepuipgat!” Kegok zemti tundua ganzenañ nembet daen mesât mebien.

5

*Zisasiyañ an ñen we bekanañañ sambe mâpeye
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

¹ Meti ekñenañ tu nembet daenen Gelasan msalen patañ zemti ² nembrañanyañ tapme Zisasiyañ wañgaengatnan toti met an ñen we bekanañañmak kopme ege. An beke mkañañ am zaimen nanzañ einzuñan ke mawemtanañ kwati koge. ³ Âpme egañ miña keyet keñan ke weme we bekanañañ winde same mobotnañ mme amnañ waia katikñañ piyañ setnañ betnañ manzampemtemienañ egañ mamitimutan keyepm belak katipeme kileñ belak matokwatan. ⁴ Ekñenañ waia katikñañ piyañ setnañ betnañ manzampemtemienañgut egañ met nanzañ palen talinzañ kunepeme etim toweme mametan. An ñenañ winderañ bemti ek ñep ku mtopepeyelen yek. ⁵ Tambu msa egañ

sekn̄an nanzan aimboñan mawetindemetemien keyet keñan mawemetan. Mti kalañan mototi ñagak mti sekn̄an sambe nanzan mti kileñ ikñan mawaletan.

⁶⁻⁹ An keyan Zisas beñan daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “We bekanan in an keñangatnan kwati melit!”

Zeme ekñenan Zisasiyet nâme mobotnan beme kandañan pedondomti ñagak palen yan̄kwesiwien, “Zisas Kawawan Amobotnan penangat Nemunan, geñ nin kwileki mindasâgât tapmnik?” Nin Kawawanğat monzalaman penan diñgonup, “Nin sek sindem ku ndasenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan baenen we bekanan ekñen ke kwati mebegat zeyeyemti Zisasiyan an keyet yan̄kwesiye, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yan̄kwesime egañ zeye, “Nâgât keññan we bekanan sambe talip keyepmti nâgât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopman.’”
¹⁰ Âpme we bekanan ekñenan zet giñgin mti zewien, “Geñ msat kapiyetnan ku ndapmâpmane mesenup.”

¹¹ Âpme kalañ keyet kandañan bee an ñengalen bo sambe penañ tati meu tatnimambien. ¹² Keyepmti we bekanan sambe am keñan tabienan zet giñgin mti zewien, “Geñ ndapmâpmane nin bo keñinan ñep metowemâsenup.”
¹³ Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan nâmindeme an keñangatnan kwati met bo keñan towepme boyan keñin kilom beme ekñenan kunzun̄ met tundua keñan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo ekñen ke sambe penañ 2 tausen kegogañ toweti gakiwien.

¹⁴ Boyan kegok mme am bo damuñ mamtemien ekñenan ekti winde bemti met mka teman ma mka isikñan am notnağat zet zapat diindome ekñenan kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye ke eksât kopmâbien. ¹⁵ Zisasmagen koti an itnanan we bekanan sambe keñanen tapme keñ kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme keñan teñ beme sanğum melakandunan miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyan mulup kiñgagatnañmak mge beke ekti kiñgabien. ¹⁶ Âpme am bo damuñ mamtemien ekñenan an we bekananñmak mamtan egat zapatnan ma bo ekñenmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet zet zapatnan am sambe diindome nâmbien. ¹⁷ Nâmti ekñenan Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mebegalen yan̄bemti apitilim pewien.

¹⁸ Zisasiyan naman wanğæn moti mesâgât mme an itnanan we bekananñmak mamtan egañ Zisasmak mesâgât yan̄kwesim giñgin mge.

¹⁹ Yanğut Zisasiyan zemkulumpemti zeye, “Geñ ipnodine ekñenmagen meti Amobotnanan kember mgamti weyayan mulup mme dolakñan benak keyet zet zapati diindosenik.”

²⁰ Zeme egaŋ gilik zem meti Zisasiyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet zapatnaŋ Dekapolas mka keyet keŋan di-indome am ekŋenaŋ nâmti nâmtemtem temaŋ penaŋ mbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Zailas nembanaŋ gakikiengatanan mwage ma imbi ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet melakanduŋan timmekti dolakŋaŋ beye (Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ waŋgaen moti tu nembet daen mepataŋ zemti ewe nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penaŋan ekmagen kot ondekbien. ²²⁻²³ Ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zailas, Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka damuŋ an ŋen beke egaŋ koti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ namban gakisât bududuk penaŋ tapmgat geŋ koti bedaŋ sekŋanen bemti mmane alik bemti mak.” ²⁴ Zeme nâmti an kemak mepmalu am sambeyaŋ idamâpmeti ekŋenaŋ set tuŋgupan Zisas misik peme wesât mmebien.

²⁵ Âpme am mebien ekŋengat tuŋguwinan imbi ŋen sipmaŋ makwawetnepeme nup kanaŋ 12 beye. ²⁶ Imbi keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ dokta ekŋenmagen mepme ekŋenaŋ weyaŋpenup zemti mme ekŋenmagen mânepmaŋ sambe katipeme delaŋ zeme ewe sindem temaŋ timti sip omba penaŋ tusumti ewe makwawetan. ²⁷ Imbi keyaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am maweyaŋindemtan keyet zapatnaŋ nângeyepmti am sambeyet keŋan Zisas taŋguwi zem kilik kilik mege. ²⁸ Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Neŋ melakanduŋaŋ etaŋ timmeksap beme ŋep alik besap.” Zemti kilik kilik mmeti met ²⁹ melakanduŋanak timmekme keyegak sipmaŋ katime keŋanen nâme zawatnaŋ yek beye. ³⁰ Imbi keyaŋ timmekme Zisasiyet windaŋaŋ notnaŋ ekmagen mepme nâmti zeye, “Kwiyaŋ melakanduŋnan timmekme nâyap?” ³¹ Zeme nembanaŋe ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Am sambe penaŋaŋ misik koti gatimego. Âpme geŋ kwilekiyet, ‘Kwiyaŋ natim mekzin, tazenik?’” ³² Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ am timmege keyet guluk gilik mti timmage. ³³ Âpme imbi keyaŋ timmekme sekŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋ nâmti set belan diŋdiŋ mti Zisasiyet kandaŋan pedondom samti zet zapatnaŋ sambe ke msaye. ³⁴ Msame Zisasiyaŋ imbi keyet zeye, “Ipm, nâmkiiŋnenakgapm pembedaŋ benak keyepm keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme meti alik benak kegogak mepmambanik.”

³⁵ Egaŋ imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka ŋeŋaŋin egalen mkaengatanan am notnaŋaŋ Zailas ekmagen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet geŋ Zisas belak ku wakosenik.” ³⁶ Ekŋenaŋ zet kegok tazenâme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti keyegak Zuda am

ekñengalen sesewat mka damuñ egat zeye, “Geñ yayan ku mi; nâmkijpependi mkipmañ be.”³⁷ Kegok zemti am notnañ mâpmebien ekñen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems meniñañ Zân ekñen etañ indatime mebien.³⁸ Meti Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka damuñgalen mkaen moti Zisasiyañ nâme annañ kwisak temañ mti ambembesi tapmme moti³⁹ indikti am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye, “In kwilekiyet kwisak temañ mti yuyu yeye tapmip? Imbi nemba kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.”⁴⁰ Zisasiyañ kekok zeme ekñenañ an pi zigogat kwat siwawakñañ tapmin zemti yeñbien. Mme Zisasiyañ am sambe mka keñañ tapmambien ke indapmâpme zupman baen topme delañ zeme nemba keyet mamañ bipmañ ma nembrañane Pitamak Zemsmak Zân etañ zeme ilinak nemba gakikiñañ tageen ke tabien.⁴¹ Tati imbi nemba keyet betnañ atamti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yañañ, “Imbi nemba isikñañ, neñ geñ wawagat zeyap!”⁴² Zeme keyegak imbi nemba isikñañ keyañ wati mebe kokot mge. Imbi nemba ke nup kanañ 12 etañ. Âpme imbi nemba isikñañ ke gakikiengatnan wapme ekti ekñenañ nâmtemtem penañ mbien.⁴³ Âpme Zisasiyañ keyet zet zapatnañ am ñen ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti nemba meu mkosame niniyet zeme meu mkot same niñge.

6

*Zisasiyet mkañañ ñotakñanen am ekñenañ wisat mpewien
(Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Zisasiyañ mka ke peme tapme ikñañgat mkañañ ñotekñañ Nasalet mesât mme nembrañaneyañ mâti ilinsakwep mebien. ² Mepmane peme Zuda am ilinañgalen kâtnânâ kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemzikat indamiñge. Âpme am sambe ekñenañ zetnañ nâmti nâmtemtem penañ mti zewien, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mamîn kapi ma nânâ temañ temañ kapi egañ desetgatnan penañ tiye? Egañ zigoset mulup dolakñañ temañ temañ kapi aikti mamî? ³ Nin egat yañañ nânup. Ek bipmañ mka walalat an ma mamañ kwitnañ Malia ma meniñane Zemsmak Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nâmtatnup.” Kegok zemti zentalati mtopewien.

⁴ Mtopeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen golañ zenze an ñengat kwizet buñañmañ msat notnanen

palakṇaṇ bem tapmepme ikṇaṇgat mamnotnane ma doip-
mane ma ikṇaṇgalen mkaengatnaṇ amnaṇ zemtalatpempti
kwizet buṇamaṇ ku mamwalip.”

⁵ Kegok zempti Zisasiyaṇ ekṇenmagen mulup temaṇ ṇen ku
mge. Am zawalinmak kwep kwep etaṇ notnaṇ betnaṇaṇ
indatamti zawalin mme alik bewien. ⁶ Mkaṇaṇ ṇotekṇaṇ
am ekṇen nâmkijpepeṇinpiṇgapmti tektek penāṇ miindemti
egaṇ mka notnanen etaṇ tokwat meti Kawawaṇgalen Zet
Zapat Dolakṇaṇ zemzikat indam mge.

*Zisasiyaṇ nembraṇane 12 mulup mimiyet zemindeme meko-
bien*

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷ Zisasiyaṇ nembraṇane 12 indazem tetime kopme
Kawawaṇgalen Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ zenzeyelen ma we
bekanaṇ indapmâbâgalen winde indamti nembra zut zut
zemideme mka katarṇ mekokogat zemindeye. ⁸ Ekṇenaṇ
mesât mme Zisasiyaṇ kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set
mebegalen toṇgaṇin etaṇ mmebep. Meu ma ele ma
mânewin mee ṇen ku timebep. ⁹ Sewewelin mmebep ma
melakanduṇin tipmasek mee ku munduṇ bep. Sekṇinan
tazin ke etaṇmak mebep.” ¹⁰ Mti pigok diindoye, “In mepme
mka keṇaṇ ṇen indame in kwep keyegak mawemetneti
mebep. ¹¹ In mka ṇen patāṇ zeme mka keyelen am ekṇenaṇ
mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât mbep, kan
keyet zipelukṇin seṇti zewep Kawawaṇgalen ṇenzinziṇaṇ
mka kapimak tazin zempti mebep.”

¹² Zeme nâmti ekṇenaṇ msat katarṇ meti amgat zeme
yomengatnan gilik zenze keyet zetnaṇ diindowien.
¹³ Diindomti we bekanaṇ sambe am keṇaṇ indapmâindewien
ma zawatmak sambe olip kelakṇaṇ tuṇaṇaṇ sekṇinan
zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

Zân tu zululut gakikiṇaṇgat zapatnaṇ

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴⁻²⁹ Elolaṇ meniṇaṇ Pilipgat imbiṇaṇ Elodias menzem
wageyepmti Zânaṇ moti Elotgat zeye, “Geṇ meniṇdaṇgat
imbiṇaṇ menzem wadik kapi geṇ Kawawaṇgalen zii zet
tazin e aṇgasonik.” Kegok zeme Elodiasiyaṇ Zânaṇ Elotmak
egegat yomit zemkawaṇ bemidaye keyet nâme ṇep ku beme
Zângat ṇenzinziṇ mti zemdelāṇ zeme Elolaṇ am notnaṇ
zemindeme Zân atamti setnaṇ betnaṇ zamti mka katikṇaṇ
met pewien.

Imbi Elodias keyaṇ Zângat ṇenzinziṇ mti kukuyelen
nāṅgeyaṇgut Elolaṇ Zân ek Kawawaṇgalen mulup an teṇ
ma yomepiṇ kwetetepmaṇ mamain keyet mti mineti, “Neṇ

kuma gakime Kawawaŋaŋ naman neŋ kegogak nawalebe-magen,” zemti kiŋgati aŋgalaŋ peme mamti zetnaŋ zeme nânâyelen nâmtikŋaŋ mamtan.

Âpme maneti peme Elot sokbembenŋaŋ keyet kan daŋgome egaŋ egat kandaŋaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ mamtemien ma an kasa kuku ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin ma Galili msat notnaŋ ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ indamandame kopme bumuluŋti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet Elodiasiyaŋ Zân kume gakikiyelen setnaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbemsaye. Elot ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan meti silik wendiye. Silik wendime Elot ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ egome Elolaŋ nambaŋaŋ keyet zeye, “Geŋ kwileki ŋengat gembeme zeman neŋ ŋep gasap. E Kawawaŋgat zikatnan pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Geŋ kwileki belakŋaŋ ŋengat zeman neŋ gasap ma msat mandamuŋ miap kapi butnaŋ elenġem gaŋgayelen zeman e kegogak ŋep elenġemti gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba keyaŋ mka butnaŋ gwaen mamaŋgalen meti mamaŋgat yaŋkwesiye, “Maŋge, neŋ bienaŋ kwileki nanayet zesap?”

Yaŋkwesime mamaŋaŋ Zân tu zululut egat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti nambaŋaŋgat pigok zeye, “Geŋ Zâŋgat ŋokasetnaŋ gaŋgayet zeseniġ.”

Zeme nambaŋaŋaŋ nâmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen toweti zeye, “Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ŋokasetnaŋ usumti batien bemti naseniġ.”

Zeme amobotnaŋ Elolaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beye, yaŋgut amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek ŋep ku zenak. Keyepm egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋen zempeme egaŋ mka katikŋaŋ meti Zâŋgat bimaŋ usumti ŋokasetnaŋ batien bem mti kot nambaŋaŋ ke same egaŋ Zâŋgat ŋokasetnaŋ pelep ke mti mamaŋ mesaye. Âpme mamaŋaŋ Zâŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti Zâŋgat ŋokasetnaŋ ke same egat ŋokasetnaŋ ke ekti nâme ŋep beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ zet zapatnaŋ nâmti kot sekŋaŋ mti met miŋa keŋaŋ wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaŋ bemeti amobotnaŋ egat wakŋaŋ topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut neŋ bimaŋ elenġewan keyaŋ naman gakikiengatnan walep keyepm winderŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tapm.”

Yaŋgut am notnaŋaŋ zewien, “An kapi Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza,” ma notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Ek Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ baen mamtemien ekŋen keboŋ.”

*Zisasiyan am 5 tausen meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Zisasiyan nembajane zemindeme mka katanj mebienan maneti Zisasmagen koondakti ammagen kwitnanj kwitnanj mbien ma Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zemzikat indawien keyet zezapatnanj msawien. ³¹ Âpme am sambeyanj ekñenanj tabienen ke mekopenj tapme Zisas ma nembajane ekñenanj meu niniyelen kan tungupmanj bugan ku sokbemindame keyet mti Zisasiyan nembajaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tungupman nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenup.” ³² Zemti ekñenanj ilinak wanjaen moti msat tungupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.

³³ Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekñenanj indik mâtâti ekñenanj nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ñenanj met patanj zewien. ³⁴ Âpme Zisasmak nembajane ekñenanj bam met ganzenan patakpemti Zisasiyan toti met am sambe penanj indige. Ekñenanj sipsip damunjinpinok tabiengapmti Zisasiyan am ekñengat kembenj penanj mti yanjbemti Zet Zapat Dolaknanj sambe zemzikat indam mge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tazemzikat indam mnepeme msat tambusât penanj tapmme nembajaneyanj ekti Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Msat penanj tambusât tapm keyet geñ am indemane mka temanen ma isikñanen meti meurñ ilinangat aikti kwitimti nseip.”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan dopmanj pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu ñen aikti indame nila!” Zeme ekñenanj Zisasiyet yanjkewiwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyanj nupmamanj met kwiti koindamann niniyet nâmti tazenik?”

³⁸ Âpme eganj pigok indayanjkewisiye, “In meti elenjanj nupmamanj zigok tazin ze egit?” Zeme ekñenanj meekti zewien, “Eleen nupmamanj 5 ma angala zulanj talup.”

³⁹ Zeme nâmti eganj nembajaneyet zeme am zemindeme manje ñen manje ñen kwanj sinanj dolaknanj palen gwilelanj pemti totapmebien. ⁴⁰ Manje notnanjat am 100 ma manje notnanjat am 50 kekok tapmebien. ⁴¹ Tapmepme Zisasiyan nupmamanj 5 kemak angala zut ke timtati zikatnanj kulu-lunjen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawangat, “Wisikj,” zemti nupmamanj ke meselemti nembajane indame ekñenanj ambepelet timti am manje tabien katanj indamebien. ⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Indamepme am 5 tausen piyanj meu nimkingapme meu butnanj kilenj temepme ke naman namba ekñenanj akumtim akumtim mti tise 12 kekok wepme gak zeme nembajane ekñenanj timti mebewien.

*Zisasiyan tu paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Kegok mti Zisasiyan ikr̄n̄n̄ ewe keyegak tati nembrañane ekñen ñeñn̄ zemindeme ekñen̄n̄ wañgaen moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen daeset mesâgât tapmepme egañ ikr̄n̄n̄ ke tati am sambe zemindeme mekobien. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Ekñen̄n̄ mekopme delan̄ zeme Zisasiyan̄ dundusâgât kalañan̄ memoge. Moti Zisasiyan̄ igak kalañan̄ ke dundumambe tapme gasi penañ beme indikme nembrañane ekñen̄n̄ ilinak etañ piyan̄ tundra sutnan̄ penañ daen̄ mepme tâgâ temañan̄ mebieseset kot indakumbume mesâgât taolapmambien. Tambu tetak piwan̄ mulup̄ temañ ke tapm̄metnepeme msasâgât tapm̄me, Zisasiyan̄ toti tundra paleset ekñen̄magen sokñan̄ seabem indesâgât mge. ⁴⁹ Egañ kekok mme ekñen̄n̄, “Wa, we bekanan̄n̄ kozin̄,” zemi kin̄gati yeye mme ⁵⁰ Zisasiyan̄ pigok diindoye, “Kin̄gagapin̄. Neñ nen̄ penañ takolapgat sewak talit.” ⁵¹ Zemi Zisasiyan̄ wañga keñan̄ mowepme keyegak tâgâyan̄ katikñan̄ takumañgewan̄ bep̄ zeme nembrañaneyan̄ nâmtemtem̄ temañ mti tabien. ⁵² Ekñen̄n̄ Zisasiyan̄ am sambe penañ meu indame nimbien̄ winden̄n̄ keyet yan̄n̄ mee kekok ku ekn̄ambien̄.

Zisasiyan̄ Genesalet msalen am zawalinmak weyan̄indeye (Matiyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Âpme ekñen̄n̄ tundra nembet daenen̄ meti Genesalet msalen̄ patan̄ zemti wañga mandame kain̄an̄ mopme tekñan̄ mandamti mot tep̄ palen̄ ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ zampemti Zisasmak nembrañane ekñen̄n̄ toti mepme am notnan̄n̄ indikmâtâti windembemti mka katan̄ meti am zawalinmak indaluan̄ zamtimti Zisasmagen̄ kopmâbien. ⁵⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan̄ mka temanen̄ ma mka isikñan̄ notnanen̄ mege kan̄ keyet am zawalinmak luentimti tambañgum̄ sutnanen̄ koindeme wemti ekme Zisasiyan̄ takopme melakandun̄n̄ butnan̄ etañ ke timekti dolakñan̄ bembeyet wekuwien. Wekume nâmindeme am zawalinmak ekñen̄n̄ san̄guman̄ busilin̄n̄ etañ timekti alik bemâbien.

7

Yen̄pawineyelen̄ mama mimi itnan̄n̄ ke mâti mamtemien̄ (Matiyu 15:1-20)

¹ Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an̄ ekñen̄n̄ Zelusalem mkaen̄gatnan̄ kot Palisi indaikme ilinsakwep̄ met Zisasmak ondek-bien. ² Ondak tati Zisasmak Zapat mmambe tati indikme Zisasiyet nembrañane notnan̄ ekñen̄n̄ yen̄pawineyelen̄ zii zet tazin̄ keyet katan̄ belin̄ zululupin̄ tu meu taatamn̄mambien.

³ Âpme Palisi ma Zuda am ekñen̄n̄ yen̄pawineyelen̄ mama mimi ke mâti keyet katan̄ belin̄ mee zululupin̄ tu meu

nen ku maatamnimtemien. ⁴ Ma eknenan bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatnan gilik zem meti kegogak tu zululupin meu nen ku maatamnimtemien. Wa ke etan yek, mama mimi kebon notnan menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe zululutnan keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbemnimtemien. Ma mama mimi kebon kebon sambe notnan ewe wemezin.

⁵ Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda eknenan Zisas nembananeyelen muluwan ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Nemandine eknenan kwilekiyet yenpapmnanngalen set tazin ke kulumti tu meu mee belin zululupin bumbulumimagan kilen tatim nip?”

⁶ Yanjkwesime Zisasiyan ekngat pigok zeye, “Ewenan tipman baenen Kawawanngalen golan zenze an Aizayaan in tetimaemae an kebonngat esemten penan meluwan pigok mge,

‘An eknen kebon keyan keninan penan bankunemti kwizet bunamm belak sekan etan mwati manzempalaknan bemneip. ⁷ Mti ilinngalen yenpawineyelen set keyan nâlen zii zetnok bempemti ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak sekan etan mandun-dunaip.’” *(Aizaya 29:23)*

⁸ Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawanngalen zii zet penan ke imgulume topme ilinngalen yenpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatiknan bem maip.”

⁹ Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yenpawinngalen set ke mtati Kawawanngalen zii zet imgulume totogalen setnan dolaknan penan masokbemindain. ¹⁰ Mosesiyan Kawawanngalen zet nen mti kapigok zeye,

‘Geñ mambipdanngat nâmane mobotnan bewe. An nenan mambipmanngat zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’” *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

¹¹ Keanngut in naman am set sepem nen zikat indame eknenan pigok mamip. ‘Mam biwine eknenan olat olat ke temimti mamngut eknenan pi ilak Kawawanngat tewalan sasâgât zemti bempeya.’ ¹² Zemti mam biwine indamukulem dolaknan penan ku mamiindeip. ¹³ Set kegaset in Kawawanngalen zii zet mtopemti ilinngalen set manzemzikat indaip. Mama mimi sambe kebon notnan sambe penan mamâlip.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In sambe wakbemti tapme zet kapi zema weyanâmâtâlit. ¹⁵ Kwitnan kwitnan nime kambaknan matowezin keyan yom kum bein. Kenjanganngatnan nânâ bekanan ma dembusek bekanan makwazin keyan kenj

mme bekanaj mambein. ¹⁶ An ñen keñanmagan zet zeyap kapi nâmti ikñajak opeim nâsem.”

¹⁷ Egan zet kegok zemdelañ zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen mowepme nembajane ekñenaj keyegak mâpmoti bemzenze zet zeye keyet yañaj zemâtâtindame nânâyelen yañkwesiwien. ¹⁸ Yañkwesime Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In kegogak ñoktikñinpiñak tapmaip? ¹⁹ Meu nimann tipkambakñan matowezin keyaj keñinanen toti keñin mme bekanaj ku mambein. Keyaj belak tipkambakñan totapme baeset tipman makwawezin.” (Keyepmti Zisasiyan meu sambe kapi ku zemkuluye ñep etañ niniyelen zeye.)

²⁰ “Âpme keñinangatnan nânâ ma zet bekanaj makwazin keyaj keñin mme bekanaj mambein. ²¹⁻²² Am keñangatan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanaj kapigogañ makwazin: ñoktik bekanaj, ma animbi zomolim ekñenaj set kileñ mama ma awembiñ bembenañgut notnañgalen imbi menzem wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende, mobotnañ sakam igak igak, dâsuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanaj notnañ zenze ma nânâñin kilom maotnâip. ²³ Nânâ bekanaj kebonaj keñinangatnan kwati keñin mme bekanaj beme Kawawañgat zapat ku matalip.”

Zisasiyan Silia mkaengatanaj imbiyet nâmkijpepenaj kalijañ ege

(Matiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyan mka ke peme tapme Taia ma Saidon mka temañ egegat msat tungupmanen mege. Egan meti mka tambañgumen moti amnañ egat zet zapatnañ ku nânâyelen otnâñge. Yañgut am ekñenaj mepme zapatnañ nâmâbiengapmti ñep ku enzililiyelen sepem beye. ²⁵ Keyepmti Zisasiyan mopme mopme keyegak imbiñenaj zet zapatnañ nâmti nambañaj we bekanaj ñenaj mme keñan kileñ mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme pedondo saye. ²⁶ Imbi ke Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatanaj zetnañ Glik zet manzemtan. Imbi keyaj nambañangat keñangatnan we bekanaj mâpepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giñgin mge. ²⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyan imbi keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekñenaj meu ñenaj manip. Âpme geñ nâmane nembayelen meu menzemti tam ñep ku sasayelen bein. Sepem kegogak neñ Zuda am ekñen ñenaj indamukulem mtiñgut bam am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbemenaj in indamukulem mimiyeleñ.”

²⁸ Zeme imbi keyaj dopmañ pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnañ, geñ zet e penaj zenigañgut tam ekñenaj nem-

bayelen meu pâpmanj bap palen toweme kilenj ke mambe-seip.”

²⁹ Eganj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj kapigok zeye, “Geñ zet kekok penanj zenikgapmti nambandi we bekananjanj katipe mezingat gilik ze mkandan met.”

³⁰ Zeme imbiyanj mkanjanj meti ekme nambanjanj we bekananj pemepme sinanen muluk dolakranj taweme ekti nâme dolakranj penanj beye.

An waknanj kekeknanj ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyanj weyanpeye

³¹ Zisasiyanj Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebe-pemti Dekapolas mka sebemindemti Galili msat tundu-aeset mepme ³²⁻³³ am notnanjanj an waknanj kekeknanj zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyanj betnanjanj timekme dolakranj bembeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmebien. Wap-meti Zisasiyanj weyanpepeyet yankwesinj giñginj msame Zisasiyanj nâmti eganj an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemunanjanj waknanj nembet nembet wapemti naman mtot zawaganj betnanen wasekpemti an keyet nambalamanen ³⁴ bemtati an keyet kemberj mti zikatnanj kululurjen ekme mopme Zuda ilinangalen zeleset Bipmanjat pigok zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yanjan, “Wakdi tej beme zet ze!”

³⁵ Zeme waknanj tej peme zet dolakranj zeye. ³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyanj keyet zapatnanj ku zenzeyelen am indazemkulum aleme am eknanjanj nâpemti keyet zapatnanj zempalaknanj bemâbien. ³⁷ Eknanjanj nâmtemtem penanj mti zewien, “An kapiyanj kwitnanj kwitnanj mme dolakranj etanj mambein. Mti kekokgak am waknanj kekeknanj ma zet ku manzeip eknen mme zet zeip ma waknin tej mapemâzin.”

8

*Zisasiyanj am 4 tausen meu indapelanjguye
(Matiyu 15:32-39)*

¹⁻² Zisasiyanj tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise ñen am sambe penanj ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolakranj tadiindometne peme, am eknanjanj meu bugan mkobien e nime delanj zemâge. Âpme amanjanj tu meu aikti niniyelen setnanj ñen ku aikbiengapm Zisasiyanj nembanane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Neñ am sambemak kasup tuk takwati meunjin belaknik mkobien elak nime delanj zeyeyepmti alak meunjinpinj tapme indikti neñ eknjengat kemberj penanj miap. ³ Am notnanj mkanjanj beñangatnan penanj kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem

mkanjanan mesât meti meuyet selen sukjan bempti zikalin gililij peme tokutuseip beme nep ku besem.”

⁴ Zeme nembajane ekjenan yanjkwesiwien, “Msat tungupman pi tu meu desetgat aikti indamann nseip?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan indayanjkwise, “In nupmaman zigok mtalip?”

Zeme ekjenan zewien, “Nupmaman 7 mtatnup.”

⁶ Kegok zeme nâmti am ekjengat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelan totapme nupmaman 7 ke mti Kawawangat, “Wisikj,” zemti meselem nembajane kalan indame ekjenan timti am indamebien. ⁷ Âpme anjala isikjan notnan kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyan mti kegogak Kawawangat wisikj zemti nembajane kalan indame timti am kalan indamebien. ⁸⁻⁹ Indame am 4 tausen piyan meu nimkingapme butnan belak temege ke timti tise 7 wepme gak zeye. ¹⁰ Kegok mti Zisasiyan am zemindeme mkanjanan mekobien. Am zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembajane ekjenan ilinak etan wangæn moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

Palisi am notnanan Zisasiyan menok mme eegalen yanjkwesiwien

(Matiyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnan ekjenan Ziasmagen koti menok teman notnan mme ekjenan Kawawangat Nemunan penan ke nâmâtâtâgalen tetipem ekbien. ¹² Mme Zisasiyan ekjen ke indikti kenan bekanan beme zeye, “Alak kan pigogak am talip ekjen kapiyan kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etan manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet nejan ekjenmagen menok nen ku mma ekseip, yek penan.”

¹³ Egan kegok zemti katiindemti nembajane ilinsakwep gilik zemti wangæ kenan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

Palisimak amobotnan Elot ekjengat yanjin Zisasiyan nupmaman yisiyan mme masemen keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye

(Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nemba ekjenan nupmaman mekwititiyet kandati nupmaman kwewetan wangæ kenan tagaen ke mekobien. ¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan Palisi ekjengalen mama mimi ke ekme nep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyan nembajaneyet

golan zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi-mak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep.” *

¹⁶ Zeme nembajane ekjenan Zisasiyelen zet keyet yanjan ku weyanjâmbiangapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, “Nin nupmaman njen kwititipin belak kotngapmti Zisasiyan keyet tazen.”

¹⁷ Ekjenan kekok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyan nâmti pigok indayanjkwesiye, “In nupmaman kwititipin kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nâgât yanjan ku eknâmâtâlip, ma? In kenjin uwatnan penan! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ In nejan kwitnan kwitnan mima ‘Zikalinan eek ektingut ku maekmâtâlip ma zet zema wakjinan zet nânâ nâmtingut ku manâmâtâlip.’ (Esekiel 12:2)

In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmaman 5 etan bukeyangut meselem indama nimbien ke ku nâmâtâlip?”

Zemti nembajane indayanjkwesiye, “In nupmaman nimkingapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayanjkwesime ekjenan zewien, “Ele 12 kekok webenn.”

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan ewe indayanjkwesiye, “Kan nengat nupmaman 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkingapme butnan totemepme timti ele zigok webien?”

Indayanjkwesime ekjenan zewien, “7 webenn.”

²¹ Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, “In nejan kekok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yanjan mkawan bema in nikti yanjan nâmâtâlipgapmti Palisi ekjengalen mama mimi ku mâbep.”

Zisasiyan Besaida mkaen an njen zikatnan bejan weyanpeye
(Matiyu 16:8)

²² Âpme Zisas ma nembajane ekjenan Besaida mkaen mepatan zeme mka keyetnan an njen zikatnan bejan an keyet notnanayan Zisasiyan sekanane atamti mme dolakan bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yanjkwesim ginjin mbien. ²³ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyan an zikatnan bejan ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyan an keyet zikatnanen zawagan wasekpepmi betnan zikatnanen mobemti yanjkwesiye, “Zikadan kwilekiki notnan nep taekdik?”

²⁴ Zeme an keyan belak zem wat ekti zeye, “Nejan am taliwen pi nep taindigap yangut indikma tep noteknan nembon tabem temezin.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan betnan ewe zikatnan bemti weyanpeme zikalaj bikbik mti kwitnan kwitnan sambe bepi

* **8:15:** Palisi ekjengalen mama mimi ke Kawawan sesewatsasayet setnan sambe benthinâpmambien ke nâmkijpepe palen yek. Amnan indikgongoyet segan etan mti mambien. Eloan Zisasiyan menok mme eekgalen etan manâmtan. Egan menok ke ekti nâmkijpepeyelen yek.

ekmâtâpmâge. ²⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan zempemti zeye, “Geñ am mka tungupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopin belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik.”

Pitayan Zisasiyet yañañ zemâtâge
(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pili-pai mka teman manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikñan ñengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyan nembajane pigok indayanñkwesiye, “Am ekñenan nâgât kwiyan tapmain manzeip?”

²⁸ Indayanñkwesime nembajane ekñenan zewien, “Gâgât am notnanñ, ‘Zân tu zulutindende an egañ gakikiengatnan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnanñ, ‘Kawawañgalen golan zenze an itnanñ ñen egañ wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnanñ, ‘golan zenze an Ilaiza egañ kululuñengatnan toti tapmain,’ kekok manzeip.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyan ilinañgat indayanñkwesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manâmneip?”

Indayanñkwesime Pitayan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “Geñ Kilais Kawawañañ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet zemgeme tobanan. Kekok penañ manâmgenup.”

³⁰ Zeme yañañañ ke am notnan ku zemindandayet nembajane zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyan sindem timti gakiweyet zapatnan diindoye
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye, “Angat Nemuñañ neñ mamoti amnan sindem teman penañ nawep. Sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan niktakalimti nome gakiwawañgut naman kasup tuk etañ tati ewe gilik zemwabap.” ³² Kekok zemkawañ bemindame keyegak Pitayan Zisas wati namba notnan bamkumindemti yañbemti Zisasiyan ku gakikiyet zemkulumpeye. ³³ Zeme Zisasiyan naman nembajane notnan ekñenmagen gilik zemindikti Pitayet zeye, “Geñ Sadañgalen nânâ mgasik ke pemane talak! Geñ zet zenik ke Kawawañgalen ñohtik yek, amgalen ñohtik etañ otnâmtiyepm zenik!”

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan am sambe ekñen ma nembajane indazemtetime ekmagen kopmâpme ekñengat zeye, “An ñenan neñmagen tususâgât mbe beme egañ ikñañgat sekñañ mtoti segalen kwitnan kwitnanñgat ku nâmtikñañ mti egañ sindem teman Angat Nemuñañ neñ tiwap sakam kebon timti namâbe. ³⁵ Ma am ñenan ek sekñañgat yayan mti Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñañ ku mkawañ bewe beme

egan mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yanjut am nen egan seknan nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke nep tiwe. ³⁶ Am nen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme mamanan yungume ek keyan walebe. Msalengalen kwitnan kwitnan keyan zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penan. ³⁷ Egan walelet mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnan kwitnan nenan bamamanan ku kwitimti gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penan. ³⁸ Mineti am nenan Angat Nemunan nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolaknan kapi am Kawawanat zemtalatpempti kilen mamaip ekngat zikalinan zemkawan bembeyet sakambuk mbe beme nen bam kululu Bipmnan galen winde ma busatnamak ma Kawawan egalen ensel ter maip eknenmak kobap kan keyet nen kegogak am eknen keyet nâma sakambuknamak beme bankumindewap.”

9

¹ Zisasiyan zet nen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. “Nen zet penan sukwep penan pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnan am notnanan ewe gakikipin tapmetnepeme Kawawan galen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyan windenanmak kawan beme ekbep.”

*Zisasiyet seknanan asekti mamanan penan beye
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyan nembanane Zânmak Zems ma Pita indatime ilinak etan kalaan memoti Zisasiyan sek sepeman asekti naman sepeman igak penan beye. ³ Melakandanan mee pi satnan penan bemti soknanan puyuk peyak penan mge. Msalen an nenan melakandu zulpme sepem kebon penan nep ku benak. ⁴ Âpme nembanane eknenan ke ekpen tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayan keyegak koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien. ⁵ Indikti Pitayan Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, pi dolaknan penan nnak kapi tatnupgapmti nâmane mka minzalan tuk, nen gâgât, nen Ilaizayet, nen Mosesiyet walati mambanup.” ⁶ (Pitayan kingagat palen tati zet yanar nanâpin; belak kilen kegok zeye.)

⁷ Zeme keyegak zanza nenan tot indasumunme indidikpin mbien. Âpme zanza keyet kenanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nananagat Nemun penan. Nen egat tiknan manâyapgat in egat zetnan gawepuwep.” ⁸ Zet kegok sokbeme keyegak nembanane eknenan meek koek mti Zisasiyan igak etan tapme ekbien.

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan kot indatimti kalaŋangatnan kwatop-mambe Zisasiyan Nembananeyet zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnan kwitnan e ego keyet zet zapatnan am ŋen diindondopiŋ manepeme Angat Nemunan neŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wabap.”

¹⁰ Zet ke ekŋenan nâmti keŋinan bemti ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Gakikiengatnan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?” ¹¹ Ilinak kegok zem mbienan yek beme Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiwien, “Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenan eneyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kopmeŋgut bam Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnan timkwatindendeyet ombempaye keyaŋ kobe manzeip?”

¹² Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Ilaizanok ek ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ koti am yomengatnan timkwat indendeyet mulupmaŋ mimiyyet zenzeŋaŋ mge. Âpme zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat Nemunan neŋ sindem temaŋ namti bankumneneyyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen kogok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ? ¹³ Neŋ pigok penaŋ zema nâit, an Ilaiza nembon ilak kopme amnaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ sepem igak igak msawien.* Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnananen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyet katan sokbeye.”

Zisasiyan we bekaŋaŋ anemba ŋeniyet keŋanengatnan zempe mege

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zisasmak nembaŋane tuk ekŋenan kalaŋangatnan nembaŋane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenmagen toti indikme am notnaŋaŋ inda bembuluŋ tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekŋenmak Zisasiyet nembaŋane notnaŋ tabien ekŋenan ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat ŋenaŋ ŋengat zemtalat tapmambien. ¹⁵ Yaŋ am sambe ekŋenan tatneti ekme Zisasiyan daen kopme ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien. ¹⁶ Met mkume Zisasiyan indayaŋkwesiye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmaŋgat tapmdândâmo?”

¹⁷ Âpme an ŋen ekŋengat tunguwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ nemun we bekaŋaŋaŋ mme zet zenzepiŋ mammgapmti geŋmagen wakolap. ¹⁸ Nemba kapi we bekaŋaŋaŋ mtati msalen kutupeme kwati zawak salaŋ kwilak kwilak mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti setnaŋ betnaŋaŋ mutututi katikŋaŋ mambein. Keyepm neŋ nembandine ekŋengat zema we bekaŋaŋ zempeme mebegat olalo.”

¹⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti am tabien ma nembaŋane ekŋengat zeye, “In nâmkinipepeŋinpiŋ penaŋ! Neŋ inmak

* **9:13:** Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nâmti zenzeŋaŋ (Matiyu 17:13).

kan teepman kapi mamti indamukulem mamambap?" Di-indomti zeye, "Anemba denze wati kopme ekbi!" ²⁰ Zeme anemba ke Zisasmagen soknan wapmepme we bekananjan Zisas ekti nemba piwan belak msalen mkutupeme kwati kililin mti zawak salan kwilak kwilak mge. ²¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nemba keyet bipmanjat yankwesiye, "Nemandi kapi kan zukan penan yanbempti muluwan kapi mge?"

Yankwesime bipmanjan zeye, "Nemba isikjanenagak yanbempti mge. ²² We bekananjan egan sesepelimti wat tokwapme meti seknan waleletgalen mulup teman penan mamin. Keyepmti gejan windendi tazin beme nep ndapmukulem mimnde."

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, "Kwilekiyet gejan windendi nep tazin beme mbek zet e zenik? An nenan namkinpepejan katiknan penan tabe beme kwitnan kwitnan zein keyet katan nep sokbem sawe."

²⁴ Zeme keyegak nemba keyet bipmanjan sinzet palen zeye, "Nep namkinpempgeyap yangut namkinpepen katiknan yegat napmukulem mmane gejanagen namkinpepen katiknan bak."

²⁵ Âpme am sambe penan windem bempti taondak kopme Zisasiyan we bekananjan anemba masesepelimwati mantan keyet zet windenanben zempemti zeye, "Gejan anemba kejanatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem kapiyegak nen ewe ku kwatowebanik."

²⁶ Âpme we bekananjan kwati mesat mge, kan keyet nemba bekan piwan omba penan butemti we bekananjan yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyan gakikinanok toangasim weme am eknenan ekti zewien, "Nemba pito ilak gakip." ²⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nemba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme tage.

²⁸ Kegok mti Zisasiyan mkaen mowepme nemanane eknenan keyegak moti ilinak etan tati yankwesiwien, "Kwilekiyet nin we bekananjan ke mabâgat olapmann bep?"

²⁹ Yankwesime Zisasiyan zeye, "We bekananjan eknen kebon ke belak nep ku indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati nep indamâbâgalen."

*Zisasiyan gakikinanjat zet zapananjan ewe diindoye
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰⁻³¹ Zisasiyan nemanane gakikinanjat zapananjan ilinak diindondoyet nanje keyepmti eknenan mka ke katipemti Galili msat tungupmaset buzak buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyan nemanane zemzikat indamti zeye, "Angat Nemananjan nep maneti amgat belinan mopma

ekñenaj nome gakima nabewep. Yan kasup tuk etaj tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”

³² Eganj kegok zeme ekñenaj zet ke yanaj ku weyanñâmâtâti yanjkwesimti nâsâgât mbienanjut naman kingati belak peme tage.

An kwiyanj amobotnaj bein?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ekñenaj meti Kapaneam mkaen patanj zemti mka ñengat motati Zisasiyanj nembajane indayanjkwesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet tazenâmkopmo?”

³⁴ Kegok indayanjkwesime ekñenaj selen daenen koti, “Kwiyanj ningat amobotnaj mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpiñ buzak tabien. ³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyanj mkaen koweyeyanj totati nembajane 12 ekñengat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An ñenaj amobotnaj masâgât nâin beme eganj tototnaj penanj mamti am notnaj ekñen sisiliñ mulup mimindamti mambe.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Kegok zemti namba isikñanj ñen wati tunjuwinan mwat ambetati zeye, “Nemba keboñ kapi an ñenaj nâgât mti gogot mpewe beme eganj neñ gogot mnewe ma ñenaj neñ gogot mnewe beme An zemneme toban ek kegogak gogot msawe.”

An ñenaj ningat mulupmnangaj ku zentalabe beme ek ningat notn

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Âpme Zânaj Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ñenaj gâgât kwidan kumti we bekananj mâpeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

³⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyanj nembajane ekñengat pigok diindoye, “In an ñenaj nâgât kwitnnan kumti muluwanj tototnaj keboñ mme ekti ku zemkulumpewep. An keboñ keyanj sakwep eleñ beleñ bemti nin ku zentalatndewe. ⁴⁰ An ñen mulupmnangaj ku zentalatndewe ek ningat notn kegok nâmpewanup. ⁴¹ Neñ pigok penanj zema nâit, in nâgât nembanne maipgapmti am ñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñanj ñen ma okowen tu etaj bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosanepiñ belak penanj ku tabe bam maneti keyet tosanaj tiwe.

Mama mimi bekanangalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukñanj ku bembeyet añkejoo zet diindoye

(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Am ñenaj notnaj ñen nâmkijpepenanj isikñanj bugan tasain ek bekananj mimiyet zet kelakñanj mpeme bekananj mbe beme an bekanangaj zet kelakñanj mpewe ke bimanen nanzanj siput temanj opempemti nembu keñan âtâpeme

towepme dolakŋaŋ bein mneti ekŋenaŋ kekok ku mme egaŋ belak tapmetneti Kawawaŋgaleŋ zemdelanŋ zenze kanen dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ bekananŋ penaŋ tiwe. ⁴³ Sepem kekok tazin-gapmti bedi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekananen gaik mesâgât mme elenŋem pemane mebe. Geŋ mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ toti tewen zimti sek sindem tipeŋ mamambanikmagengat bedi elenŋem pemane mepme bedi nembet dumaŋ maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik. ⁴⁴ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’]† ⁴⁵ Ma geŋ sedaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mme sedi nembet elenŋem pemane mepme kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanigat sedi nembet elenŋem pemti sedi nembet dumaŋ piyaŋ kaŋtaŋ kaŋtaŋ maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik. ⁴⁶ [‘Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik.’] ⁴⁷ Ma geŋ zikadi ŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanaset gapmesâgât mbe beme geŋ kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ maneti teziŋ ŋandaŋ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. ⁴⁸ Âk kekok ku mbanik beme teziŋ ŋandaŋ meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiŋ sindem tipeŋ tipeŋak mamambanik ma tewaŋ kogogak gazime sindem tipeŋ mamambanik. ⁴⁹ Neŋ geŋmak tususu mimiyet zetik mban keyet katnaŋ ku mamambanik beme neŋ katikgema teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewanik. ⁵⁰ Dalanŋ ke tikŋaŋ keyaŋgut dalanŋgat tikŋaŋ delaŋ zeme amnaŋ selen mulati maimmak kolip keboŋ. Kogogapm in dalanŋ nembonŋ keyet tikŋaŋin kwesiŋ tatagat nâmti in keŋin dolakŋaŋ tapme nolinnmak keŋ kwep bemti keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamambep.”

10

Zisasiyaŋ awembiŋ ku kalalaŋgat zetnaŋ zeye

(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodaŋ tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyaŋ ewe koondakme manzemzikat indamtan, kegogagapm Kawawaŋgaleŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindom zikat indamiŋge.

† 9:44: An Kawawaŋgaleŋ zetgat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnaŋaŋ zet kukuŋaŋ ke tususuŋaŋ manzeip papia notnaŋgat tazin; notnaŋgat yek.

² Tadiindome Palisi an notnaŋaŋ koti, “Zisas tetipe-mann egaŋ zet ŋen zemyuŋgume ekti wati zelen mepe-senup,” zemti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekppeyelen Mosesiyelen zii zelen set ŋen tazin ma yek?”

³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ naman dopmaŋ yaŋkwesisiyegak kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Mosesiyaŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋgat zigok zeye?”

⁴ Indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti zemâtâtât papia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyaŋ ŋep mimiyelen zeye.”

⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem indaye, “In keŋ katik mbiengapmti Mosesiyaŋ nâmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik penaŋ yek. ⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋbemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge kan keyet egaŋ an ma imbi betnaŋaŋ penaŋ miideye. ⁷⁻⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kapigok zein, ‘An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wazin beme egaŋ mambipmaŋ kati-idemti egelaŋ keŋit segit pepep bemalu kwep beme mambalup. ⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ animbi kapi tusum iden-deŋaŋgapmti ilit ma am ŋenaŋ kilenŋ ku kalaŋjidewe.’ ”

(Sokbembe 2:24)

¹⁰ Mkaen motati nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet yaŋkwesiwien. ¹¹ Yaŋkwesime egaŋ yaŋaŋ pigok diindoye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti an ŋengat imbiŋaŋ menzem wabe beme yom mbe. ¹² Ma imbi ŋenaŋ apmaŋ asekpemti imbi ŋengat apmaŋ menzemwabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe.”

Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatim kobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Âpme am ekŋenaŋ nemaŋane Zisasiyaŋ indati mebegat indatim kopme Zisasiyet nemaŋane ekŋenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat nâme tototnaŋ beme Zisasiyaŋ ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien. ¹⁴ Kegok tapmme Zisasiyaŋ indikti nâme ŋep ku beme zeye, “Kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen amnaŋ nemba ekŋen keboŋ bemti mebegat zenzeŋaŋgapmti nemba zemkulumindendepiŋ katiindeme neŋmagen kolit. ¹⁵ Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, an ŋenaŋ nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenok bemti zet nâme penaŋ penaŋ etaŋ beme yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ ku mamip. Keyet katnan yaŋkwesi yaŋkwesi mimipiŋ. Belak etaŋ nâmkŋepewe beme ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan meti masâip.” ¹⁶ Kogok diindomti nemba kwep kwep ek-magen kopme indambetati popop kumindemambe betnaŋ ŋokŋinan bemti Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindendeyet zemgwatnaŋ mge.

An mânep milawatnañ temañanñ Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme ekmagen mege

(Matiyu 19:16-20:19; Luk 18:18-33)

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyañ mka ke katipemti tapmepme an mânep milawatnañ temañ keyañ ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme pedondom samti yañkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakñañ, neñ zigok penañ mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?”

¹⁸ Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ dopmañ pigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geñ nâgât ‘An zikat indanda dolakñañ,’ zenik. Zet keyet yañanñ ñep nâmdelañ zemti zenik? Kawawañ kwewañ dolakñañ. ¹⁹ Geñ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kasa ku kuwanik, imbimak sek kileñ ku mambanik ma kambu ku tiwanik, zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma amgalen milawat notnañ kileñ ku omenzañ tiwanik, ma geñ mam-bipdineyet kandañidan meti zet nânâñ mambanik.’ ”

²⁰ Zeme an keyañ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnañ kwitnañ zenik ke nemba isikñañenak baenen yañbemti mañgawepumkwalap.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyañ ekti nâmtikñañ mpemti zeye, “Geñ kwileki ñen ewe mimiyele tagain. Geñ gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalañ kumti am bekop-sat indamâpmane delañ zeme kopmane neñmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmañ maneti kululuñen gwaen tiwanik.” ²² Zisasiyañ kok zeme egañ mânep milawatnañ temañgapp nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepiñ kusum tati kemben palen mege.

²³ Mepme Zisasiyañ nembañane guluk gilik zem meindik koidik mti zeye. “Am mânep milawalin temañ ekñañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñan mebegalen e kwindendañanñ temañ penañ.”

²⁴ Zeme nemba ekñañanñ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem penañ mme Zisasiyañ ewe pigok diindoye, “Nembanne kululuñen gwaen mama katikñañen mebegalen set ke nukñañ penañ. ²⁵ Bo temañanñ buñi aimboñanñ isikñañen ñep ku modak. Yek penañ. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalin-magañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekñañmak tususuyelen nâmnukñañ penañ mamip.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme ekñañanñ nâmtemtem temañ mti zewien, “Kok zenik beme kwiyañ mama kanzizit ñep tiwe?”

²⁷ Zeme Zisasiyañ indikmototi zeye, “Mânep milawalañ set bekekme am Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yañgut Kawawañanñ am ekñañ keyet keñin mim eleñ belañ beme mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayan zet ke nâmti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Nânik, nin kwitnan kwitnan sambe bamkumpemann delan zeme geŋmagen kobenn.”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Neŋ penan sukwep zema nâmbak, am ŋenan nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋanŋapmti mkanan ma dapmeninan ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane ma nemunnambanane ma msatnan mee pi katipe mâbe beme ³⁰ Kawawanan egat tosanan 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmeninan ma ipman ma manan bipman ma nemunamban an ma mâmulpman mee pi omba samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatn mti mame amnan keyet pepetnan mti sisipenpen mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penanan mama kanzizit titiyet kanan daŋgoween kan keyet egan mama kanzizit keyet toŋan bemtabe. ³¹ Apme an ŋenan ikŋanŋat sekŋan alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ŋep talap,’ tazein beme egan bamgat tototnan bewe. Ma ŋenan alak tototnan tapmain beme egan bamgat mobotnan bewe.”

³² Zisasiyan ŋenan bemindame meti met set tungupman tati Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnan kwitnan msawep keyet zet zapatnan nembanane ma am notnan zet zapat mimindame ekŋenan nâmtentem mti kiŋgagat palen Zisas mâti Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât mobien. ³³⁻³⁴ Mopmambe Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâip, nin Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemunan neŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenan zemnome Zuda am manŋgaengatnan ku sokbemberan ekŋengalen belen mopma ekŋenan tetepulet mnamti sindiwan nawitiki sindem teman nameti nome gakima met nabewep yanŋut kasup tuk etan tati naman ewe gilik zem wabap.”

Zemsmak Zân egelan amobotnan tatagalen Zisas yanŋkweziwun
(Matiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egelan Zisasmagen meti zewun, “An zikat indanda, nit geŋ kwileki ŋen minndandayet nâmti gayanŋkweziwun.”

³⁶ Zemalu Zisasiyan idayanŋkweziye, “An zut, neŋ pe kwileki miidandayet nâmti kotazelup?”

³⁷ Idayanŋkweziye egelan dopman kapigok zewun, “Geŋ bam Amobotnan mundumdanen tabanigen nit nâmndemane ŋenan gâgât sukwakalakdi penaset ma ŋenan alomeset tabalup.”

³⁸ Zemalu Zisasiyan pigok diidoeye, “It zet keyet yanjan kandati kekok yankwesilup. Nejan amnanj sindem nawep ke okowen tu aknanmak nembojan bename nimbap. Ke it nep nimbakup? Ma sindem tiwawen amnanj tu zulutnewepnok ke it kekok nep zulubalup?”

³⁹ Apme egelanj egat zewun, “Nit nep mbalup.”

Zemalu Zisasiyan pigok diidoeye, “Nejan tu okop nimbawen keyegak it nep nimbakup ma nejan tu zulubawen keyegak it nep zulubalup. ⁴⁰ Keangut nejan sukwakalakan penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet zetnanj nejan nep ku zesap e Kawawanjan iknanj mundum ke tatagat am kwi ombemind-eye, eknen keyan tabep.”

⁴¹ An zulanj Zisasiyet kekok zemalu nembajane notnanj eknenanj egat nâme bekananj beme nenzinjan miidame ⁴² Zisasiyan ilinsakwep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diidoeye, “Msat sambe ekngalengalen amobotnanj temanj eknenanj mulup anjine mka katanj indem mepme mamti eknenanj am notnanj indadamunj mme maip in keyet yanjan nep nâip. ⁴³ Set kabonj kapiyanj inmagen ku sokbewe. Inmagengatnanj an nenanj amobotnanj besât mbe beme eganj am tototnanj notnanj ekngat sisilinj mulup mimi an bewe. ⁴⁴ Ma inmagengatnanj an nenanj nenanj mamayelen nâmti notnane ekngat kandanjan mamti am sisilinj mulup etanj tosanjinpinj mamip keyet katanj miindawep. ⁴⁵ Nejan Angat Nemujanj amnanj nejan napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku koban. Nejan nen am notnanj indamukulem mimindemti nejan nanangat mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnanj kwitim indatimti mama kanzizit indandayet nâmti toban.”

*Zisasiyan Batimeasiyet zikatnanj weyanpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Apme Zisasmak nembajane eknenanj Zeliko mka sebe-mpemti mepme am sambeyanj baminan indamâti mebien. Apme Timeasiyet nemujanj Batimeas ek zikatnanj bejanjan set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mânep milawatgat am mawekum indamtan. ⁴⁷ Yanj am notnanjanj “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnanjanj takozin,” zeme nâmti ngagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye, “Zisas, gejan Dewitgat soknanjanj nâgât kemben mi!”

⁴⁸ Eganj kekok ngagak mtasume am notnanj eknenanj, “Buzak tat,” zemti zemkulumpewienangut eganj ewe ngagak temanj msunti zeye, “Zisas, gejan Dewitgat soknanjanj nâgât kemben mi!”

⁴⁹ An zikat beŋ keyaŋ kwizet takume Zisasiyaŋ nâmti set tunŋupman ke metati zeye, “An ke zeme neŋmagen pien wakolit!”

Zeme am ekŋenaŋ egat kwizet kumti zewien, “Batimeas, Zisasiyaŋ gâgât tazeingat oloŋen palen wati daen ekmagen met!”

⁵⁰ Zeme egaŋ zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakanduŋaŋ sakwep gaipeme toweme belaŋ bemti Zisasmagen mesât pumpem pumpem mege. ⁵¹ Mepme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ geŋ kwileki penaŋ mŋaŋgayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Yaŋkwesime an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ zikatn weyaŋnemane eegalen nâmti tazeyap.”

⁵² Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nâmkiŋpendaŋgat penaŋaŋ zikadi alik beme ekti mesenik.” Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas mâti mege.

11

Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekŋenaŋ zem olioli mpeme mowezin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

¹⁻² Zisas nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka teman sokŋanik moti Betpasi ma Betani mka zut Olip kalaŋaŋ tazin ke mopataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nempa zut zemidemti zeye, “It mkaen kainde mot patan zenzenak ekmalu doŋki nembraŋaŋ ŋen tegaŋ opempepeŋaŋ am ŋenaŋ dukŋan ŋen ewe ku mamaŋaŋ ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup. ³ Metakwaletnepemalu an ŋenaŋ, ‘It zigok msâgât takwalelup?’ idayaŋkwesime an keyet kapigok zeselup, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ kapi mmet samalu egaŋ mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti mundumanak gilik zem opempepeyet zeme kot takwalelup.’ Kegok zemalu egaŋ nâmideme kwalet mti koselup.”

⁴ Kegok zeme nempa zut egelaŋ meti doŋki nembraŋaŋ tegaŋ mka set keyet solonan opempepeŋaŋ tapme ekti metakwalepmalu ⁵ am notnaŋ sokŋan tabienaŋ idikti zewien, “It kuwiekiyet doŋki nembraŋaŋgat tekŋaŋ ke takwalelup?”

⁶ Zeme egelaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zemideye keyet katan zemalu nâmideme egelaŋ tekŋaŋ ⁷ kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakanduŋit gulumti doŋki bisetnaŋ palen bempemalu Zisasiyaŋ keyet palen mototati ⁸ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am sambe penaŋaŋ melakanduŋin ma notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tep belak set ganzenan tapmege bee mutumti siŋsasatnaŋ melesiŋ kot selen yengemebien. ⁹ Mti bembuluŋ meti ŋagak ma kwisak temaŋ mti zewien,

“Kot ndapmukulem mti ndaŋgalaŋ nde! An kapi Amobot-
naŋmagengatnaŋ ndamukulem minndesâgât kozin-
gapmti kopme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewat-
pene. ¹⁰ Yeŋsokŋ Dewit egaŋ am indadamuŋ mme
dolakŋaŋ mambien. Keyet kataŋ an kapiyaŋ nin kot
ndamukulem minndemti aŋgalaŋndesâgât kozingat
kopme oloŋen mti sesewatpene!” (Sam 118:26)

¹¹ Kegok mpeme egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am
ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋan moti kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ sambe bempeme wemege ke tokwati ekmâge. Mti
ke manepeme msat gasi penaŋ beyeyepm nembraŋane 12
indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik saik kumpeye
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Mewembienanŋ mseŋan ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka
temanenak kosât koti Zisasiyaŋ meuyet penaŋ mge. ¹³ Mti
ekpeme mepme tep kwitnaŋ pik ŋen sinaŋ kundumaŋ temaŋ
tapme ekti, “Wa katnaŋ ŋen tazinaŋ mâtâti nsap,” zemti met
timapme beye. Pik katnaŋ eliligalen kanaŋ ewe ku beye.
¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ pik tepmaŋgat zet kapigok zeye “Am ŋenaŋ
gâgât kadi ŋen ewe ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nembraŋane
nâmbien.

*Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen
mege*

(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyaŋ
sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mepmoti ekme amnaŋ kwaweti
sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tap-
mme indikti egaŋ mânep mundum âtât peme kutume age
mundumaŋ setnaŋ ke mâtâtindemâpme kwawepmâbien.
¹⁶ Kegok mti muluwaŋ keboŋ ke sesewat mka temanen ewe
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timet timkot mimiyelen zemkulumindeye.
¹⁷ Mti zet kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen
meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

‘Nâlen mkannan am msat sambeyaŋ kwaweti dundundu
mulup mbep!’

(Aizaya 56:7)

Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,

‘Am kambu titi ekŋengalen mkanok tabein.’ ” (Zelegaia
7:11)

¹⁸ Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋ ma zii
zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Zisas
kume gakikiyelen nâmbien. Keyaŋgut am sambeyaŋ Zisas-
iyet zetnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti kiŋgati
belak peme tage.

19 Âpme Zisasmak nembraane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât tapmme ekñenañ Zelusalem mka teman katipemti Betani mkaenegak gilik zem mebien.

*Pik tep memun beye
(Matiyu 21:20-22)*

20 Mewembienañ msame tambunan gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan memunañ penañ bem tapme ekti ²¹ Pitayan Zisasiyañ zet zeye ke otnâmti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geñ sañenen pik tep saik kumpemanan piwan memunañ bem tazingat ekbak!”

22-23 Âpme Zisasiyañ dopmañ kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Neñ zet penañ zema nâit, inmagengatnañ ñenañ keñ zutpiñ Kawawañgat nâmkijpewe beme nukñañ notnañ kalañ nembon keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Geñ epeemti nembuen towet,’ zemti zetnnañgat penañañ sokbembeyet zemti keñ zutpiñ tati dunduwe beme nukñañ kalañnembon keyañ ñep etumti nembuen metowebe. ²⁴ Neñ ingat pigok penañ zema nâit, in nâmkijpepe kaliñañ mti kwitnañ kwitnañ ke penañ sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemti dunduwewen ñep sokbemindawe. ²⁵ Âpme geñ dundusât mbanik kan keyet am ñenmak kalalañit tazin beme yomañ ke katikpewanik. Katikpewane Kawawañ kululunen main egañ kegogak gâlen yomdi katikpewe. ²⁶ Âk geñ an ñenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululunen main egañ kegogak gâlen yomdi ku katipewe.”

*“Zisasiyañ mulup winde deyet timti mamin,” zemti Zuda an ñenañ ekñenañ yañkwesiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

27-28 Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemdelañ zeme ekñenañ naman Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyañ ewe sesewat mka temanen moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temañgalen damuñ notnañ ekñenañ ekmagen kot ondekti yañkwesiwien, “Geñ kwiyañ nâmgemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen indamâtnak ma muluwañ mamanañ notnañ mamnik? Keyet yañañ zeman nâne.”

29 Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ dopmañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ ñenañ yañkwesisi ñen yañkwesima in keyet dopmañ ñenañ gilik zem namañgut neñ kwiyañ nâmneme muluwañ mamanañ mamiap keyet yañañ kegogak zema nâseip.”
³⁰ Zemti pigok indayañkwesiye, “Zân tu zululut an egañ mulup mam ke Kawawañmagengatnan ma ammagengatnan timam ze zeme nâmbi?”

³¹ Kegok indayan kwesime ekñenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin ‘Zânanj mulup Kawawanjan saye,’ zesenu beme eganj zesem, ‘Âpme kwilekiyet in egat zetnanj ku manâmkinpeip?’ dindosem. ³² Ma nin, ‘Ammagengatnan timti mamm,’ zesenu beme naman am sambeyanj, ‘Egat nâme golanj zenze an mobotnanj temanj,’ manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmti ndoseipmagen zemti kinjati peme tage.”

³³ Mti Zisasiyet zewien, “Nin egat yanjanj ku nânup.”

Zeme Zisasiyanj zeye, “In egat yanjanj ku nâip keyepmti neñ kwiyanj nâmneme mulup kapi mamiap keyet yanjanj e kegogak ku diindosap.”

12

Wain mulup damuj bekanangat bemzenze zet Zisasiyanj zeye

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Zisasiyanj Zuda am ma ñenjanine ekñengat bemzenze zet ñen pigok diindoye, “An ñenanj wain mulup mti kimbatnanj tokwat bembuluñti peye. Mti wain katnanj misikme tunanj bembeyet nâmti mundumanj simenanj weyanj taimpemti mka teepmanj beñan walatpemti an ñenanj mka keyet dukñan gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuj mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme delanj zeme an notnanj ekñengat belinan bemti an ekñen keyanj damuj mme mânep keyetnanj mme kwapme butnanj ilinanjat timti butnanj ikñanjat masam kwakwagat zemindemti ikñanj msat ñenñaset mege. ² Yanj met maneti peme wain penanj mâtâtâgalen kananj beme mulup toñanjanj mulup ananj ñen zempeme mulup mamtemien ekñenmagen meti katnanj notnanj timti met sasayelen nâmti zempeme mege. ³ Mulup an keyanj mepatanj zeme mulup damuj ekñenanj atamti omba penanj witikne witikne peme weme zempeme gilik zem belak etanj mege. ⁴ Mepme ekti mulup toñanjanj mulup an ñen ewe zempeme mepatanj zeme mulup an ekñenanj atam tati tep pemañanj ñokñanj somti sakambuk samti ku mâpme belak gilik ze mege. ⁵ Mepme ekti eganj ewe tusumti mulup an ñen zempeme kopme ekñenanj penanj kume gakiye. Gakime mulup toñanjanj mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnanj penanj indome gakime notnanj belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien. ⁶ Indomwalet mme delanj zeme ikñanjat nemujanj kwep etanj ek tikñanj nâmpeme mamtan eganj igak tage. Tapme bam pigok nâmti nemujanj penanj ke zempeme mege, ‘Neñ nananjat nemun penanj kapi zempema mesemnen egat

nâme mobotnañ beme zetnañ gawepuwep.’⁷ Nâmti zem-peme mepme mulup damuñ mamtemien ekñenañ nem-baṅaṅ penañ ke kopme ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Maneti bam nemuṅaṅ penañ kapiyañ mulup kapi toñañ beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.’⁸ Kegok zemti ekñenañ atamti kume gakime sekñañ mandamti paset zupman baen met peme weṅge.

⁹ Âpme mulup toñañ keyañ bam koti am ekñen ke zigok penañ mimindawe? Egañ koti an ekñen ke indome gakimâpme naman mulup ke an notnañ ñen indame ekñenañ damuñ mbep. ¹⁰ In Kawawaṅgalen zet itnañañ zet ñen kapigok kukuñañ tazin ke in nâip,

‘Mka walalat ekñenañ tepum ektalati belakñañ peme mewenṅeyañ tepum keyañ alak sutneteman peme kwatageyañ kalinjañ penañ bemtazin. ¹¹ Amobotnañ Kawawañañ ikñañ ke mme sokbeyeyepmti nin ke ekmann dolakñañ penañ bein.’ ” (Sam 118:22-23)

¹² Zisasiyañ zet kegok diindome nâmti an ñeñañ bembe notnañ ekñenañ, “Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein,” kegok nâmâtâti ñeñin zime atamti zemkukuyelen nâmbienañgut am sambeyañ zetnañ zeme tatnâmbien ekñen keyet kiṅgati peme tage.

Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Âpme Palisi ñeñañ ma Elotgalen mulup an ñeñañ ekñenañ mulup anñin notnañ zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, “Egañ zet ñen zemyuṅgume ekti met zemkusenup,” zemti zemindeme mebien. ¹⁴ Meti Zisasiyet zet kelakñañ kapigok msawien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteñ penañ mamkawañ benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiñ ekñenmagen Kawawaṅgalen zezapat dolakñañ sakam kwep mammkawañ bemindenik. Yaṅgut geñ zet penañ Kawawañmagatnañ amnañ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawañ bemindenik. Keyepmti zemane nâne, ningalen zii zelañ zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?” ¹⁵ “Nin ek takis mânep ñep sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zeme Zisasiyañ dâsukiñañgat yañañ nâmâtâti zeye, “Eneyet neñ tatetineip? In mânep kasetnañ ñen mkopme ekbi.”

¹⁶ Zeme ekñenañ mânep kasetnañ ñen mkosame ekti indayañkwesiye, “Mânep palen an zimosetnañ ma kwitnañ kwiyeñ kumpepeñañ?” Kegok indayañkwesime ekñenañ

zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Sisa egat weŋaŋmak kwitnaŋaŋ tazin.”

¹⁷ Ekŋenaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Ele, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ amobotnaŋ Sisayet weŋaŋ tatatnaŋ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgalen bet muluwaŋ keyepmti in iŋŋaŋgat zapat mait.” Kekok diindome ekŋenaŋ zetnaŋgat nâmtemtem mpemti peme tapme belak mepmâbien.

Sadusi ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas yaŋkwesiwien

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Âpme Sadusi ekŋenaŋ am gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekŋen keyaŋ Zisasma-gen koti yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zet meluwaŋ kapigok minndaye, ‘An ŋenaŋ imbi wati nembraŋaŋ ŋen sokbembepiŋ mme an keyaŋ gakiwe beme meniŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambetnaŋ ke wati datnaŋgat mundumaŋ alikŋaŋ ŋen mme sokbewe.’ ²⁰ Âpme an yaŋkogili 7 kekok mamtemien. Maneti yuŋinaŋ imbi ŋenaŋ wage. Wat maneti nembraŋapiŋ gakiye. ²¹ Gakime muŋaŋaŋ toti imbi keyegak wati nembraŋapiŋ maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalan kekokgak wage. ²² Mti an 7 ekŋen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembraŋinpiŋ belak etaŋ gakimâbien. Yaŋ maneti ekŋengalen imbi kwambet keyaŋ kekokgak gakiye. ²³ An yaŋkwep 7 ekŋenaŋ imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat kanen imbi ke an kwiyet imbiŋaŋ bewe?”

²⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen winde ma egalen zetnaŋ ku weyaŋ manâmâtâlîpŋapmti zet ke zemyuŋguip. ²⁵ An ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembiŋ mama ewe ku mambep. Belak Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋen talip keboŋ etaŋ bemi mambep. ²⁶ In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme Mosesiyaŋ didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ zapat dundume nâmti egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ mge ke maiŋti manâmâtâlîp. Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesiyet kapigok zeye,

‘Neŋ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋaŋ ma Zekopgalen Kawawaŋaŋ.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

²⁷ Keyepmti neŋ ingat pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zeye, ‘Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekŋengalen Kawawaŋaŋ wa ek am gakiki katikŋaŋ maŋgakip ekŋengalen Kawawaŋaŋ yek. In zet ke manâmyuŋguip!’”

*Kawawangalen zii zet kapiyan zii zet notnangalen
noteknan penan bein*

(Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an nenan keyak tati ekme Zisasiyan Sadusi eknenmak zenâ zenâ mti yankwesisinanggat yanang dolaknan tagilik zemindame egan nâmti Zisasmagen meti yankwesiye, “Zii zet zibonan notnan sambe bee silim indemti noteknan penan bein?”

²⁹ Yankwesime Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem zeye, “Zii zet sambeyet noteknan kwep kapiyan bein,

‘Israel am in nâit, Amobotnan ek kwewetanan ningalen Kawawan bein. ³⁰ Keyepmti in Kawawangat gogot mpemti kejinmak wenin ma noktikinmak windenjin bee katan egat ketalasim samâbep.’ *(Zii Zet 6:4-5)*

³¹ Zii zet keyet kandan zet notnan nen kapigok tazin,

‘Gitanngat mangembein keyet katan am notnan ekngat gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

Zii zet nenan eget zut kapi ku sebemidein.”

³² Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyan nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ nep penan zenik,

‘Amobotnan e Kawawan kwewetan egat baman nen ewe ku tazin. ³³ Keyepmti am nenan Kawawangat gogot mpemti kejanmak noktikan ma windenan egat etan sawe.’ *(Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5)*

Mti iknanngat manâin keyet katan am notnan ekngat kejan bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawangat taolet bembe set ke sebem pemâbe.”

³⁴ Zii zet zikat indanda an keyan yanang dolaknan penan zeme nâmti Zisasiyan zeye, “Geŋ ilak Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke titiyelen soknanik penan kodik.” Zet esemten kekok zemti selin bekekme eknenan yankwesisi nen ewe yankwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat aliknan ma eget Amobotnan

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati zet zapat tadiindoneti eknen kapigok indayankwesiye, “Ingalen zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan Kilais ek Dewitgat insoknanan bam kobe manzeiwanngut ³⁶ ewenan Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan zet kapi amobotnan Dewit zem same Dewilan pigok zemkawan beye,

‘Amobotnan Kawawan nâgât Amobotnan Kilaisiyet pigok zeye, “Geŋ Amobotnanngat kot betn penaneset

totati windendi teman̄ timti tabanik. Âpme neŋ gap-
mukulem mma geŋ kasandine sambe ekŋen winderŋin
mtoindewanik.” (Sam 110:1)

³⁷ Dewilaŋ ikŋaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋŋ’ zeye keyepmti
zigoset Kilaisiyaŋ naman Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ bein etaŋ?
Ke penaŋ neŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋmagen sokbewan yaŋgut
neŋ Kawawaŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ
Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobot-
naŋŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat
yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.” Zisasiyaŋ kok zeme am
sambe penaŋ tabienan̄ zetnaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mbien.

*Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimiŋin
kumâbâgat zeye.*

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe tazemzikat indammetneti
pigok zeye, “In an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen ŋoktik
mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teep-
maŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnaŋ baen selinan tot lapit mepme
mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme selen ma tam-
baŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip.
³⁹ Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen
ŋeŋaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen
ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ
manâip. ⁴⁰ Ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma
mkaŋin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dun-
dundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamim atanepeme
amnaŋ ŋep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke
maneti kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem indomti
tosan̄in bekanan̄ penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mânep pelep keyet
sokŋanik tati ekme am sambeyaŋ mânep pelewen tabem
mambien. Am sambe ekŋenaŋ mânewin temaŋ pelewen
tapeme towepme ⁴² imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti
mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege.
⁴³ Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nembraŋaneyet zeme kopme
pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit.
Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyaŋ mânep pelewen bep keyaŋ
an imbi sambe notnaŋaŋ tewalaŋ beyo bee sebemindein.
⁴⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mânewin omba
penaŋ taziŋgut butnaŋ bugan timti kot pelewen time
towelep. Yaŋgut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaŋ mânepmaŋ

bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen towepme delan zein mkananen daenen butnan njan ewe ku tasain, yek penan.”

13

Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman beke kasa ekjenan kumasekbep keyet zapatnan diindoye

(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)

¹ Zisasmak nembane ekjenan sesewat mka temanengatan totu mepmambe Zisasiyet nembanan njan sesewat mka teman beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenane naneye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzan yan tatat nembon weyan ti mka dolaknan walapepenan gwa ekbak!”

² Zeme Zisasiyan dopman pigok gilik zem saye, “Gen nanzan mka teman walalatnan kapi alak ego ego mnik. Yan maneti bamgat nanzan mundumin talip keyet katan ku tabep. Kasa ekjenan kokume epeemti nanzan igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³⁻⁴ Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalaran mosat mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekjenan ilinak Zisasmagen meti zikalin Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yan kwesiwien, “Sesewat mka teman daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zuknan penan sokbewe. Ma keyan sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigogan njan beme ekti nâmbanup kwitnan kwitnan gâgâegan sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In weyan eksem mambe. Mineti am notnan tetimindemti indatetimti mebegat. ⁶ An notnan Zisasiyet kwitnan belak mimyambumti kot an imbi notnan tetimindemti zewep, ‘Nej Kilaisiyan kolap!’ ⁷ Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet bunam zapatnan nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayan palen ku tabep. Kawawan kwitnan kwitnan kebonan njan sokbembeyet zeye yangut msat kululun kumasesegalen kan sakwep ku kobe. ⁸ Am manje kwewan epeemti dopman mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat teman amobotnan zulan wati âwalup. Ma msat katan mâkinan teman mbe ma msat sambe meuyet kamber teman sokbemmebe. Kwitnan kwitnan ke imbiyan nempa sokbesâpmme yanbemti sindem manâip keyet katan sokbemmâbe.

⁹ Ekjenan belak kilen indatimti amobotnan ekjengalen ondedagen meti zet muluwen indewep ma Zuda ekjengalen sesewat mkaen indatim moti sindiwan indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekjenan kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am njan notnan ma amobotnan teman ekjengat zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nâgât yan zemâtât mulup

mbep. ¹⁰ Kogok mme msat katan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ am ilindiŋ bemindemenŋgut keyet sakŋan gwaenen msat kululuŋ aseke. ¹¹ Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmeti zem indomti mka katikŋan indesât mbep. Kan keyet in zet muluwen motati, 'Pe zet zigok zesenuŋ,' zemi yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋinanen bemindeme zewep. ¹² Âpme datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ kume gakikiyet mezemdelaŋ zewep. Ma biwinaŋ nembraŋane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelaŋ zemindewep. Ma nembra ekŋenaŋ mambiwine kasa mimindemi indome gakikiyet zemindowep. ¹³ In nâgât manâmkinpeipgapmti amnaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ etaŋ bewe. Yanŋut am ŋenaŋ nâmkinpepeŋaŋ katikŋaŋ bemapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁴ Golaŋ zenze an Danielaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok mge, In zet kapi maiŋti weyaŋ nâit,

'Kwileki ŋen mamaŋaŋmak ma kinŋagatnaŋmagaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen ku moti tatagalenanŋgut egaŋ mot ke tati indawalebeyet,' (*Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11*)

in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewaŋ keyegak tapen tati kunzuŋti kalaŋan mowebeŋ. ¹⁵ Âpme am ŋenaŋ mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka keŋan moti milawatnaŋ tiyap zemi tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe. ¹⁶ Ma ŋenaŋ muluwen maneti gilik zem tâgâ melakanduŋaŋ msâgât mkaŋan ku mebe keyegak tapen tati kunzuŋbe. ¹⁷ Imbi keŋmak ma imbi nembraŋin ewe okakŋaŋ nam manip bekakane ekŋen keboŋaŋ zigok penaŋ mbewe. ¹⁸ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ ke map tâgâ keŋan ku indandayet nâmti Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ mteteyet sokbembeyet nâmindewe. ¹⁹ Kan keyet amnaŋ sek sindem tisâiwen keboŋ ke eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yanbemi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbeye ma tuŋgupman mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masâpnmup keyet keŋaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye ma ku sokbewe. ²⁰ Amobotnaŋaŋ kan ke ku mme pemkwepmaŋ benagen am ŋenaŋ alik ku manak. Yanŋut egaŋ am ikŋaŋgat indaombemindeye ekŋengat nâmti nukŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ kan teepmaŋ ku sokbembeyet nâmti kan ke mme pemkwepmaŋ beye.

²¹ Âpme kan keyet am notnaŋaŋ tetimindemi zewep, 'Kilais pien tazingat koegit!' Ma 'Kilais daen tazingat meegit!' Zeme zelin gawepumti ku nâmkinpemindewep. ²² Sadaŋaŋ am sambe winde indame ekŋenaŋ wati Kilais ma Kawawaŋgalen zapat zem zemsokbembe an ekŋengat

kwilinan mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen am keŋin mme yuŋgum mâbe. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ikŋaŋ ombemindeye ekŋengat keŋin myuŋguŋguyelen nâmbep beme ŋep mbep. ²³ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme neŋ eweŋanak yayaŋ mti diindoyapgapmti weyaŋ eksemti mambeb.

²⁴ Sindem kan keyet kwati delaŋ zeme sakaŋan gwaen kasup zikatnaŋ sopsop sime eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek bewe.

²⁵ Ma wenzim notnaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ tuluk talak zemti topme enzuŋaŋ sokbeme wenzim notnaŋ tabep ekŋenaŋ ulugâlâk bemtemebep. ²⁶ Kogok mme neŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mgulumbuk palen tati windennbeŋ penaŋ ma sanŋa soŋganaŋ uluŋ elaŋ tapmme kopma in nikbep. ²⁷ Mti keyegak neŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ zemindema,

'Ekŋenaŋ msat butnan butnan ma msat tuŋgupman mekoti Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane ombemindendenŋaŋ ekŋen in-daakume maŋge kwep kwao tabep'. (Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaraia 2:6)

Balam balam tepgat yaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zemâtâge
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmâtâlît balam balam tep keyet katnaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ sokbeme ekti manzenup, 'Olak mtete kan sokŋan bein.' ²⁹ Sepem kegogak nukŋaŋ sambe beke sokbeme ekti nâmbep, 'Olak Zisas kokotnaŋgalen kan ilak sokŋan bein.' ³⁰ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, am in talip kapi notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tati ekme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeyap kapi sokbeme ekbep. ³¹ Msat ma kululuŋ eget kapi asekbaluŋ yaŋgut nâlen zetn ku delaŋ pewe yek penaŋ.

Zisasiyaŋ kobe keyet kanaŋ an ŋenaŋ kasup ma kan tuŋgupman desetgat kobe ke ku nâin
(Matiyu 24:36-44)

³² Neŋ kokotnaŋgalen kan ke kasup ma kan tuŋgupman desetgat kobap ke msalengatnaŋ am ŋenaŋ ku nâin penaŋ. Ma kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenaŋ kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke ku nâip ma nenn ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋgut zukŋan zemneme kobap keyelen kan ke ku nâyap. Bipm Kawawaŋaŋ igak etaŋ nâin. ³³ Kan zukŋan kobap ke ku nâipgapmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ kelem mti mambeb. ³⁴ Kan ke amobotnaŋ ŋenaŋ mkaŋaŋ peme tapme msat ŋenen mesâti an mulupman weyaŋdamuŋ mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek damuŋ kaliŋaŋ mimiyet zempemti pigok dunduye, 'Neŋ kopma set kwalet newanigat nâpeŋ nâpeŋ matapmambanik.' ³⁵ Sepem kegogak in weyaŋ

eksemti mamambep. Neŋ gasiyet ma tambusutnan ma msat msasât tapmme ma tambuŋan kobap ke kan esemteŋ penaŋ ku nâipgapmti in nâpeŋ nâpeŋ nâgât damuŋ matapmambep.³⁶⁻³⁷ Mineti in nânâpiŋ meluk tawenepeme neŋ koti indikma endilipewepmagengat in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti nâpeŋ nâpeŋak mamambep.”

14

Zuda an neŋaŋ ekneŋaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwewien

(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Zuda amgalen Anŋalalaŋ Kendo Nupmamaŋ Yispin Niniyelen Kendo kasup zut delaŋ zemeŋgut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekneŋaŋ Zisas buzakset atamti betnaŋ zamti kume gakikiyelen zemkabewien. ² Yaŋgut naman pigok zemti kiŋgabien, “Mineti nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnaŋ kasa kilen kuseipmagengapmti pemann talak.” Zemti peme tage.

Imbi neŋeyaŋ Zisasiyet ŋokŋan welaŋ mulage

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8)

³ Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen Saimon itnaŋaŋ an liŋgit satmak mamtanaŋ weyaŋpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi neŋaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwitnaŋ nalat ke okop nanzaŋaŋ weyaŋaŋ keyet keŋan tapme mkoti butnaŋ ŋilikŋaŋ gwaen kume etume Zisasiyet ŋokŋan mulapme toge. Wet ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. ⁴ Kegok mme am notnaŋ ekneŋaŋ ekme neŋ kumbeme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Pi kwilekiyet penaŋ wet tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ pi belak kilen walezin? ⁵ Egaŋ wet kapi nin ndame mmet bemann tosaŋaŋ 300 kina mee kegok ndame am bekopsat ekneŋ kalaŋ indawanek ze neŋ benak.” Zemti imbi keyet nâme bekaŋaŋ beye.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti pigok diindoye, “Imbi kapiyaŋ neŋmagen mulup dolakŋaŋ mipgat in egat zet neŋ zenzeŋiŋ belak peme talak. ⁷ Am bekopsat ekneŋ pi inmak kwesiŋ kapi mamambepgapmti in kwileki neŋ miindasâgât nâmti neŋ miindawep. Âpme neŋ inmak msalen kapi kwesiŋ ewe ku mambap. ⁸ Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima am sumen nabewepgapmti egaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋan galak eweŋanak wet sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ mulati zulutnein. ⁹ Neŋ penaŋ sukweŋ zema nâit. Am msat kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemebeŋ kataŋ imbi kapiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnain keyet zapatnaŋ eyo zeme manâmamambep.”

Zudayan amobotnanj ekjengat zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mimindeye

(*Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

¹⁰ Zisasiyet nembajane 12 ekjenmagengatnanj nembajane Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnan eganj sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanj ekjenmagen meti Zisas zemsokbemindandayet zemkaliņ bemindeye. ¹¹ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenanj ekjenanj nâmti oloņen mti dopmanj mânep sasayet zetik mpeme Zudayanj set nen aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame atatayet mulupmanj mge.

Zisasiyanj nembajanemak Anjalalaj Kendoyet meu bim-bingjat nimbien

(*Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25*)

¹² Nupmamanj yispiņ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokņanik beme am ekjenanj sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembajaneyanj Zisasiyet yaņkwesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti Anjalalaj Kendo tati tu meu niniyet weyanj besenup?”

¹³ Yaņkwesime Zisasiyanj nembajane zut zemidemti zeye, “It Zelusalem mka teman moti ekmalu an nenanj tu menzim belen mmepme aikti keyegak baman mâti mepmalu ¹⁴ eganj mka njengat mowepme ekti keyegak mâpmoti mka keyet toņangat zeselup, ‘Amobotnanjanj pigok zemndeme kolup. Neņ nembannemak Anjalalaj Kendoyelen meu mka keņanj de tati nsenup?’ ¹⁵ Zemalu eganj idati mka keņanj teman tedukņan gwaenen kwitnanj kwitnanj eweņanak weyanj bembeņanj ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot nsenup.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyanj kegok diidome egelanj meti kwitnanj kwitnanj zeye keyet kataņ penanj aikti Anjalalaj Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyanj tabumbemambun.

¹⁷ Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyanj nembajane 10 indatimti mka keyet keņanj mopmâbien. ¹⁸ Motati meu nini mundumen totati meu nimambe Zisasiyanj pigok zeye, “Neņ penanj sukwep penanj zema nâit, inmagengatnan nembajane nenanj meu neņmak pelep kwep tatnilup eganj zemnome kasa ekjengat belinan bemneme ekjenanj nome gakiwap.”

¹⁹ Zeme nembajane ekjenanj nâme nukņanj beme Zisasiyet igak kwep kwep pigok yaņkwesiwien, “Mneti nâgât mene tazemasenigat zema nâmbi?”

²⁰ Kegok yaņkwesime eganj pigok diindoye, “Nembajane neņmak nsakwep nupmamanj tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet nâmti tazeyap. ²¹ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen neņ Angat Nemujananj neņ zemâtâtneneņanjnok

meti gakikiyelen zemneneŋaŋ. Wakae, neŋ zemnowe an ke sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaŋ ku ambetnak ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ benak.”

²² Zemti Zisasiyaŋ nupmanaŋ ŋen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumban.” ²³ Nime delaŋ zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kegogak indame nimbien. ²⁴ Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alakŋaŋ ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ tusum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekŋen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, neŋ wain tu ke ninipin maneti bamgat kululuŋen gwaen mama katikŋanen tati wain niyap kabon yek; wain alakŋaŋ nimbap.” * ²⁶ Zeme delaŋ zeme keyegak tapen tati sesewat silik kume delaŋ zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalaŋaŋ mowebien.

Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

²⁷ Motati Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ kopme ekŋengat kiŋgati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etaŋ teŋtewat tasap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekŋenaŋ kilen lala bubuk kunzuŋ mekobep.’ (Zekaraia 13:7)

²⁸ Yaŋgut bam Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâti kobep.”

²⁹ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Nemba notnaŋaŋ bamkumgemeseip yaŋgut neŋ ŋep ku bamkumgemesap.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupin tapme geŋ nâgât sek tuk yaŋnesenik.”

³¹ Zeme Pitayaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Neŋ nome gakikiyelen mseiwaŋgut neŋ geŋ ku yaŋgesap penaŋ.” Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ zet sepemaŋ kwep kegogak zemâbien.

Zisasiyaŋ Gesemani muluwen dunduye
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋaneyet zeye, “In kapi totapme neŋ nenak mulup butnan daen metati dundumti kosap.”

* **14:25:** Wain alakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ nsât zeye ke ikŋaŋ mama kanzizilen ningat Amobotnaŋ tati mama ekmagengatnaŋ kopme timti ekmak nimwianŋwian kwesin mti mambanup keyet zeye.

³³ Zemindemti Zisasiyan nembrañane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân indatimti mege. Âpme yanbemti nukñañ sambe penañ keyet nâmti keñañ sindem igagañ penañ beme sek monzalamañ ululuñ pem toge. ³⁴ Mti nembrañane tuk ekñengat zeye, “Neñ keññ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tatnâyapgat in kapi kaik tapmaseip.”

³⁵ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti keñañ nukñañ beme msalen nenzimosetnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geñ set elenñ belañ ñen aiknanayelen nâsenik beme aiknamane sindem temañ timti ku gakisap.” ³⁶ Kegok dundumti zeye, “Bien, Bien, geñ nâmane sindem temañ kapiyañ dukñañ ku mosem. Yanğut nâlen zet zeap ke mâti msenik yek; giti nâmtadik keyet katanñ mâsenik.”

³⁷ Kegok dundum delañ zemti nembrañane tuk ekñenmagen gilik zem koti indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geñ ewe keggok meluk tawenik? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnânâ mulup bugan ku mbek?” ³⁸ In mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nâmti eksem kaik tati dundundu mulup mit. Keñinañ nâgât kemberñ nâyo yanğut sekñañ nukñañ bein.”

³⁹ Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmanğat dunduye keggok ewe zemdunduye. ⁴⁰ Dundum delañ zemti koindikme zikalın ewe melugañ kwasime taweme keyet zeme ekñañ zet dopmañ gilik zem sasayet timabien.

⁴¹ Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk taweme zeye, “In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemunañ neñ zemnomti am yomtoñ ekñengalen belen mobogalen kann ilak sokñañ bein. ⁴² Wapme an neñ zemsokbemneyelen walek kozingat meti ekne!”

*Zudasiyañ meti kasa ekñen Zisas zikat indame atawien
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Zisasiyañ nembrañaneyet zapat keggok diindomambe tapme namba 12 ekñengat tunğuwınangatnañ ñen Zudasiyañ piwan kasa kuku an ñeñañ bemindeme kobien. Zudasiyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temağalen an damuñ notnañ ekñañ kasa kuku an notnañ ekmak zemindeme wanam kukñañmak ma tepemañ mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien. ⁴⁴ Selen kopmambe Zudasiyañ pigok zemâtâtindeye, “Neñ meti an mkumpema in ekti keyegak weyañ atamti bembuluñ wapmeseip.”

⁴⁵ Zemindatim koti keyegak Zisasmagen meti “Amobotnañ” zemti ambet mkumpeye. ⁴⁶ Kegok mme ekti kasa ekñañ met betnanen atam kitik mti tabien. ⁴⁷ Âpme

Zisasiyet nembrañane ekñenmagengatnañ ñenañ ñeñañ zime wanam kukñañmak pitakñañengatnan mandapeme kwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañgat mulup anañ wakñañ nembet sâmpaye. ⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme kambu titi an bema wanam kukñañmak ma tepemañ mee pi timti kot natam kitik mtalip? ⁴⁹ Neñ kan katañ inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an imbi Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindomti mamtemanen ke in ku natawien. Yañgut alak pi Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan nâgât meluwañ mimiñañ keyet katañ sokbein.”

⁵⁰ Zeme nembrañane sambe ekñenañ kiñgati pemkuñkunzuñmâpme delañ zeye.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Notnañañ kuñkunzuñ mâpme Zisas nembrañane ekñenmagengatnan nembra zomolim ñen sañgum kwewetañañ kaik mamañgeyañ atanup zem sañgumañ kwep mâtât mtañpme belak talak kunzuñ mege.

Ekñenañ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñengat temañin ma amobotnañ notnañ ekñenmagen wapmebien

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma damuñ notnañ ekñenañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañin temañ egalen mkaen met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nâmti ekmagen wati ⁵⁴ tapmepme Pitayañ baman mâti kiñgapeñ beñañ daen igak takopmañge. Koti ekñenañ zem kuku mka kimbaleñ toti mka keñañ mowepme Pitayañ kegogak kimbat keñañ toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñeñañin egalen mulup anañ tep bum kâtapmambieneniñ toti tep kâti tapmañge.

⁵⁵ Âpme ekñen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma amobotnañ sambe ekñenañ ondekñi Zisasiyet nukñañañ ñen aikti kume gakikiyet zemtimañpme beye. ⁵⁶ Am sambe ekñenañ Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnañ bemzem zewienañgut zeliñañ sepem igak igak bemâge.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Âpme an notnañañ ondedagen tabienañ wati Zisasiyañ zet zeme nâmbien ke mti pigok zewien, “Nin sek ñen tatnâmann Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, ‘Neñ sesewat mka temañ amnañ walabien bekapi ñep asekti kasup tugat keñañ neñ alakñañ ñen walabap.’ ” ⁵⁹ Zet notnañ kogok zewien keyañ zelin sepemañ kwewagak ku bemâge.

⁶⁰ Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñengat ñeñañinañ wat zimoselinan tati Zisasiyet pigok yañkwesiye, “Ekñenañ gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi geñ dopmañ ñen gilik zem indandayelen ñen nânik ma yek?”

⁶¹ Yanƙwesime Zisasiyan belak zetnepin tapme naman nen pigok yanƙwesiye, “Kawawan masewatsanup egat Nemunan Kilais kokotnangata damun matatnuwan, geƙ kapi?”

⁶² Yanƙwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “Penaƙ ke zenikmak. Neƙ Kilais. Angat Nemunanen neƙ yan bam in nikme neƙ winde toƙan Kawawanƙalen betnan penaset tati gilik zem am indatisat msalen zanza palen tati toban.” (*Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13*)

⁶³ Zeme sape sape bumbu an neƙan sambe ekngat neƙanin bekeyan name bekanan beme nenzinin palen ikngat melakandan mendalemte zeye, “Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup? ⁶⁴ Egan Kawawanƙat zet mobotnan penan min keyepmti in zuk nap?” Zeme am sambe ekngan zemdelan zemti zewien, “Ek gakikiyelen zapat etan bein.”

⁶⁵ Zemdelan zeme keyegak notnanan yanbenti zawagan wasekpewien ma notnanan zikatnan melakandan zam-peme tapme kumti zewien, “Kwiyan goin? Ze zemanen ne.” Tapmme sape sape bumbu an sambe ekngat neƙanin egalen mulup an ekngan kwapem penan kuwien.

Pitayan Zisasiyet yanpeye

(*Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zan 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Apme Pitayan mka teman keyet kimbat kenan tep kat tapme sape sape bumbu an sambe ekngat neƙaninangata mulup imbi neƙan koti Pita ekmototi zeye, “Geƙ kapiyan Zisas Nasalet mkaengatan ekmak manik.”

⁶⁸ Zeme Pitayan yanpemtite zeye, “Geƙ zet tazenigen ke yanƙan ku nap.” Zemti set tokwakwalen metowesat mme sakokologan kwitnan yanbem kakakaa kuye.

⁶⁹ Apme imbi keyan metneti Pita ewe aikti am tabien ekngat zeye, “An kapi Zisasiyelen mangeyengatanan tazin.” ⁷⁰ Imbi keyan kok zeme Pitayan ewe yanƙe belantik tapmetneti am tabien ekngan Pitayet zewien, “Penaƙ, geƙ ekngalen mangeengatan Galili msalengatan kopmanan.”

⁷¹ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Neƙ Kawawanƙat zikatnan penan zeyap, an ke ku nap. Neƙ dasuki zeyap beme Kawawanan nagat seƙ neƙ saik kumnewe.”

⁷² Zemambe tati name sakokolok apmanan kwitnan sek zut kume Pitayan ewenan baenen Zisasiyan, “Sakokolok kwitnan zut kukupin tapme geƙ yanmane sek tuk bewe,” zeye ke otnamti kenan bekanan penan beme si sum netnet teman mti tusumti suye.

15

Loma gapmangalen an ñejañ ñen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnañ Paillet ekmagen wati mebien

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Msat msasâgât tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ notnañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñeñañ ondekti, “Zisas zigok msasenup,” zemti zembiliwati am notnañañ Zisas tek katikñañañ betnañ zamti amobotnañ Pailletmagen wapmepme ² Pailelanñ Zisas yañkwesimti zeye, “Geñ penañ Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnañ manik?”

Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Zet penañ ke zenikmak.”

³ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ekñeñañ zet dâsuki zet sambe sekñanen bemzewien. ⁴ Kegok zeme Pailelanñ yañkwesiye, “Am sambeyañ gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme geñ ekñengat zelin dopmañ ñen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?”

⁵ Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ dopmañ ñen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Pailelanñ nâmtemtem penañ mpeye.

Pailelanñ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempeye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Nup kan katanñ Angalalanñ Kendo matakwatemienen amobotnañ Pailelanñ am mka katikñañgatnañ ñen amnañ zetnañ zemdelañ zempeme makwawetan. ⁷ Kogogapm an notnañ ekñeñañ gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnañ indome gakiwien keyepmti an ekñen ke indatimti mka katikñañ meindewien. Ekñenmagangatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Balabas egañ kegowak kasaen meti am notnañ indoye keyepmti mka katikñañ ilinsakwep met indeme matatemien.

⁸ Âpme am sambe penañañ Pailletgalen mka solonan koon-dakti Pailletgat nup kan katanñ Angalalanñ Kendoen mamtan keyet katanñ mimiyelen yañkwesiwien. ⁹ Yañkwesime egañ zeye, “In neñ Zuda am ilinañgalen Amobotnañin nâmpema inmagen kokogalen nâip?” ¹⁰ Amobotnañ Paillet egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ekñeñañ Zisasiyet keñ kuku mti pien wakolo e nâmtatiyepm kegow indayañkwesiye.

¹¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ notnañ ekñeñañ am ke tabien ekñengat keñin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.

¹² Zeme Pailelanñ ewe indayañkwesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinañgalen Amobotnañin, ek neñ zigok msasayet nâip?”

¹³ Indayañkwesime ekñeñañ ñagak palen zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

14 Zeme Pailelan indayan kwesiye, “Egan kwileki yom mgeyepmti tewen kuseip?”

Yan kwesime ekjen sambeyan kwizet ngagak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

15 Kegok zeme Pailelan am ekjen kenjin mme olojen bembeyelen nâmti Balabas nâmpeme ekjenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelañ zempeme Pailatgat mulup anene ekjenan sindiwan witikti tewen kumasasok pepeyet kasa kuku ekjengat belinan bemindeye.

*An kasa kuku ekjenan Zisas sekñeyak igak igak msawien
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3)*

16 Kasa kuku an notnan ekjenan Zisas wati Pailatgalen mka teman meti kasa kuku an notnan indakumtetime
17 kopmâpme ekjenan melakandu ngaman amobotnanan mamundunmamtemien kebonan Zisas mundunpewien. Ma amobotnanan bundun mamundunmamtemien keyet sesepman ekjenan sepmeñ mun gumti nokjanen mundunpewien.
18 Mundunpempti yanbem kwizet kaliañ msamti zewien, “Zuda ekjengalen Amobotnanan geñ ewe gakikipiñ kan teepman mamambanik!”
19 Zemti pun kasetnanan nokasetnanen somti zawagan wasakpempti belak segan etan dâsuki beke pedondom samti zemesewatpewien.
20 Ekjenan mobotnanan ma pep kegok tapmsaneti kasa kuku ekjenan Amobotnan galen melakandu mundunpewien. Ke gulunpempti ikjan galen itnanan keyan ewe gilik ze mundunpempti tewen kumasasok pesâgât wapmebien.

*Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)*

21 Selen mepmambe an ñen aikbien kwitnan Saimon ek Aleksandia ma Lupus egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnan mkanan Sailini keyetnan koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyan Zelusalem mka teman mesâgât tapmepmangeyan selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen tepman iknan pumti taolat kopmange ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze kan kan
22 mpeme pume Golgata kanaan mowesât mowebien. Golgata kwit keyet yan an “am nokanzinan ekjengalen mundum.”
23-25 Kalañ ke moti Zisas tambunan 9 kilogat tewen masasokpempti gwiliman kumpewien mti sindem teman ku nânâyet nâmti wainmak sakokolokgalen munzin kan kanmak lelimti sawienan egan niniyet wisat mge. Âpme kasa kuku an ekjenan kwitnan kwitnanan gulum m timti mange kwep bemti nanzan guluk gilik mti an kwiyan nanzan omba kum timti katan san gum melakandunan kwep

kwep tiwien. ²⁶ Kumasasokpemti tep keyet palen meluwan kapigok kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAJ.”

²⁷ Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu matimemien eknenmagengatnaj an zut nen Zisasiyet betnaj penaset ma alomeset kumasasok idewien. ²⁸ [Kegok mme Kawawanjalan zet zapat itnanan meluwan pigok mimiñan ke penañan sokbeye, “Eknenan ek am bekanan egetmak temakwep tusumti indowien.”] (Aizaya 53:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Âpme amnan selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet msamti zewien, “Anbenywa egit! Geñ Zelusalem sesewat mka teman beke asekti kasup tugat kenanen etan walasât manzenik wan geñ gitanjat sekdi mukulem mpemti tewengatnan palam kwatot!”

³¹ Naman eknen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknenan ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapiyan am notnan nep mamukulem miindeinan naman iknanjat seknan nep ku mukulem mpen. ³² Ek Kilais Israel am ningalen Amobotnaj penan mamain beme tep ke pemti kwatopme ekti egat penan nâmkijpesenup.” Zeme an zut tewen ilinsakwep kumasasokindewien egelan kegogak zentalalat zet zewun.

Zisas gakiye

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

³³ Tewen ke kumpeme anzam tatnepeme meti msat tinsutnan penan 12 kilok beme kasup zikatnaj sop kume tambumbuyan msat katanj sumun tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok beye. ³⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyan Zuda zeleset kwizet pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?” Zet keyet yanaj kapigok, “Kawawanñ, Kawawanñ, kwilekiyet bamkumnenik?”

³⁵ Kwizet kegok kume, am notnan soknanik tabienan nâmti pigok zewien, “Nâip, Zisasiyan golan zenze an Ilaizayet kwizet takun.” ³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan eyak geyak teman tatime an nenan winde bemti met kwileki nen yembem nembon ke mti wain tu aknan keyet kenan peme topme mkwat pun kasetnaj palen zampemti Zisas same beseseyet nâmti mge. Mti zeye, “Yegat kame nin belak tati ekmann golan zenze an Ilaizayan kot mukulem mpesem manze ekne!”

³⁷ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyan kwizet teman kumti keyegak gakiye.

³⁸ Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen sanjum teepman mapeme totatatnaj keyan gwaengatnan yanbem endelepeme mane mane tot yanaj baen endelet delanj zemti metat kotat mge. ³⁹ Âpme kasa kuku ekjengat nenaninan

taekme Zisasiyan gakime Golgata kalaŋan mâkinan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe notnan ke sokbeme ekti zeye, “Penan sukwep an kapi Kawawaŋgat Nemunan penan!”

⁴⁰ Imbi notnan ekŋenan kegoŋak beŋanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmambien. Imbi ekŋen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatan ma Malia Zems nempa zomolim ma meniŋan Zoses egeŋat mamit ma imbi ŋen Salome ekŋen kegoŋan tapmambien. ⁴¹ Zisasiyan Galili msalen mamtanen kan keyet imbi ekŋen ke ma imbi notnan ekŋenan mâpmamti mukulem mampemtemiengapm Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen kopme ekŋenan keyegak mâti kobien.

*Zisas sekŋan nanzan enzuŋanen bewien
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zuda ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kan sokŋan beme weyeyan mulup mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatia mkaengatan an keyan koti amobotnan Paillet egat zikatnan nâmtalati kiŋgagapiŋ motati Zisas sekŋan nâmpeme mâtâpmti mebembeyet yaŋkweŋsiye. Zosep ek Zuda an ŋenan ekŋengalen maŋgeengatan an notnan ekŋenan ek kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋŋapm egat nâme mobotnan mambemtan. An keyan Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtŋat katnanen mama eegat damuŋ matatan. ⁴⁴ Egaŋ mezeme Paillelaŋ sakwep gakip zemti nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku ŋenanŋat zeme kopme yaŋkweŋsiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?” ⁴⁵ Yaŋkweŋsime, “Egaŋ ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewaŋ sekŋan mmet sumen membeyet ⁴⁶ nâmpeme Zosewaŋ met saŋgum satnan ŋen kwitimti met Zisas sekŋan tewengatan mpeme topme saŋgum satnanan sumuŋti am sum nanzan ŋen kakalim pepenŋan keyet enzuŋanen mebepemti nanzan temaŋ ŋen mewililipemetot aimboŋan bekek tage. ⁴⁷ Malia Makdala mkaengatan ma Malia Zoseyete mamaŋ egeŋaŋ taekmalu Zosewaŋ Zisasiyete sekŋan mmet beye.

16

*Zisasiyan sumengatan wage
(Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)*

¹ Zuda am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ kasup kwep elak tapme delaŋ zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatan ma Malia Zemsiyete mamaŋ ma Salome ekŋenan wet sesikŋan dolakŋan Zisas sekŋanen zulutpepeyete met kwitimti bewembien. ² Yaŋ Sonda tambunan penan kasuwaŋ alagak patan zemkwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien. ³ Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwiyan penan nanzan temaŋ aimboŋan bekek tazin, ke

mâtâtndeme keñan moti sekñan zulupesenup?”⁴ Zemambe ekñenañ beñan piennen metati ekme nanzan teman penañ pi walak ñenan kwanzepeme nanzan aimboñan ñandem tage.⁵ Ke ekti ekñenañ mobotnak amsum nanzan aimboñan keyet keñan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakandunañ satnan teepmanañ mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme⁶ indikti imbi ekñengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepepiñ neñ nâyap in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkobemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat munduman etañ pi tazingat egit.⁷ Keyet in met Zisasiyet nembañane Pita ma notnan ekñengat pigok diindoit: ‘Eweñan baenen Zisasiyan diindoye keyet katan in Galili msalen ñenañ bemindemti metatme meekbep.’”

⁸ Zet kekok zeme imbi ekñenañ nâmti keñin puñpuñ mme sebelañ diñdiñ mti nanzan keñangatnan kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kokok mbiengapm kiñgagalañ sekñin sumunme selen am ñengat zapat dundundupiñ belak windembemti mebien.

*Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan sokbemsaye
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18)*

⁹ Zisasiyan Sonda tambunan penañ wati ñenañ penañ Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke eweñan baen Zisasiyan ikñan we bekanañ 7 kekok mâpeye.¹⁰ Am itnanañ baenen Zisas mâti mamtemien ekñenañ keñin nukñan beme nâpeme mekwapme sumti matatemienañ imbi keyañ winde bemti met Zisasiyan sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnan pigok diindoye,¹¹ “Zisasiwan gakikiengatnan wati alik tapmain,” kekok diindome ekñenañ zetnan nâme penañ ku beye.

*Zisasiyan an zut nâmkijpepeñitmak sokbemidaye
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹² An zut nâmkijpepeñitmak egelañ Zelusalem mka teman katipemti selen tapmepmalu Zisasiyan sepemañ asekti am belakñan ñen nembon bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame¹³ ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egañ gelañ zemepme an zut egelañ gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti namba notnan ekñengat diindome ekñenañ zelit keyet nâme penañ ku beye.

*Zisasiyan nembañane 11 ekñenmagen sokbemidaye
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Keyepmti nembañane 11 ekñenañ meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyan kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnanañ neñ gakikiengatnan wala kekok diindome kwilekiyet

kenjin katiknjan beme ekngalengaleng zet ke ku nâmkijpeip?" Zemti memendep mimindamti ¹⁵ naman tusum zeye, "In msat katarj meti am sambe Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknjan Penanj diindome ¹⁶ am nenanj nâmkijpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am nen eganj nâmkijpem nenepinj mbeen ek bamgat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe. ¹⁷ Am nejn nâmkijpem newep eknenanj mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnnanen kumti am we bekananj nep mâindewep ma zet njandan nenjaset zewep. ¹⁸ Ma eknenanj menemae mee pi ke belanj nep atawep ma kwitnanj kwitnanj tu meu mgasik notnanj amnanj nimti gakikiyelenanjgut eknenanj nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekjinan bem dundume eknenanj nep ewe alik bewep."

Kawawangaleng Zisas kululujen wapmoge

(Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Zisasiyanj zet kekok zemdelanj zemti tapme Kawawangaleng windeyanj mpeme katiindemti kululujen moti eganj Kawawangat betnanj penanj windenanjmak keyeset totazin. ²⁰ Mowepme nembanjane eknenanj Zudia msat katarj meti Kawawangaleng Zet Zapat Dolaknjan pi zemkawang bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnananj iknjanj winde indame menok kwitnanj kwitnanj mti zelin mme windenanjbenj etanj bemâge.

Luk

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Luk ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok. Egaŋ Zisasiyet nembane ekŋengat tunjuwinangatnaŋ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi meluwaŋ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânâŋaŋ temaŋ Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buŋam zapat kapi weyaŋti Zisasiyaŋ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buŋamaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugaŋ buŋam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnaŋ Tiopilas. An ikŋaŋ kapiyegak kwitnaŋ ewe namba ekŋengalen muluwinangalen papia keyet keŋan tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ mulupmaŋ mamiwaŋ zeuwen Lukgaŋegak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat keŋaŋ tazin keyaŋ nin sambe ŋep ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ an tuk ekŋenmak Lugaŋ kuwienaŋ belak etaŋ ku kuwien. Ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋmak nâmtati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienangut an maŋge ikŋak ikŋakgat nâmti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugaŋ am maŋge Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋengat Zisasi nâmkijpepeŋin mamti zet notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ manzemmaipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ kuye ma ikŋaŋegak Zisasiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ am ekŋenmagen mge keyet zetnaŋ omba kuye: Animbi yomton ekŋenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmtikŋaŋ mindeye. Egaŋ kogogak Emetak Tenŋat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemâtâge. Zet kapi egalen buŋam zapalen etaŋ tazinaŋ makuwek.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Lukgalen buŋam zapat keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet katnaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:5-2:52 Zisasiamak Zânmak sokbembenaŋitdaŋgalen busup zet zenzeŋaŋ

3:1-4:13 Zisasiyaŋ ammagen mulup msâgât weyayaŋ mulup mge

4:14-9:9 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye

9:10–11:54 Zisasiyan ikñanggat yanjan msokbemti nembañane mulup zet indaye
 12:1–19:27 Zisasiyan amgalen mama mimi bekananggat zet kutuk mti zemâtâtât zet omba keyet paleset bemzeye
 19:28–24:53 Zisasiyan ningapmti gakimti wat kululunjen mowage

Lugan Zisasiyelen zapat pembenan Tiopilasiyet zapat meluwan kumsaye

¹⁻² O amobotnan Tiopilas, am notnan ekñenan Kilais egan msalen manje keyet zet zapatnan ke mulup windenjanben mti meluwan mme nin ekbenn. Mti ekñenan zet zapat dolakñangalen an ekñen yanbembenan baenen Zisas ikñanmak sokñan mamti zikalinan weyan eknâmâtâtmkwabien an ekñen keyan meluwan ke mbien. ³ Âpme neñ kegogak kukñanggat penan kwileki notnan sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmâtâti amobotnan Tiopilas gâgât neñ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelañ zewann keyet katan kapi kabemti meluwan kuyap. ⁴ Ma neñ meluwan kumgama geñ zet zapat mganjanan ke zet zapat penan kogok nâmâtâbanik.

Zânan sokbembenangalen zet zapat

⁵ Âpme an kwitnan Elolan Zuda msalen amobotnan mame kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñen manje egat kwitnan Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup mimi katnanenganan mamtan. Imbiñan kwitnan Elisabet ek kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an Alongat sipbutnan. ⁶ Egelan Kawawanggat zimosetnan mama mimiñit dolakñan kwetetepman mamkwati Amobotnan Kawawan egalen zet ma zii zetnan manjawepum mâti mambun. ⁷ Ma Elisabet ek imbi tipkatik keyepm egelan nembapiñ mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

⁸ Âpme kan ñengat Zekalayasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen Kawawangalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Egan mulup ke kan katan mamtan keyet katnan mge. ⁹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinangalen selin sepem mama mimiñin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman kambe sesikñanmak dolakñan Amobotnanangalen zikatnan busât mowege. ¹⁰ Egan moti kambe sesikñanmak dolakñan tabume Zuda am ekñenan zupman ondek tati Kawawanggat dundundu mulup tapmambien. ¹¹ Egan kegok tapm-nepeme Kawawangalen enseliyan sokbemti kambe sesikñan bumbu sisak ganzenan bet penaset kotage. ¹² Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyan ekti palapemti wenan mepme kingage. ¹³ Kegok mme enseliyan ekti pigok dunduye, “Zakalias,

geŋ kiŋgagapiŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ dundundunŋit nâyeyepmti imbindi Elisabelan nempa keŋmak tati nempa ambepme egat kwitnaŋ Zân kuwanik. ¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme keŋdan oloŋen nâwanik ma am sambe ekŋenaŋ sokbembenaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpewep. ¹⁵ Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an temaŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ wain ma tu katikŋaŋ notnaŋ ku nimbe. Egaŋ mamaŋgat keŋanenak taweme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmak tabe. ¹⁶ Ma Israeŋ am sambe yomengatnan keŋin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋin sesewatpewep. ¹⁷ Âpme golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen winde wemsaye sepem kegogak Zân magen wemsame zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze an bemti mambe. Egaŋ mulup mbeen kapigok: egaŋ bipnempa ekŋen yominangatnaŋ keŋit mgilik zeme kwep tusum tabalup. Ma am keŋin katikŋaŋmak ekŋen Zânaŋ weyaŋindeme an teŋ ekŋengalen nânâyet kandaŋanen wakbemti ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat Zânaŋ zeme kataŋ weyaŋti tabep.”

¹⁸ Enseliyaŋ kogok zeme nâmti Zakaliasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penaŋ keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein.”

¹⁹ Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitn Gabiel. Neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mata-lawaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toti zapat pembenan kapi diŋgoyap ²⁰ keyaŋgut zetn ku nâmkirpenik keyet dopmaŋ geŋ kopa bemti zetpiŋ manepemane zet diŋgoyap kapiyaŋ penaŋaŋmak sokbewe. Bam nâlen zetn penaŋaŋ sokbeme ekbanik.” Enseliyaŋ kegok zeye.

²¹ Kan tuŋgupaŋ keyet Zakaliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen kwisiŋ penaŋ tapme an imbi ekŋenaŋ egat damaŋ kwisiŋ penaŋ tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemi yayaŋ igagen mbien. ²² Kegok tapmnepeme bam ekŋenmagen toti zet diindosâgât olapme ekŋenaŋ pigok nâmâtâbien ek sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki ŋen mamanamaŋaŋ sokbemsap.” Ma egaŋ belan sesepmaŋ etaŋ mimindaye, zet zigoset zenak.

²³ Zakaliasiyaŋ kegok ke tapmnepeme kasup mulup kan delaŋ zeme mkaŋaŋ gilik zem mege. ²⁴ Âpme bamgat imbiŋaŋ Elisabelan nempa keŋmak tati mkaŋaŋ etaŋ tatnepeme eyoŋga 5 zeye. ²⁵ Delaŋ zeme pigok zeye, “Neŋ nembapiŋ mambanaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kan kapiyet namukulem mnein keyepm am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

Ensel Gabieliyaŋ Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye

²⁶ Elisabelan nempa keŋmak tapme eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 beme Kawawaŋaŋ ensel Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege. ²⁷ Mka keyet keŋan imbi nembip ŋen maŋge

kwitnaŋ Malia ekmagen busup zet ŋen mmege. Ek ke an ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep amobotnaŋ Dewitgat iŋsokŋaŋ egat imbi zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋ. ²⁸ Enseliyaŋ Maliamagen sokbemsanti zeye, “Ai, nânik, keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmagen wesemin. Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ geŋmak tazin ma egaŋ gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mgain.”

²⁹ Enseliyaŋ zet kekok zeme keŋaŋaŋ nâmkwindemti pigok nâye, “Kwilekiyet zet nukŋaŋ kabonŋ kapi dinoin?”

³⁰ Kekok otnâme enseliyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Malia, geŋ ku kiŋgat! Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mgain. ³¹ Nânik, geŋ kambakmak tati nempa an ambeti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. ³² Egaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋ mambe. Amnaŋ egat, ‘Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zewep. Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokŋaŋ Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe. ³³ Âpme egaŋ Zekopgat alikŋane ekŋen Zuda am ekŋenmagen Amobotnaŋ bemti damuŋ mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ delaŋ zenzepiŋ mmobe.”

³⁴ Kekok zeme Maliayaŋ ensel kapigok yaŋkwesiye, “Neŋ apmpinŋ mayapgapmti zet zenik keyet penaŋaŋ zigoset sokbewe?”

³⁵ Kekok zeme enseliyaŋ zetnaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ gâgât keŋdan menok msokbeme nempa kambakmak tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ zewe, ‘Nempa ke nâlen Nemun Penaŋ.’ Kekok zeme Nempa ambebanik ke Teŋ Toŋaŋ mambe. ³⁶ Keyepmti kapigok zema nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwaŋ nempa kambakmak tapme eyoŋgaŋaŋ 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwaŋgut ekmagen kekok sokbein. ³⁷ Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât mnagen ku mim alenak egaŋ ŋep mnak.”

³⁸ Kekok zeme Maliayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup imbi nempa keyepmti zet zenik keyaŋ neŋmagen ŋep sokbemnasemin.” Kekok zeme enseliyaŋ pemi mege.

Maliayaŋ Elisabet eksât mege

³⁹ Enseliyaŋ mepme kan teepmaŋ ku beme Maliayaŋ sakwep penaŋ milawatnaŋ omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalaŋaŋ mka ŋen tageen ke memoge. ⁴⁰ Mot patanŋ pemi Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti imbiŋaŋ Elisabet ekti zem oloŋen mpeye. ⁴¹ Zem oloŋen mpeme tatnânepeme keyegak kambakŋanen nempa okagaŋ titokŋaŋ mge. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Elisabetgat keŋan tot bemisige. ⁴² Âpme Elisabelanŋ olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ imbi ŋenaŋ nempa kapi ambebegalen ku ombempeye. Egaŋ gâgât nâme mobotnaŋ

penañ beme geñ gaombem geye. Keyepmti am ekñenan gâlen nempa ke egat nâme mobotnañ penañ beme ek sesewatpewep. ⁴³ Geñ Amobotnañ ambewanigan Kawawañan zeme geñ neñmagen kodik keyepm oloñen miap. ⁴⁴ Zem oloñen mnemane nâma keyegak keññanen nempa okagan endilipemti oloñen mme nâyap. ⁴⁵ Geñmagen Kawawañan menok mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkinpewanangapmti geñ imbi oloñen toñ.”

Maliayan Kawawañgat sesewat silik kuye

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Âpme Maliayan silik kapigok kuye,

“Kawawañ egañ mulup imbi nempañan tototnañ penañ neñ mmotneme neñ sesewatpemti keñnan oloñen penañ nâmpema am sambeyañ nâgât nâmneme neñ imbi oloñentoñ bemobe. Ma Kawawañ ek An Winde Toñ keyepmti menok kapi neñmagen min. Ek kwitnañ An Terj Toñ. Egañ yomengatnañ mkwatnein. ⁵⁰ Âpme am keñin Kawawañgat nâme mobotnañ mambein ekñen ilin ma alikñanjine ekñenmagen anğalan gogotnañan wemti wemobe. ⁵¹ Kawawañ ek windenañ igagen wemsain keyepm am notnañan nânâñinangat nâme mobotnañ mambein ekñen nânâñin makume tozin. ⁵² Egañ amobotnañ notnañ ilinangat nâme mobotnañ penañ mambein ekñen munduminangatnañ zemindeme keñnan mamtotindein, yañgut am ilinangat nâme tototnañ penañ mambein ekñen mmot indeye. ⁵³ Egañ ola olat palen mamaip ekñen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip ekñen ku maindamukulem mimindein. ⁵⁴ Egañ yeñsokñne ekñenmak zetik mimindaye ke katikñan bein. Keyet penañan Israeł amñane ekñen indamukulem min. ⁵⁵ Ke anğalan gogotnañgat penañan Abalaam ma egat alikñane sambe ekñenmagen wemoti weweyelen nâmâtâti kegok zikat sasañan.”

Silik kogok kuye. ⁵⁶ Maliayan eyoñga tuk mee kegok Elisabetmak tapmâti mkañan gilik ze koge.

Zânañ sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

⁵⁷ Âpme Elisabet nempa ambebegalen kanañ kopme nempa okak an sokbeye. ⁵⁸ Kegok sokbeme am notnañ sokñan ke mambien ekñenan keyet zapatnañ nâmti ekmagen koti Amobotnañgalen anğalan gogotgat penañan ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsawien.

⁵⁹ Keyet palañan kasup mulup mimi 7 delañ zeme 8gat ekñenan nempa okak keyet sekñan butnañ Kawawañgalen piliñ antumpemti kwitnañ bipmañgat opmañ Zakalias

kusâgât zewien. ⁶⁰ Kegok zeme mamañan zemkulu-
mindemti zeye, “Ekñen, ke yek; kwitnañ Zân kusenup.”
⁶¹ Mamañan kegok zeme ekñenañ kapigok zewien “An
nodinemagen kwit keboñ ñen ku matazin!”

⁶² Kegok zemti zet mmot mtot mti bipmañ an kopa
beyeyepm belañ sesepmañ msamti yañkwesiwien, “Kwitnañ
kwi kukuyelen nânik?” ⁶³ Yañkwesime egañ meluwañ mim-
imak papiamak meluwañ kukuyet belañ sesepmañ mme
mkot same egañ, “Kwitnañ Zân,” kegok meluwañ mme ek-
bien. Ekta ekñenañ keyet nâmtemtem igagen mbien. ⁶⁴ Kegok
mme keyegak Zakalias nambalamañ gilik zeme zetnañ zemti
Kawawañ sesewatpeye. ⁶⁵ Âpme an notnañ sokñañ sokñañ
mambien ekñenañ zet zapat ke nâme igagen penañ beye.
Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalañan zelañ
memot sambelenge. ⁶⁶ Âpme Amobotnañ nemba ke ektikñañ
mpeyepmti an imbi notnañ zapat ke nâme igagen penañ
beme pigok zewien, “Anemba keboñañ sememti bamgat
amobotnañ temañ bewe.”

Zekalayasiyañ Kawawañgat sesewage

⁶⁷ Âpme Zângat bipmañ Zakalias ek Emetak Tenañ kejanen
bemisikme kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbewe keyet golan
zenze anañ zenzenañnok zet kapi zeye,

⁶⁸ “Islaël am, nin Amobotnañ Kawawañ sesewatpene!
Ikñañ amñane ninmagen koti walelelengatnan ndatin.
⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Itnañan golan zenze an tej ekñenañ busup zet
zewienen kelak kapi sokbemkawañ bein. Ke kapigok
zewien, ‘Mulup anañ Dewitgat alikñane nin walele-
lengatnañ ndatitiyelen Amobotnañ awindenañben
ñen mmonzemndain. ⁷¹ Ma ekñenañ kasa mi-
mindawien ekñengalen windeengatnañ ndamukulem
mbe.’ ⁷² Kawawañan yañsokñneyet kapigok diin-
doye, ‘Neñ anğalañ gogot mimindewap. Ke tususu
zet inmak mimiñañ keyet otnâmti kegok mbap.’
⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Egañ ningat sokñ Abalaamgat kapigok zemkatik
beye, ‘Neñ kasañine ekñengat belinañgatnañ in-
damukulem mimindema in nâmtalasimti neñ sese-
watnewep. ⁷⁵ Keyet in nâgât zimosetnnan kwetetep-
mañ ma keñinañ tej mamti zezapatn mmamkwat-
neti gakime delañ zewe.’ ⁷⁶ Âpme nemun, gâgât
amnañ, ‘Kawawañ Temañ penañgalen golan zenze
an,’ zewep. Geñ Amobotnañan ammagen kokogalen

kukŋaŋgat setnaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup mti keyet zezapatnaŋ diindowanik. ⁷⁷ Mti amŋane pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katikpenti walelelengatnaŋ indatisâpm.’ ⁷⁸ Âpme kasuwaŋ msat mme mambusatnaŋ mambeinok keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ŋen zempeme koti ndamukulem mti tambusosogengatnaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemndemti ikŋaŋmagen timkwatndewe. Ke Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋgapmti kegok mimndewe. ⁷⁹ Ma busatnaŋ keyaŋ nin am tambusosok katikŋanen matatnup nin mbusatnaŋ bemndeme busatnanen kwati keŋ sewakŋaŋgalen set aiikgalen sokbeme meti aikbanup.”

Egaŋ kegok zeye.

⁸⁰ Âpme anemba ek sekŋaŋ ma nânâŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen kegogak semen katik beye. Kegok mti msat tuŋgupman mepmanepeme Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyelen kanaŋ sokbeme Israeal am ekŋenmagen koti sokbemkawaŋ bemind-eye.

2

*Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat
(Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14)*

¹ Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ Ogastas egalen zemkatik bembe ŋen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat kataŋ nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip ekŋen kwilin makumti papiaen mkatikŋaŋ beseip.” ² (Âpme an kwitnaŋ Kwilinas ek Silia plowins amobotnaŋ temaŋ tati kan keyet mulup nempaŋane zemindeme am kwilin makuku mulup ke egaŋ kukŋaŋgat yaŋbemti mge.) ³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekŋenaŋ mkaŋin ŋotakŋanen kataŋ kwilin besâgât mepmâbien.

⁴ Mepmâpme Zosep egaŋ Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mangeyaŋ pempti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnaŋ Dewit egaŋ sokbeyeen mkaŋaŋ ŋotakŋan ke kwitnaŋ bembeyelen mege. Ek amobotnaŋ Dewitgat alikŋaŋgapmti ke mege. ⁵ Egaŋ imbi zapatnaŋ Malia tetimti ilizuzut kwilit amobotnaŋgalen papiaen besât mebun. Ke Malia nempa keŋmak tetime mebun. ⁶ Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak sokbembeyelen kanaŋ bududuk beye. ⁷ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaŋ amkupgalen mka ke bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan nemuŋaŋ yu ambeti sangumaŋ sumuŋti peme bulmakau batiŋan towenŋe.

Sipsip damuŋ an ekŋenmagen enseliyaŋ sokbeye

⁸ Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet msat tuŋgupman kwanŋ tageen sipsiwin ekdamuŋ mbien. ⁹ Mti tatnepeme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbemindame busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bemindeme omba penaŋ kiŋgati sebelanŋ diŋdiŋ mbien. ¹⁰ Kegok mbien yanŋut ensel egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, in ku kiŋgalit! Neŋ zapat dolakŋaŋ ŋen diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penaŋaŋ an imbi sambe ekŋenaŋ oloŋen temaŋ palen tabep. ¹¹ Alak Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiŋin yomengatnan indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka ŋotekŋan sokbemindain. ¹² Keyepmti an am yominangatnaŋ indetitiyelen kozin egalen piliŋaŋ kapigok: In nempa okakŋaŋ penaŋ bulmakau mkaŋan sanŋuman sumuŋpepeŋaŋ bulmakau batiŋanen weme meekseip.”

¹³ Zeme zeme keyegak kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel manŋe temaŋ penaŋ ekŋenaŋ kotati pigok zemti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewabien, ¹⁴ “Kululuŋ bete bete gwaen penaŋ Kawawaŋ olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Egaŋ msalen am kwi ekŋen nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeme egalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ekŋenmak wembe.”

¹⁵ Ensel ekŋenaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti gilik zemti ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen mowepme sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekŋen, kame nin Beteleem mkaen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ kwileki sokbeme dindoin keyet penaŋaŋ meekne.”

¹⁶ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosepmak Malia egelaŋ nempa okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut moindikbien. ¹⁷ Ke metati sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ ekŋen meindikti nempa okak ekti enseliyaŋ nempa okakgat zezapat mimindaye ke diidowien. ¹⁸ Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ sipsip damuŋ ekŋengalen zezapat ke nâmti nâme igagen penaŋ beme nâmtemtem mbien. ¹⁹ Ma Maliayan zet ke keŋan penaŋ bempemti otnâpeŋ penaŋ mamantan. ²⁰ Sipsip damuŋ ekŋenaŋ kegok zemdelaŋ zemti gilik zemti meti enseliyaŋ kwileki sambe mzikat indame eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatbien.

*Nempa okak kwitnaŋ sawien
(Luk 1:59)*

²¹ Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delaŋ zeme 8gat nempa sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antumpemti kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kukŋaŋgat nempa okak ku sokbeme enseliyaŋ zemsokbeye.

Malia ma Zosewaŋ Zisas wati sesewat mka temanen mobun

²² Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ mobopiŋ mamtemun ya bamgat

Malia egalen namba sokbeyeyelen sip katim delan zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen Zisas Amobotnanggat zapat sasayet wapmobun. ²³ Ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen kapigok zenzenan, “Anemba yu eknen Amobotnanggat zapat indandayelen.” *(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)*

²⁴ Ma Amobotnangalen zii zelen zet nen kapigok mimiyelen, “Sasakandenombe awembiñ zut yek beme kopende awembiñ zut sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mobogalen.” *(Wok Pris 12:6-8)*

Egelañ ke mâti kwitnañ kwitnañ ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.

²⁵ Âpme kan keyet an nen kwitnañ Simion egañ Zelusalem mka teman mamtan. Ek an dolakñañ Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti Islael am eknenmagen yominangatnañ indatitiyelen An nengat damuñ mamtan. Ma egañ Emetak Tenmak mamtan. ²⁶ Keyepmti Emetak Tenan kapigok zemâtâtpeme mamtan, “Geñ gakikipiñ tapmane Kawawañan Kilais zemepeme kokogalen zetik mpepenañ ke ektiñgut gakiwanik.”

²⁷ Zeme tatnepeme Zisas mamañ bipmanañ wati sesewat mka temanen zii zelañ zenzenañ ke mâti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Tenan Simion zemâtâtpeme sesewat mka temanen mowet ²⁸ tapme Maliayañ namba okak same ambetati Kawawañgat wisikñ kapigok zeye,

²⁹ “Amobotnañ, geñ zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi neñ namba okak ambetati keñ sewakñañ penañ beingapm nemane nep gakisap. ³⁰ Alak neñ namba kapiyañ am nin walelelengatnañ ndatim kwakwagalen ke zikatnañ penañ egap. ³¹ Kawawañ geñ weyeyañ mulup ke am sambe ekñenañ ek nâmâtâtâgalen kekok mnik. ³² Ma an geñ pe-mane kozin keyañ Zuda am ningat tungupman tati walelelengatnañ ndamukulem mbe ma egañ kekok am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenamagen meti Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakñañ mzikat indame ekñenañ nâmâtâbep.”

³³ Kegok zemesesewatpeme namba mamañ bipman egelañ Simionañ namba okakgat zet nandan zeye ke nâmti nâmtemtem mbun. ³⁴ Kegok mmalu Simionañ Kawawañan eget winde idadayelen wekumti egañ Zisas mamañgat kapigok dunduye, “Nemba okak kapi Kawawañan ikñañ ombempeme koge. Ya Islael am notnañ egat nâmkipewewañ ku walebep. Ma notnañ ekñenañ egat sek kañgañ nâmpewewañ walebep. Nemba okak kapiyañ Kawawañgalen golan zet ammagen diindome ekñenañ zet

ke ku mkipman bewep. ³⁵ Ma nemba kapiyan amgalen nânânjin enzililiñan penan keyet yanñan mkawan bewe. Kegok sokbeme geñmagen sindem omba penan sokbewe sakaman wanam kukñan penañan sekdi añme sindem mambein keboñ penan tiwanik.” Kegok zemdelan zeye.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golan zenze imbi ñen mamtan kwitnan Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nembañan Aseliyet sipbutnan. Egan an wati manepeme nup kan 7 etan beme apmanan gakime ³⁷ igak kwambet manepeme nup kanan 84 beye. Egan sesewat mka temanen mene mene Kawawanat olim sesewati mandundum samtan ke tu meuyet nâmtalati kekok mamtan. ³⁸ Egan Simionan olim sesewat tapmangeen keyegak kot patan pemti Kawawanat wisikñ zemti am notnan ekñen Kawawanan Israeal am yomengatnan indatitiyelen damuñ matatemien ekñen nemba keyet zapat diindoye.

Zisasmak mambipmaneyan Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

³⁹ Âpme Zosepmak Malia egelan Amobotnanngalen zii zelan zenzeñan ke mâti kwileki mimiyet zenzeñan ke mdelan zemti nemba okak wetimti gilik zemti mkanjtdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun. ⁴⁰ Âpme nemba ek winderanmak ma nânânñan temanmak sememe Kawawanan ek oloñen igagen mpeye.

Zisasiyan anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

⁴¹ Nup kan katan Zisasiyet manan bipmanan Angalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka temanen mamotemun. ⁴² Âpme Zisasiyan nup kanan 12 beme Kendoyet mamotemun kegogapm mowebien. ⁴³ Ke moti mame Kendo delan zeme am ekñenan gilik zemti mkanjanan mekopme an nemba Zisas ek Zelusalem mka teman tapme manan bipmanan nânânin pemti ilidak mebun. ⁴⁴ Egelan, “Wan notnanremak olokati melep,” zemti mebun. Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kwep delan zeme selen eknepmalu yek beme sipbutnan ma notnane ekñenmagen timamat mulup mbun. ⁴⁵ Egelan kekok mti ku aikbungapm egelan Zelusalem mka teman gilik zemti egat timapmebun. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delan zeme tugat keñan egelan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman keñan Zuda zii zet diindondo an ekñenmak tomtati zenâ zenâ tapmme moti aikbun. ⁴⁷ Ekñenan egat nânânñan ma yankwesisinjanat dopman zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem mbien. ⁴⁸ Kegok tapme mam bipmanelan ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem teman mti manan pigok dunduye, “Nemun, kwilekiyet mti geñ pigok mimndamane bipdimak nit keñ sindem palen gâgât timalup?”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme egañ kapigok gilik zemti diidoeye, “Manje bien, kwilekiyet natimalup? It neñ Bipmnañgalen mka keñan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?” ⁵⁰ Kegok zeme egeleñ Zisasiyelen zetnañ gilik zemidaye keyet yañañ ku nâmâtâbun.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyañ mamañ bipmañ egetgalen zelit gawepumti ilinsakwep gilik zemti Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti mamañ bipmañgalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Mamañañ egalen zet ke keñanen mkatikñañ bemti nâmamtan. ⁵² Âpme Zisasiyañ sekñañ sememe nânâñañ kegogak nâmtelen peme Kawawañañ ma amnañ ek ekti nâmtikñañ mme mañge.

3

*Zânañ Zisasiyelen mulupmañ mbe keyelen weyeyañ mge
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zân 1:6-8, 15-36)*

¹ Âpme an kwitnañ Tibeliasiyañ Loma msalen amobotnañ temañ mañge. Kan keyet an ekñen kapiyañ polowins sambe Lomayelen zemâtâtât kandañan mambien ekñengalen amobotnañ mambien: Pontias Paillet Zudia, Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk ekñen keyelen amobotnañ mañge; Eloleñ Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnañ mañge. Elotgat meniñañ kwitnañ Piliwañ Itulia am ma msat isikñañ kwitnañ Talakonaitis ekñengalen amobotnañ mañge. Âpme Lisaniaiyañ msat isikñañ kwitnañ Abilin ekñengalen amobotnañ mañge. ² Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egeleñ Zelusalem sesewat mka temañgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnañ ilizuzut mambun. Kan keyet Kawawañañ zezapat Zân Zekalayasiyet nemuñangat msat tuñgupman ke zemsame kopme ³ Zân egañ Zodañ tu nembet nembet mka ñande tapmege ke meti zezapat kapigok diidoeye, “Keñ gilik zenze aikti yomengatnañ kwati tu zulupme Kawawañañ yomin katikpesem.” ⁴ Zeme zet ñande keyet golañ zenze an Aizayayañ Kawawañgalen zapat itnañanen meluwañ mge keyet katnanen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok,

“An ñenañ msat tuñgupman kwizet buñam kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnañañ kokotnañgalen weyeyañ mulup mit. Set mobototot mimiñañ utume kwetetepmañ beme egañ kokogalen setnañ sokbak. ⁵ Ma luñ temañ tototnañ sambe msat añbeme kwepmâlak ma kalañ mobotnañ utume tolak. Set guñgwañ guñgwañ mimiñañ weyañme teñ bek ma set aimboñañmak ma kañañ mobot totot mme kwetetepmañ bek. ⁶ Msalen am sambeyañ Kawawañañ yomengatnañ ndatetim kwazin ke ekmâtâbep!’ ”

(Aizaya 40:3-5)

Zet nãnde ke Aizayayan zeye ya Zãnan ewe zet nãnde keyegak zeye.

⁷ Âpme am sambe ekñenan Zãnan tu zulutindende ekmagen kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikñan. In nãme Kawawayan yominangãt dopman mutumindasãgãt tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penan. ⁸ In mama mimi dolakñan mme keyan in yomengatnan keñin gilik zewien ke sosok sokbemkawan bewe. In keñinan kapigok ku otnãit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat inñsokñane manup keyepm Kawawayan ku zemndowe.’ Neñ pigok diindoma nãit, zet ke belakñan penan. Kawawan egan zenak beme ke ñep zeme nanzan ekñen kapiyan Abalaamgat alikñane bewiek.” ⁹ Kegok zemi zet zapat sesepman ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ñen ek nãmkinpepenanmak bewe ke tep katnan maelikzin kebon. Âpme an ek nãmkinpepenepin bewe ek tep sinan memun beme tobe kebon ke ek tepgat zapat bewe.”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme am ekñenan yankwesiwien, “Nin zigok mmann ñep benak?”

¹¹ Zeme egan zet dopman kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An ñen melakandunan zut wemsain beme ñen an melakan-duñepin main ke sawe ma an ñen meu nimwian wiananmak main beme am notnan tu meupin ekñen kalanmak indawe.”

¹² Kan keyet takis mânep titi an ekñenan kegogak Zãnmagen tu zululugalen kobien. An ekñen keyan kapigok yankwesiwien, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmann ñep benak?”

¹³ Ekñen kegok yankwesime egan kapigok diindoye, “In takis mânep katnanen bembenan ke anjosomti moti matip ke katikpenti zemãtãtpepenanen esemteñ matimambep.”

¹⁴ Âpme kasa kuku an notnan ekñenan koti kegogak yankwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am ekñenmagen mânep indapilimti zem kinãt indemti zet mutum mutum zemi ku tiwep. In muluwinangãt tosanãñ keñ pembenan palen indame tiwep.”

¹⁵ Am ekñenan webe webe mamimtemien keyet penanan yanbemti sokbeme ekñenan keñinan kapigok otnãwien, “Zãn kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenzenãñ ke mene.” ¹⁶ Kegok zeme Zãnan ekñen sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neñ keñin gilik zeme tu etan manzulutindeyap yanãut bamnan An kosãpm ek Amobotnan teman wundenanben penan. Ek Amobotnan penan; neñ an tototnan. An keyan koti iknan Kawawanãgalen Emetak Teñ mulupman teziãñ yom zim kwetepman mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹⁷ An keyan am nãmkinpepeninmak time manãe

nen motasâip mti nâmkinpepeninpinj kegogak time manje nen motatsâpmnen sepemanj imbi nenan kawaknanj ondesâgât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupmanj imbiyan kawaknanj makalopbempti bekanan matime mezin keyet katanj eganj am nâmkinpepeninpinj timti time tezin nandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnanj pembenanj ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkinpepeninmak indatime iknanmak tabep.”¹⁸ Âpme Zânanj am mama mimiñin ekmâtâti ken gilik zenze aiikgalen eganj zapat dolaknanj yomengatnanj indamukulem mbe keyelen golanj zet set katnanj igak igak zemsokbemindaye.

*Zânanj Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

¹⁹⁻²² Âpme am eknenanj tu zulupme delanj zeme Zisasiyanj kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululunj nandeme Kawawangalen Emetak Tenanj sasakandenombe nemboñ bempti ekmagen toge. Ke topme kululunjengatnanj zet nande kapigok sokbeye, “Geñ nananjat Nemun penanj. Neñ gâgât nâmtiknanj omba penanj manâyap. Neñ geñ gaombemgewanen am yominangatnanj indati kwabanik keyet oloñen miap.”

Âpme amobotnanj Elolanj meniñangalen imbi kwitnanj Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekñeyak notnanj bekananj penanj mge keyepmti Zânanj eganj yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolanj Zân mka katiknanj peye ke yom temanj nen ewe tusuye.

Zisasiyet yeñsokñane ekñengat kwilin

²³ Âpme Zisasiyanj nup kananj 30 beme mulupmanj yanjbempti mge. Am notnanjanj Zisasiyet nâme Zosep iknanjat nemunanj penanj beye.

Zosepgat bipmanj Eli,

²⁴ Eliyet bipmanj Matat.

Matatgat bipmanj Liwai.

Liwaiyet bipmanj Melki.

Melkiyet bipmanj Zanuai.

Zanuaiyet bipmanj Zosep.

²⁵ Zosepgat bipmanj Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmanj Amos.

Amosiyet bipmanj Naum.

Naumgat bipmanj Esili.

Esiliyet bipmanj Nagai.

²⁶ Nagaiyet bipmanj Mat.

Matgat bipmanj Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmanj Semein.

Semeingat bipman Zosek.
Zosekgat bipman Zoda.
²⁷ Zodayet bipman Zoanan.
Zoanangat bipman Lesa.
Lesayet bipman Zelubabel.
Zelubabeliyet bipman Sealtiel.
Sealtieliyet bipman Neli.
²⁸ Neliyet bipman Meliki.
Melikiyet bipman Adi.
Adiyet bipman Kosam.
Kosamgat bipman Elimadam.
Elimadamgat bipman Eili.
²⁹ Eiliyet bipman Zosua.
Zosuayet bipman Eliezel.
Eliezeliyet bipman Zolim.
Zolimgat bipman Matat.
Matatgat bipman Liwai.
³⁰ Liwaiyet bipman Simion.
Simiongat bipman Zuda.
Zodayet bipman Zosep.
Zosepgat bipman Zonam.
Zonamgat bipman Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakimgat bipman Melea.
Meleayet bipman Matata.
Matatayet bipman Natan.
Natangat bipman Dewit.
³² Dewitgat bipman Zesi.
Zesiyet bipman Obet.
Obetgat bipman Boas.
Boasiyet bipman Salimon.
Salimongat bipman Nason.
³³ Nasongat bipman Aminadap.
Aminadapgat bipman Alini.
Aliniyet bipman Esilon.
Esilongat bipman Peles.
Pelesiyet bipman Zuda.
³⁴ Zodayet bipman Zekop.
Zekopgat bipman Aisak.
Aisakgat bipman Abalaam.
Abalaamgat bipman Tela.
Telayet bipman Naol.
³⁵ Naoliyet bipman Seluk.
Selukgat bipman Leu.
Leuyet bipman Pelek.
Pelekgat bipman Abel.

Abelijet bipmanj Sela.
³⁶ Selayet bipmanj Kainan.
 Kainangat bipmanj Alapasat.
 Alapasatgat bipmanj Sem.
 Semgat bipmanj Noa.
 Noayet bipmanj Lemek.
³⁷ Lemekgat bipmanj Metusela.
 Metuselayet bipmanj Enok.
 Enogat bipmanj Zalet.
 Zaletgat bipmanj Maalalel.
 Maalaleliyet bipmanj Kenan.
³⁸ Kenangat bipmanj Enos.
 Enosiyet bipmanj Set.
 Setgat bipmanj Adam
 ma Adamgat bipmanj Kawawanj.

4

*Sadañan msat tunjupman Zisasiyet yanñan mim ege
 (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Âpme Zisas Emetak Tenñan kenanen tage keyepm egan Zodan tu katipemti mepme Emetak Tenñ keyañ Zisas msat tunjupman met zeme ke meti ² msasa 40 ke Zisasiyanñ tu meu ninipinñ mamti eganñ tu meuyet penañ gakiwaleletgalen mge.

³ Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delañ zeme Sadañanñ ekmagen koti yanñanñ m eksâti pigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawanñgat Nemunanñ penañ benik beme nanzanñ kapi zemane meu sokbeme ñep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanñ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanñgalen Zet Itnananen meluwanñ kapigok kukuñanñ tazin, ‘Amnanñ keñinñ tu meuyet etañ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penañ.’” *(Zii Zet 8:3)*

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadañanñ Zisas kalanñ teepmanñ temanñ ñengat dukñanñ aikmotti msat katanñ amobotnanñ sambe ekñengalen msat sambe zikat same ekmâpmeñgut ⁶ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Neñ amobotnanñ sambe ekñengalen msat sambe msat katanñ tazin ke ma ekñengalen kwitnanñ kwitnanñ dolakñanñ sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekñen kwitnanñ kwitnanñ sambe kapi nâlen ma neñ anñ ñen ma anñ ñen sasâgâti ñep sasap. ⁷ Keyet geñ nâgât pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnanñ kwitnanñ sambe ekdigen ke gâgât gasap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyanñ zet dopmanñ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawanñgalen Zet Itnananen meluwanñ kapigok kukuñanñ tazin,

'Kawawanj Amobotnanjdi etanj pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwep etanj sisilinj mim samti mam-banik.' ”
 (Zii Zet 6:13-14)

⁹ Kegok dundume Sadaņanj Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka temanj dukņanen aikti mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Geņ Kawawanjgat nemuņanj beme kapiyetnan palam towet
¹⁰ enenogat Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnanņnen meluwanj űen kapigok kumpepeņanj tazin,

'Kawawanņ enselijaņ peme kot anġalaņgame ku wale-banik.'

¹¹ Ma űen ewe kapigok,

'Ekņenanj belinaņ gatam topme nanzaņanj sedi ku anbe.' ”
 (Sam 91:11-12)

¹² Kegok zeme Zisasiyaņ Sadaņ kapigok dunduye, “Yaņgut Kawawanjgalen Zet Itnanņ meluwanj űen kapigok tazinegak, 'Kawawanj Amobotnanjdi tetimaemaen ku pewanik.' ” (Zii Zet 6:16)

¹³ Sadaņ ek yaņanj kekok m ek m ek mgeyaņ yek beme bam yaņanj m eekgalen nāmti pemege.

Zisasiyaņ Kawawanjgalen zet zapat dolakņanj yaņbemti Galili msalen zemsokbeye

¹⁴ Āpme Zisasiyaņ Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Tenġalen winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnaņanj sakwep palakņanj bemti msat ke ma notnaņ sokņan tap-meliwen ke mekoge. ¹⁵ Ke mekopme egaņ Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisikņan sambe ke meti am Kawawanjgalen zezapat dolakņanj diindome ekņenanj zetnaņ ke nāmtikņanj ma oloņen penanj mti zemsesewabien.

Nasalet mkaengalen am ekņenanj Zisas zetnaņgat ku nāmtikņanj mbien

¹⁶ Āpme Zisasiyaņ Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat tagoņgo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan katanj mametan kegogak metati Kawawanjgalen zezapat itnanņ maingalen dendaņ watapme ¹⁷ sesewat mkaengalen mulup an űenanj golanj zenze an Aizayayelen papia muņġuguņanj meluwaņanjmak ke mti same mototi zet űen kapigok ekti maingje,

¹⁸ “Aizayayanj kapigok zenzeņanj,
 'Amobotnaņgalen Emetak Tenņ ekmagen koti egaņ ombem neme am tototnaņ ekņengat zezapat dolakņanj mkawanj bembeyelen koban. Ma am notnaņ mka katikņan matalip ekņenanj lala mebep. Ma am zikalin beņanj ekņenanj zikalin ekbep. Ma am notnaņ am

notnanan mtoidewien eknen ke tinkwatindewe.
 19 Ma egan Kawawanan amnane yomengatnan indamukulem mimiyele kanan sokbein keyelen zet zapat zemkawan bewe.' ” (Aizaya 61:1-2)

20 Zet kekok mainme delan zeme papia ke munjunti mulup an ke samti egan zet keyet yanjan mkawan bembeyelen totapme animbi sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekjenan zikat gwalalan ek kwep ekbien. 21 Kegok mme egan zet yanbemi kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat mainma nâip keyet penanjan nenmagen sokbem tazin.”

22 Kegok zeme ekjenan nâme penan beme zetnanjat nâmtikjan mti tek tek mti nânânanjat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat nemunan wa kapi.”

23 Kegok zeme egan diindoye, “Nen nâyan in nen zapat dinosâbip ke amnan zezapat ke nânânan manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Gen dokta benik beme gitangat nodine weyanindesenik.’ Ma in nâgât kekokak zesâbip, ‘Gen Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak kapi mkandi noteknan mulupdi ke kekokak mmane ekne.’ ”

24 Kegok zemi egan tusum zeye, “Golan zenze an nen mkanan noteknan tapme iknanjalan manje ekjenan notn dolaknan ku mamimpeip.” 25 Ma zet nen ewe pigogat zema nâit, “Golan zenze an Ilaiza egan manje kan keyet Israel msat katan nup kan tuk ma eyonga 6 kekok mtete teman tapme msat katan meuyet kamben sokbeye. Ke penan kan keyet Israel msalen imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma nen nâup. 26 Kawawan egan golan zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Israel msalen mambien eknen indamukulem mimiyele ku zempeme mege. Yek penan. Egan ek Israel manjeen ku sokbembenan mka kwitnan Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet nenmagen zempeme mukulem mpepeyelen mege. 27 Âpme naman golan zenze an nen kwitnan Elisayan manjeen kan keyet Israel msalen am lingit katiknaninmak sambe penan mambien yangut egan ekjenmagengatnan nen mukulem mme dolaknan ku beye. An kwitnan Naeman ek Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan ek Silia msalengatnan mukulem mpeme ek etan lingitnan neluye.”

28 Zisasiyan kekok diindome am sesewat mka kenan tabien ekjenan zet keyet nâmti nenzinjan penan mbien. 29 Kegok sokbeme ekjenan wati Zisas âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka nande ganzenan met pewien. Ma ekjenalan mka nande ke kalan teman keyet duknan matatan. Keyepmti ekjenan mandamti kalan kandanaset moti ekjenan Zisas

ñandan an âtâpeme towesât mbien ³⁰ yanğut eğan ekñengat tunğuwinaset mege.

Zisasiyan we bekanan an ñengat keñangatnan zempeme mege

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ke toti met Galili msalen mka teman kwitnan Kapaneam ke patan zemti Sabat tagonğo kanen zezapat dolakñan am ekñen kemagen zemzikat indaye. ³² Eğan zetnan winderanmak zeye keyepm amnan eğan zezapat diindoye ke nâmti nâmtetem mbien.

³³ Âpme sesewat mka keyet keñan an ñen we bekananmagan keyak tapmanğe. ³⁴ Yan we bekanan keyan Zisas ekingati omba penan kwizet kumti zeye, “Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan, geñ ninmak mulup msâpmnik ke nin nânup. Geñ nin ndawaleletgalen nâmti kodik, ma? Geñ an kwi ke neñ ñep nâmâtâlap. Geñ Kawawanğalen Nemunan Teñ penan.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan keyet pigok zeye, “Buzak tati an keñangatnan kwati met.” Kegok zeme we bekanan an keyet keñangatnan kwaweti am ekñengat zikalinan an ke mme tokutum peweme eğan ku waletpeye.

³⁶ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyan ke ekti nâmtetem mti ilinak kapigok zemâbien, “Kae, eğan zet winderanben penan tazein. Ke ek an kwizapatnanmak ma winderanmakgapm zet zeme we bekanan am keñangatnan wati mamepmâlîp.” ³⁷ Âpme amnan Zisasiyet zezapat ma menok mamananan mkwage keyan Galili msalen mka ñande igak igak soknan ma benan ke zapatnanan mekopme delan zemâge.

Zisasiyan Saimongat tatnan imbi ma am notnan weyanindeye

³⁸ Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimongalen mkaen mowege. Kan keyet Saimongat tatnan imbi zawat sek kip teman mti tawemanğeyan egat yayan mti Zisasiyet pigok yanğwesiwien, “Geñ imbi kapi ñep mukulem mpesenik ma yek?” ³⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi wenğeen mka keyet keñan meti mundum imbiyan tawemanğeen ganzenan dendan tati kusum toti sekñan kipman ke atam nâmti zawat sek kikip ke zempeme eğan keyegak wawatnak ekñengat tu meu weyeyan mulup mge.

⁴⁰ Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagonğo kan delan zeme am sambeyan noline zawat kwitnan igak igakmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopme betnan ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekñinan beme ñep bewien. ⁴¹ Kegok mme

we bekananjan am kenjingatnan kwati kwizet ngagak omba penanjan mti zewien, “Gej Kawawanjanat Nemunanjan penanjan!”

Eknenanjan Zisasiyet yanjan Kilais nâmbien keyepmti eganjan eknen zemkulumindemti, “Buzak talit,” zemindeye.

⁴² Âpme msat msame eganjan toti msat tungupman butnanjan nen met dundundu mulup mti tapmanjan. Âpme am eknenanjan Zisas timat meti met aikti eknenmak mamayet angalanjanbien. ⁴³ Eknenanjan kekok mme eganjan pigok diindoye, “Nenjan mka temanjan katanjan meti Kawawanjanalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnanjan diindondoyelen Kawawanjanan zemnenenjanjanpmti nenjan ku tasap.”

⁴⁴ Kekok zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti Kawawanjanalen zezapat dolaknanjan mandiidometan.

5

Zisasiyanjan mulup nembananjan yanjanbemti tiye (Zân 21:6-8)

¹ Âpme kasup nenjanat Zisas eganjan Genesalet tundua* ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawanjanalen zezapat dolaknanjan tazeme keyegak animbi sambeyanjan nânâyelen kot nenjanjan nen ânâpem ânâpem mti kot bembulunjan zetnanjan ke nâwien. ² Ma gambibik palen ke wanjan zut kekok tapme anjala titi an eknenanjan wanjanjanjanatnan toti met elengolanjan temanjan anjalayelen ke tazulutmambien. ³ Kokok tapmme Zisasiyanjan wanjan nenjanat duknanjan mowege ke tonjanjan kwitnanjan Saimon. Ke motati eganjan Saimonjan zeme wanjananjan game tundua palen mepme eganjan ke totati Kawawanjanalen zezapat dolaknanjan animbi zemzikat indaye.

⁴ Diindomâpme delanjan zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua sutnatemanen imbenananjan meti in elengolanjan temanjan peme topme anjala notnanjan tiseip.”

⁵ Kekok zeme Saimonjan kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin mulup temanjan tambu tetak kapi elengolanjan penanjanjut anjala nenjan ku tin. Yanjanjut gejan zenikgapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.” ⁶ Kekok zemti ilinsakwep meti Saimonjanalen mulup anjaneyanjan elengolanjan temanjan peme towepme anjala igagen penanjan keyet kenjan atame nuknanjanat penanjan mti elengolanjan teknanjan etisâgât penanjan mge. ⁷ Kekok mti mandam alewienanjan ku kwapme noline wanjanjan nenjan mambien eknenjanat kwizet kumti bepelep mme kot indamukulem mindemti anjala wanjan zut keyet kenjan time topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme wanjan tundua kenjan towesâgât mbun.

* 5:1: Galilijet kwitnanjan nenjan Genesalet.

8-9 Kegok mti Saimonaj angala manje temanj tiwien ke ekti iknanj ma an notnanj eknenaj ke ektemtem penanj mbien. Kegok sokbeme Saimon Pitayanj ke ekti Zisasiyet kandanjan met pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnanj, nenj a yomton keyet geñ nemti met!”

10 Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemienen kwilit Zems ma Zân Zebedyet nemulatnenet egelanj koekti ektemtem kegogak mbun. Mme Zisasiyanj Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geñ ku kingat! Geñ angala titiyanj bam Kawawanjalan zezapat dolaknanjan am titi mambanik.”

11 Kegok zeme eknenaj wanja mandame gambibik palen keinan mowepme kwitnanj kwitnanj sambenjin bankumpenti Zisasmak tusumti mebien.

Zisasiyanj an nen lingit satnanmak weyanpeye
(Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)

12 Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka nen met mame an nen lingit satnanmak tapmangeyanj Zisas ekti kot kandanjan pedondom samti weyanpeyelen otnâmti kenananj sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnanj, weyanne. Geñ nâgât sekñ mmame nep be-mbeyelen nânik beme nep weyannesenik!” 13 Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj betnanj seknanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm sekdi nep bak!” Zeme keyegak seknanj lingit sambe neluye.

14 Kegok mpemti Zisasiyanj zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geñ zet zapat kapi am nengat ku zemane nâmbep. Geñ belak esemtenj met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane wilingisem. Ma Mosesiyanj ewenan zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am sambeyanj nâme gâlen lingit satnanj nep bein ke zewep.”

15 Âpme an nep beye keyet bunjam zapalanj sakwep penanj mekopme animbi sambeyanj Kawawanjalan zezapat dolaknanj Zisasiyanj zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas eganj weyanjindendeyelen kopme maweyanjindemtan. 16 Kogok mmambe Zisasiyanj mene mene dundunduyelen msat tungupman metati mandundumtan.

Zisasiyanj an wesinj nen weyanpeye
(Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Âpme kasup nengat Zisasiyanj am Kawawanjalan zapat dolaknanj tadiindo manjeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnanj eknenaj kegogak kenan ke koti tabien. An eknen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanj keyetnanj kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak weyanjindendeyelen Amobotnanj Kawawanjalan winde Zisas ekmak tasaye. 18 Âpme an notnanjanj wesinj nen lueen lue mti

koti mka Zisas tapmangeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandanjan bembeyelen moolatbien. ¹⁹ Am sambeyan mka kenjanngatnan bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindin zeye keyepm ekjenan mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti mka noknan moweti mka noknan butnan asekti luenan melesin alalân peme am sambeyet tunguwinan Zisasiyet kandanjan totage.

²⁰ Ekjenan namkinpewienen Zisasiyan an wesin weyanpesem nambien keyepmti Zisasiyan namkinpepenin ekti an wesin dunduye, "Notn, galen yomdi katikpeyap."

²¹ Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenan zet ke namti kenjan kapigok otnambien, "Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke Kawawangalen etan. Apme an kapi ikjanngat name kwileki pena ben?"

²² Ekjenan kekok name Zisasiyan kenjanngat yanjan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, "In kwilekiyet neñ zet zeya ke name Kawawangat mobotnan mpeyap pena beme nanânjinan taosolalip? ²³ Neñ kapigok zeya, 'Notn, galen yomdi katikpeyap'. Zet nande zeya ke in name pepesut bep. Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet nande nen zesowap kapi in eknâme pepesut ku besem. Kawawangalen winde neñmagen tatnain keyepm neñ zet nande nen ma nen zewak beme penanjan sokbenak. ²⁴ Neñ Angat Nemunan am msalen yom katikpepeyelen Bipm Kawawangalen winde nayeyepmti neñ yom nep katikpeyap. Keyet yanjan ekmâtâlit." Kegok zemti an wesin ke kapigok dunduye, "Neñ gâgât zeyap, geñ wati luendi gapumti mkandan met!"

²⁵ Zeme keyegak ekjengat zikalinan wati luanan tawemangeen wati gapumti mkanan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawangat sesewatsaye.

²⁶ Mme am sambeyan ke ekti namtemtem teman mti kinngagatmak tati Kawawan sesewatpemtii linak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, "Alak kapi menok sepem mamanaman igak igak sokbeme zikatnnañ eknup."

*Zisasiyan Liwai ekmak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22)*

²⁷ Apme Zisasmak nembajane ekjenan mka teman tapmambien ke katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnan Liwai ek mânep titi mkanan totapme meekti Zisasiyan ek kapigok dunduye, "Geñ koti nâlen mangeen tusumane metne." ²⁸ Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnan kwitnan weyan bepemti Zisasiyelen mangeen tusume mebien.

²⁹ Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egan Zisasiyet namti tu meu teman bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnan

kegogak mototati tu meu ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekñen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien ekñen ke an yomtoñ. ³⁰ Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinañgalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenañ ke eknâme bekanañ penañ beme Zisasiyet nembañane ekñenmagen meti kapigok indayañkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomtoñ ma an mânep takis butnañ kambu matip ekñenmak meu tatnimo?”

³¹ Kegok indayañkwesime Zisasiyañ nâmti kapigok di-indoye, “Am zawatpiñ maip ekñenañ doktamagen ku mamelip. Yek penañ. Am zawalinmagañ mamelip. ³² Ma neñ am teñ maip ekñen indamukulem mimiyelen ku toban yek; am yomtoñ indamukulem mima yomengatnan keñ gilik zenze aiikgalen nâmti msalen kapi toban.”

Am ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti tu meu zemkulumppeyelen set keyet zet zewien

³³ Âpme Zisas zet kegok zeme am notnañ ekñenañ egat kapigok zewien, “Zângalen nemba ekñenañ msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup mamip ma Palisi an ekñengalenañ kegogak mamiwañgut gâlen nemba ekñenañ tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup ku mamip.”

³⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet ñen ikñañgat palen bam sokbewe keyelen bemzeye, “An ñenañ imbiñañ wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekñenañ tu meu zemkulumppepiñ; oloñen penañ tati tu meu nimwianñti tatnepemeñgut ³⁵ an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasañane ekñenañ koti manda mepme kan keyet notnaneyañ keñ sindem palen ma tu meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”

³⁶ Zisasiyañ bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yañañ kwep e kapigok. Set itnañañmak ikñañgalen zet zapat alakñañmak pepap ñep ku tabuk keyelen bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbembeñañ selik alakñañ antimti ku weyañ bek. Weyañsât tapmnepe mane egañ bululun zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakñañ etañañ mpemane dolakñañ kalinañ tadak keboñ. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ma am ñenañ siñgapon sâñsâñ busât selik telepmañ pewewenañgat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligañ sakwep epeeme sâñsâñañ mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakñañen buwek beme egañ epeepiñ; dolakñañ zinak! ³⁹ Âpme am notnañañ mama mimi itnañañ keyet nâme dolakñañ beme mâti mama mimi alakñañ neñmagengatnañ kapiyet nâme pepesut penañ mambein eneyet mama mimi alakñañ neñmagengatnañ tikñañmak ke ekñenañ ñen ku tiwien.”

6

*Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisas ma nembraŋaneyan set wit mulup tungupmaset mebetnaŋ ke moti mebien. Mepmambe nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti wit katnaŋ kwep kwep timti belaŋ enzaŋme wit sekŋaŋ toweme penanaŋ nimbien. ² Ekŋenaŋ kekok tapmepme Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indayaŋkwesiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagoŋgo kangat mulup ku mimiyelen zenzenaŋ ke tapmip?”

³ Kegok indayaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekŋenaŋ meuyet mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbien keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan tazinen ke in mamaŋ nâip. ⁴ Ke kapigok, Dewit egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ bemberaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame ikŋaŋ ma nembraŋane nupmamaŋ ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ etaŋ niniyelen zenzenaŋ. Am notnaŋaŋ ke ku niniyelen zii zelen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egaŋ mge keyet bekanan ku manzeip.” ⁵ Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelaŋ zeye, “Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen Amobotnaŋ talap.”

*Zisasiyaŋ an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ŋeniyet Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka isikŋan moti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan am zemzikat inda mme an ŋen betnaŋ penaset seleuŋaŋ ke motapmaŋge. ⁷ Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am Sabat tagoŋgo kangat weyaŋindeme ekti zelen pepeyelen damuŋ motapmambien. ⁸ Ekŋenaŋ kekok otnâwien yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ ekŋengat nânânjin ekmâtâti an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati neŋmagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânânjak wati ekmagen mege.

⁹ Ke mepme Zisasiyaŋ am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ indayaŋkwesima in zigok nâip? Keyet dopmaŋ zeme nâmbi. Ningalen zii zelaŋ zigok zein? Sabat tagoŋgo kanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyelen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan mimiyelen zein? Am weyaŋindendeyelen ma am waletindendeyelen zein?” ¹⁰ Zisasiyaŋ kekok indayaŋkwesimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyaŋ mututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ betnaŋ mututume dolakŋaŋ beye.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme ekñenaj menok ke ekti kenjinan kasayan sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayelen zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

*Zisasiyan mulup nembajane 12 ombemindeye
(Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Âpme kan keyet Zisasiyan kalañan dundundu mulup msât moweti tambu teepman Kawawanğat dundum samti tapme msat msaye. ¹³ Msat msame egañ nembajane mâpmamtemien zeme ekmagen kopme indaondak indemti ekñenmagengatnañ 12 kekok ombemindeyeen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembeyelen an ombemindemti indemebegalen ombemindeye. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ An ekñen keyet kwilin kapigok:

Saimon, kwitnañ ñen kekokak Pita Zisasiyan kuye,
ma datnañ Endulu
ma Zems
ma Zân
ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Matiyu*
ma Tomas
ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemuñaj
ma Saimon amnañ kwitnañ ñen Zelot makumtemien,
ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemuñaj
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temañgatnañ. Egañ bamgat Zisas
kasa ekñengat belinan bewe.

Zisasiyan am zezapat dolakñañ zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyañindeye

¹⁷ Âpme egañ nembajane 12 indatimti kalañangatnañ msat downañ toti dapmelañgeñane sambe indaige ma am sambeyañ kekokak ekmagen ondekbien. Am sambe ekñen ke Zudia msalengatnañ ma Zelusalem mka temañgatnañ ma Taia ma Saidon mka temañ zut nambu ganzenangatnañ. ¹⁸ Ekñenaj kot zezapat dolakñañ nânâyelen ma am zawalinmak weyañindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am we bekañañ walañindendenañ kekokak kopme ekñen sambe ke weyañindeye. ¹⁹ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyañ ek timekti dolakñañ bembeyelen nâmti windenañ mbien. Enenogat timekbien ekñenmagen windenañ mepme ekñenaj dolakñañ bemâbien.

*Oloñen ma kembengalen zet
(Matiyu 5:3-12)*

* **6:14-16:** Kwitnañ ñen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

20 Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane ekñenmagen zikat indikti zet kapigok diindoye, “In yominanġat nâme kemberġ mambein ma keġ sekñin mtoti mamaip beme in kululunġat zapat ombemindewan keyepm oloġen temanġ inmagen sokbein.

21 Ma in mama mimi teġ Kawawaġanġ indandayet winderġan mamip in oloġen temanġ palen talip. Eneyet Kawawaġanġ keġinan nâip keyet katarġ mimindame oloġen palen tabep. Ma in yominanġat keġinan masumsaip in oloġen temanġ mamip. Keyet in Kawawaġanġ yomin katipeme keġin oloġen penaġ bewe.

22 In Angat Nemuġanġ neġmak mamaip keyepm amnanġ wisat nâmindemti ingat tikġanġ ku nâmti zet bekananġ diindomti ingat am bekananġ manzeip keyanġut oloġen temanġanġ inmak taindain. 23 In maneti nukġanġ keyanġ inmagen sokbeme in keġ oloġen penaġ mti pala motobep. Enenogat tosanġin temanġ kululunġen gwaen motiwep. Wa ke in etaġ yek; golanġ zenze an eweġanġ tipman baen mamkwabien ekñen am ingat wisat mimindewep ekñenġat yeġsokñineyanġ sisipeġpeġ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.

24 Wakae, in alak mânep milawalin temanġmak talip in msat kapiyelen zapat etaġ. Inmagen sindem omba penaġ tiwep! 25 Wakae, inmagen sindem omba penaġ tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolakġanġ mâbâgalen ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Neġn ewe kapi in yominanġat keġinanġ ku masuip in Kawawaġanġ yomin ku katipeme keġinanġ bekananġ penaġ bewe. 26 Wakae, sindem omba penaġ tiwep. Amnanġ ingat yaġin bekananġ ke ku nâmtâtâti keyepm ingat, ‘An dolakġanġ,’ manzeip. Sakam kegogak am ekñenġat yeġsokñineyanġ itnanġanġ golanġ zenze an dâsuki ekñenġat zewienok.

Kasanneyet gogot mbanup

27 Âpme neġ ingat ilinsakwep zema nâit: In kasanġinanġat gogot mti am ingat wisat mamip ekñenġat pembedanġ mimindawep. 28 In amnanġ saik kumindeip ekñenġat zet dolakġanġ zewep. Ma am ingat bekananġ mbep ekñenġat Kawawaġanġat dundum same yomin katipewe. 29 Ma am ñenanġ neġgumdi nembet omba taime geġ pemane nembet kegogak taiwe. Ma am ñenanġ tâġâyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu tipmangatnanġ pemane kegogak gulum mbe. 30 Ma an ñenanġ olati kwitnanġ ñenġat wekumgame nâmtalati sawanik. Ma am ñenanġ gâlen kwitnanġ ñen mme zemane gilik zem ganġayet zet katikġanġ ku zewanik. 31 Amnanġ geġ mġanġayelen manânik sepem kegogak geġ kukġanġat mimindawanik.

³² Âpme in am ingat gogot mamip ekņengat etaņ mbep beme Kawawaņaņ in dopmaņ dolakņaņ ku indawe. Am yomtoņ ekņenaņ kegogak gogot dopdop mamip. ³³ Ma in notn notn am mimiņaņmak etaņ mme ekņenaņ kegogak mamimindaip beme ke Kawawaņaņ in dopmaņ pembenāņ ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomtoņ ekņenaņ kegogak mamip. ³⁴ Ma am ņenaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņgat olalat penaņ mti notnaņgat zeme mânep sain beme notnaņ mânep sain keyaņ, ‘Mânepmaņ dopmaņ nain ma yek,’ keyet webe webe penaņ mimipiņ. Am yomtoņ ekņenaņ kogogak dopmaņ sam dopmaņ sam mamip. Keyet ņenaņ webe webe mbe beme Kawawaņaņ dopmaņ pembenāņ ku sawe. ³⁵ Yaņgut in kasaņinaņgat gogot mimindemti dolakņaņ mimindewep ma mânep indamti dopmaņ titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pembenāņ tiwep ma amnaņ ingat ‘Amobotnaņ Kawawaņgat Nembaņane,’ zewep. Kawawaņaņ an keņ katik ma an bekaņaņ ekņen keboņ maında mukulem min. ³⁶ Ma Biwin Kawawaņaņ ingat kemberņ mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kemberņ manâmindemambep.

In am ņen zem kukupiņ

³⁷ In am ņen sakwep penaņ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaņaņ in zemindowe. Ma in am notnaņ yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawaņaņ ingat yomin katipewe. ³⁸ Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawaņaņ in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Egaņ in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyaņ gak zeme eleyaņ etim tototalen mnak bemzenze zet keboņgat sepem indawe. Âpme in kwitnaņ kwitnaņ sepem zigok amgat mbep Kawawaņaņ sepem amgat sawanik kegok gawe.”

³⁹ Kegok zemdelāņ zemti Zisasiyaņ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An zikat beņ ņenaņ notnaņ zikat beņaņ ņen ņep ku betnamti mebuk. Egeļaņ kegok mbuk beme ilizuzut enzuņaņ toidonak. ⁴⁰ Ma nembayaņ an zikat indandaņaņ seabem pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Nemba keyaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ nâmâtâti an zikat indandayet katanā beme mandelaņ zein.

⁴¹ Âpme geņ kwilekiyet nodāņgalen kakalak isikņaņ zikatan tazin ke eknigaņgut gitaņgalen zikadan tep paņaņ temaņ tazin ke ku nâmâtâtnik? ⁴² Ma naman tep paņaņ temaņ gitaņgalen zikadan tapmeņgut nânâpiņ geņ zigoset nodāņgat kapigok zempemane ņep bewe, ‘Notn, nâmane zikadan kakalak isikņaņ tazin ke timgewi.’ An nambalamdi zut, geņ ņenaņ gitaņgalen tep paņaņ temaņ ke mpemti zikadaņ weyaņ ekmâtâtiņgut nodāņgalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

Tep katnayan tepgat yanay mamsokbein

⁴³ Âpme tep dolaknayan penayan bekanay ku maelikzin ma tep wesinay penayan pembenay ku elikdak. ⁴⁴ Ma ananay tepgat yanayan eegalen penayanay manzem sokbein. Ma an nenan sanganejanen sindip katnay ku mâtâtnak. Ma sepem kegogak sâkâyan meyowak ku eliknak. Yek penay. ⁴⁵ Am nen dolaknay kenay dolaknay egay mama miminay pembenay mkawan benak. Ma an nen bekanay egay mama miminay bekanay mkawan benak. An kenanen kwitnay kwitnay gak ze matazin keyan zet dembusekjanen masokbein.

An zulan mkanit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yanay

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Kulekiyet nâgât, 'Amobotnayan,' zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku mangawepuip? ⁴⁷ An nen nenmagen koti zetan nâmti gawepun ek an sepem zibonj ke nen am ke nep mkawan besâwap kapigok mbe. ⁴⁸ Ek ke an nenan mka walage keyet katanj bein. An ek keyan tepum msalen teepmanj walapme towepme nanzayan tepum ganzenan time towepme gwatnay mpeme kalinay bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delanj zeme map tâgâ temanj kwageen tunjwam kwati tuyan mka kumaleme gwengwenj penanj kumti tage. Enenogat tepumayanj msat imbenanj penanj towepme nanzayan ganzenan gwatnay mge kogogapm katiknanj tage. ⁴⁹ Yanjut an nenan zetan nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an nen mka windenepinj kebonj tepumanj imbenanj ku toge ma nanzayan tepum ganzenan ku gwatnay mpeye. Keyepmti tunjwam kwageen tuyan mkananj kume tepumanj bik zemti mka tu palen kutume walelet temanj aikge. An nâgât manâmkinpeinen an mka katiknanj walage kebonj. Ma nâgât ku nâmkinpeinen an mkananj tuwat tuwat walage kebonj."

7

Zisasiyan Loma kasa kuku nenjanin angat mulup ananj zawatnay mme alik beye

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet zapat ke am diindome delanj zeme Kapaneam mka teman koge. ² Ke koti tapme Loma mka temanalen kasa kuku an nenanj bembenjanjgalen mulup nembananj nâmtiknanj penanj mamtan keyan zawat nuknanj mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage. ³ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku an nenanj keyan Zisasiyet zet zapat nâmti eganj Zuda sesewat

mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ indeme Zisasiyet zenânâyelen mebien egaŋ ñep koti mulup nembra weyaŋpepeyelen zeye. ⁴ Kegok zemindeme ekñenaŋ Zisasmagen koti egat zebabak zet giŋgiŋ mti zewien, “An ke gâlen mulup mamingat mukulem mpesenik. ⁵ Egaŋ ningalen aminne gogot penaŋ mamimindein ma egaŋ ikñaŋ mânep beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

⁶ Kegok dundume nâmti ekñenmak meti mkañanen sokñaŋ kwapme kasa kuku an ñeñaŋ egaŋ an notnaŋne zet kapigok zemti zemindeme Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an ñeñaŋñnaŋ zet kapigok zep, ‘Geŋ kapi tati nâlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku msenik.’ Neŋ an gâgât kandaŋdan talap geŋ nâlen mkaen ñep ku kokogalen. ⁷ Ma kegogak neŋ nâyawen gâgât zikadan neŋ ñep ku kokogalen geŋ amobotnaŋ penaŋ keyepmti geŋ belak zet etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup an alik besem. ⁸ Neŋ kegogak kasa kuku an ñeñaŋ notnaŋgalen kandaŋan tati mulupm mamiyaŋ ma kegogak neŋ kasa kuku annemak ekñenaŋ nâgât kandaŋnan matalip. Neŋ ann ñengat, ‘Met,’ zema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup nemban ñen egat, ‘Mulup mi,’ zema zetn gawepumti mamm. Keyepm neŋ nâyawen geŋ kapi tati zedi etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup annaŋ alik besem.”

⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâme nâmtemtemñaŋmak beme gilik zem am notnaŋ baman kobien ekñen indikti diindoye, “Neŋ zema nâit, neŋ Israeŋ aminne inmagengatnaŋ nâmkinjaŋpepe temaŋ keboŋ ñen ku aikban!”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme amñane ekñenaŋ gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup nembayaŋ alik bem totage.

Zisasiyaŋ imbi kwambet ñengat nemuŋaŋ mme gakikiengatnan wage

¹¹ Âpme kasup ñen Zisasiyaŋ mka temaŋ ñen kwitnaŋ Nain ke mepme nembane ma am sambe ekmak mebien. ¹² Ke meti egaŋ mka temaŋgalen setokwakwalen kwapme am notnaŋ an gakikiñaŋ lueen pumti setokwakwalengatnaŋ kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikiñaŋ ke imbi kwambet ñengat nemuŋaŋ kwep etaŋ keyaŋ gakime am sambe mka temaŋ keyetnaŋ ekmak mebien. ¹³ Ke takopme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ egeen keñaŋaŋ imbi kwambet keyet kember ñenaŋ mti kapigok dunduye, “We, imbi, geŋ susupiŋ.” ¹⁴ Kegok zemti met an gakikiñaŋgalen lue atame an tapummepmambien ekñenaŋ kot teŋ pempti msalen an gakikiñaŋ tobewien. Tobeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “An zomolim, geŋ wat!” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme gakikiñaŋaŋ wati yaŋbemti zet zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnanen betnamti mamaŋ saye.

¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme am ekñenan̄ ke ek kiŋgati Kawawaŋgat zemesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Golaŋ zenze an temaŋ tuŋgupmnan kapi sokbein ma Kawawaŋ ek amñane indamukulem mimindein!”

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zudia msalen palakŋaŋ beye ma msat notnaŋaŋ kegoŋak nâme delaŋ zemâge.

*Zisasiyaŋ Zân tu zulutindende nembraŋaneyet zet zeye
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Âpme Zân mka katikŋan tapme nembraŋaneyan̄ ekma-gen koti Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet zapatnaŋ msawien. ¹⁹ Ma egaŋ nembraŋane zut Zisasmagen mebegalen zemideye. Kegok zemti diidome, “Amobotnaŋmagen egat zenânâyelen meseluwen kapigok yaŋkwesiselup, ‘An kokogalen Zânaŋ zeyeen ke geŋ kapi ma ñen?’ Meti kegoŋ yaŋkwesiselup.”

²⁰ Kegok zemideme egelaŋ Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yaŋkwesiwun, “Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gâgât gayaŋkwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup, ‘An kokogalen egaŋ zeyeen geŋ kapi ma ñen?’ ”

²¹ Yaŋkwesimalu yegak Zisasiyaŋ kan keyegak am zawat sepem igak igak weyaŋindeye ma we bekaŋaŋ mâtindeye ma zikalin beŋan̄ zikalin mme ekbien. ²² Kegok tapmme an egelaŋ koti yaŋkwesimalut kapigok diidoeye, “It kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmâtâlut keyet met Zângaŋ zezapat msanti kapigok dunduselup: ‘Zikalin beŋaŋaŋ zikat taegip, selin wesin̄ ma selin tapmaip ma am liŋgit satnaŋmak mma liŋgilin takŋelun ma wakŋin kekeŋaŋ mma zet tatnâip ma gakikiŋaŋ mma wati tapmaip ma an tototnaŋmagen zet zapatn dolakŋaŋ ekñenmagen timepme tatnâip. ²³ Ma am ñenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut ku min beme egaŋ oloŋen palen tazin.’ Kegok met Zân dunduselup!”

²⁴ Kegok zemideme Zângaŋen nempa egelaŋ gilik zemti Zân magen mepmalut Zisas egaŋ am sambe tabien ekñen Zângaŋ kapigok diidoeye, “In eweŋan̄ Zân magen betut sinaŋnok tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme msat tuŋgupman eksât mebien? Yek. Zân ek windenepin̄ keboŋ yek. ²⁵ Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ñen kâlâpman̄ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke eksâgât mebien? Yek penaŋ. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋaŋ ekñenaŋ amobotnaŋnok mka pembeŋaŋ etaŋ keyet keŋan̄ matalip. ²⁶ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâm̄ti mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein

enenogat ek nâlen set weyeyan. ²⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋanen Zângat kapigok zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ,

‘Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti set neŋmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyaŋ be.’

(Malakai 3:1)

Kawawaŋaŋ kekok zeye. ²⁸ Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ kapi zesowap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ am sambe msat katan sokbemkwabienen sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. Yaŋgut am in neŋ napmâti tapmaip in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ ke in weyaŋ eknâmâtâti nâmkiŋpeip keyepm Zân sebem pemti nâmâtâlîp.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ma takis mânep titi an ekŋenaŋ Zângat zetnaŋ nâwienen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ mâpme egaŋ tu zulutindeye. ³⁰ Yaŋgut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktik ku mâti wisat mpewien ma ekŋenaŋ Zân magen tu ku zulubien.

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ kwilekiŋen am alak talip kapiyelen mama mimiŋin keboŋmak bemzewi? Ekŋen pe ziboŋ? ³² Ekŋen imbi nempa egaŋ silik kume notnaneyaŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zem kuip. Ma silik kum tsume ku masumpeip. Ekŋen keboŋ. ³³ Ma Zânaŋ tu meu ninipiŋ mamayelen set mâpme am sambeyaŋ Zângat kapigok zewien, ‘Ek we bekaŋaŋmak main!’ ³⁴ Ma Angat Nemaŋaŋ neŋ koti tu meu ninipiŋ mamayelen set ku mâpma in nikti nâgât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, ‘An kapi tu meu temaŋ ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoŋ ekŋengat nolin!’ Kekok manzeip. ³⁵ In nânâŋinmak benak beme nigalen yaŋnit meu ninindaset ma mama mimindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Imbi yomtoŋaŋ Zisasiyet setnaŋ zulutpeye

³⁶ Âpme Palisi ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ ekmak meu niniyelen zem mandame mkaŋan moti meu niniyelen munduman totage. ³⁷ Ke motapme mka temanen keyetnaŋ imbi yomtoŋ ŋenaŋ Zisas Palisiyelen mkaen tu meu niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ seŋgewen gak zem tatatnaŋ ke mti ³⁸ mot Zisasiyet bamanen setnanen pedondom tati si sume siapmaŋaŋ toti setnaŋ mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋaŋ kaput pemti setnaŋ nuknuk mpemti wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ setnanen mulapme toge. ³⁹ Imbiyaŋ kekok mme Palisi egaŋ Zisas zem mandame koge egaŋ ke ekti keŋaŋaŋ kapigok otnâye, “Imbi kapi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msain kapi bekaŋaŋ. An kapi golaŋ zenze an penaŋ benak beme imbi

egat setnaŋ taatain keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep ekmâtâdak ma imbi ke imbi yomtonŋ penaŋ ke ŋep nânak!”

⁴⁰ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Saimon, neŋ zet ŋen zema nâmbak.”

Zeme zeye, “An zikat indanda, ŋepgat zemanê nâmbi.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok yaŋbemti zeye, “An zut ŋenaŋ mânep an mânepmak egalen ŋenaŋ 5000 kina ma ŋenaŋ 50 kina belak mti bam dopmaŋ mututuyelen nâmti mbun. ⁴² Ya bam koti mânep dopmaŋ sasayelen kanaŋ sokŋan kopme eget mânepmak ku taidaye. Kegogapm mânep toŋaŋaŋ egalen mânep mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Geŋ nânigen eget-magengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ mânep toŋaŋgat nâmtikŋaŋ mpeye?”

⁴³ Kegok yaŋkwesime Saimonaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ nâyawen an mânep temaŋ mge keyaŋ keŋanen nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mpeye.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Geŋ ŋep zenik.”

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Imbi pedondom tazin kapi ekdik? Neŋ gâlen mkaen kwalaen geŋ nnaŋgalen set moti tu setn zululugalen ŋen ku nanak. Yaŋgut imbi egaŋ siapmaŋaŋ setn mme tutulupsek beme ŋoksinaŋ kaputnep. ⁴⁵ Geŋ nâgât oloŋen mti nuknuk ku mnanak yaŋ imbi egaŋ neŋ kwatapma keyegak yaŋbemti setn nuknuk mpeme tatnup. ⁴⁶ Geŋ wet kelakŋaŋmak nâgât ku weyaŋ benak yaŋgut imbi egaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ setnnaŋ mulapme tolep. ⁴⁷ Neŋ diŋgoma nâmbak, egaŋ ke mip ke egaŋ gogot omba mnep keyaŋ mkawaŋ bep ke yomaŋ sambe delaŋ zep. Yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ nâme yomaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan Kawawaŋgalen yomaŋ ke katikpenak manâin beme ekmagen gogot isikŋaŋ bugan tasain.”

⁴⁸ Kegok zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, “Yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme am notnaŋ tu meu ilinsakwep nimti tabien ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti nânâŋinaŋ kapigok otnâwien, “Ek kapi am yomin ŋep ku katikpepeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen.”

⁵⁰ Ekŋenaŋ kegok otnâme Zisasiyaŋ imbi ke pigok dunduye, “Nâmkiŋpependaŋ gapmukulem mme keŋdi sewakŋaŋ beme met mamambanik.”

8

Imbi notnaŋ Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet palaŋan Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen mka temaŋ ma isikŋaŋ sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kanaŋ bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nembraŋane 12 ilinsakwep

mamtemien ² ma imbi notnaŋ kegogak indamât mebien. Imbi ekŋen ke Zisasiyaŋ eweŋan we bekaŋanmak ma zawal-inmak mâtindeye. Ekŋen ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makdala mka temangatnaŋ ekmagen we bekaŋan ⁷ Zisasiyaŋ mâpeye. ³ Ma ŋen kwitnaŋ Zoana apmaŋ kwitnaŋ Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damuŋ matatan. Ma imbi ŋen kwitnaŋ Susana ma imbi sambe notnaŋ mânep milawalin ilinaŋgalenaŋ Zisas ma nembraŋane indamukulem mbien.

*Wit katnaŋ time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12)*

⁴ Âpme mka temaŋ ŋen mka temaŋ ŋen keyelen am sambe penaŋ Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti egaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok zeye,

⁵ “An ŋenaŋ wit katnaŋ muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti wit katnaŋ msalen time mekogeen notnaŋ selen totem mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaŋ dukŋan ime ageyaŋ ekti onimbien. ⁶ Sepem kegogak wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat memunaŋ nanaŋ keŋan totemepme dukŋanaŋ patan zem kwageyaŋgut kasuwaŋ ekme memuj beye enenogat msat ke nanaŋ kuluŋ kâlâŋ. ⁷ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nusi keŋan totem mege. Keyet dukŋanaŋ patan zem kwapme nusiyaŋ mzilime eiŋeiŋ simti ku kwage. ⁸ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋanmagen toti kwati penaŋan sambe penaŋ sokbeye. Yaŋan kwep kwepgat penaŋan keŋan katnaŋ sambe sopmaŋ kegok elik mâge.” Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelan zemti zeye, “An ŋen zet nânâyelen tikŋanaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ŋep opeimti nâsem.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembraŋane ekŋenaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋan nânâyelen yaŋkwesime ¹⁰ egaŋ diindoye, “Kawawaŋan in zet enzilim tazin sambe keyet yaŋan ŋep nânâyelen nâmpenaŋ enenogat bemzenze zet sambe keyan Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaŋ mama kanaŋ bududuk bein ke mkawaŋ tabein yaŋgut am ekŋenmagen bemzenze zet etaŋ bewe, eneyet keŋin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet penaŋ,

‘Am ŋenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku
maekmâtâlíp ma ekŋenaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgulak yaŋan
ku nâmâtâbep.’ (Aizaya 6:9)

Sepem golaŋ zenze an itnaŋan ekŋenaŋ zet bam sokbewe zewien kegok.

*Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keyet yaŋan zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yanḡan kapigok, wit katnaḡ keyaḡ Kawawaḡgalen zetnaḡ bein. ¹² Ma wit katnaḡ sellen totem mege ke sepemaḡ am Kawawaḡgalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ manâip yanḡut Sadaḡaḡ koti Kawawaḡgalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ nâwienen ke mme Kawawaḡgat ku nâmkîḡpepeyelen ma ekmagen keḡin ku gilik zenzeyelen masokbein. ¹³ Ma wit katnaḡ nanzaḡ palen towenḡe ke sepemaḡ am ekḡen keboḡaḡ Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ nâmtikḡaḡ mti oloḡen palen mmambep yanḡut kindiḡaḡ msat keḡan baen penaḡ ku towege ke am Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ keḡinanen katikḡaḡ ku tageyepmti nukḡaḡ sambe ma sisipeḡpeḡ sambeyaḡ kwabeen nâmkîḡpepeḡin mme towembe. ¹⁴ Ma wit katnaḡ notnaḡ tek kukḡaḡmak keḡan totemege ke sepemaḡ am ekḡen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ nâmbewaḡgulak kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡgat yayaḡ omba penaḡ mamip ma mânep milawatgat kandaḡan mamelip ma segesetgalen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡgat oloḡen mti ilinaḡgat etaḡ maotnâip. Mama mimiḡin keboḡ keyaḡ nâmkîḡpepeḡin mme ku mkatikḡaḡ beme towembep. ¹⁵ Ma wit katnaḡ notnaḡ msat kelakḡaḡmagen totemege am ekḡen keboḡaḡ Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ nâmti mkatikḡaḡ bemti mambep. Ma Kawawaḡgalen zezapat pembenā am notnaḡmagen zemkawaḡ beme am ekḡen keyaḡ kegogak nâmkîḡpewep.

Lamgalen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)

¹⁶ Âpme amnaḡ lam koḡ beḡti menzimaḡ dukḡaḡ ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaḡan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koḡti munduman tatatnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka keḡan matalip mbusatnaḡ mambemindein. ¹⁷ Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboḡ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaḡ bewep beme nânâ enziliḡaḡ matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaḡ bewe.

¹⁸ Keyepmti in weyaḡ nâmtâpeme enenogat am ḡen Kawawaḡgalen zetnaḡ nâmti nâmtikḡaḡ mbe beme Kawawaḡgaḡ nânâḡaḡ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaḡ nânâḡaḡ sambe penaḡ tasawe. Ma am ḡenaḡ zetnaḡ nâmti nâmtikḡaḡ ku mbe beme Kawawaḡgaḡ nânâḡaḡ isikḡaḡ ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.”

Zisasiyet mam notnaneyaḡ eksâgât kobien

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekḡenaḡ Zisas eksâgât kobien yanḡut am sambeyaḡ ekmagen kot bembuluḡ tabienḡapm mamnotnaneyaḡ kot olati belak ganzenan tabien. ²⁰ Kegok mme an ḡenaḡ indikti Zisas kapigok met dunduye,

“Mamnodine ekñenan̄ giksâgât koloyan̄ olati mka tambagumen baen talip.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan̄ nâmti am ekñen kapigok diindoye, “Am Kawawan̄galen zet nâmti man̄gawepup ekñenan̄ nâgât mam notnne beip.”

Tâgâ teman̄mak nembu mamanan̄ Zisasiyet zetnan̄ gawepuwun

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Kasup ñengat Zisas ma nemban̄ane ilinsakwep wan̄gaen motati egan̄ kapigok diindoye, “Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset metne.” Kegok zemnâmti yan̄bemti mebien. ²³ Tapmepmambe Zisas melukgapmti wan̄gaen meluk wen̄ge. Taweme tâgâ teman̄ penan̄ kwati tundua mamanan̄ teman̄ kumbume wan̄ga keñan̄ tuyan̄ towepme waleletgalen mbien. ²⁴ Kegok sokbeme nemban̄ane ekñenan̄ met butemti zewien, “An zikat indanda! Tundua keñan̄ towesât tapmnupgat wat ndaan̄galan̄ nde!”

Kegok zeme egan̄ wati tâgâ teman̄ ma tundua mamanan̄ zemkulumideme egat zetnan̄ gawepumti tunduyan̄ titokñepin̄ penan̄ tage ma tâgâyan̄ diñpeye. ²⁵ Mti ekñengat kapigok diindoye, “In nâmkin̄pepen̄in yek, ma?”

Kegok zeme nempa ekñenan̄ menok ke ekti kin̄gati nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenâwien, “An kapi kwi penan̄? Egan̄ tâgâ ma tundua mamanan̄ zeme zetnan̄ gawepulup!”

Zisasiyan̄ we bekanan̄ an keñangatnan̄ zemindeme bo keñanen towemâbien

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Âpme ekñenan̄ ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua nembet met Gadala msalen am ekñenmagen met patan̄ zewien. ²⁷⁻³⁰ Ke meti Zisasiyan̄ keñan̄ mowepme mka keyetnan̄ an ñen we bekanan̄ sambemak keyan̄ koti Zisas aikge. Egan̄ talak kwisin̄ mamkwage ma mkaen ku mawemtan, egan̄ am sumen kilen̄ kilen̄ mamamtan. We bekanan̄ an ke kan sambe ek damun̄ mme amnan̄ setnan̄mak betnan̄mak senan̄ zampeme mitim yalon̄ti msat tungupman makunzun̄ metan̄ enenogat we bekanan̄an̄ winde same ke mamtan. Âpme we bekanan̄ an keyet keñan̄ tabianan̄ Zisas ekti ekñenan̄ egat kwizet ñakñak teman̄ kumti an ke msalen mkutum peme Zisasiyet kandan̄an̄ pedondom samti zet omba kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas geñ Kawawan̄ Teman̄galen Nemunan̄ penan̄, geñ ninmagen mulup msâpmnik ke nin ñep nânup keyepm nin gâgât gawekunup keyet geñ nin sindem teman̄ ndandapin̄.”

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan an ke keyet keñan tageengat yañan nâsâti an ke yañkwesiye, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yañkwesime zeye, “Neñ kwitn Sambe Sopman Penan.” We bekanan sambe penan egat keñan matatemien keyepm egan kegok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanan, “Anmagengatnan kwaweti mebegat,” zeme nâmti we bekanan³¹ Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Geñ nin ndapmâti ndemane we bekanan nnanğalen mundum bekanan ke mebepin.” Kegok zewien.

³² Âpme msat keyet bo manğe teman kalan nembeleset tati meu tatnimmambien keyepm we bekanan ekñenan Zisas wekumsamti egan ñep nâmindeme boyet keñinan ñep metobiek keyet yañkwesim nâwien. Yañkwesime Zisasiyan nâmindeme³³ we bekanan anmagengatnan kwati bo keñinan towepmâbien. Kegok mme bo manğe teman ekñenan kagwilinți windem bemti ñandanen palamtoti tunduaen toti tu nimti gakimâbien.

³⁴ Âpme bo damuñ ekñenan muluwan sokbeye ke ekti kunzuñti mka teman ma isikñan meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmâbien.³⁵ Menzeme nâmti ekñenan mka katipemti kwitnan sokbeye ke eegalen mebien. Meti ekñenan Zisasmagen patan zemti ekme an we bekananmak mantan piwan we ekñenan peme mopme egat ñoktikñan ñep beme sanğum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen to-tapmanğe. Ekñen ma bo damuñ ilinsakwep ke koekti nâmtemtem mti kinğabien.³⁶ Âpme am ke tati ekme an we bekananmak mamamtanan pembenan beye keyet zapat mimindamâbien.³⁷ Ekñenan ke eknâmti Zisasiyan Gadala msat katipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat ekñen kinğagalan penan indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nembane ekñen ilinsakwep wanğa keñan moti mebegalen motapme³⁸ an we bekananmak Zisasiyan mâpeye egan Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neñ nâmnemane geñmak mebi.” Yañgut Zisasiyan ñep ku zemti³⁹ kapigok zempewe, “Geñ mka teman dan gilik zem meti Kawawanğan muluwan geñmagen mge keyet kwizapatnan mpalakñan bewanik.” Zeme nâmti an egan gilik zem meti Zisasiyan ek weyanpeye keyet zet zapatnan amñane diindomâge.

Imbi nemba gakikinğanmak ma imbi zawatmak egegalen zezapat

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan tundua nembet gilik zem kogeem am sambe egat olim peme koge enenogat ekñenan egat damuñ

mmoti zeye, “Imbi nemba, geŋ wat.”⁵⁵ Kegok mme ma-
 maŋaŋaŋ gilik zeme egaŋ keyegak dendaŋ wage. Mme Zisasi-
 yaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat meu notnaŋ sait zemideme sawun.
⁵⁶ Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nâmtemtem pe-
 naŋ mbun. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋgat am ŋengat
 kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen zemkulumid-
 eye.

9

*Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane mulup zet indamti zemindeme me-
 bien*

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Âpme Zisas ek nembraŋane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme
 we bekaŋaŋ amgat keŋaŋ mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin
 sepem igak igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim
 indamâge. ² Mti indeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ
 diindomti Kawawaŋ ekŋenmak keŋinan damuŋ msâpm ke
 diindowep. Ma zawatmak weyaŋindendeyelen zezapat min-
 damti zemindeme mebien. ³ Kegok zemti zemâtâtindeye,
 “In selen mesâpmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen ku timebep. Am
 in indamukulem mbep ekŋen keyaŋ in indikdamuŋ mbep
 keyepm tonje ma ele ma tu meu ma mânep ma melakandu
 zut ku timebep. ⁴ Ma mka temaŋ ŋen mobep beme an ŋenaŋ
 ingat egalen mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etaŋ tati
 mebep. Mneti in selak selak mame mka toŋaŋaŋ, ‘Nâgât
 wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet. ⁵ Ma in mka temaŋ ŋen patan
 zeme am ekŋenaŋ ingalen zet ku nâmti mka weweyelen ku
 indame keyet Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengalen mama mimi keboŋ
 keyet ŋenzinziŋ min nânâyelen zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik
 zem kobep.”

⁶ Kegok zemdiindome ekŋenaŋ Zisas pemeti mka ŋande
 ŋen ŋen meti Zisas Kilaisiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ diindomti
 am zawatmak weyaŋ indemâbien.

Elolaŋ Zisasiyet zapatnaŋ nâmti kiŋgaga

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁹ Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Elot egaŋ
 Zisasiyaŋ menok igagen mme keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti, “Wa
 Zân tu zulutindende an gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem koti ma-
 maŋaŋ tin.” Kegok zeme nâŋge. Kegok nâme notnaŋaŋ,
 “Golaŋ zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbemtî tapmain,” zewien ma
 notnaŋaŋ, “Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaen gilik
 zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Elolaŋ nâmti keŋ
 sindem palen tati kapigok zeye, “Zân ek neŋ zema bimaŋ

elenjgewien. Âpme an ke kwiyañ kegok mme neñ zapatnañ tatnâyap?" Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen penañ mge.

Zisasiyañ am sambe tu meu indaye
(*Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14*)

¹⁰ Âpme nembajane ekñenañ gilik zem koti kwitnañ kwitnañ mmebien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien. ¹¹ Kegok dundume nâme ilinsakwep mepme am sambe penañ ekñenañ mebienen ke nâmâtâti indamâti mebien. Egañ ñep nâmindeme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke zemkawañ bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnañ weyañindeye.

¹² Kegok tapmnepe me kasup zikatnañ towesâgât mme nembajane 12 ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti zewien, "Kapi msat tunjupman penañ tatnup keyet geñ am indemane mka temanen ma isikñanen mekoti tu meu ma mka weweyelen aikseip."

¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, "In ilin meu aik indait."

Kegok zeme ekñenañ zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zemti zewien, "Ninmagen nupmamañ kumbuñañ isisikñañ 5 ma añañala sonañ isisikñañ zut etañ tatndain." Kegok zemti egat yañkwesiwien, "Geñ nin am sambe penañ kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?" ¹⁴ Âpme am tabienen ke an etañ indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma nempa isisikñañ ku indamakukunañ.)

Âpme Zisasiyañ nembajaneyet kapigok zeye, "Am ekñengat zeme manje kwep kwepgat keñan am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip."

¹⁵ Zeme nembajaneyañ egat zetnañ nâmti am ekñen egañ zemindeye keyet katan zeme totabien. ¹⁶ Totapme Zisasiyañ nupmamañ 5 ma añañala zut ke mti zikatnañ kululuñen ekme mopme Kawawañgat, "Wisikñ," zemti meu ke mutumti nembajane indame ekñenañ am ekñen kalañkum indawien. ¹⁷ Kegok mme ekñenañ nimwianñi butnañ notnañ tapmege ke nempa ekñenañ makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

Pitayañ Zisasiyet yañañ zemkawañ beye
(*Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ Âpme kan ñengat Zisasiyañ igak dundundu mulup tapmanjeen nembajane ekñenañ ekmagen mebien. Mepme egañ kapigok indayañkwesiye, "Amnañ nâgât kwi manzeip?"

¹⁹ Kegok zeme nembajane ekñenañ kapigok dunduwien, "Notnañañ gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am

notnaŋaŋ gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnaŋ golan zenze an itnaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamain gilik zem kolep manzeip.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti ekŋengat zeye, “Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?”

Egaŋ kegok indayaŋkwesime Pitayaŋ zeye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ombemgeme am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak geŋ ke.” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ am notnaŋgat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgat zapat diindoye

(Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²² Zemkulumindemti egaŋ ewe tusumti zeye, “Sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ nâgât ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ sindem temaŋ nambep. Neŋ nome gakimti kasup zut delaŋ zeme tugat yaŋbembenan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap.”

²³ Ma egaŋ ewe ekŋengat zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mtoti segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sindem temaŋ Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ tiwap sakam keboŋ timti namâbe. ²⁴ Ma am ŋenaŋ sekŋaŋgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ŋen egaŋ sekŋaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ŋep tiwe. ²⁵ Am ŋen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme mamaŋaŋ yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok ŋep yek. ²⁶ Am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zezapatn dolakŋaŋgat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ kegoak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Neŋ ensel teŋmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bipmnaŋgalen windaŋaŋ ma busatnaŋaŋ nasumuŋme kobap. ²⁷ Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nâit, am in talip inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ asekmepem ŋen beye

(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Âpme Zisas ek zet kegok zemti tapme sonda kwep delaŋ zeme dundundu mulup msâgât nembraŋane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak indatimti kalaŋan dundusâgât mowebien. ²⁹ Moti kan keyet tadundumaŋgeen ikŋaŋgat zimoseŋnaŋaŋ sepemaŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ nembon beye ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋaŋ satnaŋ leŋganaŋ penaŋ bemti tage. ³⁰ Keyegak an zulaŋ ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien.

An zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak egelan³¹ kululunġangatnaŋ sanġa sonġanġitmak kotati Zisasiyanġ Zelusalem mka teman gakiwe keyelen zezapat msanti Kawawaŋġalen nânâ ek-magen sokbewe keyet zemkawaŋ bempewun.³² Pita ma notnane zut ekŋenanġ meluk temanġ wembien yanġut wati Zisas sanġa sonġamak tapme an zut ekmak tapmalut ke ekbien.³³ Ekŋenanġ ke ekme an zut keyaŋ yanġbempti Zisas pemesâġât tapmmalut Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, kapi dolakŋaŋ penaŋ tatnup keyepm nâmane mka mzalaŋ tuk walatne ġâġât ŋen Mosesiyet ŋen ma Ilaiza-yet ŋen.” (Eġaŋ zet ke yanġaŋ ku nâmâtâtî zet keġok zeye.)

³⁴ Keġok zeme keyeġak zanza sepemaŋ ŋen busatnaŋmak keyaŋ ekŋenġat dukŋinaset kwatoti an ekŋen tuk kululunġalen busatnaŋmak tabien ekŋen indasumuŋme Zisasiye-len nembraŋane tuk ekŋenanġ ke ekti kiŋġati sebelan dindiŋ mbien.³⁵ Keġok sokbeme zet ŋande ŋen zanza keŋaset kapigok zeme ekŋenanġ nâwien, “Kapi nâġât Nemun penaŋ; nen ombempewan. In eġat zetnaŋ nâmti ġawepuwep.”

³⁶ Âpme ekŋenanġ zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ekbien. Keġok sokbeme nembra tuk ekŋenanġ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet am ŋenġat diindondopiŋ; keŋinan etaŋ bempti mamtemien.

*Zisasiyanġ we bekaŋaŋ anemba keŋangatnaŋ zempeye
(Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)*

³⁷ Ekŋenanġ ke tatneti tapme miya balaŋ peme ekŋenanġ kalaŋangatnaŋ topme an imbi sambeyaŋ meti Zisasmak selen kumaikbien.³⁸ Âpme keyeġak am ekŋenġat tuŋguwinaŋġatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet temanġ kumti zeye, “An zikat indanda, ekbak, neŋ ġâġât ġawekuyap neŋ nemun ma nambaŋ sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetaŋ kapi mukulem mpesenik.”³⁹ Keġok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekaŋaŋ eġat keŋaŋ metoweti mme eġaŋ kaŋkaŋ kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mam. Ma we bekaŋaŋaŋ mse kwep kwepġat pemesâpmti nembra ke kumsaġat omba penaŋ mpemti mamezin.⁴⁰ Âpme neŋ nembandine ekŋenanġ we bekaŋaŋ mâbâġat indawekuma ekŋenanġ mim aleo.”

⁴¹ Eġaŋ keġok zeme Zisasiyanġ am sambe tabien ekŋenġat kapigok zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋiŋpiŋ, ma? In set teŋ ku mamâlîp! Neŋ inmagen menok igak igak mma in ewe Kawawaŋġalen windeyet ku nâmkiŋpeip.” Keġok zemti nembra keyet bipmaŋġat zeye, “Nemundi neŋmagen tetim kot.”

⁴² Kegok zeme nembayan takopmangeen we bekananjan mme nempa keyan msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawak sala kalak kalak mge. Kegok mme Zisasiyan ke ekti we bekananjan nempa ke pemti mebegalen zempeye. Kegok sokbeme nempa keyan alik bemti wati bipmanjan tapmangeen mege. ⁴³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekjenan Kawawangalen winde teman ke ekti namtemtem penan mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekjenan Zisasiyan mulup mge keyet ewe namtemtem tapmme egan nembajaneyet kapigok diindoye, ⁴⁴ “Nej zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapij! An notnanjan nej Angat Nemunan natamti amobotnan winde-mak ekjengalen belinan nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nanayet yek; Kawawan ikjanngat nanayet kok sokbewe.” ⁴⁵ Kegok zeme nembajane ekjenan zet keyet yanjan ku namatâbien. Zet yanjan ke nukjan penan; ku namatâtâgalen Kawawanjan nampeye. Ma ekjenan kegogak zet keyet egat yanjkwesisiyet kinjabien.

*An kwiyan amobotnan bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Âpme nembajane ekjenan ilinak an kwi egan amobotnan bewe keyet mdândâwien. ⁴⁷ Kegok tapme Zisasiyan kenjan indik matâti nempa isikjan nen mti ikjanngat ganzenan pemti ⁴⁸ ekjengat kapigok zeye, “An nen nempa isisikjan nâgât mti zem olojen mpewe egan nej zem olojen mnein sepem keboj bein. Ma an nen nej zem olojen mnewe egan kegogak an neme kobanen ke zem olojen mpewe. Keyepmti in nempa isikjanok tototnan mamambep beme Kawawangat zikatnan mobotnan bewep.”

*An nenan ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein
(Mak 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Âpme Zânan Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an nenan gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanan mâpeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

⁵⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Zân ma nembajane notnan ekjengat pigok diindoye, “An nen ingat ku zemtalatin-dein ek ingat nolin kegok nampeip keyepm in zemkulumpepepinj.”

*Samalia am ekjenan Zisas ekjengalen mka temanen ku tatagalen zemkulumpewien
(Zân 7:2-10)*

⁵¹ Zisas ek kululunjen gilik zemti mobogalen kanan sokjan beme Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen ikjan namdelan pemti mege. ⁵² Nâmdelan pemti an notnan egan mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok zemindeme meti

Samalia msalen mka teman n̄enmagen met patan zemti Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnan kwitnan aik sasayelen busup zet am ekñen diindowien. ⁵³ Yanğut Samalia am ekñenan Zuda am ekñenmak ku sekbem maip keyepm ekñenan ek Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât kozin kekok nâwien. ⁵⁴ Zisas ma nembanane ekñenan Samalia msalen mka teman kokogalen sokñanik kopme an ekñen busup zet mkobien ekñenan zet nembelen dopman diindowienen ke nâmkoti Zisas ma nembanane koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindewien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânan eknâmti egelan Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnan geñ nâmane kulu-luñengatnan teziñ zemalut toti indembuk ma geñ zigok nânik?”

⁵⁵ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoeye. ⁵⁶ Kegok zeme ekñenan mka teman ke pemti mka teman n̄en mebien.

*Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet
(Matiyu 8:18-22)*

⁵⁷ Tapmetnepeme an n̄enan Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, geñ deset ma deset mesâgât mmane neñ gamâpmebap.”

⁵⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Neñ namâti mamayelen n̄ep yanğut nukñan teman penan titiyelen. Zit ekñen mkaninmak ma age ekñen kekokgak mkaninmak yanğut Angat Nemunan neñ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku wem-nain.” ⁵⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan an n̄en ekti kapigok dunduye, “Geñ koti neñmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an egañ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiñgut gilik ze kobap.”

⁶⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan egat kapigok dunduye, “Geñ pemane am ku napmâlip ekñenan bipdi gakime bewep. Yanğut geñ meti Kawawanğalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zetnan ammagen zemkawan bemebanik.”

⁶¹ Sepem kekokgak an n̄enan Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, neñ geñmagen tususuyet nâyap yanğut geñ nânemane kukñanğat meti mam bipm ma notnneyet geñmak mebegalen zet diindomtiñgut gilik zemti kobap.”

⁶² Zeme Zisasiyan egat kapigok dunduye, “Am n̄enan mulup selen winde taben beme egañ gilik ze bamseset egepiñ. Egañ selen weyan tep kindiñan ma nanzan mee notnan zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâti winde benak. Âk egañ bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kekokgak am n̄enan Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan mkawan besât nân beme ek bamanan gilik zemti kwitnan kwitnan msat

palengalen ke eknâmtikñañ mimipiñ. Egañ kekok mbe beme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip keñan mulup ñep ku mbe.”

10

Zisasiyañ nembajane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

¹ Âpme maneti Zisasiyañ nemba sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombemindemti mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti ikñañ bam msat mebegalen nângeen katañ nemba zut zut kekok zemindeme mebien. ² Kegok mti egañ ekñengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawañgalen mulup sambe penañ mimiye-len tazin yañgut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetañ keyepmti in mulup toñañ dundum same mulup mimi am notnañ aikindeme mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep. ³ In meti kapigok otnâmbep, neñ alak in sipsip nemboñ tam zupmañ ekñengat keñan zemindema melip keyepm in weyañ eksemti mebep mneti ekñenañ indawalebepgat. ⁴ In mesâpmti mânep ma ele temañ milawatmak ma setwewet titipiñ mebep. Ma selen am ñen aikti zapat belakñañ zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etañ mebep. ⁵ Âpme kan katañ mka ñengat keñan weweyelen mosâgât mti kukñañgat mka toñañgat kapigok dunduwep, ‘Keñ sewakñañ inmak tabe.’ ⁶ Zeme egañ mkañanen indaikti mobe beme, ‘Keñ sewakñañ geñmak tazin,’ kekok dunduwep. Âk kekok ku mbe beme keñ sewakñañ ilinmak tapme mebep. ⁷ Âpme mka motabewen keyegak tatat mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti ziboñ indaip beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ñep indame nimbep. Ma in mka kukñañgat tabep ke penti mka ñen weweyet ku mebep.” ⁸ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti zeye, “Kan katañ mka temañ ñengat keñan mopme amnañ ingat zemolonen mti kolit zeme meti meu ziboñ ingat weyayañ mbep ke nimbep. ⁹ Kegok mti am zawalinmak mka teman keyet keñangatnañ weyañindemti am ekñengat kapigok diindowep, ‘Kawawañañ ingalen Amobotnañin kozinen keyelen kanañ mulup anene inmagen kolip keyañ zemkawañ beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnañ mama ilak sokbein.’ ¹⁰ Yañgut kan katañ mka temañ ñengat keñan mopme ekñenañ ingat zemolonen ku mip beme mka temañgalen set tungupman tazinen metati amgat kapigok zewep, ¹¹ ‘Ingalen kânzunuñ ningat setnnanen imann talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyañ mkawañ beinen Kawawañañ ingat ñenzinziñ min. Yañgut in kapigok otnâit Kawawañañ ingalen Amobotnañin in-magen kotati in indikdamuñ msâpimme in ku nâmtikñañ

mti zempeip.’¹² Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, eweŋan baenen Sodom mka teman am ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ mimiŋinaŋgat zet mulup mimi kanen Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ indaye. Âpme in mka keyelen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kopme in ku nâmtikŋaŋ mti ektalabien. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ titiyelen kanen in dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ penaŋ Sodom am ekŋen sebemindemti in mobotnaŋ penaŋ tiwep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti nembraŋaneyet mka temaŋ zut kapiyet zet diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekaŋaŋ penaŋ sokbewe. Kolazin mka temaŋgalen am ma Besaida mka temaŋgalen am inmagen neŋ menok igak igak temaŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaengalen am ekŋenmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk teŋgeŋaŋaŋ ambuluti kâyaŋ sekŋinan mulati yominaŋgat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominma-gengatnaŋ gilik zewiek. ¹⁴ Keyepmti neŋ in ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekŋen am bekaŋaŋ tipman baen mambien ekŋengalen dopmaŋ titiyelen kananen Kawawaŋaŋ yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mtoti indawe yaŋgut in yominaŋgat tosaŋin mmoti penaŋ indawe. ¹⁵ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman neŋ tatat mimi mti menok yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mma Kapaneam am in nikhmâtâbien yaŋgut in alak pi sekŋin omba penaŋ tapmmolip. Keyepmti neŋ ingat pigok nâyap, In sekŋin omba penaŋ tapmmoliwaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ in indeme teziŋ ŋandaŋen towebep.”

¹⁶ Egaŋ kegok zemti nembraŋane ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, “Am ŋenaŋ ingalen zet nâmti mkipmaŋ bewe egaŋ nâlen zet kegogak nâmti mkipmaŋ bewe. Ma am ŋenaŋ in indik kiŋgatindewe egaŋ kegogak neŋ nakiŋgat newe enenogat in zet zapat dolakŋaŋaŋ manzeip ke nâlen zezapat bein. Ma ŋenaŋ neŋ makiŋgatnein egaŋ kegogak An neŋ zemneme koban ek kegogak makiŋgatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat eget sakam kwep bein.”

Nembraŋane 72 ekŋenaŋ gilik zemkobien

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane 72 indeme mebien ekŋenaŋ met maneti gilik zemti koti ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zezapat oloŋen palen kapigok dunduwien, “Amobotnaŋ, nin gâlen kwidannen we bekaŋaŋ amgat keŋinan kegogak zemindemann ekŋenaŋ ningalen zet gawepumti kwawabien!”

¹⁸ Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem zemti zeye, “In kegok mbien ke enenogat Sadaŋgat windaŋaŋ tatintopme egaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ sakamaŋ ambeyak busatnaŋaŋ sakwep peyak mamm kegok windaŋaŋ

katipemti toge ein menok nâgât kwitnna tapmmeyepm topme ekban. ¹⁹ Nâit, in winde indawan ke asiŋ am indindi ma lanzi ekŋen sela indiwep ma kasa ekŋengalen windenŋin kume tobe. Kegok mme kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku indawalebe. ²⁰ Yaŋgut in we bekaŋaŋaŋ zelin gawepuwien keyet keŋ segeyak ku mit. Kawawaŋaŋ kwilin papiæen kululuŋen kumpepeŋaŋ ma in mama kanzizit kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayelen ke tiwep keyet keŋ segeyak mbep.”

Zisasiyaŋ keŋ oloŋen nâmti Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zeye

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Âpme kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas keŋanen oloŋen mimiyeleŋ mpeme penaŋ mti kapigok zeye, “Bien, kululuŋ ma msatgalen Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât wisikŋ nâmgeyaŋ enenogat am nânâninpiŋ ekŋenmagen mulupdi ma zeza-padi dolakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ bemaŋe ekmâtâbien keyaŋgut an nânânin temaŋ ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enziliwanan. Bipm, geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msokbewanan ke gitaŋgat nânâyet ma nâmtikŋaŋdaŋgat mbanan.

²² Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi betnnaŋ bem neŋge. An ŋenaŋ nâleŋ yaŋŋ ku manikmâtâzin; Bienaŋ kwep manikmâtâzin. Ma Biengalen yaŋaŋ kegogak an ŋenaŋ ku maekmâtâzin. Nenaŋ kwep maekmâtâlâp. Ma neŋ am ombemindema Bipmaŋgat yaŋaŋ maekmâtâlâp.”

²³ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ nemaŋane 72 ekŋenmagen gilik zem zetnaŋ ŋandaŋaŋ mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In oloŋen palen talip enenogat in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilin mti ma ke eknâmâtâbien. Neŋ kapigok diindowi, ²⁴ eweŋan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamiyaŋ eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe webe mbien yaŋgut ku nikti nâmbien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn nâmtiŋgut ku nâmâtâlâp.”

Samalia an dolakŋaŋ ŋengat bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ

(Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)

²⁵ Âpme kan ŋengat an zii zet nâmâtâtâtnaŋaŋmak ŋenaŋ koti Zisas tetipemti eegalen kot yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neŋ kwileki mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ nâmti kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpepeŋaŋ? Keyet yaŋaŋ geŋ zigok otnânik?”

²⁷ Yaŋkwesime egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ keŋdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ŋoktikdi ekŋen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewanik. Ma zet ŋen ewe kapigok,

gitanjat manjemben katan am notnanjat kogogak gogot mbanik.”

²⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan zet dopman kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Gej zet teñ penaj zenik. Gej kegek mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”

²⁹ Yanjut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egan am notnanjat gogot ku mge keyepmti egan nânânjan ke Zisasiyan ku nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti egan zet ñen zesât mti zet kukñanjat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an kwi?”

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan egat dunduye, “Kan ñengat Zuda an ñenan Zelusalem mka temangatnan Zeliko mkaen togalen totnepeme kambu titi an ekñenan ek aikti milawatnan kambu timti kume gakikiyelen wembe katnan etan tapme pemti kunzun mebien. ³¹ Kegok sokbeme an zut Zuda mangaengatnan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan Zeliko mka temanen mebegalen nâmti set egan togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set keñaset toti mege. ³² Sepem kegekak Kawawangalen sesewat mka temangalen mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen patan zemti ekmagen sokñan meti ekmâtâti pemti set keñaset toti mege. ³³ Âpme Samalia am ekñenan Zuda am ekñenmak kasa kasa mamip. Yanjut Samalia an ñenan set keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen keñanan an keyet kember penaj nâye. ³⁴ Keyepmti ekmagen sokñan penaj meti wain ma tep tunjan kelakñanmak kumsowienen ke bepemti sâk butnan mti kwaikpeye. Kegok mti donñan dukñan ambepeme mopme aikmeti an ñengalen mkaen mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamun mge. ³⁵ Âpme mseñan mka keyet tonjan mânep silwa kasetnan jut msamti kapigok zempeye, ‘Gej an kapi weyan ekdamun mbanik. Âpme neñ set kapiyegak gilik zem koti gâlen kwitnan kwitnan timane mebe ke neñ koti dopman ñep mutuwap.’”

³⁶ Zisasiyan zet kegek zemdelan zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet yankwesiye, “Gej zigok otnânik, an tuk ekñengat tunguwinangatnan an kwiyan an kambu titiyan kuwien ke notn dolakñan mpeye?”

³⁷ Kegok yankwesime zii zet zikat indanda an keyan kapigok zeye, “An egat kember nâmti mukulem mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zetnan dopman gilik zeye, “Gej meti sakam kegekak mbanik.”

Zisasiyan Matamak Malia egetmagen mege

³⁸ Âpme Zisas ma nembane ekñenan tapmetneti mka ñande teman ñen kopatan zemti Zisasiyan mka teman keyet keñan moweti imbi ñen kwitnan Mata egalen mkaen mowege. ³⁹ Ma egat wenenan kwitnan Malia. Egan koti

Zisasiyan mot totapmangeen ke koti Amobotnan egat setnan ganzenan totati egan zezapat dolaknan tazemzikat indamangeen ke tatnâmange. ⁴⁰ Âpme Matayan meu weyayan igak tapm olati wenenngat nâmsokumti keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnan, geŋ taekdik, wenennan neŋ nemti geŋmagen kotapme mulup nenak tapm olalap. Zeman kotineŋ namukulem mik!”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, geŋ kwilekiyet kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet yayan mti nâmnuknan mnik? ⁴² Maliayan nâgât zetnngat nâmtiknan min keyan kwitnan kwitnan sambe msalen kapi sebe-mindein. Ke nenan menzem mimiyelen sakam yek.”

11

Dundundayelen set katnan (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Âpme kan nngat Zisasiyan mundum nen metati tadundumange. Ya dundum delan zeme nembanane nenan egat yankwesie, “Amobotnan, geŋ dundundu set katnan nen Zânan nembanane zemzikat indayenok zemzikat ndasenik.”

² Zeme egan diindoye, “In dundundu sakam kapigok dunduwep: Bien, nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyan mmobogat dundunup. Geŋ kot nin sambe ndadamun mi.

³ Geŋ alak tu meu nngat weŋnok niniyet ndasenik.

⁴ Nin am eknenan myungum ndandan nan makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaayan ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.”

⁵ Zisasiyan kekok zemti nembanane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnan am nenan tambusutnan notnan nenmagen medak beme meti set tonon kumti zenak, ‘Notn, gâlen nupmaman tuk nasenigan dopman gawap. ⁶ Nâlen notn nen set teepman koti kotapme neŋ meu eksasayelen nen ku tatnain!’ ⁷ Geŋ kekok zewek beme nodi keyan mka kenan tati kapigok zenak, ‘Geŋ nabutetepin, sekekek kekpeya ma nemban ma nen ma imbin nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Neŋ wati kwitnan nen ku gasap.’ ⁸ Yanngut neŋ kapigok diindowi, geŋ egat notnan ya egan ku wati gamukulem mgenak. Yanngut geŋ yankwesin giŋin mbek beme egan nep wati nupmanganngat zewek ke nep mganak. ⁹ Âpme neŋ dundundu mimiyelen set katnan ingat bemzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi: Kawawanngat dundum same kwitnan kwitnan indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penaŋan aikbep

ma nanda kasaj kume set kwaselemti kwitnan kwitnan indawe. ¹⁰ Mandunduiwan kwitnan kwitnan matip. Matimaliwan penanaj maaigip ma nanda kasaj makuiwan sekekek kweselemindamti kwitnan kwitnan maindai.” ¹¹ Dundundayelen zet nen ewe kapigok zeye, “Inmagengatnan an nenan nembayet biwin tatnak beme nemunanaj meuyet mti angalayet yan kwesime nombe kuknanbenj ku masain. ¹² Ma egaj sakokolok katnangat yan kwesime lanzi ku masain. ¹³ In am bekanaj penaj ya nemunambanjin kwitnan kwitnan dolaknanj maindapelanjuip. Apme Biwin kululunjen ek An dolaknanj penaj. Egan kwitnan kwitnan dolaknanj biwineyan nempa maindaip ke sebempemti mobotnanj penaj indaweyeyepm in Kawawangat Emetak Tenj ndandayelen dundum same egaj Emetak Tenj nep indawe.”

Am eknenaj Zisas we bekanajmak main kegok seknan bemzewien

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Am nen we bekanajmak mamti zet ku manzentan. Ek an kopa ya Zisasiyan we bekanaj mapeye. We bekananaj kwawepme an keyan yanbemti zet zeye. Kegok sokbeme am sambayan namtemtem mbien ¹⁵ yangut am notnanaj zewien, “Zisas ek we bekanaj ekngalen nenaj bembenanaj kwitnan Beelsebul egaj winde same we bekanaj tazemindein.”

¹⁶ Kegok zeme am notnanaj Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egaj menok notnanj mme Kawawanj ekmak penaj tazin ke namti egat yan kwesiwien. ¹⁷ Apme Zisasiyan ekngat nananjan zekukunaj mbiengapm kapigok diindoye, “Am manje nenaj ilinak kalanji manje nen manje nen bematati maom kwaom mbiek beme eknenaj kwesin ku mam-biek ma eknenaj mama miminjan kilenj bewiek. Sepem kegogak awembinj ma nemunambanine eknenaj ilinak kalanjbiek beme ekngalen mama miminjan kilenj benak. Nejmak Sadanjmak kasa kasa mamilup kogogapmti Sadanaj winde name egalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak. ¹⁸ Eneyet Sadanjalen mangeyan kalanji ilinak maom kwaom mbiek beme eknenaj windemak nep ku tabiek. ¹⁹ Apme nenj Beelsebul egalen windeyete we bekanaj mamatindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyan nembanine winde indame we bekanaj matindewep, Beelsebul egalen windeyete ma Kawawangalen windeyete mamalip? Ilinangat nembanineyan we bekanaj malo keyan in zekuku miyo ke mme penanepin bep. Eneyet nembanineyan yanjanin msokbeyo. ²⁰ Wa ke Beelsebulgalen windenanj yek. Kawawangalen

Emetagan manapmukulem mme we bekanan maindamâlap. Kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyelen winde ke alak inmagen kapi tazin.

²¹ Âpme an windenanben nenan kasayet damun msâgât timbiyan weyanți mkanan damun mnagen mkanan dolaknan tadak. ²² Yanjut an windenanben penan nenan koti an ke kumsagapmti timbiyan namukulem msem nâyeyeen ke, 'Kambu titi an ke mtopesap,' nâmti mgeyanjut egalen kwitnan kwitnan ke ma milawatnan kambu tiye. Timeti notnane eknenmak kalakumti tiwien.*

²³ An nenan nenmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan.

*We bekanan gilik zem toti munduman mobotnanen mege
(Matiyu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ We bekananan an kejangatnan kwaweti msat tungupman mundum tatagat timati mundum nen ku aige. Keyepmti iknanjat kapigok otênâye, 'Mkan ewenan pemti koban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.' ²⁵ Kegok zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyanți kaput peme tonepin tage. ²⁶ Keyepmti met we bekanan notnane 7 eknen keyan bekanan penan ek sebempeip eknen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok sokbeme an ke ewenan bekananik maangewan bekanan penan bemtazin."

Olonen mama mamayelen yanjan

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelan zeme imbi nen am manje tabien eknjengat tunjuwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, "Imbi gen gambage ma nam gaye egan olonen penan mbel!"

²⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, "Gen kekok zenik, âpme nen nâyawen am Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknan nâmti mangawepup eknenan olonen penan mbep.!"

*Zona egan pilin beye
(Matiyu 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Âpme am sambeyan koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti kapigok eknjengat diindoye, "Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanan penan ma Kawawangat ku nâmkipeip! In nen menok nen mma eegat nâmti manayan kwesip. Yanjut in menok nen ku ekbep. Pilin kwewetan Kawawangalen golan zenze an itnanan kwitnan Zonamagen sokbeye kebon bam ekbep. ³⁰ Ke kapigok golan zenze an Zonayan Ninewe msalen ken gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet

* **11:22:** Zet zapat keyan mkawan beinen Sadan windenanmaganjut Zisasiyelen windenan Sadangalen winde mtopen.

pilih beye sepem kegogak Angat Nemunan neŋ am alak talip in kapimagen nen pilih beyap. Ninewe ekŋenan keŋ gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayan mediindome keŋin gilik zeye. Âpme neŋ inmagen keŋin gilik zenzeyet diindoma keŋin gilik zeme nâmkijpepemak mamayelen nâmti tadiindoyap.³¹ Âpme itnanan baenen imbi mobotnan Siba msalengatnan egaŋ beŋangatnan amobotnan Solomon nânânan teman ke eksâgât nâmti koge. Âpme neŋ amobotnan Solomon ek sebempeyap. Yanŋut neŋ ingat tunŋuwinan pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipman benemti yominangatnan ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnan Siba msalengatnan ean Kawawanŋat zikatnan zemindoween, 'Neŋ beŋangatnan Solomon etaŋ eksât koban âpme in Zisas sokŋan tazinanŋut in yanŋan ku ekmâtâlipgapmti keyan ingalen yom teman bein.'³² Âpme Zonayan zet zapat dolakŋan Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatnan keŋin gilik zem mâpme delaŋ zeye keyet dopman dolakŋan Kawawanŋan indawe. Ma ekŋenan Kawawanŋat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat neŋ alak inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnan penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nâlen zet zapatn dolakŋan nâmti ewe yomengatnan ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopman bekanan teman inmagen sokbewe.

*In am ekŋengalen lam keboŋ bemti tabep
(Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4)*

³³ Âpme amnan lam koŋ bemti menziman dukŋan ku makwalapenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatnanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnan beme amnan ekti mka keŋan makwalip.³⁴ An ŋen ek nâmamanan Kawawanŋagen bemti mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋan ma sekŋan busatnanen talip. Mme an ŋen ek nâmamanan Kawawanŋagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyanŋut, 'Neŋ ŋep Kawawanŋ mâtî mamti naman kwitnan kwitnan msatgalen kogogak timambap,' an keyan kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin.³⁵ Weyan ekmâtâbep. Mti zikalin ekpeme Kawawanŋagen mebe keyan keŋin sekŋin mme busatnananmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme tembusosogen keŋin ma sekŋin pesak pewe.³⁶ Âpme keŋinan busatnan tisâgât indembein ekŋenan zet zapat penaŋ ke tip ma busatnan kogogak tip eneyet neŋ busatnan ma zet zapat penaŋ. Sepem keyet katan laman mka keŋan mbusatnan mambein kegok mbe."

*Zisasiyan Palisi zet memendep mimindaye
(Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelañ zeme Palisi an ñenañ Zisas egalen mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye. Kegok zeme mka keñan moweti meu niniyelen mundumen totage. ³⁸ Ke totati betnañ Zuda am ilinañgalen zii zelañ bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzenañ ke ku mâti bet zululupinñ tu meu ninje keyepm Palisi an keyañ ke ekti nâmtetem mge. ³⁹ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyan egat nânânñ ekmâtâti kapigok dunduye, “In menzim sekñañ etañ manzulupme keñanen zulupinñ mme meu pâpmañ melesinñ matazin. Ingalen mama mimiñin sepem menzim keboñ. In amgat zikalinan an pembenañnok mamaip yanğut keñinan kambu ma sekgalen eiyak kwitnañ kwitnañañ bemisik wen. ⁴⁰ Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe. In an kileñ penañ. In zigok otnâip? Kawawañañ menzim sekñaset weyañti egañ kekok keñaset weyañge, ma? ⁴¹ Yanğut menzim ma pelep keñan kwilekiyanñ tazin ke timti am tototnañ ekñen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe inmagen kwetetepmañ bewe.

⁴² Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In kwilekiki isikñañ sikokok ma suñem sañgo muluwengatanñ ma sonğom ekñen keboñgalen mañge 10magengatanñ mañge kwep ke Kawawañgat masaip. Yanğut in Kawawañmagen kwetetepmañ mama ku mamaip ma ek gogot ku mampep. Egat ke mti keyet palañan kwitnañ kwitnañ isisikñañ kekok mbep.

⁴³ Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In sesewat mkaengalen mundum totatat dolakñañ ilin ombepeneñ etañ matotalip. Ma amnañ bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume nâme mobotnañ bembeyet manâip. ⁴⁴ Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In sum piliñañ ma elimiakñañpiñ tapme am sambumbuñan tazin ke nânâpiñ amnañ dukñan mamelip. Ma ingalen keñin bekanañ penañ ke amnañ sekñinaset ku maegip. Amnañ sum dukñan egañinñ mamelip sepem keboñ.”

⁴⁵ Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekñenmagengatanñ ñenañ Zisasiyet kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geñ zet zenik keyañ nin kekok mtotndein!”

⁴⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen kekok bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In nukñañ sambe timbemâti am ekñengat dukñinan be-mindeme ekñenañ taolapme ilin belak kakanemuñ bet bugan kukupinñ mamaip. ⁴⁷ Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penañ sokbewe! In nanzañ temañ dukñan meluwañ kumpemti yeñsokñineyanñ golanñ zenze an indowien ekñengat sum-inanen bempewien. ⁴⁸ Ma yeñsokñine ekñenañ golanñ

zenze an indokwebien ke nâmti, 'Nep,' zeip keyepmti in sumin elimiak pembenaj mamiakpeip. ⁴⁹ Âpme Kawawan an nânânanj temanj eganj kapigok zeye, 'Nej golanj zenze an ma an zet zenze eknenmagen indema kopme notnanj indome gakiwep ma notnanj sisipenpenj mimindawep.' ⁵⁰ Ingat yensokñineyanj kan Kawawananj msat ma kululunj weyanjen keyetnan yanjbemti golanj zenze an eknen indokwebiengat dopmanj alak talip in Kawawananj musuwet indesâpm. ⁵¹ Ke yanjbembenaj baenen Keinanj meniñanj Abel kume gakiye ma keyetnanj mamkwati Zakalaya ek sesewat mka temanjalen sisak ma kambuk mka tej tunjuwidan amnanj nanzanj kume gakiye. Nej penanj zema nâit, am alak talip in keyet dopmanj Kawawananj indame puwep!

⁵² Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekananj penanj sokbewe! In Kawawanjalen zet penanj amnanj nânâyet kwatapemti ku mamkawanj beip. In zet penanj ke ku mkipmanj bemti am kegogak zemkulumindeme eknenanj zet penanj ke ku nâmkinjpwien!"

⁵³ Kegok zemdalanj zemti Zisasiyanj Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnanj toti pem nen mege. Âpme kan katanj Zisasiyanj am zet zapat mandiindome zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi eknenanj kot ek mtopepeyelen zet zemti yanjkwesi sambesepem igak igak mayanjkwesimtemien. ⁵⁴ Ma eknenanj egat yanjanj m ekti tetipemti zet bekananj ekjenjgalen zii zelen tazinen nen mtopeme eknâmti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

12

Zisasiyanj nembananeyet Palisi ekjenjgat weyanj eksemambep keyet golanj zet diindoye

(Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)

¹ Âpme am tausen sambesepenanj nep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti kitik kitik tati notnanjanj notnanj kakalim notnanj kakalim kegok tapmme notnanjanj ewe takopmambien kan keyet Zisasiyanj nembananeyet golanj zet kapigok diindoye, "In Palisi ekjenjgalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyanj eksemti mambep. Zet keyet yanjanj eknen an zet nambalam zut zenze. ² Âpme in yis nupmamanj keñan ku egoyanjgut nupmamanj sememe nâyo yis keñan beyo. Keyet katanj Palisi ekjenjgalen mama mimi an nambalam zulanj mama keyet penananj bangat sokbemkawanj beme yanjin ekmâtâbep. ³ Ma Palisi ingalen zet mama mimi enzilim tazin ke bangat ku enzilim tabe. Sosok sokbeme keyanj yanjanjin dâsuki ke msokbewe.

*Zisasiyan ku kinḡagagat zet zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 10:28-31)*

⁴ Notnne, neḡ zema nâit, amnaḡ sekḡin etaḡ kume gakime keḡ kayombaḡin kukuyelen windeyete timabep keyepmti ekḡengat ku kinḡabep. ⁵ Neḡ An kwiyete kinḡabep ke zikat indama egite: In Kawawaḡgat etaḡ kinḡabep enenogate ek winde tasainen am indome gakimeḡgut teziḡ ḡandenḡen âtâtindeme towebep. Zete ke penaḡ. Egate etaḡ kinḡabep.

⁶ Âpme in gwasembelebele indikḡite ekḡen Kawawaḡḡan nâmâtâti indikdamuḡ mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakḡaḡ penaḡ. Ekḡen tosaḡin isikḡaḡ penaḡ titiyelen yaḡgut ekḡenmagengataḡaḡ ḡen gakime Kawawaḡḡaḡ age ḡen gakin manâin! ⁷ Keyaḡgut in gwasembelebele belakḡaḡ penaḡ keboḡ yek. Kawawaḡḡaḡ nâinen in mobotnaḡ penaḡ beip. Ma in age ekḡen sebemindeip ya kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ bekaḡaḡ sambe inmagen sokbeme Kawawaḡḡaḡ ingate nâmâtâzin keyepm kinḡagapiḡ!

*Am ḡenaḡ Zisas mâbâgalen sakambuk ku mbe
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; Matiyu 10:19-20)*

⁸ Am ḡenaḡ, ‘Neḡ Zisasiyete nâmkinḡepmti ekmagen tusuyap,’ zemti am notnaḡgat zikalinan egaḡ keḡok zemkawaḡ bewe beme Angate Nemuḡaḡ neḡ keḡogak Kawawaḡḡalen ensel ekḡengate zikalinan an ke, ‘Nenaḡgat zapat penaḡ,’ keḡok zewaḡ. ⁹ Yaḡgut am ḡenaḡ am ekḡengate zikalinan nanzemkandabeen Angate Nemuḡaḡ neḡ keḡogak Kawawaḡḡalen ensel ekḡengate zikalinan zemkandatpewaḡ.

¹⁰ Âpme an ḡenaḡ zete bekaḡaḡ notnaḡ Angate Nemuḡaḡ nâḡât zeiwene Kawawaḡḡaḡ yomin katipene yaḡgut am ḡenaḡ Emetak Teḡgalen windeyete naman Sadaḡgalen winde zeinene Kawawaḡḡaḡ yomin ke ku katipewe. ¹¹ Ma in sesewate mka isikḡaḡḡalen mulup an zelene idendeyelene indateti mobep ma gapmangalene zete mulup mimi mundumene indate mebeḡ ma amobotnaḡ ḡen zete nânâyelene windeḡaḡmak ekmagen indate mepme, ‘Zete zigok zesenuḡ?’ ma ‘Zete kwileki zesenuḡ?’ keyete yayaḡ mimipiḡ. ¹² Kan keyete Kawawaḡḡalen Emetak Teḡḡaḡ zete kwileki zenzeyelene ke mzikate game zete zewanik.”

An kileḡ mânep milawatnaḡmak egate bemzenze zete zenḡeḡaḡ

¹³ Zisasiyan zete keḡok zemdelanaḡ zemti tapme an ḡen maḡe temaḡ kemagengataḡaḡaḡ Zisasiyete zete kapigok yaḡkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, datnmak nigate bipmdanaḡ gakisât mti msate ma mânep milawat datnmak nilisakwep ndaye. Ya neḡ alak milome bilombi ke nâḡât butnaḡ

zenenjan ke kalopbemti nanayelen nâyapgat datnngat zamane nasem.”

¹⁴ An keyan kekok yan kwesime Zisasiyan dunduye, “Notn, Bien Kawawanjan nejan igalen zet weyayangalen ma milawat milom bilombinjit ke kalalangalen nâmti ku neme koban.”

¹⁵ Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti am manje teman ekngat kapigok diindoye, “In milawatmak mamayet eksegat ku mbep. Keyan indamukulem mme mama kanzizit ku tiwep.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan bemzenze zet nen kapigok diindoye, “An mânep milawatnanmak egalen muluwen sanjo ma meu notnan dolaknan penan kwage. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme egan nânâ mulup mge, ‘Nen mundum nen sanjo ma meu notnan bembeyelen nen ku tatnain. Nen zigok mbap?’ ¹⁸ Kegok otnâmti egan nânânan nen kapigok aige: ‘Nen mkan isiknan sambe kapi asekma delan zeme mkan teman sambe walati sanjo ma meu notnan ke timti mka keyet bewap.’ ¹⁹ Kegok otnâmti ikngat kapigok zeye, ‘Nen an delan zenenjan! Nen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Nen nanngat mamann mma elejan belean penan bein ma olojan palen tu meu ntabap.’

²⁰ Egan kekok otnâme Kawawanjan egat zeye, ‘Gen an kilen penan! Gen tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnan kwitnan sambe gitngat ondebwananen ke kwiyan tiwe?’ ”

²¹ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelan zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Am milom bilombi ilinngat etan maondakbeip am eknen kebon ke Kawawanngat zikatnan eknen am mânep milawal-inpin bewep.”

*Msat palengalen kwitnan kwitnngat yayan ku mbep
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Âpme Zisasiyan nemananeyet kapigok diindoye, “Nen zet keyet butnan ewe kapigok zema nâit: In alik tatalen meuyet ma in sekningalen sâk melakanduyet yayan mimipin. ²³ Ma sâk melakanduyet ma tu meuyet etan ku maotnâmambeb. Naman in mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet maotnâmambeb. ²⁴ In teduknan gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Eknenan meuyet yayan ku mamip. Eknenan mmonde onde ma timondak mka mzalanen ku mambeip yangut Kawawanjan egan meu maaikindame manip. Kogogapm Kawawanjan ingat nâme mobotnan mambein. Ma egan indikdamun mamm keyepm yayan mimipin mamambep. ²⁵ Ma am inmagatnan kwiyan yayan mti ikngat mananjan nup kanan butnan nep tusum manak? Am nenan nep yek, keyepm yayan mimipin mamambep.

²⁶ Ma in nup kan butnaŋ tususuyelen isikŋaŋ bukapi ŋep ku mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayaŋ penaŋ mamip? ²⁷ Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat saŋgum melakanduŋin ku maweyanip ma mulup ku mamip. Yanŋut keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ ingat diindoma nâit. Solomon ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋmak miak miakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ yanŋut tep belaaligat katnaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet katanŋ Solomonanŋ ku miage. ²⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ didik ekŋen ikŋaŋ kwapme mamiakindein yanŋut kan belaknik tati sakwep memunŋ beme tep mambumannzin. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in saŋgum melakandu ŋep ku maindaingapm in yayaŋ mamip? In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma? ²⁹ Keyepm in nânâ mulup, ‘Tu meu kwileki nsenup?’ Keyet nâmti yayaŋ mimipiŋ. ³⁰ Ke am Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ nânânjin keyet maketalasip. Keyanŋut Biwin kululuŋen egaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keyet olalip ke ŋep nâmindein. ³¹ Keyepmti in naman keŋin sekŋin ketalasime Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama kandaŋan tabep ma Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kandaŋan mepmeŋgut keyet palaŋanen tu meu saŋgum melakandu indawe.”

Mama mimien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ondek bembeyelen
(Matiyu 6:19-21)

³² Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye, “Nâmkiŋpepemak manŋe isikŋaŋ, in Biwin kululuŋengatnaŋ egalen zemâtâtâtŋat katnaŋ mama ke ikŋaŋmak damuŋ mbep keyepm kiŋgagapiŋ mambep. ³³ Ma in milom bilombiŋin taindain ke beme amnaŋ kwitime mânep ke timti am kwiyaŋ olalip ekŋen indawep. Ma in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ keboŋ mammambep beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mpewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyet dopmaŋ ikŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen indame kambu titi an ekŋenaŋ ku tiwep ma kwawaŋ ku nimbe. ³⁴ In kwitnaŋ ŋengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmamaŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.”

In Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ weyaŋ tabep
(Matiyu 24:37-25:30)

³⁵ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti diindoye, “In saŋgumin zamti melakanduŋin munduŋti lam koŋti peme tazime kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyayaŋ mulup mme delaŋ zeme Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ tabep ³⁶ sakam kegoŋak amobotnaŋinaŋ awembiŋ bembeyelen mundumengatnaŋ gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ egat

damuŋ mti weyayaŋ mulup mbep. Kan egaŋ kobeen kwizet kume mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ sekekek sakwep kwaseleme keŋaŋ mowebe. ³⁷ Kan keyet mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ ikŋaŋ zemindeme kataŋ mâti meluk wewepiŋ egat damuŋ kaik tapmambep kogok tapmti ilinaŋgat oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋ keyaŋ saŋgum melakan-duŋaŋ gulum yaloŋti ŋen tim miakti ekŋengat zemindeme meu niniyelen munduman totapme egaŋ meu seŋti indawe. ³⁸ Âpme amobotnaŋinaŋ tambusutnaŋ ma msasayen koindikme mulup amŋane ekŋenaŋ meluk wewepiŋ tapmambep beme ilinaŋgat kegok mbep keyet oloŋen mbep. ³⁹ Yanŋut in nâmâtâlît. Mka toŋaŋaŋ kambu titiyaŋ kan zukŋaŋ kobe ke nânak beme egaŋ mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme kambu titiyaŋ mkaŋaŋ kwaselemti kambu ku tinak. ⁴⁰ In sakam kegogak weyayaŋ mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemuaŋaŋ nen in kan ku nâme neŋ memendepmak kobap.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok yanŋkweŋsiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ bemzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etaŋ ma am sambe kapiyet temakwep nâmti zenak?” ⁴² Pitayaŋ kegok zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen an damuŋ nânâŋaŋ temaŋgat zesowap ke kapigok, an ŋen amobotnaŋaŋgalen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mulup amŋane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempeye kan keyet maindamtan. ⁴³ Kegok tapmnepeme amobotnaŋ keyaŋ gilik zem kobeen an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmaŋ koekme dolakŋaŋ beme an damuŋ keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mpemti tosaŋaŋ temaŋ sawe. ⁴⁴ Neŋ diindoma nâit, amobotnaŋaŋ mulup damuŋaŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋgalen ekdamuŋ mimiyelen zempewe. ⁴⁵ Yanŋut an damuŋ keyaŋ ikŋaŋ kapigok zenak, ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ sakwep ku kobe,’ kegok zemti mulup animbi ndomti meu ma tu kaliŋaŋ nimti keŋaŋ yuŋgu yuŋgu kwadak. ⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme kan ŋengat an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋaŋaŋ kobeen ke ku nâmâtâge. Amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti an damuŋ ke sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikdak enenogat amobotnaŋaŋ mulup zet saye keyet kataŋ ku mge. Keyepmti wati met am bekaŋaŋ mimi ekŋengalen mundum bekaŋanen ke peme ilinsakwep tabep.

⁴⁷ Âpme an damuŋ keyaŋ amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ nâmâtâge yanŋut egaŋ weyeyaŋ mulup ku mti esemten penaŋ ku mâpme amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekti sindiwaŋ omba penaŋ witikbe. ⁴⁸ Yanŋut an damuŋ ŋen mulup amobotnaŋgalen nânâŋaŋ mulup sakam zigok mimiyelen ke ku nâmâtâti egaŋ mulup mme bekaŋaŋ bewe ya amobotnaŋaŋaŋ koekbeen omba penaŋ ku witikbe. An ŋen ek

mânep milawatnañ ma nânâñañ omba talasim sasañañ beme egañ penañañ ombaegak aikme ñep bewe ma mulupmañ kogak windemben mbe.”

*Zisasiyañ am mañge kalañindewe
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Zisasiyañ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neñ msalen am ingalen nâmkiñpepe mkatikñañ bembeyelen koban. Ma ingalen nâmkiñpepe iññañ ke mma temañ bemti teziñ keboñ omba penañ ziwe. ⁵⁰ Âpme neñ nukñañ temañ ma sindem omba penañ tiwap keyet nâmnukñañ palen mmeti tima delañ zewe. ⁵¹ In nâgâegañ an kasa kume totogalen koge ke manâip, ma? Yek, neñ keyet penañ zema nâit, neñ am kalalañgalen koban. ⁵² Kan kapiyet yañbemti am mka kwepgat makukuñin 5 ya kalañti an tugañ nembet ma an zulañ nembet nembet tati kasa kasa mbep. ⁵³ Sakam kegogak biwineyañ nemuñine ekñenmak kasa kasa mbep. Ma naniñañ apmañgat mamañmak naniñañ nemuñanggat imbiñañmak kasa kasa mbe. Âe yañañ kapigogat, ekñenmagen notnañañ nâgât nâmkiñpeme notnañañ ku nâmkiñpewep keyepm set sakam kekok sokbewe.”

*Kulekiki tasokbein keyet yañañ ku nâmâtâbien
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ am mañge temañ ekñengat kapigok diindoye, “In kasup towewetnaset zanza sop kume in sakwep penañ, ‘Map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kekok zeme penañ masokbein. ⁵⁵ Ma tâgâyañ baeset keyetnañ kwapme beme in, ‘Kasup tasâpm,’ manzeip. In kekok zeme penañ masokbein. ⁵⁶ In an zet nambalam zutmak zenze! In kululuñ ma msat egegalen sakamañ ekti eknâm mamip keyañgut kwitnañ kwitnañ alak tasokbein kapiyelen yañañ ku maeknâmâtâlip.”

⁵⁷ Zisasiyañ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neñ nâyawen inmagen zet weyañañ set katnañ kapiyañ ku tazin. ⁵⁸ Ke kapigok weyañ bep, inmagengatnañ an ñen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup mimi mkaen mebepiñ tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyañbalup. Mneti geñ zet nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egañ an dakutum ekñengat belinan geme an dakutum ekñenañ mka katikñañ kekgewep. ⁵⁹ Neñ zema nâmbak, geñ mka katikñañ towewepiñ ewe belakñañ tati mânep dopmañ sambe indamane delañ zewe mneti mka katikñañ kwesiñ kwesiñ mamayelen gewepgat.”

13

Am kenjin ku gilik zewep ekñen bam walebep

¹ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelañ zeme kan keyet am notnañ Pailelañ zemindeme Galili am notnañ Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe tabumambienen Pailletgalen kasa kuku an ekñenañ indome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisasiyet msawien. ² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ekñengat zeye, “Galili am ekñen set katnañ kekok mme indowien ekñen keyelen yominañ mkawañ benen Galili am notnañ yomin sebemindeip, ma? ³ Yek penañ! Neñ zema nâit, in yomengatnañ ku gilik zewep beme ekñenañ gakiwien in sakam kekok gakiwep.” ⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am 18 Siloam mkaengatnañ ekñen keyañ mka teepmañ kandañan tapme mka keyañ etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In nâiwen keyañ mkawañ beinen ekñengalen bekanañ mimiñinañ Zelusalem am sambe ekñengalen bekanañ mimiñin sebemindein, ma? ⁵ Yek penañ! Neñ zema nâit, in yomengatnañ ku gilik zewep beme in sambe sakam ekñenañ gakiwienok in gakime delañ zewe.”

Tep kwitnañ pik katnañ elilikpiñ mamm keyelen bemzenze zet
(Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An ñenañ tep pik wain mulupmanen ondempaye. Ya egañ tep pik katnañgat meegeyañ penañepiñ beye. ⁷ Keyepmti egañ mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nânik, neñ nup kan tuk pi tep pik katnañgat tepmanen mekoti ekbanañ ñen ku elige. Keyepmti geñ anpemane melak enenogat tep kapiyañ msat kelakñañ saik mamm.’ ⁸ Kegok zeme mulup an keyañ kapigok zeye, ‘Damuñ, nup kan kwep ñen pemane belak tapme neñ tep yañan msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipmañ timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap. ⁹ Kegok mma katnañ elikzin ma ze ekbap. Elikbe beme dolakñañ penañ. Âk yek bewe beme neñ ñep anñbap.’ ”

Zisasiyan imbi wesin ñen Sabat tagoñgo kanen weyañpeye

¹⁰ Âpme Sabat tagoñgo kan ñengat Zisasiyan sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemzikat indaye. ¹¹ Kegok tapmme imbi ñen keñan ke tage ek we bekanañmak. We bekanañ keyañ nup kan 18 ekmak mamkwapme egañ zawat mkwage. Ma bisetnañan kusum topme egañ dendañ esemteñ ku matatagalen. ¹² Kogok mame Zisasiyan imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme egañ egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, geñ zawadi mâlap!” ¹³ Kegok zemti egañ betnañan imbi keyet bisetnañ atame keyegak bisetnañan esemteñ beme imbi keyañ Kawawañgat sesewage.

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnanan Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan ke Sabat tagonjo kangat mge keyepm egan nenzinzi mge. Mmambe egan am sambe tapmambien ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep keyepmti kan ekjen keyet koti am weyanjindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagonjo kangat yek!”

¹⁵ Egan kegok zeme Amobotnanan egalen zetnan nembet gilik zeye, “In an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagonjo kangat makau apmanin ma donkinin tegen kwalet indemti mkanjanganatnan indatimti tu meu indaipgalen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip.” ¹⁶ Kegok zemti zeye, “Imbi kapi Abalaamgalen aliknan ya we bekananan ekmak nup kan 18 mkipman penan bemtage. Ya ek nep Sadangalen winde Sabat tagonjo kanen nep mâpepeyelen.” ¹⁷ Egalen zet dopmanan kasanane ekjen mme sakambuk penan tiwien. Keyegak am sambe tabien ekjenan menok sokbeye ke ekti olojen penan mbien.

Mastat katnan keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet nen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnanmamayet yanjan ke mastat katnan kebon. Ma nej mastat katnan keyet palen bemzema nâseip. ¹⁹ Ke sepeman mastat tep katnan isiknan penan amnan mti muluwen ondeme kwati tep teman sinan betnanan mme age ekjenan mkanjin tep betnan duknan walabien keyet sakam.”*

Yis keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:33)

²⁰ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis kebon. Ma nej yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. ²¹ Ke yis plawa melesenan isiknan bugan imbi nenan plawa omba kemak lelime kenan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti teman sosok makwazin kebon.†

Setokwawat isiknan
(Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

* **13:19:** Zet kapiyet yanjan kapigok: Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknanan am sepem igak igak msat sambemagen mekopme am ekjen keyan mme nâmkinpepeninmak tabep. † **13:21:** Bemzenze zut eknetgat yanjanit kwep eget kwitnan kwitnan isiknan penan yanjut muluwit mamuluwen winderinben penan. Keyet katan Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke An kwepmagen yanbein keyan palaknan bemti am sambemagen mekobe.

²² Zisasiyanj Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka nhande isiknjan ma mka nhande temanj keyelen am Kawawanjalan zezapat dolaknjan zemzikat indaye. ²³ Kegok tapmepme an nenanj egat kapigok yanjkwesiye, “Amobotnanj, geñ zigok nânik, am kwep kwewanj mama kanzizit tiwep ma?”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyanj am sambeyet diindoye, ²⁴⁻²⁵ “In setokwakwat isiknjan mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet kenjan mobogalen mulup windenjanbenj mbep. In kekok ku mbep beme mka tonjanjan wati sekekindewe. Neñ diindoma nâit, am sambe kenjan ke mobogalen mbep keyangut nep ku mobep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka tonjanjat kwizet kumti zewep, ‘Amobotnanj, set kwaselemanewatne!’ zewewanj eganj zewe, ‘In deyetnanj kolip? Neñ ingat ku nâmindeyap!’

²⁶ Eganj kekok zeme in egalen zet dopmanj kapigok gilik zewep, ‘Nin tu meu geñmak ningalen mkaen nimbenn ma geñ ningalen mka temanen Kawawanjalan zezapat dolaknjan mzikat ndawanan.’

²⁷ In kekok zeme eganj ewe zewe, ‘In deyetnanj kolip ke neñ ku nâmindeyap. In am mama mimi bekananj mamipgat in sebeit!’ ²⁸ Kegok sokbeme in kululunjen Kawawanjalan mundumen Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ma golanj zenze an dolaknjan eknen indikme Kawawanjanj zemindeme in zupman tati sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin anjalikbep! ²⁹ Âpme am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewetnaset ma baeset ma gwaeset nâmkinjpepenjmaganj kenjan mowebep. Eknen keyanj Kawawanjalan mundumen totati Kawawanj iknanmak tu meu nimwiyanjbep. ³⁰ Mme am nen kwitnanpinj tototnanj mamti Kawawanjat manâmkinjpein eganj bangat Kawawanjat zikatnan kwitnanmak bewe. Ma am nenanj kwitnanj mmoti windenjanmak mamti Kawawanjat ku nâmkinjpein eganj bangat Kawawanjat zikatnan kwitnanpinj bewe.”

*Zisasiyanj Zelusalem amgat kembenj mge
(Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44)*

³¹ Âpme kan keyegak Palisi an notnanj Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Wae, amobotnanj Elolanj gosâgât zepgapm geñ kapi pempti mesenik.”

³² Eknenanj kekok zeme Zisasiyanj diindoye, “In tam kuknanbenj keyet kapigok met dunduseip, ‘Neñ alak ma sanenen we bekananj ammagen zemindewap ma am weyanjindewap. Ya âgânen mulupm mdelanj zemti mebap.’ ³³ Eganj zet kekok zemdelanj zemti am tabien eknjengat

kapigok diindoye, 'Nej alak ma sajen ma âgânen Zelusalem mka teman mebap.' Golan zenze an nen msat belaknan kume gakikiyelen ke nep yek. Ek Zelusalem etan mepme kume gakikiyelen.

³⁴ O Zelusalem am, in golan zenze an eknen maindome gakip. Ma in Kawawanngalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanzanng maindome gakip. Kan sambe nej betnan in Zelusalem am sambe indabembululunggalen manânyap sakam sakokolok mamanan nembanjane time pâpman kandanng mange mambemindein kegok. ³⁵ Keyepmti nej zema nâit, ingalen sesewat mka teman ke Kawawanng katipeme ilinngat belinan tapmosâpm. Âpme nej diindowi, Zelusalem am, in nej ewe ku nikkbe ya maneti kan delan zenzeen keyet in kapigok zewep,

'Kawawanng Nemanng ombempeme kozin keyet nin olojen penan mnup.'

(Sam 118:26)

Kegok zemenngut nej kobap."

14

Zisasiyan an zawatnanng mak weyanngpeye

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonng kanen nngat Zisasiyan Palisi amobotnanng nngalen mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnanng Zisasiyet zikat ginngin tapmmambien.

² Kegok tapmme an setnanng betnanng sememenng nnganng Zisamagen kopme ³ eganng ekti zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an ekngat kapigok indayanngkweysiye, "In zigok nâip, ningalen zii zelanng am Sabat tagonng kanen nep weyanngindendeyelen ma yek?" ⁴ Kegok indayanngkwesime eknenng zetpinng dilinng zemtabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyanng an ke betnanng atamweyanngi zempeme mege. ⁵ Kegok mti eganng ekngat indayanngkweysiye, "Inmagangatnanng an nngat nemanng mene ma makau apmanng pusak teepmanng penanng kejanng baenen tuyanng tatatnanng keyet kejanng Sabat tagonng kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Eganng nemanng mene ma makaunng ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?"

⁶ Eganng kegok zeme eknenng ke nâmti sakambuk mtati zet dopmanng gilik zenzepinng dilinng zemtabien.

Am nnganng iknanngat seknanng mtoti mamayelen

⁷ Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyanng indikme am notnanng zemindamandawien eknenng keyanng koti mundum amobotnanngalen ombempewieneng totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyanng ekti bemzenze zet nen kapigok diindoye, ⁸ "An nnganng genng awembinng bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen zemgamandanak beme genng meti amobotnanngalen

mundumen sokŋan an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak ŋep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat ganzenan ke amobotnaŋ geŋ seabem gein ŋengat ombem penak. ⁹ An imbi wawagalen keyaŋ geŋmak an ŋenmak idamandanak ya egaŋ geŋmagen koti zenak, 'Notn, geŋ mundum totadigen kapi an ŋen kapiyet ombempeye keyepm geŋ watati ek pemane totalak.' Kegok zeme geŋ sakambuk penaŋ mti bam baenen metabek. ¹⁰ Ma naman geŋ an imbi wawagalen keyaŋ zengamandame geŋ meti mundum bam baen totabanik. Geŋ kekok mmane an geŋ ganzemandawe keyaŋ kot gikti zewe, 'Notn, geŋ koti mundum nenmak sokŋan kukŋaŋgat gwaen totat.' Kegok zeme mebanik keyaŋ mkawaŋ benen geŋ mobotnaŋ am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik. ¹¹ Am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmozin bewe Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mtopewe âk am ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ tapmtozin beme Kawawaŋaŋ an ke mmopewe."

¹² Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye, "Kan ŋengat meundi dolakŋaŋ ŋen bumti nodi ma gitaŋgat nodi penaŋ ma gitaŋgat sip butnaŋ ma an mkaŋandaŋit kwep ŋen mânep milawatnaŋmak ekŋen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat geŋ meu zem indamandamti tu meu indawanik keyepm ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ zengamandamti gawep. Geŋ sakam kekok mnik beme dopmaŋ dilak ke tatinik. ¹³ Âpme naman tu meundi bumuluŋti am towewenaŋ ma am setnaŋ betnaŋ seleuunaŋ ma am wesin ma am zikat beŋ ekŋen ke zemindamandawanik. ¹⁴ Geŋ kekok mbanigen Kawawaŋaŋ gâgât nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe enenogat ekŋenaŋ gâlen tu meu dopmaŋ ŋep ku mutuwep. Kan am teŋ ekŋenaŋ sumengatnaŋ wabep kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe."

*An ŋenaŋ tu meu niniyelen am zemindamandaye keyelen
bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 22:1-14)*

¹⁵ Âpme an ŋen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zet zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, "Am Kawawaŋ mundum maekdamuŋ mnen kululuŋen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu temaŋ nimwiaŋbep am ekŋen keyaŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep."

¹⁶ Egaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, "An ŋenaŋ tu meu temaŋ bum ondekti am sambe zemindamandaye. ¹⁷ Kan tu meu temaŋ bumuluŋgalen kwapme egaŋ mulup anaŋ zempeme am notnaŋ zemindamandawienen ke zeme kokogalen kapigok zempeye. Geŋ meti kapigok zesunik, 'Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyeyaŋ mulup mme delaŋ zepgat in kolit.'

¹⁸ Mulup an keyañ meti ekñengat kekok zeme ekñenanap zapat ke nâmti yanbemti zet tinjo yaloñ yaloñ zet zewien.

An kukñangap egañ kapigok zeye, 'Neñ msat butnañ ñen kwitiman ya ke meti eksâbap. Keyepm nâmnemane neñ ñep ku kosap.'

¹⁹ Ma an ñenanap ewe kekok zeye, 'Neñ makau apmañ 10 kwitiman ya alak ekñen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiyeleñ weyayañ mulup miyap. Keyepm nâmnemane neñ ñep ku kosap.'

²⁰ An ñenanap ewe sakam kekok zeye, 'Neñ alakñati imbi wapman ya yanap keyepmti neñ ñep ku kosap.' ²¹ Kegok zemâpme mulup an keyañ zet sambe ke timti met an damuñap dunduye.

Kegok zeme amobotnañap ñenzinziñ penap mti mulup anañgat kapigok dunduye, 'Geñ sakwep penap mka ñande temañgalen set isisikñanen ma set temanen meti ekmane am towewenap ma am sebelin seleuñap ma am selin wesin ma am zikalin beñap indatimane nâlen mkaen koseip.'

²² Kegok zeme mulup anañ meti egañ zeyenok mme delañ zeme koti zeye, 'Amobotnañ, neñ geñ zemnenaknok mma delañ zep keyañgut mka keñan amnañ ewe ku gak zep.'

²³ Kegok zeme amobotnañap mulup anañgat zeye, 'Geñ mka ñande temañ ke penti set temanen ma isikñanen meti ekmane amnañ wianme indatimane nâlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.' ²⁴ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, 'Neñ in nâlen mkaen kolip ingat zema nâit, am ekñen kukñangap zem indamandama ekñenanap ku kobien ekñen keyañ nâlen tu meu tikñap ku nim nâwep, yek penap.' "

*Zisas mâbâgalen mama mimi sewakñap penap yek
(Matiyu 10:37-39)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ Palisi an keyelen mka keñangatnañ zupman toti mepme am manje temañap ekmak mebien. Ke kopme egañ gilik zem indikti diindoye, ²⁶ "An ñenanap neñ napmâti nâgât nemban kwasât nâwe beme keñanap nâgât omba penap gogot mti mambipman ma imbinap ma nemunambañane ma ikñangap ip notnane sip kwep ma ikñangap nâme tobe. Âk egañ kekok ku mbe beme egañ nâgât nemban ku tabe. ²⁷ Ma naman an ñenanap nâgât nemban tasât nâwe beme egañ neñ napmâti ikñangap nukñanap pumti egañ gakikiyeleñ weyayañ mulup mbe enenogat egañ nâgât manâmkinpein." ²⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, "An inmagengatnañ ñenanap mka teepmanap amnañ tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasât nânak beme egañ, 'Mânep zigok time mebe?' ma 'Kwitnañ kwitnañ ziboñ kwitiwap?'

ke nâmâtâti kwitimti mka ke ñep walapme delan zenak.
²⁹ Âpme an keyan kegok ke ku mnak beme mka teepman ke walat delan zenzepin mka ke timbilange etan mpeme tatnak. Egan kegok mpeme am notnanan mka ke ekti egat zet mtopepen zet zemti ek yenji kapigok zewiek, ³⁰ ‘An kapi mkanan yanbeye ya egan ewe ku mdelan zein!’ ³¹ Sepem kegogak amobotnan ñen kasa kuku anan ten tausen (10,000) etan ya egan amobotnan ñengalen kasa kuku anan twenti tausen (20,000) ekñenmak auuyelen nânak beme egan weyan nâmâtâti amobotnan ñen keyelen winderan kume totogalen ma yek keyelen nâmbiliwetnak. ³² Kegok sokbeme egan otnânagan ñep ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnan ñen keyelen kasa kukuñane winderinben penan. Keyepm egan an notnan indeme sabenan keyegak tapme amobotnan ke meaikti ku auuyelen yankwesimti egan milawat kwilekiyet nâmtiknan min keyet yankwesiwiek. ³³ Sakam kegogak am ñenan nâgât nemban ma neñ napmâsât nâwe beme egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe bankumpewe.”

*In am ekñengalen dalan kebon bemti tabep
 (Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalan ek dolaknan ma tiknan penan. Âk dalanan tiknan delan zenak beme nin tiknan ke mulupman mti ñep ku aikbenek. ³⁵ Dalan sakaman kebon keyan muluwen sikokok ma meu ñep ku mukulem mme dolaknan kwakwagalen keyepm belak peme mebegalen. An ñen zet nânâyelen tiknanan tazinan zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

15

*Sipsip galan zenzenangalen bemzenze zet
 (Matiyu 18:12-14)*

¹ Âpme kan ñengat an mânep takis titi ma am yomton ekñenan Zisasmagen soknan egalen zet nâsâgât kobien.
² Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnan yanbemti sekanan zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An kapi a yomton ekñenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!”
³ Ekñenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye,

⁴ “An inmagangatnan ñen sipsipman 100 tasanak ya kwep ñen galan zenak beme egan zigok penan mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egan sipsip 99 ekñen meunin manininanen munduman indeme tapme egan kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak. ⁵ Egan aikdagen kan keyet olojen penan mti ñandenan oletetep peme weme ⁶ mkanan pum kotnak. Kegok

mti egan notnane ma am egalen mkamagen soknan talip ekngat zeme koondakme diindonak, 'Nej sipsipm galañ zeme timalawan aikti oloñen penañ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluñti nne!' ” ⁷ Zisasiyan kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Nej in zema nâit, sakam kegogak msalengalen an yomtoñ ñenañ yomengatnañ keñañ gilik zemti neñmagen matusunen kululuñen ekñañ oloñen penañ mamip. Kegok sokbeme am 99 ekñañ yominangatnañ ku gilik zeip ekngat manâiwen ekñen an kwetetepmañ penañ.”

Mânep galañ zenzenangalen bemzenze zet

⁸ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi ñen tambu kwep tu meu kwitim niniyelen silwa mânep kanziñan 5 tasanak ya ñen galañ zenzenañ benagen egan zigok mnak? Egan laman koñti mka keña kaputi weyan timat metneti mânepmañ ke aik mti ⁹ kan keyet oloñen penañ mti notnane ma am egalen mkamagen soknan talip ekngat zeme koondakme diindonak, 'Ekñen, mânepm galañ zeme matimalawan aikti oloñen penañ miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluñti nne!' ¹⁰ Nej diindoma nâit, sakam kegogak Kawawangalen enselñane kululuñen ekñañ a yomtoñ ñenañ mama mimiñan bekanañ bamkumpemti neñmagen matusunen ensel ekñañ oloñen penañ mamip.”

Anemba zomolim ñenañ mambipmañ idemege keyelen bemzenze zet

¹¹ Kegok zemdelañ zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ñen nemuñane zomolim melezut matapmambuk. ¹² Ya nemuñan muñan bipmañmagen koti kapigok zenak, 'Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam nanayelen nâwanan ke ilak alak kapi na!' Kegok zeme biwidañ msat ma milom bilombi kalañti nemulatnene idaye. ¹³ Kegok sokbeme kasup mulup mimi notnañ delañ zeme nemuñan muñan msat ma milom bilombiñan beme amnañ kwitime egan msat ke pemti mânepmañ timti pem ñen beñañ penañ mege. Ke mepmamti mânepmañ sambе mama mimi bekananen time mepme delañ zeye. ¹⁴ Kan mânepmañan delañ zeyeen meuyet kambenñ temañ msat katanñ sokbeye. Kegok sokbeme ek kwitnañ ñen ku tasaye. ¹⁵ Keyepm egan met an msat keyelen an ñengalen mulup mge. Âpme an keyañ peme met egalen bo mkaen bo damuñ mge. ¹⁶ Egan meuyet penañ gakisât mti boyelen meuñan ke niniyelen nâye yangut bo damuñ keyañ ku nâmpeme niñge. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme kan egan nânâ dolakñañ aigeen ikñañgat kapigok zeye, 'Bipmañgalen mulup am sambе meu maniwiñanp ya neñ pi tati meuyet gakisowap!

¹⁸ Keyepm neŋ wati bipmmagen meti kapigok zewap, “Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. ¹⁹ Ya ‘Geŋ nâgât nemun,’ ŋep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Geŋ nemane gâgât mulup andi etaŋ tabi.” ²⁰ Kegok nâmti wati bipmaŋmagen mege.

Egaŋ ewe bipmaŋgalen mkaen mebepiŋ beŋan tapmepme bipmaŋaŋ ekti keŋaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋgat kemberŋ penaŋ nâmti winde bem meti nemuŋaŋ kot ambeti zem oloŋen mpemti egaŋ gilik ze koge keyelen oloŋen penaŋ mge. ²¹ Kegok mti nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gâgât zikadan yom mban. “Geŋ nâgât nemun,” zenzeyelen ŋep yek.’ ²²⁻²⁴ Nemuŋaŋaŋ kekok zeme bipmaŋaŋ mulup an sambeyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, ‘An ekŋen, nemun kapi neŋ nemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mban yaŋgulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepm in sakwep penaŋ met kâlâp teepmaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke mkoti munduŋpeit ma besaŋ isikŋaŋ mkoti betnaŋ dukŋanen wepeit ma set mundunduŋ mkoti setnanen munduŋpeme tapme makau nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ mepmti kume gakime tu meu bumuluŋti olioli temaŋ mti nsenup!’ Egaŋ kekok zemindeme zetnaŋ gawepumti tu meu weyaŋ beme nimti oloŋen mbien.

²⁵ Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ muluwen tage. Ya egaŋ mulup mdelaŋ zemti mkaen kokogalen sokŋan koti nâme ekŋengalen olioli silik ma gwasim kwisak nâye. ²⁶ Egaŋ kwisak ke nâmti mulup anaŋ ŋen ekti kwizet kume kopme yaŋkwesiye, ‘Wae, an notn, da kwileki tapmip?’

²⁷ Kegok zeme mulup anaŋaŋ dunduye, ‘Muŋdi gilik zem kopme bipdaŋ makau nembaŋaŋ gandanaŋ kumti bup enenogat muŋdaŋ kasayet belinan mobopiŋ esemteŋ tati gilik ze kolep keyepm olioli tapmip.’ ²⁸ Kegok zeme nemuŋaŋ yuyaŋ ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mti mka keyet keŋan mobogalen ku nâmtikŋaŋ mge keyepmti bipmaŋaŋ zupman kwatoti egat keŋan mtoti mka keŋan mobogalen wekuye. ²⁹ Bipmaŋaŋ kekok zeme nemuŋaŋaŋ bipmaŋgat zeye, ‘Bien, ekbak, neŋ nup kan sambe pi mulup katikŋaŋ mulup andinok gâgât mkwabanaŋ ma neŋ gâlen zet ŋen ku makuluyap. Geŋ kwileki penaŋ mnawanaŋ? Geŋ meme nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ bugan ŋen ku namane notnne ekŋenmak bumuluŋti ku nimbenn, yek penaŋ!’ ³⁰ Kegok zemti ewe zeye, ‘Ya nemundi muŋ kapiyaŋ gâlen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnaŋ kwitime mânep timeti sek kileŋ imbi indame delaŋ zeme gilik zem mkaen kolewen geŋ makau nembaŋaŋ gandenaŋ egat kumti bunak!’

³¹ Egan kekok zeme bipmanan dunduye, 'Ayu, nemun, geŋ neŋmak kwesiŋ matakwadik ya nâlen kwitnan kwitnan sambe kapi gâlen etaŋ. ³² Nodi kapi nin ndemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yangulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepmti nin tu meu bumuluŋti olioli teman msenup.'

16

Mânep milawat damuŋ an ŋoktikŋan teman keyelen be-mzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nembanane ekŋengat zet kapigok diindoye, "An mânep milawatnan temanmak ŋen mange. Egan an ŋen mulup damuŋ peye ya maneti am notnanan mulup damuŋ keyan mânep kambu mip kekok zemi an mulup toŋanmagen zem kuwien. ² Kegok zeme an mulup toŋan keyan mulup damuŋ ke zemandaye, 'Geŋmagen zet nâya ke kwilekiyelen? Geŋ meti nâlen kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke kabemane topme nen kotna enenogat geŋ nâlen mulup damuŋ ewe ku tatagalen.' ³ Kegok zeme mulup damuŋ keyan ikŋanŋat kapigok zeye, 'An mulup toŋan muluwen zemnen ya neŋ zigok penaŋ mbap? Neŋ an pembenan msat enzuaŋ walalatgalen winde ku tatnain ma neŋ amgat mânepgat wekukuyet sakambuk penaŋ miyap. ⁴ Oo neŋ kwileki mbap ke alakŋati nâyap. An mulup toŋan zemneme notnne sambe ekŋenan nikedamuŋ mbep.'

⁵ Keyepmti am an mulup toŋanŋalen mânep butnan belak tiwien ekŋen inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme kwep kukŋanŋat koge keyet yanŋwesiye, 'Geŋ mânep amobotnanmagen zigok tiwanan?'

⁶ Yanŋwesime egan zeye, 'Neŋ kelakŋan tuŋan nukŋanan 800galen tiwan.'

Kegok zeme an damuŋ keyan zeye, 'Ele, kelakŋan tuŋan belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakŋan kapi mti kelakŋan butnan 400 etaŋ kumpe.'

⁷ Kegok mti an damuŋ keyan an ŋengat yanŋwesiye, 'Geŋ an mulup toŋanŋalen mânep belak zigok tiwanan?'

Kegok zeme an keyan zeye, 'Neŋ wit katnan bek 400 kwep kwep nukŋanan 50 kilo kekok tiwan.'

Kegok zeme an damuŋ keyan zeye, 'Ele, wit katnan belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakŋan kapi mti bek 300 etaŋ kumpe.' ⁸ Kegok mme an damuŋ keyelen an mulup toŋan an damuŋ keyan ikŋanŋat kambuŋan anŋalalaŋgalen zet nâmâtâtâtnanmak zeye keyet nâmti nâme moge. Enenogat am msalen Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkinpeip ekŋenan mama mimiŋin bekanan mimenzililyelen nânânjin

pembenaj matatindame am Kawawaŋgat manâmkinpeip ekŋen sebem indeip.”

⁹ Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen neŋ sakam kekok ku mimiyelen zemindewan, yek penaŋ. Neŋ notn notn tetimaeyaŋ kwititiyelen ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambanik? Yek penaŋ! ¹⁰ An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe beme egaŋ kekok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaŋgat dâsuki ku zewe. Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋgat dâsuki zewe beme temaŋgat kekok dâsuki zewe.

¹¹ In msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep beme Kawawaŋgalen mulup ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep. ¹² Ma in nolin ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋti dolakŋaŋ ku ekdamuŋ mbep beme kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep ku nâmindeme ekdamuŋ mbep. ¹³ Mulup an ŋenaŋ mulup damuŋ zutgat kandaŋidaŋ ŋep ku mamayelen. Egaŋ kekok mnak beme ŋengat sekaŋgaŋ mpemti ŋengat gogot mnak. In kekok Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepembenti ku mimidadayelen.”

*Nemba isisikŋaŋ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmâtâti ekŋenaŋ mânepgat nâmtikŋaŋ mamip keyepmti Zisasiyet zetnaŋgat wisat mbien. ¹⁵ Ekŋenaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyaŋ indik mâtâti zeye, “In amgat zikalinan ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambein yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ingat keŋin maekmâtâzin. Amnaŋ in kwilekiyet nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan okbi okbi mambein.” ¹⁶ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Itnaŋaŋ baen Mosesiyelen zii zelen ma golaŋ zenze an notnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien amnaŋ ke mâpmane peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ koge. Kan keyet Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ zezapat dolakŋaŋ keyet nâmtikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mâbien. ¹⁷ Kululuŋ ma msat ke Kawawaŋaŋ eleŋ beleŋ penaŋ asekbek keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen zet ke ku asekbek.”

¹⁸ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋ asekpemti imbi ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe. Ma an ŋenaŋ imbi apmaŋ asekpempeŋaŋ wabe beme an keyaŋ awembiŋ kalalaŋ mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yom tiwe.”

An mânep milawatnaŋmak ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat

19 Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "An mânep milawatnañmak ñen manje. Egan kâlâp teepman dolakñañ penañ tosañañ temañ mamunduñ mamtan ma kan katanñ egalen tatat mimiñañ dolakñañ penañ matak-watan. 20 Âpme an ñen pewewenñañ penañ kwitnañ Lasalus egañ Kawawañgat gogot penañ mamtan. Ma ek sekñañ ilindiñ lingilañ pesak pepeñañ ke wakoti an mânep milawatnañmak ke egalen kimbatañ setokwakwalen peme mawemtan. 21 Ke matapme, 'An mânep milawatnañmak egalen meu butnañ temepme makumtinti kot name nsap,' kekok otnâmti matatan. Ma tam ekñañ kotu egalen lingitnañ mambesentemien. 22 Kegok sokbeme Lasalus ek gakime Kawawañgalen ensel ekñañ kopmti Abalaamak kululuñen gwaen mopewien. Kegok mme an mânep milawatnañmak keyañ kekokgak gakime sumen mebewien. 23 Kegok sokbeme an keyañ teziñ ñandañen metoti sindem temañ tiye. Kegok mti ekme mopme Lasalus ya Abalaamgat ganzenan beñañ tabalut idige. 24 Ke tapmalut egañ idikti kwizet kapigok kume moge, 'Bipm Abalaam, geñ nâgât kemberñ nâmti Lasalus zempemane tu bugan betnañañ olekti nambalam mnan olekme kipmañ kapiyañ ombem tolañ enenogatañ tewen kapi tati sindem omba penañ tiyap!'

25 Egañ kekok zeyeyangut Abalaamañ dunduye, 'Nemun, geñ kapi otnâmbak, geñ msat palen baenen mamandi dolakñañ penañ mambanan âpme Lasalus ek an peme wewenñañ penañ manje. Yangut egañ pienen nenmak oloñen tapme geñ teziñ ñandañen sindem tatinik. 26 Âpme ñen kapi, ningat tungupmnan ma gâgât tungupdan ñandañ temañ penañ tazin keyepmti an ñenañ piengatnañ geñmagen kainde kwakwagalen nâin beme ñep ku kwadak. Ma ñenañ geñmagengatnañ ninmagen pieneñ ñep ku kwakwagalen.'

27 Abalaam kekok zeme an mânep milawatnañmak keyañ kapigok zeye, 'Bien, neñ gâgât gawekuyap, geñ Lasalus pemane nâlen bipmnañgalen mkaen melak. 28 Mkaen ke notnne 5 ekñañmagen meti mama mimiñin bekanañ mamip keyet golanin timti diindome ekñañ mundum bekanañ sindemañmak neñ talap kapi ku kobep.'

29 Kegok zeme Abalaamañ dunduye, 'Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an notnañgalen golan zet kumpepeñañ ke maiñti nânâyelen. Zet keyañ ekñañgat golanin titiyelen.'

30 Kegok zeme an mânep milawatnañmagañ kapigok zeye, 'Bipm Abalaam, zet keyañ ekñañ ku mkawañ bem indendeyelen yangut an ñenañ gakikiengatnañ wati Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mkawañ bewe beme keyañ mme kenin yominañgatnañ gilik zewep.'

³¹ Egan kekok zeyeyangut Abalaaman dunduye, 'Âpme ekñenan Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet wisat mbiek beme ekñenan an gakikiengatnan wadak egalen zet ku nâmti mâbiek.' "

17

*Yom katikpeyelen set katnan
(Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelañ zemti nembane ekñengat kapigok diindoye, "Am yomen zet kelakñan mti tetipeyelen keyañ inmagen takwasâpm keyangut waka, am ñenan yomen tetimae mbe keyañ sindem omba penañ tisâpm! ² An ñenan nempa isikñanok ekñen kapimagatnan ñen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe ek ke nanzañ siput temañ penañ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu keñan toweti gakiwe keyañ dolakñan bein ma musuwewet keyañ nukñan ku bein. Mneti ekñenan kekok ku mme egañ belak tapmetneti Kawawangalen zemdelañ zenze kenen dopmañ nukñan bekanan penañ tiwe. ³ In weyañ ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ñen nâmkijpepenamagan yom kwitnan ñen mbe beme zet weyeyañ katnan meti weyañpewanik. Kegok mmane yomañ zemkawañ bein beme yomañ pemane mebe. ⁴ Âpme nodi keyañ geñmagen kasup kwepgat yom sek zigok min beme egañ geñmagen sek mbe keyet katnan koti nâmsokukunañ ke zemkawañ bembeme geñ egalen yomañ katipewanik."

Nâmkijpepe msokbembeyelen yanañ set katnan

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelañ zeme nembane ekñenan egat kapigok zewien, "Geñ mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkijpepen katikñan bak."

⁶ Ekñenan kekok zeme Amobotnanañ zeye, "Kapis alik katnan ek isikñan penañ keyangut egañ msat keñangatnan windenañ bemti sosok patañ pemti sinañan mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkijpepenin sakam keboñ benak beme in tep kaindeyet zewiek, 'Geñ giti señti gitiyegak, nembu tungupman metabanik.' Kegok zempeme egañ ingat zelin gawepumti kekok mnak. Ya ingalen nâmkijpepenin sakam keboñ benak beme in Kawawangalen mulupmañ ñep mme penañan sokbenak."

Kawawangalen mulup an ekñenan ammagatnan zemsewatgat zikat ku mbep

7-8 Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagengatnan nengat imbiyan muluwengatnan mulupman mdelan zemi tep yâgâp mti mkaen koti yalonpenti tu meu bume nimbiek keyet apmanan mânep sawe? 9 Yek, kekok nep ku mnak. Egan iknangat mulup imbiyan mimiyelen zempepeyan keyet katnan mip.” 10 Zisasiyan kekok zemi ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagen sakam kebon keyan bein. In Kawawangalen mulup mti am eknenan ingat wisikn zenzeyet ku wekuwep eneyet mulup e in mimiyet zemindendenan. ‘Nin mulup an etan kwizapatnpij. Nin mulup zemndendenan etan katnan mâti mbenn.’”

Zisasiyan an 10 lingit satnanjinmak weyanindeye

11 Âpme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen koti Samalia msalen kot patan zenzeyelen koge. 12 Keyetnan koti mka nande isiknan kopatan zeme an lingilin satnanmak 10 eknenan bejan tati 13 kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnan! Ningat kembern nâmnde!”

14 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan indikti zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknenmagen mepme eknenan ingat sekjin wilingisem.” Kegok zemindeme eknenan selen tapmetnepeme sek lingilin neluye. 15 Kegok sokbeme eknenmagengatnan an nenan seknan wilingiyeyan seknan lingit satnan nelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawangat kwitnan mwati kwizet kum-sesewage. 16 Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen patan zemi egat setnanen msalen baenen pedondo mti egat wisikn zeye. (Âpme an ke Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembernan ek Samalia msalengatnan.) 17 An keyan kekok mme Zisasiyan ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Nen nâyawen an 10 eknenan nep beyo ya eknenan nenmagen koti Kawawangat wisikn nep zenzeyelen yangut 9 eknenan belak mepme an kapi Zuda ekngalen mangeengatnan yek yangut ek etanan Kawawangat wisikn nenmagen kozein.” 18 Kegok zemi zeye, “Eknenan Kawawangat sesewawatgalen nenmagen ku kolo keyangut an msatnan pemngatnan kapiyan etan kolep.” 19 Zisasiyan kekok zemi an keyet kapigok dunduye, “Gen nâgât nâmkijpenik keyepm gen nep benigat wati met.”

*Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnan mamayan kotazin
(Matiyu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12)*

20 Âpme Palisi notnanan Zisasiyet yankwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyet Kawawangalan an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katanen mamayet zeye keyan kobe?”

Eknenan kekok yankwesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen an kobe ke amnan ku eknâmâtâtâgalen set katnan kekok kobe. 21 Ma am nenan kapigok ku zewe,

'Pien tazingat egit!' ma 'Daen tazingat meegit!' Kegok ku zewe. Enenogat Kawawan an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat tunjuwinan tazin."

²² Zisasiyan kekok zemti nembajane ekngat diindoye, "Âpme Angat Nemujanalen kanan kopme in kasup kwep eegalen nâmtiknan penan mbep keyangulak in ek ku ekbep. ²³ Ma am notnanan ingat kapigok zewep, 'Egit, ek danen tazin!' ma 'Ek pien tazin!' Kegok zeme in ke meegapij. ²⁴ Angat Nemujan neŋ kokotnanalen kanan sakam ambeyan kululuŋ nembetgatnan nembet busatnan teman peyak mme am sambeyan maegip sakam keboŋ kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep. ²⁵ Yangut kuknanŋat am alak talip kapiyan sekanan nânmemti ku nâmtiknan mnemti nomti sindem ombanawep. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Âpme set katnan an kwitnan Noa egalen kanan sokbeyeen amnan mamtemienok tu meu nimwianŋi awembiŋ bemâti Kawawanŋat ku otnâwien. Sakam kekok tapmambienen Noayan wanŋa teman keŋan mowepme tunŋwam temanŋ kwati animbi ekŋen ma kwilekiki sambe indamziliye. Angat Nemujan neŋ kokotnanalen kanan sepem kekok sokbewe. ²⁸ Ma set katnan kegogak an kwitnan Lot egalen kanan sokbeye keboŋ. An imbi sambeyan tu meu nimwianŋien ma aem kwaem mbien ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kegok mti Kawawanŋat ku otnâmbien. ²⁹ Kan Lot an egaŋ Sodom mka teman pemti mepme teziŋmak nanzan salpa kululuŋengatnan mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien. ³⁰ Sakam kekok Angat Nemujan neŋ sosok kwakwagalen kanan sokbewe.

³¹ Âpme kan keyet am nenan mkanan tambanŋuman tapmambe ya keyan sokbeme milawatnan mka keŋan ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kegogak am nenan muluwen tapmanak ya keyan sokbeme egaŋ milawatnanŋat nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat. ³² Sakam Lotŋat imbiŋanŋan bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnâit! ³³ Âpme an nenan seknanŋat yayan mti seknan ku ketalasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Ma an nenan seknan nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke neŋ tiwe. ³⁴ Neŋ diindoma nâit, kan Angat Nemujan neŋ kokotnnanalen kanan keyet an zulan tambuyet mka keŋan kwepŋat meluk tawemambaluwan kwep nen aikmepme nen peme tabe. ³⁵ Ma imbi zulan sanŋo sânsân tapmambaluwan kwep nen teti meti nen peme tabe. ³⁶ [Ma an zulan muluwen mulup tapmambaluwan kwep nen teti meti nen peme tabe."] ³⁷ Zisasiyan zet kekok zemdelaŋ zeme nembajane eknenan egat yanŋwesiwien, "Amobotnan, zenigen ke msat deset

sokbewe?”

Ekñenaj kekok yañkwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep katnaj sanğamañ penaj elikme age sambeyan maondagip. Sekam kekokak kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkawan bewep.”

18

Imbi ñenmak an zet nânâ ñenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapi nembayaneyan kan katanj dundume Kawawañaj nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma ekñenaj nâmnukñaj ku mimiyele kapigok diindoye, ² “An zet nânâ ñen mka teman ñengat matatan. Egan Kawawañgalen zetnaj ku gawepuye ma amgat nâme ku moge. ³ Âpme mka teman keyegak imbi kwambet ñen ke matatan. Egan an zet nânâ kemagen kan sambe mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan ñenaj zelen nepgat geñ namukulem mi!’ ⁴ Imbiyan kekok zeme an keyaj kan teepmaj penaj ku mukulem mimiyele nâye yañgut bamgat ikñajgat kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penaj, neñ Kawawañgalen zetnaj ku mañgawepuyap ma amgat nâma ku mamozin. ⁵ Yañgut imbi kwambet kapiyan kan katanj mekoti nukñaj nanayelen min keyepm mukulem mma kasañaj mtopewe. Mneti kekok ku mma mekoti tapmnanepeme sekañaj ma egat zimosetnaj eegat wisat miyap!’ ”

⁶ Amobotnaj Zisasiyan kekok zemti ewe kapigok tustum zeye, “An zet nânâ bekanaj keyaj imbi kwambet ke ñep mukulem mpeye. ⁷ In nâwien Kawawañgat tambu msa mandundum samti keñinañ masuip ke eganj kasañine zemindomti in maindamukulem min. Ma eganj sakwep maindamukulem min. ⁸ Neñ in diindoma nâit, Kawawañaj iknañgat pembedañajgat mti sakwep penaj indamukulem mamin. Am nâgât manâmkinpeip ma dundum naip ekñenaj keñin mkipmaj bemtapme kan kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

Palisimak mânep takis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan kekokak bemzenze zet kapi am ilinañgat nâme kwetepmaj beme am sambe ekñengat nâme bekanaj beme maindiktalalip ekñen keyet diindoye, ¹⁰ “Ke kapigok, an zulañ sesewat mka teman keñan dundusât mowebun. Ñen ek Palisi ma ñen ek mânep takis titi an. ¹¹ Ke moweti Palisi an keyaj am notnaj tabien ekñen keyaj egegalen nâmti kawañan sosok dendañ tati kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawañ, neñ gâgât wisikñ zeyap. Am notnañaj kwitnaj kwitnaj guwak matimaip ma zet dâsuki manzeip ma set kileñ mamaip. Neñ am ekñen kebon

yek. Kawawaŋ neŋ gâgât wisikŋ zeyap neŋ takis mânep titi an kanda nemborŋ yek. ¹² Neŋ sonda kataŋ kasup zut gâgâpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etaŋ mamiyap. Neŋ meu ma mânep milawat matiyap ekŋen keboŋgalen maŋge 10magengatnaŋ maŋge kwep ke gâgât maŋgeyap.’ ¹³ Egaŋ kegek mme mânep takis titi an egaŋ Palisi an ekmagen sokŋan ku tage. Beŋan tati zikatnaŋaŋ ŋep ku ekme mobogalen nâye ma egaŋ bekananŋ mimiŋaŋgat nâmti sakambuk penaŋ nâmti ŋokŋaŋ kusum toweti Kawawaŋgat kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, neŋ yomtoŋ ke nâmti dundugayap keyepm kemberŋ nâmpne!’ ” ¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kegek zemdelanŋ zemti kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ diindoma nâit, takis mânep titi an keyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ pemtoti mkaŋan mege. Ma Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ kwage. Âpme Palisi an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku kwage. Am ŋenaŋ iŋŋaŋgat yomaŋgat nâme pepesut beme Kawawaŋgat sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ ku katipewe. Âpme naman am ŋenaŋ yomaŋgat nâme nukŋaŋ beme sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ makatipein.”

*Zisasmak nemba isisik ekŋengalen zezapat
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Âpme an imbi sambeyaŋ nembaŋin okakŋaŋ Zisasmagen indakopme egaŋ betnaŋaŋ sekŋin tenŋuŋguyelen nâmti kobien. Kegen mme nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulumindewien. ¹⁶ Nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ kegek mme Zisasiyaŋ nemba okak mamaŋ bipmaneyet kwizet kegek kumti nembaŋane ekŋengat diindoye, “In nemba mam biwine zemkulumindeŋepiŋ. In peme neŋmagen kolit. Eneŋogat am ekŋen nemba isikŋaŋ tototnaŋ keboŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke tusuwep. ¹⁷ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in sekŋin ku mtoti ma yomin ku bamkumpemti nemunamba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat sepem ku mambep beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ku tusuwep.”

*An mânep milawatnaŋmak ŋengalen zapat
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Âpme an damuŋ ŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ, neŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ ŋen zibonŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?” ¹⁹ Egaŋ kegek zeme Zisasiyaŋ dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât, ‘An zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ zenik.’ Zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmdelanŋ zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ dolakŋaŋ. ²⁰ Geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin

ke nânik. Ke kapigok kumpepena, ‘Geŋ awembiŋ kalalan ku mbanik ma kasa kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma mam-bipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nânâ katnan mambanik.’”

²¹ Zisasiyaŋ kekok zeme an damuŋ keyaŋ zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zenik ke nemba isikŋanenak baenen yaŋbemti gawepumkwabanaŋ ewe maŋgawepuyap.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti egat pigok dunduye, “Geŋ mulup ŋen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Geŋ gilik zem mkandaŋ meti milawadi sambe tazin ke bemane kwitime mânep timtati am bekopsat indamtingut neŋmagen kop-mane meselup. Kegok mbanigen maneti dopmaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tiwanik.” ²³ Kegok zeme an ek mânep milawatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tasayeyepm zet ke nâmti mânep milawatnaŋgat keŋaŋ penaŋ beye.

²⁴ An keyaŋ kekok mme Zisasiyaŋ ke ekti zeye, “Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ msalen kapi am nâmkŋepepenimk Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen olalatnaŋmak mbep!”

²⁵ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Bo temaŋaŋ buŋi aimboŋaŋ isikŋanen ŋep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kekok am mânep milawalinmagaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekŋenmak tususuyelen nâmnukŋaŋ penaŋ mamip.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme am tabien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti egat yaŋkwesiwien, “Kegok beme kwiyaŋ mama kanzizit ŋep tiwe?”

²⁷ Ekŋenaŋ kekok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Mânep milawalan set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am ekŋen keyet keŋin mim elen beleŋ beme mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwep.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nânik, nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pemann tapme geŋ gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”

²⁹ Kegok yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep kapigok zema nâit, am ŋenaŋ nâgât ma zet zapat dolakŋaŋgapmti mkaŋaŋ ma imbi nembaŋane ma dapmenŋane ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane mee pi katipemâbe beme ³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ egat dopmaŋ omba penaŋ msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululuŋen mama kanzizit ke sawe.”

Zisas ek ewe ikŋaŋgat gakikiyet zapatnaŋ nembaŋaneyet diindoye

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Âpme Zisas ek nembajane 12 zem indamandamti kayaknaset toweti kapigok diindoye, “An eknen nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mka temanen tapmotnup. Golan zenze an eknenan tipman baen Angat Nemunan egat zewienen ke penan mkawanbesâpm. ³² Âpme Zuda am ekngalengalen amobotnan Zelusalem mka temanen mambien eknenan Loma gapman ekngalengalen amobotnanine Zelusalem mambien ekngat belinan mopma kasa kukunineyan soknan tati pep zet mnamti zawagan waseknewep. ³³ Kegok mti sindiwan nawitikti nome gakiwap. Yangut kasup tuk delan peme gakikiengatnan wati mamaen mobap.”

³⁴ Egan kegok zeme nembajane eknenan zet keyet yanjan nâmkandabien. Zisasiyan zet keyet yanjan ku mkawan bemindemti zet keyet eknenmagen enzilim tage keyepm eknenan yanjan ku nâmâtâbien.

*Zisasiyan Zeliko mka temanen an zikat bejan weyanpeye
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Âpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman soknanik mege. Ke mepme set ganzenan an zikatnan bejan nen totati mânep milawatgat mawekumtan. ³⁶ Âpme an keyan am manje teman ekngat sepalak kwisaknin ma zezet bambanin nâmti, “Wae, zigogat kwisak teman amnan tapmmukup,” am indayankwesime ³⁷ am eknenan egat zewien, “Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnan kozin.”

³⁸ Kegok zeme egan nâmti kwizet teman kumti zeye, “Zisas, gen Dewitgalen aliknanan, nâgât kember mi!”

³⁹ Kegok mme an nenan bemti mobien eknenan kwizet peme tatagalen zemkulumpewien. Yangut egan zelin ku nâmti ewe tusumti kwizet omba kumti zeye, “Gen Dewitgat aliknan, nâgât kember mi!”

⁴⁰ Kegok kume Zisasiyan nâmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye, “In an ke nenmagen tetim kolit.” Zeme an zikatnan bejan Zisasmagen tetim kopme yankwesimti zeye, ⁴¹ “Wae, nen genmagen kwileki penan manganayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zeme an zikatnan bejanan zeye, “Amobotnan, nen zikatn ewe egalen nâyap.”

⁴² Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Zikadi belak zem ekbak! Nâmkinpependangapm zikadan dolaknan bein.”

⁴³ Zisasiyan kegok zeme an keyan zikatnan keyegak ege. Kegok mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawan sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke ekbienan eknenan kegogak Kawawan sesewatpewien.

19

Zakiasiyelen zet zapat

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembajane ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman kot patanj zemti Zeliko mka tungupmaset moweti mebien. ² Âpme mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnan njan milombi lombinjan sambe ke matatan kwitnan Zakias. ³ Ya Zisasiyan selen tapmepme egan, “Zisas an kwi penan?” nâmti eegalen mege. Egan kekok mme am sambeyan bebulunme ek an danangapm Zisas ku ekti, ⁴ “Set kapiyeset kosem,” ke nâmti kuknangat meti tep kwitnan sikamo keyet duknan Zisas eksât nâmti mowege. ⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan tep keyet yanjan soknan kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, “Zakias, geŋ sakwep kwatot; neŋ alak gâlen mkaen geŋmak metaselup.”

⁶ Egan kekok zeme Zakiasiyanj tep duknangatnan sakwep kwatot i zemolonen mpemti keŋan olonen penan beme Zisas aikti ehalen mkaen mebun. ⁷ Zakiasiyanj kekok mme am sambe ke ekbienan zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, “Zisas ek ayomton ehalen amkup mezin!” zewien.

⁸ Egelan ke meti mka keŋan moti totati tagoun. Kegok mme Zakiasiyanj dendanj watati Amobotnangat kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnan, geŋ nâmbak! Neŋ milombi lombin butnan kalanti am bekopsat indamti am notnanmagen tetimae mti mânewin tiwan ke sek zulak zulak dopman tusum indasap.”

⁹ Egan kekok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet tonanj geŋmak imbindi nemandine in Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan nâmti yomin bamkumpemti Kawawangalen nemunamba kwalip. ¹⁰ Ma Angat Nemunan neŋ am Zakias ek nembon Kawawangat ku manâmkinpemti yom mamip eknen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet toban.”

*Mânep kasetnan golmak keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Âpme am manje temanan Zisasiyelen zet nâmdelan zeme egan bemzenze zet njan zesât nâye. Kan keyet eknen Zelusalem mkaen soknan koti eknenan otnâwienen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama alak sakwep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyan keŋinan indikmâtâti ¹² bemzenze zet njan kapigok zeye, “An kwizapatnanmak njan manje yan egan msat benjan mepme keyelen amobotnanan msatnangalen amobotnan kwakwagalen ombempeme gilik zemti msatnan yanjan kokogalen weyan weyan mge. ¹³ Kan egan mebegalen tati mulup anjane 10 ekngat zeme kotondakme mânep kanzjan golmak ke kwep kwep

indamti kapigok diindoye, 'An ekñen nâit, mânep kapiyan mulup notnañ same mânep tâgâñañ butnañ mandamin-dame neñ koti ekbap.'

¹⁴ Kegok zemindemti mepme am mkañañ ñande kwep ekñañañ sekañañ nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnañ indeme ekmagen meti kapigok zewien, 'Nin geñ amobotnañ tatagat ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.'

¹⁵ Ekñañañ kekok zewien yañgut amobotnañ ke msat keyelen amobotnañ amnañ ombempeme gilik zem msatnañ yañañ koge. Kotati mulup anene 10 ekñen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yañañ nânâyelen indamandaye.

¹⁶ Kegok mti mulup an ñen kukñañgat koti amobotnañgat dunduye, 'Amobotnañ, geñ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmañ sama mânep tâgâñañ 10 mandawan.'

¹⁷ Egañ kekok zeme amobotnañañañ dunduye, 'Geñ mulup nember dolakñañ penañ keyepm geñ mulup dolakñañ penañ mbanan! Geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ isikñañ weyañ dolakñañ ekdamuñ mbanan keyepm neñ mka ñande temañ 10 geñ gema indikdamuñ mbanik.' ¹⁸ Sakam kekokak mulup an ñenañ amobotnañmagen koti zeye, 'Amobotnañ, geñ mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmañ sama tâgâñañ 5 aikban.' ¹⁹ Kegok zeme amobotnañañañ dunduye, 'Geñ mka ñande 5 gema indikdamuñ mbanik.'

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme mulup an ñenañ koti zeye, 'Amobotnañ, gâlen mânepdi golmak kwep ke pine. Neñ sanjum pañañañ kwaikti belak mambema tazin. ²¹ Geñ an keñdi kalinañ keyepm neñ gâgât kingati mânep golmak belak mambema tazin.' Kegok zemti egañ ewe tusum zeye, 'Geñ mânep amnañ bemberñañ ke geñ matinik ma sunjem sanjo amnañ tim onzenzenñañ ke geñ kekokak matinik.'

²² Egañ kekok zeme amobotnañañañ dunduye, 'Geñ mulup an bekañañ penañ. Gitanggat zedi tazenik keyet neñ zem-gosowap! Geñ nâgât yaññ nânik. Neñ an keñ kalinañ ma am notnañañ milawat bemberñañ matiyap ma sunjem sanjo timonzenzenñañ ke matiniyap. ²³ Ya kekok benak beme kwilekiyet mti nâlen mânepm mânep mkañañ ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan ze neñ mânep tâgâñañ notnañ mandam nanak.' ²⁴ Amobotnañañ kekok zemti am notnañ ke tabiangat zeye, 'In mânep kwep golan mimiñañ ekmagen tasain ke mti an mânep 10 tasain an ke sait.' ²⁵ Egañ kekok zeme ekñañañ zewien, 'Amobotnañ, ek mânep golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti mânep kwep kapi eksasenup?'

²⁶ Ekñañañ kekok zeme amobotnañañ zeye, 'Neñ diindoma nâit an ñen kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ tasame mulupmañ masain beme kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ ewe tusumti same

ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk an nen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nen isiknaŋ tasawe beme ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isiknaŋ penan bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.’²⁷ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ msat nengalen takwapma am nâgât zekuku mti nâgât ku nâmtiknaŋ mbien eknen ke indatim kot nâgât zikatnaŋ indome gakit!’”

*Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan moge
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kekok zemdelan zemti egaŋ neŋan mepme nembraŋane ma am sambe ekneŋan Zelusalem mowewegalen mâti mowebien. ²⁹ Moweti Bepage ma Betani mka nande teman mobogalen moti kalaŋ nen kwitnaŋ Olip Kalaŋ ke motati nembraŋane zut kuknaŋgat ideme mebegalen ³⁰ buŋam zet kapigok zemideye, “An zut, Betani mka nanden soknaŋ kanda meti keŋan moweseluwen doŋki nembraŋan tegan opempepeŋan amnaŋ ku mim mamaŋan ke ekti kaluti neŋmagen pien tetim koselup. ³¹ It kekok mmalut toŋaŋan kapigok idayaŋkwesisem, ‘It kwilekiyet doŋki teknaŋ takwalelup?’ zeme it kapigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnaŋnaŋ kapiyaŋ mulupmaŋ sasayelen zemndep,’ kekok zeselup.”

³² Kegok zemideme egelaŋ meti mkaen patan zemalut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kabem idaye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye. ³³ Kan keyet ke metati doŋki nen ekti tegaŋ takwalep-malut doŋki keyet toŋaŋan koti idayaŋkwesiye, “It kwilekiyet doŋki teknaŋ takwalelup, e?”

³⁴ Egaŋ kekok idayaŋkwesime egelaŋ zewun, “An nodi, Amobotnaŋ kapiyaŋ mulupmaŋ sasem.” Egelaŋ zet dopmaŋ kekok zemti ³⁵ doŋki nembraŋan piwan Zisasmagen teti meti tâgâ melakandu teepmaŋ gulumti doŋki palaŋan yaŋgempemti Zisas mukulem mti doŋki palaŋan ambepeme moge. ³⁶ Âpme kan Zisasiyaŋ doŋki duknaŋ motati megeen am sambe penanaŋ tâgâ melakandu teepmaŋ gulumti doŋkiyaŋ set megeen yaŋgempeme mege.

³⁷ Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am ekneŋan Zelusalem mka temaŋmagen soknaŋ koti set isiknaŋ Olip Muluwen towezenen ke patan zewien. Ke koti am sambe Zisas mâti kobien eknen keyan yaŋbemti Zisasiyaŋ menok temaŋ mzikat indaye keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet palen zemsesewati kapigok kuwien,

³⁸ “‘Kawawaŋan Nemunaŋ Amobotnaŋ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oloŋen penaŋ mnup;’ (Sam 118:26)

Ekñen sambe kululuñen talip ekñenañ sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawañ kululuñen gwaen penañ tazin egat kwitnañ mmot pene!”

³⁹ Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnañ am ekñengat tunguwinan ke tati Zisas ekti kapigok yañkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, geñ mañgendine ekñen kapi zemkulumindemane kwizetpiñ buzak talit!”

⁴⁰ Ekñenañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ diindoye, “Notnne, neñ zema nâit, ekñenañ kwizet kukupin mseip beme nanzañ ekñenañ Kawawañgat kwitnañ zemsesewatseip.”

*Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nâmti si suye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

⁴¹ Ke meti Zelusalem mka temañmagen sokñañ kwati Zisasiyañ Zelusalem ekti egañ keñañ bekañañ beme sumti ⁴² kapigok zeye, “Zelusalem am, neñ nâyawen in kwileki mti keñ sewakñañ aiikgalen ke in ku nâip alak keñ sewakñañ aiikgalen kan delañ zein. ⁴³ Âpme bamgat kasañineyañ inmagen kot nembet nembet indabembuluñti sepaloñ teepmañañ ingalen kimbalen tim onzemti keyet dukñañset moti nembet nembet kwatobep. ⁴⁴ Ke kwatoti mka temañ kapi kasañineyañ walebep ma am keñañ matalip ekñenañ kekokgak walebep. Ma mka nanzañañ walalatnañ ma kimbatañ ma sesewat mka temañ nanzañañ walalatnañ ekñen keyañ mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep enenogat alak Kawawañañ An in yomengatnañ gilik zemindatitiyet zem-peme kozin ke in ku mkipmañ beip!”

*Zisasiyañ sesewat mka temañ keñañ moge
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ kekok zemdelañ zemti Zelusalem mka temañ keñañ ke moti sesewat mka temañ keñañ moweti ekme amnañ keñañ ke aem kwaem tapmme yañbemti indamâti zeye, ⁴⁶ “Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zeme meluwañ mimiñañ,

‘Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnañ dundundu mulup ke mbep.’
(Aizaya 56:7)

Yañgut in naman mme,

‘An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!’ ” (Zelemaia 7:11)

⁴⁷ Kegok mdelañ zemti msasa katan sesewat mka temañ keñañ am zezapat dolakñañ mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengalen an ñeñañ beme ekñen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekñen ma sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien. ⁴⁸ Ekñenañ kekok mimiyet nâwien keyañgulak am sambe ekñenañ egalen mzikat indandañañgat nâmtikñañ penañ

mti ekñenaj egalen zet sambe ke nânâyelen etaj nâwien keyepm kekok ku mbien.

20

*Zisas mulupmanğalen windeyet yañkwesiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Âpme kasup ñengat Zisasiyan sesewat mka teman keñan tati am Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj tazikat indamanğe. Egan kekok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengalen ñeñaj bembe an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temanğalen an damuñ ekñenaj ekmagen koti ² kapigok yañkwesiwien, “Wae, geñ winde deyetnañ ma kwiyan nâmgame amnañ sesewat mka keñan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme indamâbanan?”

³ Ekñenaj kekok yañkwesime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An ekñen, neñ yañkwesisi kwep penaj indayankwesiwi. Ele, notnne, zeme nâmbi, ⁴ Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen kwiyan nâmpeye? Kawawanaj nâmpeye ma amnañ nâmpewien?”

⁵ Egan kekok zeme ekñenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin egat zigok zesenu? ‘Kawawanmagengatnañ,’ zesenu beme egan zet dopman pigok zesem, ‘Yañ kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zângalen tu zululut mulupman ke ku nâmkinñewien?’

⁶ Yanğut nin, ‘Ammagen,’ zesenu beme am sambeyan nanzanaj ndome gakisenu. Enenogat ekñenaj nâiwen Zân ek golan zenze an dolakñaj kekok nâip.” ⁷ Kegok zemti ekñenaj Zisasiyet dunduwien, “Wae, deyetnañ ke nin ku nânu.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “Ele, neñ kekok winde deyetnañ timti kwitnañ kwitnañ tapmiyap ke ku zema nâseip.”

*Wain mulup an keñ katik ekñengalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ñen am ekñenmagen zemkawan bemindeye, “An ñenaj wain alikñaj mulupmanen ondemti an notnañ ekñenaj ekdamuñ mti ikñanğat notnañ sasayelen zemindemti msat pemñen meti kwesiñ mañge. ¹⁰ Ke mepmame kan wain katnañaj elikti ñep bem weme an mulup toñaj mulup an ñen zempeme wain katnañ egat weñanok muluwen ke titiyelen mege. Kegok zempeme mege yanğut an ekñen mulup damuñ mamtemien ekñen keyañ mulup an ke omba penaj kumti kwitnañ ñen sasapiñ mme belak mege. ¹¹ Kegok

sokbeme an mulup toñañ ewe mulup an ñen zempeme muluwen ke mege yañgut mulup damuñ mamtemien ekñenañ kumsage penañ mti zet sakambuk igak igak msamti belak kwitnañ ñen sasapiñ zempeme mege. ¹² Kegok sokbeme mulup toñañañ mulup nempa ñen ewe zempeme keyegak mege. Yañgut mulup damuñ ekñenañ kumsage penañ mti zempeme kimbat zupman toge. ¹³ An kemagen kegok sokbeme mulup toñañ keyañ ikñañgat zeye, ‘Neñ zigok penañ mbawe? Oo, alakñati nâyap. Neñ nanañgat nemun penañ gogot mamiap ke zempema muluwen ke mebe. Kegok mbawen ekñenañ eksemte wain katnañ ñep same kobe!’ ¹⁴ Egañ ikñañgat kegok zemti ikñañgat nemuñañ ke peme mege. Ke meti muluwen kokogalen sokñañ kopme mulup damuñ mamtemien ekñen mulup toñañ ikñañgat nemuñañ ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Ikñañgat nemuñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi toñañ bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi nin toñañ bewanup.’ Kegok zewien. ¹⁵ Ekñenañ kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup toñañgat nemuñañ keyañ paselengatnañ keñañ moti ekñenmagen sokñañ mepme ekñenañ ambeti paselen watoti kume gakiye.” Zisasiyañ kegok zemti am indayañkwesiye, “In zigok nâip, wain mulup toñañañ an keñ katik ekñen kemagen zigok mimindewe?”

¹⁶ Egañ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Mulup toñañ keyañ kasa kuku an ekñenmak koti an keñ katik ekñen indome gakime wain mulup ke an notnañ belakñañ indame ekñenañ ekdamuñ mti wain katnañ notnañ ikñañgat sasayet nâmti indaye.”

Egañ kegok zeme am tabien ekñenañ ke nâmti zewien, “Yañgut an keñ katik ekñen keyañ kok ke ñep ku mbiek!”

¹⁷ Ekñenañ kegok zeme Zisasiyañ ekñen indikti kapigok di-indoye, “Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepeñañ,

‘Mka walalat an ekñenañ tepum ñen ekme bekanañ beme wisat mti peme wenje. Yañ tepum kewan tepum miñañ beye.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

Zet kapiyet yañañ zigok?” ¹⁸ Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

“‘Tepum ke amnañ, “Sambuñañ,” zewien yañgut tepum ke kaliñañ. Ya amnañ tepum keyet dukñañ tokutuin beme tepum tapen tapme am ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyañ am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyañ kegogak gakiwe.’ *(Aizaya 8:14-15)*

Keyepm neñ tepum kenok beyap.”

¹⁹ Egañ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñañ bembe ekñenañ Zisas keyegak atamti

mka katiknan pepeyelen nâwien enenogat bemzenze zet keyan eknen indampuye. Eknenan kegok mimiyele nâwien keyangut am manje teman eknenan nanzanjan ndo-seip ke nâmti kinjabien.

*Takis mânep bembeyet Zisas yanjan m ekbien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Kegok nâmti eknenan Zisas weyan maeknâmtiemien. Eknenan kegok tapmti an dâsukiton notnan mânewan indakwitimti zemindeme an pembenanok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma egan zet zemyungume zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan bembe eknenmagen gilik zem koti zemkume eknenan Loma gapmangalen amobotnanmagen zemkumti winde tasain ma zemdelan zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien. Yangut an zikat kambu eek eknen ke an bekanan. ²¹ An zikat kambu eek eknen keyan meti Zisasiyet yankwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin nânuwen gâlen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemten penan mamkawan benik. Nin nânuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpini eknenmagen Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan sakam kwep mamkawan bemindenik. Yangut gen zet penan Kawawanmagengatnan annan mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mamkawan bem indenik. ²² Eknenan kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, ‘Ele zemanê nâne. Ningalen zii zelan zeinen nin mânep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?’”

²³ Eknenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan ekngalen tetimaenjin ke ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, ²⁴ “Ele, notnne, in mânep kanzinan nen taindain beme name ekbi. Mânep palen an zimosetnan ma kwitnan kwiyelen kumpepenan?”

Kegok indayankwesime eknenan zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnan kwitnan Sisa egat wenanmak kwitnanan tazin.”

²⁵ Eknenan kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Ele, kwitnan kwitnan amobotnan Sisayet wenan tatatnan beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawan iknanngalen bet muluwan keyepmti in iknanngat zapat mait.”

²⁶ Kegok diindoye keyepm kan egan ammak tapme eknenan ekmagen tetimae mti zemkukuyelen nen ku mbien enenogat egan ekngalen yankwesisi dopman zeye keyet nâmtiem mti zetpin buzak tabien.

*Sadusi eknenan am gakikiengatnan gilik zem wawat keyet
Zisasi yankwesiwien
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Âpme Sadusi an notnan Zisasmagen kobien. An eknen keyan maotnâmtiemien am gakikinanan ku

belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti ekñenan̄ koti Zisasiyan̄ yan̄kwesiwien, ²⁸ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan̄ meluwan̄ papiaen̄ kapigok kuye,

‘An ñenan̄ imbiñan̄ wadak ya maneti an keyan̄ nemban̄apin̄ gakinak beme notnan̄ isikñan̄an̄ imbi kwambet ke wati notnan̄ temañgalen kwitnan̄ mwawagalen namba ambedak.’ ”
(Zii Zet 25:5)

²⁹ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, “Kan ñen an ñengat nemulatnene 7 mamkwabien. Ya yuñinan̄ imbi wati nemunamban̄apin̄ belak gakiye. ³⁰ Yuñinan̄ gakime muñan̄an̄ imbi kwambet ke wage. ³¹ Ya muñinmagen sakam kegogak sokbeme an gwalan̄ imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam kegogak ekñen sambemagen ilindin̄ sokbeme nemunamban̄in̄pin̄ gakiwien. ³² Ekñenmagen kegok sokbeme bam penan̄ imbi keyan̄ gakiye. ³³ Kegok sokbeme an 7 ekñenan̄ imbi ke mkipman̄ bewien keyepm kan am gakikin̄an̄ belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbiñan̄ penan̄ bewe?”

³⁴ Ekñenan̄ kegok zeme Zisasiyan̄ diindoye, “An ma imbi alak takwalip kapiyan̄ awembiñ mambeip ³⁵ yangut an ma imbi ekñenan̄ kululungat zapat matalip ekñenan̄ ñep gakikiengatnan̄ belek zem wati kululun̄en mobep. An imbi ekñen keyan̄ kululun̄en gwaen awembiñ ku mambeip. ³⁶ Ma ekñenan̄ enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Ekñen Kawawan̄galen namba matalip enenogat ekñenan̄ gakikiengatnan̄ belek zem wabien. ³⁷ Âpme ingalen yan̄kwesisi penan̄ am gakikin̄an̄gatnan̄ wawat keyet yan̄an̄ nâsât nâmti mkoloen yan̄an̄ kapigok. Mosesiyan̄ am gakikin̄an̄an̄ mambelek zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yan̄an̄ msokbembeyelen Kawawan̄an̄ didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame Mosesiyan̄ Kawawan̄gat kapigok zeyeyet meluwan̄ mge ke main̄ti ku manâmâtâlip? Mosesiyan̄ Kawawan̄gat kapigok zeye,

‘Geñ alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawan̄ ma Aisakgalen Kawawan̄ ma Zekopgalen Kawawan̄ tadnik.’ (Kisim Bek 3:6)

³⁸ Wae, ek am gakikin̄an̄galen Kawawan̄ yek. Ek am ikñan̄ mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekñengalen Kawawan̄ man̄geyan̄ tapmain. Am gakiwien ekñen ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawan̄an̄ nâmindeinen ekñen alik ikñan̄ nembon̄ tapmaip.”

³⁹ Egan̄ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan̄ zewien, “An zikat indanda, geñ yan̄kwesisiyet dopman̄ dolakñan̄ penan̄ zenik!” ⁴⁰ Kegok ke sokbeme Zisasiyet yan̄kwesisi ñen yan̄kwesisiyet kin̄gagatnan̄mak mbien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat aliknaŋ ma eget Amobotnaŋ
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am ekŋengat diindoye, “Am inmagen-gatnaŋ ŋoktik dâsuki ŋen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat inŋoknaŋaŋ etaŋ manzeip. ⁴² Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnaŋ Sam keyet keŋan kapigok kuye, ‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok zeye: geŋ betn penaset kwatotati tapmopmane ⁴³ kasandine mtoindewap.’ (Sam 110:1)

⁴⁴ Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ’ zeye ke zigoset mti in ‘Dewitgat aliknaŋ etaŋ tadak?’ Ke penaŋ Kilais neŋ sokbe-wan yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ kogogapm Dewilaŋ zet zapat itnaŋaŋen kuyeen ke nâgât ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ,’ zeye eneyet neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet toban.”

Zisasiyaŋ an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengat mama mimi kumâbâgat zeye
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Âpme am sambeyaŋ wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egaŋ nembraŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, ⁴⁶ “In zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋengalen ŋoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekŋenaŋ melakandu teepmaŋ gwaen biminaŋgatnaŋ baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinaŋgat nâme mobot-naŋ beme selen ma tambaŋgumen mame amnaŋ sekŋin moindendeyet etaŋ manâip. Ekŋenaŋ sesewat mkaen amobotnaŋgalen mundumen ŋenaŋ gwaenen etaŋ mamet-alip. Ma ondedak temanen ekŋenaŋ meu ma soŋgom temaŋ indame niniyelen etaŋ manâip. ⁴⁷ Ma ekŋenaŋ imbi kwambetgalen mânep milawat ma mkaŋin mee pi men-zem timti indamâpme kileŋ mepme dundundu teepmaŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin beke mamimatanepe me amnaŋ ŋep ku e-galen mambein keyepm kan delaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ zem indomti tosaŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mmoti indawe!”

21

Imbi kwambet ŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânep beye
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan mânep pelep mambeip keyet sokŋanik tati ekme am mânep milawalinmak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tewalaŋ mânewin temaŋ pelewen tapeme topwemaŋge. ² Ma egaŋ kegogak ekme imbi kwambet bekopsat ŋenaŋ koti mânep ŋamaŋ isisikŋaŋ zut piwan peme pelewen towege. ³ Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ ekti nembraŋaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekŋen, neŋ penaŋ sukwep

zema nâit. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyan mânep pelewen bep keyan an imbi sambe notnanan tewalan beyo bee sebemindein. ⁴ Am mânep milawatmak notnanan ekjenan mânewin omba penan tatindainangut butnan bugan timti kot pelewen time towelep. Yangut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyan mânepman bugan elak kopeme pelewen towepme delan zein. Mkananen daenen butnan nen ewe ku tasain, yek penan.”

Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet zapatnan diindoye

(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nemanane ekjenan sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe nemanane notnanan sesewat mka temanhalen nanzan teman kwetetepman ma am Kawawanngat taolet mânep teman bewien keyelen miak miaknan dolaknan penan ke ektemtem mti zewien. ⁶ Ekjenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “In kwitnan kwitnan ekti zeip ke kan nngat kasa kuku ekjenan kumasekme nanzan keyan mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebep.”

Sisipenpen sokbewe keyet Zisasiyan zemkawan beye

(Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Egan kekok zeme ekjenan kapigok zewien, “An zikat indanda, zenagen ke pe zuknan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyan mkawan beme kan keyan kwasâpm ke nâwanup?”

⁸ Ekjenan kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “An sambeyan nâlen kwilen koti, ‘Nen Kilais!’ zewep ma, ‘Kan delan zenze ilak kozin.’ Kekok zeme in zelin gawepumti indamâbâpij. In weyan ekmâtâbep mneti indayunguwegat. ⁹ Ma in msat teman nngalen kasa kuku an ekjenan msat teman nngalen kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kingagapij. Enenogat kwitnan kwitnan kebon keyan kuknanngat sokbewe wa ke kan delan zenze yek.” ¹⁰ Kekok zemti egan ewe tusum zeye, “Msat teman nenmak msat teman nenmak meaum kweaum mbalup. ¹¹ Ma mâkinan teman penan kwabe ma meuyet kamber sokbewe ma nuknan ekjen kebon ke msat katan sokbewe. Ma kwitnan kwitnan kingagatnanmak sokbeme amnan ke ekti kingabep. Ma kululun pili nngamanaman sokbeme amnan ekti kingabep. ¹² Kan kwitnan kwitnan keyan sokbembepij mme inimagen sisipenpen teman nâgât mti mimindawep ma in notnan an damun ekngat zikalinan sesewat mkaen indatim mepme ekjenan zem indomti mka katiknan indewep. Ma in notnan msalinanngalen amobotnan teman ma amobotnan egat

kandanan matalip ekngat zikalinan zemindowep. Nenmak matusuip keyepm nuknan kegok inmagen sokbewe. ¹³ In kegok mbewen set katnan dolaknan Kawawanngalen zezapatnan zemkawan bembeyelen sokbewe. ¹⁴ In zelen ewe mebepin tati, ‘Zet zigok zewanup,’ keyet yayan mti namnuknan mimipin ¹⁵ enenogat nen zet zenzeyelen nanâ dolaknan indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasanine eknenan in ku mtotindowep. ¹⁶ Ma notnan in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnan eknenan msalinanngalen amobotnan ekngat belinan beme mka katiknan indowep. Ma in notnan indome gakiwep. ¹⁷ Ma in neŋ napmât maip keyepm am sambeyan ingat sekanan nanmindowep. ¹⁸ Yangut neŋ indikdamun mbap keyepm an nenan ku indowe ma kegogak nokzuwin nen ku towembe. ¹⁹ In kegok mimindame in namkinpepen kalinan tabewen in mama kanzizit ke nep tiwep.”

Zelusalem mka teman walebe keyet Zisasiyan zemkawan beye

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok tustum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an eknenan Zelusalem mka teman kot bembulunme in nâwep, ‘Owen, walelelak soknan sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep. ²¹ Kegok sokbeween am Zudia msalen talip eknenan kunzunŋi kalan duknan mowebep. Ma am nenan mka teman kenan tapmambe egan ke pemti pem nen mebe. Ma am nenan mka teman ganzenan talip eknenan mka teman kenan ku mobep. ²² Kan keyet Kawawanngan Zuda am yominanngat dopman bekanan penan indawe. Ke Kawawanngalen Zet Itnananen meluwan kumpepenan keyet katnan sokbewe. ²³ Keyan sokbeween imbi kenmak ma imbi nempa okaknanmak kan keyet eknenan kunzunngat namnuknan penan mme eknenmagen kwitnan kwitnan bekanan penan sokbewe. Enenogat nuknan teman penan msalen kapi sokbewe ma Kawawanngan Zuda am eknen kemagen nenzinŋi penan nâmbep. ²⁴ Ma am notnan kasanineyan wanaman indanme gakiwep ma notnan msat bejan bejan indatim mepme ken titi mulup kalinan mbep. Ma am Zuda mange ku sokbembenan eknenan Zelusalem mka teman kenan timkwati kwitnan kwitnan kumasekti kegok mme ekngalen kan delan zeme peme tabe.”

Angat Nemunanngan kokotnanngalen kan

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tustum zeye, “Kan keyet pilin mamanan sepem igak igak kasup ma eyonga ma wenzim eknenmagen sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe

kataŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbeme kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu temaŋ kwisakŋaŋ ma nembu mamaŋ temaŋ takutume kwisakŋaŋ nomti kiŋgagat omba penaŋ mbep. ²⁶ Ma wenzim ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekŋen keyaŋ mundumin matokwaliwen puluk pilik pemti mundum belakŋaŋ tokwabep keyepm am sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm keyet nâmti kiŋgagat omba penaŋ aikbep. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ zanza palen winde temaŋmak ma saŋga soŋga busatnaŋ temaŋ keŋaŋ kopma nikbep. ²⁸ Âpme kan keyaŋ yaŋbemi sokbeween in dendaŋ tati zikalin kululuŋ ekme moŋe enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ in indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

*Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ŋen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam tep ekŋengat otnâit. ³⁰ Kan tep balam balam katnaŋ yaŋbemi kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm’. ³¹ Sakam tep katnaŋ kwabe kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋamaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ sokbeme nâwep, ‘Ilak Kilaisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan mama kanaŋ sokŋaŋ bein,’ otnâwep.

³² Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindoma nâit am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³³ Âpme msat ma kululuŋ asekmalut delaŋ zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetn delaŋ zenzenepiŋ matapmambe.”

*Kan delaŋ zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ ekmâtâbep
(Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Weyaŋ ekmâtâbep! Mneti in amandanda ma tu kaliŋaŋ ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋen keyet nâmkatik bemi tapmne peme kan delaŋ zenze sakwep kobeyet weyaŋ eksemi mambe. ³⁵ Ke sakamaŋ lelebeyaŋ kwap sakwep makuin keboŋ msat sambe am ekŋenmagen sokbewe. ³⁶ In weyaŋ ekmâtâti Kawawaŋgat dundupeŋ tapme winde indame kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ keyaŋ inmagen gwaŋkumepme in windebeŋ tabep. In kegok mbewen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nâgât zikatnan ŋep tabep.”

³⁷ Âpme kasupgat Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen tati egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ am mamzikat indamtan. Egaŋ kegok tapmme tambume egaŋ Olip Kalaŋaŋ meti mawemtan. ³⁸ Kegok mamme msat msame am sambeyaŋ sesewat mka teman tambuŋaŋ

penañ Zisasiyan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ mkawan beme nânâyelen makotemien.

22

Zudasiyan amobotnan ekñenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge

(*Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53*)

¹ Âpme Nupmaman Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo kwitnan ñen Anğalan Kendo sokñan sokbeye. ² Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñan ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekñenan Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien. Yanğut amnan ndoseip nâmti kingati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.

³ Kegok tapmme Zuda kwitnan ñen Iskaliot Sadanağ egat keñan towege. Ek Zisasiyet nembane 12 ekñenmagengatnan. ⁴ Kegok sokbeme egañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñeñan ma sesewat mka temangalen tipdakutum ekñengalen amobotnan ekñenmak met Zisas set katnan zigoset atamti ekñengat belinan bembeyelen zemâtâtindaye. ⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnan ekñen keyan egalen zetnağat oloñen penañ mti ek mânewan kwititiyelen zetik mbien. ⁶ Kegok mme Zudas egañ ekñengalen zetik keyet ñep zeye. Ñep zemti egañ Zisas set ñen aikti ekñengat belinan bembeyet kan amnan ku mambembuluñtemien keyet nâye.

Zisasiyan tu meu Anğalalan Kendoyet weyayağat zemindeme weyañbien

(*Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30*)

⁷ Âpme Nupmaman Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo keyan sokbeme kan keyet sipsip nembanağ kumbumti nupmaman yispiñ kemak niniyelen kwitnan Anğalan Kendo keyan sokbeye. ⁸ Ke sokbeme Zisasiyan Pita ma Zân egełañ met weyayağ mulup mimiyelele zemâtâtindaye ke kapigok, “It meti Anğalan Kendo meu nintasenupağat weyağ mulup mselup.”

⁹ Egañ kegok zeme nembane egełañ yañkwesiwun, “Wae, Amobotnan, nit tu meu pe mka deset weyağselup?”

¹⁰ Egełañ kegok yañkwesimalut Zisasiyan diidoeye, “It nâit, it mka temağ keñan moweseluwen an ñen menzim temağ tumak keyan idaiksem. Idaikme it ek mâti mka egañ mepme keyegak mât moweseluup. ¹¹ Ke moti mka toñağat kapigok dunduselup, ‘An zikat indandayağ gâgât yañkwesip: Mka keñan nembanne Anğalan Kendoyelen tu meu nsenuup ke deset tazin?’ Kegok zeseluup. ¹² It kegok zemalut egañ mka tedukñan mot zikat idasem. Keyet keñan mundum totatat

ma menzim pelep ma meu bumbu mundumanj ma kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanj keyet keñan tapme it tu meu weyeyan mulup mselup. It nâ lup?”

¹³ Zemideme egelanj meti kwitnanj kwitnanj Zisasiyanj zemideye keyet katanj sokbeme egelanj Angalalanj Kendoyelen tu meu weyanj bun.

Zisasiyanj nembanjane tambunajalem indaye
(Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Âpme tambunajalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembanjane ekñenanj mundum totatalen totabien. ¹⁵ Ke totati eganj ekñengat diindoye, “Neñ Angalalanj Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen eweñan baenen nâmtikñanj penanj mban ya alak tatnnup bamgat an notnanjanj sindem omba penanj naseip! ¹⁶ Neñ diindoma nâit, neñ Angalanj Kendoyelen meu ewe sek ñen ku nimbap yanj maneti am yomengatnanj timkwat indema nâmkijpepe aikme mulup keyanj delanj zeme kan keyet kululuñen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbanup.”

¹⁷ Eganj ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawanjgat wisikñj zemti ekñengat zeye, “In kapi mti ilinak nit.” ¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Neñ penanj sukwep zema nâit, neñ wain tu ke ninipijñ maneti bamgat Kawawanjgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanj mama kululuñen gwaen tati wain alakñanj ke nsakwep nbanup.”

¹⁹ Sakam kegogak eganj nupmamanj ñen mti Kawawanjgat wisikñj zemutumti nembanjane indamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nananjgat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nâgât otnânâyelen nâmti indayap.” ²⁰ Kan ekñenanj tu meu nim delanj zeme sakam kegogak okop ikñanj ke mti zeye, “Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alakñanj inmak Kawawanjmak. Sipmnanj tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnanj tobe ke in yominanjatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.

²¹ Yanjut, nembanne, in egit! An ñenanj zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin! ²² Angat Nemuñanj neñ Kawawanjanj zemâtâtâtñanj set katnanj ke mâti gakiwap. Yanjut an neñ zem noseñ an kemagen bekananj penanj sokbewe!”

²³ Zisasiyanj kegok zeme nembanjane ekñenanj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekñen, an pe kwiyanj kogok mbe?” Kegok zewien.

An kwiyanj amobotnanj bein?
(Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45)

²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyet nembanjane ekñenanj ilinak an kwiyanj mobotnanj bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien.

²⁵ Kegok tapmme Zisasiyan nâmti diindoye, “Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen amŋin indikdamuŋ mimiyelen winde taindain. Ma an damuŋ ekŋen amnaŋ, ‘Amgalen noline,’ kwilin makuip. ²⁶ Yanŋut inmagen keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbewe. Yek penaŋ. Âpme naman ingat tunŋuwinaŋ amobotnaŋ an kwiyaŋ tabeen ikŋaŋgat sekŋan mtoti am kwilinpiŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinaŋ mambe. ²⁷ An kwi ek amobotnaŋ? An mundum totatalen totati meu tatnin ke ma meu menzimen taseŋzin an ke? Ke penaŋ, an mundum totatalen totati meu tatn an ke amobotnaŋ. Yanŋut neŋ keŋgak ingalen amobotnaŋin neŋ nanaŋgat sekŋ mtoti tapmamti taindamukulem miyaŋ.

²⁸ Âpme kan nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak neŋmagen sokbeyeen in neŋ ku katinewien. ²⁹ Bipm kululuŋen egaŋ am indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zetik mneyeyepm ma neŋ keŋgak in indazetik mimindeyaŋ ³⁰ in neŋmak kululuŋen gwaen mundum totatalen totati tu meu nsakwep nimbanup ma in mundum elimayaŋkaŋmak keyet dukŋan totati Israeŋ am maŋge 12 indikdamuŋ mbep.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas bankumpewe keyelen Zisasiyan zemkawaŋ beye

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ewe tusum zeye, “Saimon, Saimon, geŋ nâmbak, Sadaŋaŋ ingalen nâmkinŋepeŋin mimindikme mkatikŋaŋ bep ma tuwat tuwat talip keyelen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpap. ³² Yanŋut Saimon, neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ gapmukulem mme nâmkinŋependaŋ kaliŋaŋ tatagalen dunduya. Ya geŋ yomdi ke nâmkawaŋ bewanigen keŋdi gilik zeme nâlen zetiŋ tapmâtigulak nodine neŋ manamâtmaip ekŋengalen nâmkinŋepepe bandim mimindewanik.”

³³ Egaŋ keŋgak zeme Pitayaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ geŋmak mka kaliŋaŋ meti geŋmak gakikiyelen weyeyaŋ mulup miyaŋ!”

³⁴ Egaŋ keŋgak zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Pita, neŋ gâgât zema nâmbak, alak tambuyet sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ mme geŋ nâgât sek tuk zemkandaseniŋ.”

Kan nukŋaŋ pupuyelen sokbesâpm

³⁵ Âpme Zisas nambaŋaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ indema msat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bambeyelen mebieneŋ kan keyet in mânep eleŋaŋ ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebieneŋ kan keyet in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat olalat mbien ma yek?”

Egaŋ keŋgak indayaŋkwesime ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Yek penaŋ, ku olabenn.”

³⁶ Ekñenaj kekok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Yanğut alak an mânep elenajmak ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ñen wanam teepmanaj yek egañ kâlâp tâgâyelen munduñ main ke beme kwitime wanaman teepman kwitiwe. ³⁷ Ma neñ diindoma nâit: Kawawanğalen zezapat itnanaj kapigok zenenaj, ‘Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekñen maindeipnok!’ Âpme kwitnan kwitnan sambe golañ zenze an ekñenaj nâgât kukuñaj ke sosok sokbemkawan tabein.” ³⁸ Egañ kekok zeme ekñenaj zewien, “Amobotnan, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain.”

Zeme egañ zeye, “Neñ wanam kwititiyet zeya ewan wanam penañ kwititiyet ku zeya. Nukñaj bam sokbesâpm keyet amnañ zigok weyeen mulup mimiyet nâmti zeya. Keyet wanamgat zapat ñen ewe zenzepiñ. Ele, metne.”

Zisasiyan Olip Kalanjan dundundu mulup mge
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1)

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan mka temañ ke penti Olip Kalanjan mametan kekok mepme nemanane ekñenaj mâti mebien. ⁴⁰ Ke meti ekñenaj ke patañ zemti egañ ekñengat zeye, “In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadañaj ingat yanñ mimindikme toweseipgat.”

⁴¹ Kegok zemindemti ekñen katim indemti amnañ nanzan mapemezin keyet katan metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye, ⁴² “Bien, gitanğat nânâyet nâlen nukñaj kapi mâtâpesenik. Yanğut geñ nâlen nânân mâbâpiñ; geñ gitanğat nânândi mâsenik.” ⁴³ Kegok tadundume Kawawanğalen enselañ kululuñengatnañ ek winde sasayelen koge. ⁴⁴ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm nâmnukñaj mti ewe tusum omba wundenajben penañ dunduye ma pusinañaj seknanengatnañ sakam sipnok petak petak msalen toge.

⁴⁵ Nemananeyañ kwitnan kwitnan sokbesâpm keyet nâmnukñaj penañ mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugañ indome wem kopa bewien. Egañ dundu delañ zemti dendañ wati nemananemagen meti indikme tawemambien. ⁴⁶ Indabutemti ekñengat zeye, “In meluk wewepiñ. Kaik watati dundundu mulup mit. Mneti amnañ koti ingat nâmkinpepeñanğat yanaj mimindikseipgat.”

Zudasian Zisas kasayet belinan beye
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti tazeme an mange temañ kobien. Âpme ekñenmagengatnañ an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nemanane 12 ekñenmagengatnañ egañ kukñanğat indatim koti Zisasmagen mebien. ⁴⁸ Ke kopme Zisasiyan yanğwesiye,

“Zudas, geŋ nuknuk mnesenik keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen Angat Nemuaŋ neŋ amgat belinan nesenik, ma?”

⁴⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nempaŋane ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm ke ek kawaŋ bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâmdemane nin wanamaŋ ekŋen indaŋsenup?”

⁵⁰ Kegok zemti ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egalen mulup an ŋen wanamaŋ wakŋaŋ penaset sâmpeme enzaŋ galaŋ galaŋ mge.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaŋ ekti zeye, “Muluwaŋ bekanan ke katipe!” Kegok zemti an keyet wakŋaŋ anzam tage ke taŋgume ŋep beye.

⁵² Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas atasâgât kobien ekŋen keyet zeye, “In wanam ŋilikŋaŋ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyaŋgut neŋ an kambu tititoŋ yek. ⁵³ Neŋ inmak kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan neŋ natatayelen beme Sadaŋaŋ mulup bekanan mamnen sosok sokbein.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpeye

(*Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ atamti tetimet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ egalen mka keŋan wapmobien. Âpme Pitayaŋ igak bam sukwep takopmaŋge.

⁵⁵ Ke koti ekme an notnaŋaŋ zet nânâ mka tuŋgupman tep mmenzime totatmambien Pitayaŋ kot ekŋenmagen totage.

⁵⁶ Ke kototapme mulup imbi ŋenaŋ tewen ke totapme ekti weyaŋ zikat memuaŋ ektati zeye, “An kapi kegogak Zisasmak mamtan!”

⁵⁷ Imbiyaŋ kegok zeme Pitayaŋ yaŋti zeye, “Imbi nânik, neŋ an ke ku nâmpeyaŋ!”

⁵⁸ Ya belaknik ke tati an ŋenaŋ Pita weyaŋ ekmâtâti zeye, “Geŋ kegogak Zisasiyelen maŋgeen mamaniŋ!”

Kegok zeyeyaŋgut Pitayaŋ ewe yaŋti zeye, “Notn, geŋ zenigen ke penaŋ sukwep an ke neŋ ku nâyaŋ!”

⁵⁹ Ke tapmâti aua kwep kegok delaŋ zeme an ŋenaŋ ekti zet wendaŋbeŋ yaŋkwesimti zeye, “Kapi penaŋ, an kapi kegogak Zisasmak tapme ekban ma ek kegogak Galili msalengatnaŋ!”

⁶⁰ Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Notn nânik, geŋ an zenigen ke neŋ ku nâmâtâlap!”

Egaŋ kegok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kuye. ⁶¹ Kegok kume Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Pita eksem

tage. Amobotnanaŋ kekok mme Pitayaŋ egalen zet eweŋan dunduye ke nâmkawaŋ beyeen kapigok, “Geŋ alak sakokolok apmaŋ kwitnaŋ kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât ku nâmpayap sek tuk zesenik.” ⁶² Pitayaŋ zet ŋande ke otnâmti zupman kwatoti si omba penaj suye.

Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien

(*Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24*)

⁶³ Âpme an ekŋen Zisas ekdamuŋ mbien ekŋen keyaŋ pep zet msamti witikbien. ⁶⁴ Kegok mti saŋgum paŋaŋaŋ zikatnaŋ kwaik pemti yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ golaŋ zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyaŋ goin geŋ ke zemane nâne!” ⁶⁵ Kegok msamti zet bekanaj totot tototnaŋ sambe msawien.

⁶⁶ Msat msame sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaŋ Zisas wati an damuŋ sambeyaŋ ondebienen ke aik meti yaŋkwesiwien, ⁶⁷ “Geŋ zema nâne, geŋ Kilais, Kawawaŋ an ikŋaŋ ombemgeŋgeŋaŋ ma an kwi?”

Kegok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ keyet yaŋaŋ ingat zesap beme in ku nâmkinŋeseip. ⁶⁸ Ma neŋ yaŋkwesisi ŋen indayaŋkwesisaŋ beme in keyet yaŋaŋ ku dinoseip. ⁶⁹ Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyet bamen Angat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ mundum bet penaset Kawawaŋaŋ an ikŋaŋmak tatagalen nâme matazin mundum ke windeyelen mundum ke nename totabap.”

⁷⁰ Egaŋ kekok zeme ekŋen sambeyaŋ yaŋkwesiwien, “Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ, ma?”

Ekŋenaŋ kekok yaŋkwesime egaŋ diindoye, “Ilin zemkawaŋ bep kelak neŋ kapimak.”

⁷¹ Egaŋ kekok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin yegak zetnaŋ zem kukuyelen kelak nâmâtâtnup keyepm an ŋen egalen zet bandim mimiyelen ku aiksenup.”

23

Zisas amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Pailletmagen teti mebien

(*Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Zân 18:28-38*)

¹ Âpme amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande ke nâmwati Zisas aikti amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen mebien. ² Ke metati egat zet dâsuki ekŋenaŋ Pailletgat zikatnan ombem zewien, “An kapiyaŋ ningalen amm ekŋengat amobotnaŋ Sisamagen mânep takis ku kwititiyelen zemkulumindeye ma egaŋ ikŋaŋgat ‘Amobotnaŋ Kilais’ zeye.”

³ Ekŋenaŋ kekok zeme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋkwesiyee, “Geŋ Zuda maŋgeyelen Amobotnaŋ ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyan egalen zet dopman gilik zeye, “Giti ke zenik kemak.”

⁴ Kegok zeme amobotnan Pailelan sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an njanan ma am manje tabien ekjengat zeye, “Neñ an kapi zem kukuyelen zet dolaknan penan nen ku aigap.”

⁵ Egan kegok zeme ekjenan zet omba moti zewien, “An kapiyan Galili msat katan yanbemti am kenin mwapme gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen zempeme Zelusalem mka teman zemkwezin. Ma Zudia msalen katan sakam kegogak tasokbein.”

Zisas amobotnan kwitnan Elotmagen teti mebien

⁶ Âpme amobotnan Pailelan zet ke nâmti am ekjen indayankwesiye, “An kapi Galili msalengatnan, ma?” ⁷ Egan otnâyeen Galili msat ke amobotnan Elolan maekdamun min nâmti Zisas peme amobotnan Elotmagen teti mebien. Elolan kan keyet Zelusalem mka temanen kotage. ⁸ Ya Zisas amobotnan Elotmagen tetimebien kan teepman Elolan Zisasiyelen zet zapat sambe ke nâmti ek eegalen maotnâmtan keyepm Zisas eegalen olojen penan mge. Egan otnâyeyen Zisas egan menok nen mme eegalen nâye. ⁹ Keyepmti amobotnan Elolan Zisas yankwesisi omba penan yankwesiye yangut Zisasiyan egalen zet dopman nen ku zeye. ¹⁰ Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an njanan ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenan amobotnan Elotmagen soknan koti Zisas zemkukuyelen zet windenanben zewien. ¹¹ Kegok zeme amobotnan Elot ma egalen an kasa kuku ekjenan Zisas pep zet msamti zet mtopepe zet zemti kâlâp teepman dolaknan penan same mundumge sepem amobotnan ekjenan mamundunip kebon mundumpemti tetimti amobotnan Pailotmagen gilik ze mebien. ¹² Tipman baenen amobotnan Elotmak amobotnan Pailot etetmagen kasa kasa takwage ya kan keyet egelan notn notn pembenan mbun.

Pailelan Zisas gakikiyelen zemdelan zeye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zân 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Ke aikti kopme amobotnan Pailelan sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an njanan ma sesewat mka teman galen an damun ma an imbi sambe zeme ondekme ¹⁴ kapigok indayankwesiye, “In an kapiyan animbi kenin tapm yungun kegok zemti in nenmagen aiikolo yangut neñ ingat zikalinan an kapiyet yanjan mim egeyan egalen bekanan mimiñan in zem kuyoyen ke nen ku aigap. ¹⁵ Ma kegogak amobotnan Elolan egalen bekanan mimiñan ku aikti peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann gakikiyelen bekanan mimiñan nen ku

mge. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neŋ kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ witikme belak zem pema mesem.”

¹⁷ [Âpme Anŋalalaŋ Kendoyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ an kwep Zuda ekŋenmagengatnaŋ mka katikŋan tatatnaŋ ekŋen manzemindeme belak kwawetemien.]

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Âpme an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ Balabas ek am keŋin walapme Loma gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka temaŋ keŋan ke mti an ŋen kume gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Pailelaŋ Zisas peme belak mebegalen nâm zemenŋut an imbi sambeyaŋ kwizet kumti zewien, “Kume gakik. Balabas belak peme mesem!”

²⁰ Âpme amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am ekŋengat yaŋkwesisi kwizet paleset kuye. ²¹ Kegok kuye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet dopmaŋ kapigok kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!” kwizet kekok kuwien.

²² Kegok kume egaŋ sek ŋen ewe indayaŋkwesime sek tuk beme kapigok zeye, “An kapiyaŋ kwileki myuŋguye? Neŋ egaŋ gakisem kapiyelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen ku aigap! Keyepm witikti belak pemann mesem.”

²³ Egaŋ kekok zeyeyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ kwizet ewe giŋgiŋ kumti Zisas tewen kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet kekok takume amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ zelin gawepumti ²⁴ ekŋenaŋ nâwienen keyet kataŋ Zisas zemdelaŋ zempeye. ²⁵ Pailelaŋ kekok mti an ekŋenaŋ belak mka katikŋan kwaselen peme kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zempeme kwawege. An ke gapmanmak kasa kasa mti an ŋen kume gakime mka katikŋan pewien. Kegok mti Zisas ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ ilin nâwien keyet kataŋ mbien.

Zisas tewen kume gakiye

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27)

²⁶ Âpme ekŋenaŋ kekok mti Zisasiyaŋ gakikiŋaŋgalaŋ tepmaŋ ikŋaŋ pume mepmambe an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon Silini msalengatnaŋ an ke Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyelen kimbat zupman tapmaŋge ya egaŋ Zelusalem kimbat keŋan mowepme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ aikti apitilime Zisasiyelen gakikiŋaŋgalaŋ tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanen mege.

²⁷ Ekŋenaŋ kekok mme an imbi sambeyaŋ Zisas mâbien ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ imbi notnaŋ si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmambien. ²⁸ Ekŋenaŋ kekok tapm mepme Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem indikti zeye, “Zelusalem imbi, nâgât susupiŋ! Neŋ nâyawen dolakŋaŋ ilinaŋgat ma nambaŋineyet suit. ²⁹ Enenogat kan nukŋaŋ temaŋaŋ sokbeme amnaŋ zewep, ‘Imbi ekŋen nambaŋiŋpiŋ ma imbi namba okak ku maambelip ma imbi namba okak nam ku maindap

ekñen keyañ oloñen penañ mbep.’³⁰ Ma kan keyegak amnan kingati

‘Kalañgat pigok zewep, “In epeemti ndakwatait!” ma sepem kegogak kalañ isikñañgat zewep, “Nin anjalañ nde!” zewep!’ (Aizaya 2:19-20)

³¹ Âpme an yomepiñ ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanan ekmagen sokbein beme am yomtonñ ekñenmagen bekanan penañ sokbewe!”

³² Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekñenañ an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke an kambu titi ya Zisasmak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien. ³³ Ke meti kalañ kwitnañ Nokanzinñ Kalañ ke patañ zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok pemti mwat onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnañ penaset ma alomset an kambu titi zut ke tewen gakikiyelen idewien.

³⁴ Ekñenañ kekok mme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Bien, ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ tapmip ke ku nâmâtâlíp keyepm ekñengat yomin katipe!” Egañ kekok zeme kasa kuku an ñeñañinañ sâk melakandunañ nanzañ bet guluk gilik mti kwiyañ penañ tisem ke nâmti mbien. ³⁵ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyan dendañ tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekñengalen amobotnañ ekñenañ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zewien, “Egañ am notnañ maindamukulem mimindein ya ek Kilais, Kawawañañ ikñañ ombempepeñañ beme ikñañgat sekñañ ñep mukulem mpesem!”

³⁶ Sakam kekok kasa kuku an ekñenañ msamti ekmagen sokñañ koti wain tosañañ isikñañ ke same niniyelen ke nâmti mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mti zewien, “Geñ Zuda amgalen Amobotnañ beme gitañgat sekdi mukulem mi!”

³⁸ Âpme meluwañ ñen kapigok kumpewien,
“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAÑ.”

³⁹ Kegok sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatnañ ñenañ Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zeye, “Geñ Kilais, Kawawañ an ikñañ ombemgeñañ beme gitañgat sekdi mukulem mti nit kekok ndamukulem mi!”

⁴⁰ Nenañ kekok zeme ñenañ zet ke nâmti ñenzinziñ msamti zeye, “Geñ Kawawañgat kingadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdelañ zemndeyo. ⁴¹ Nit bekananñdangatañ dopmañ gakisâpmilup ke ñep yangut an kapi ek myuñgunñañ ñen ku tazin, yek penañ.” ⁴² An keyañ kekok zemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Geñ Amobotnañ kobanigen nâgât nâmnewanik!”

⁴³ Egañ kekok zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Neñ penañ suk-wep zeyap, alak geñ neñmak kululuñen tassenik.”

*Zisasiyan gakiye**(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Âpme 12 kilok kasup sutnanj bembeyelen soknan beme msat tambumbuyan pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye. ⁴⁵ Kegok sokbeme sanjum temanj Zelusalem sese-wat mka temanj kejan maopem peme topmatatan ke tunjupman edelet balalanj zemtoti butnanj butnanj beye. ⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyanj kwizet temanj kumti zeye, “Bien, nâmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.

⁴⁷ Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an njanjanj eganj kwitnanj kwitnanj ke eknâmti Kawawanjat sesewati zeye, “Penanj sukwep, an kapi an kwetetepmanj penanj!”

⁴⁸ An imbi sambe tabien ekjanjanj ke ekmâtâti kemberjan penanj nâmti mkanjanan mebekobien. ⁴⁹ Âpme am Zisas egat nâmâtâbien ma imbi ekjan Galili msalengatnanj Zisas mâkobien ekjanjanj benjanik tati kwitnanj kwitnanj sokbeye ke eknâmâtâbien.

*Zisas sumen mziliwien**(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Âpme an njan kwitnanj Zosep ek Zuda ekjanngalen mka temanj kwitnanj Alimatia keyetnanj. Ek an dolaknanj ma an kwetetepmanj ma ek amobotnanj Zisas zemkuwien ekjanmagengatnanj njan ek keyanjgut eganj ekjanngalen nânâ Zisas kukuyelen nâmbiliwebien keyet nâmtiknanj penanj ku mge. Eganj Kawawanj an iknanj ombem pepenanj koti Kawawanngalen zemâtâtât katnanj mama mamkwatan. ⁵² Keyepm eganj amobotnanj Pailletmagen meti Zisas seknanj tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yanjkwesime amobotnanj Pailelanj nep nâmpeye. ⁵³ Nep nâmpeme Zosewanj Zisasiyet seknanj tewen mtoti sâk palaknanjanj seknanj sumunj pemti mti met nanzanj kapalanj enzunj temanj kwanj pepenanj an njan ku bemberjanj keyet kejan mmet beye. ⁵⁴ Ma kan keyet Bepmanj ma Sabat tagonjo tatagalen soknanj koge.

⁵⁵ Kegok sokbeme imbi ekjan Galili msalengatnanj Zisas-mak kobien ekjan keyanj Zosep mâti Zisas seknanj mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien. ⁵⁶ Imbi ekjan keyanj ke koekti gilik zemti mkanjanan meti wet sesiknanj dolaknanj Zisas seknanj kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyanj mulup mbien. Enenogat Sabat tagonjo kanen mulup njan ku mimiyelen ilinanngalen zii zelanj zemkatik bein.

24*Zisasiyanj gakiengatnanj wage**(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17)*

1 Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan delan zeme msejan Sonda tambunan msat tapm msame imbi eknen wet kelaknan weyenan mulup mbien eknen keyan wet kelaknan ke mti sumen ke kobien. 2 Eknenan ke koti ekme nanzan teman sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welilim peme ganzenan metage. 3 Kegok sokbeme ek nâmti eknenan kenan mowebien yangut Amobotnan Zisasiyet seknan ku tapme ekbien. 4 Ke motati nâpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandunjit busatnan temanmak keyan eknenmagen soknan kotabun. 5 Eknenan ke ekti kinngagalan indatime kusumti zikalinan msalen baen ektatnepeme an zut keyan kapigok zewun, "In kwilekiyet mti am gakikinangalen mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip?" 6 An in eegalen kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egan gakikiengatnan walep. In egan Galili msalen inmak tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke, 7 'Angat Nemunan nen a yomton ekngat belen mopma tewen gwiliman nowep. Ya kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,' kegok diindoye."

8 An zut keyan kegok zemalut imbi eknen keyan zet nande ke otnâmti 9 sum katipemti mkanjan gilik zem meti kwitnan kwitnan eknâmbien keyet met Zisasiyelen nempa 11 ma notnanngat zezapat mimindawien. 10 Imbi eknen zezapat nembane ekngat kozewien eknen ke kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnan ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet manan ma imbi notnan eknen ke. 11 Kegok kozewien yangut nembane eknenan imbi eknen keyelen zelin nâme pepesut imbi zezet beye ma ekngat ku nâmkinpewien. 12 [Pitayan zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemti sumen meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnanan Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke egeen sanjum miak pewien ke etanan tage. Ke ekti mkanan meti kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup teman mge.]

*Zisasiyan am zut Emaus mka temanngalen selen idaige
(Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpmamtemien egelan Emaus mka temanngalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyetnan Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegok mametemien. 14 Egelan ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnan kwitnan sokbeye keyet zenâ zenâ tapmepmambun. 15 Kan egelan zenâ zenâ tapmepmambunen keyegak Zisas iknan egegat tunjuwidan ke patak zemti ilin-sakwep mebien. 16 Ke sokbemidame egelan an ke ekbun yangulak egelan am ke Zisas ke ku eknâmâtâbun. 17 Âpme Zisasiyan idayan kwesimti zeye, "It pe kwilekiyet set teepman

pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egan kegok idayan kwesime egelan ter kindi pemtati zimoselidan kember sakam ekbun.

¹⁸ Egetmagengatnan an nen kwitnan Kelopas egan Zisas yan kwesie, “Notn, geñ kwitnan kwitnan Zelusalem mka temanen âgânen ma tugenen da sokbeye ke geñ ku nâmâtâdik?”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”

Zeme Kelopasiyan zeye, “Nit kwitnan kwitnan Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golan zenze an dolaknan penañ. Kawawanan ma amnan egat dolaknan nâmpewien enenogat egan menok teman sepem igak igak mge ma zetnan winderanmak zemkawan beye. ²⁰ Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenan ma sesewat mka teman galen an damun eknanan Loma gapmangat belinan beme gakikiyet zemdelan zempeme tewen gwiliman kumasasokpeme gakiyan. ²¹ Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawanan Israe am manje indamukulem mimiyele koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnan kwitnan sokbeyanen keyetnan kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnan mamanaman nen kegogak sokbep. ²² Ningalen manjeengatnan imbi notnanan eknanan zet alaknan dindoyo, ‘Eknanan msat balan zem topme topme sumen melo ²³ yangut Zisas egat seknan ku ego.’ Kegok sokbeme eknanan gilik zem koti zeyo, ‘Nin ensel ekman enselan kapigok dindop, “Zisas ek alik tazin,” kegok zep.’ ²⁴ Imbi eknanan kegok kozeme ningalen manjeen an notnanan sumen ke melo ya imbi eknanan zeyoyen katan ekmâtâti Zisas nen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo.”

²⁵ Kegok zematut Zisasiyan diidoeye, “It noktiktin, in golan zenze an eknanan zet zewien ke in sewak sewak penañ manâmkijpeip! ²⁶ In kapigok nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawanan iknan ombempepenan ek sindem timti gakimti set katnan keyan mme kululunen meti Amobotnan kwabe.” ²⁷ Zisas egan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen Mosesiyelen papiaen yanbemi ma golan zenze an eknanan iknan gat meluwan mbien keyet zemkawan bemideye.

²⁸ Eknanan ke takotneti mka kosâgât nâwien ke patan zemi Zisasiyan ewe mebegalen nok mge ²⁹ yangut egelan zemkulumpemti zewun, “Kopmane nigalen mkaen metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyan pesak pesâpm.” Kegok zematut Zisasiyan eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien. ³⁰ Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyan nupmanan mtati Kawawangat wisikn zemi meselemti eget idame ³¹ egelan kwitnan kwitnan egetmak takoti mkawan beye ke nâmkawan bemti Zisas iknan ekmâtâbun

yanğut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galañ zeye. ³² Kegok sokbeme egelañ ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, “Notn, selen daenen egañ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat itnañañ tazemkawañ bemndemap kan keyet nigat keñndan tip busat penañ nâlut.”

³³ Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zemebun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nemañane 11 ekñañ notnañ ekñañmak mka keñan ondek tapmambien ke met patañ zewun. ³⁴ Ke metapmalut ekñañ egetgat kapigok diidowien, “Amobotnañañ gakikiengatnañ wazan ke penañ. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!”

³⁵ Ekñañ kegok zeme egelañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawañ bewun ma nupmamañ meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

Zisasiyañ nemañanemagen sokbemindaye

(*Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8*)

³⁶ Egelañ ewe kegok tusumti tazemalut Zisas ikñañ ekñañgat tunğuwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diindoye, “Keñ sewakñañ inmak taindain.”

³⁷ Ke sokbemindame ekñañ, “We eknup,” zemti kiñgagalañ omba penañ indatiye. ³⁸ Ekñañ kegok mme egañ diindoye, “In nâgât zemkandadapiñ ma in neñ gakikiengatnañ wapman keyet keñ zut mimipiñ! ³⁹ In nâgât setn betn gwilim zemañañ pi egit. Neñ nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekñ timekti nâit. We ekñañ sesumbañin ma kanziñinpiñ. Neñ sakam we nemoñ yek. Neñ sesumbann ma kanziñmak talap ke in egit.”

⁴⁰ [Egañ kegok zemti setnañ betnañ gwilim zemañañ zikat indeme] ⁴¹ nâmtemtem penañ mti keñin oloñañ pesak peye yanğut egañ ekñañmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkinpewien keyepm egañ indayañkwesiye, “In meu notnañ kapi taindain ma yek?” ⁴² Kegok zeme ekñañ añgala zinziñañ butnañ msame ⁴³ ekñañgat zikalinan ke niñge.

⁴⁴ Egañ ke nim delañ zemti ekñañgat zeye, “Kan neñ inmak takwabanen neñ ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma golañ zenze an kwep kwep ekñañgalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât meluwañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien ke penañ sokbein.”

⁴⁵ Ke zemti ekñañgat ñoktikñañ mkawañ beme zet zapat keyet yañañ nâmâtâbien. ⁴⁶ Kegok mti ekñañgat diindoye, “Zet zapat kapiyañ nâgât Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zenzeñañ: An Kilais, Kawawañ ikñañ ombempepeñañ ek sindem timti kume gakime kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet

gakikiengatnaŋ wabe. ⁴⁷ Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet ke amnaŋ mkawaŋ beme amnaŋ nâmti yomengatnan kenŋin gilik zenzeyelen ma an Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ ombempepeŋaŋ egaŋ amgalen yomin ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagatnaŋ yaŋbem am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenmagen sepem kekok sokbewe. ⁴⁸ Ma in golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ke penaŋ sokbeme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâmbien. ⁴⁹ Âpme nenn Bienaŋ Emetak Teŋ indandayelen zetik mi-mindeye ke indawap. Yaŋgut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak tapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde indawe.”

*Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kululuŋen wapmoge
(Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane indatimti mka temaŋ katipemti zupman toti Betani mka ŋande isikŋaŋ ke meti ondekindemti betnaŋ ilizuzut mwati zet ŋande kapigok zeye, “Keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen winde inmagen taindawe.” ⁵¹ Egaŋ zet ŋande kekok tazeme zeme keyegak ekŋen katim indemti Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wapmoge. ⁵² Kegok sokbeme egat zemsesewati oloŋen palen Zelusalem gilik zem mebien. ⁵³ Âpme ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem ketati mse kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kenan Kawawaŋgat manzemsesewatemien.

Zân

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembraŋaŋneyet tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaŋ ma biwidanaŋat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kuyeen ikŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ esemteŋ kumti, “Neŋ Zânaŋ kuyap,” kekok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembraŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin,” kekok kuye. Zet keboŋ ke omba kukuŋaŋ makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ŋen kuyeyaŋ bamgat eknup.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ am maŋgeen kwep kweggat kumindawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apapalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋengat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaŋ kuwien keyet kateŋ yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ deyetnaŋ kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penaŋ mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ kuye. Zet ŋotekŋaŋ Zânaŋ kuyeen ŋen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ an peme koti am mama mimiŋin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama teŋ am indandayet zenzenaŋ wan ilak koti kekok mmâge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ Zângalen buŋam zapat keŋan kapi-gogaŋ talip:

1:1-18. Zisas eweŋan an kwi penaŋ maŋge

1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋanen indage

2-6 Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋguwinaŋ mulup yaŋbemti mge

7-11 Zisasiyaŋ menok notnaŋ mti an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge

12-19 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyelen set im mege

20 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyengatnaŋ wage

21 Nembraŋaneyet zemgwaŋnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kulu-lujen mowege

Zet mamaŋaŋmak keyaŋ naman am sokbeye

¹ Eweŋan baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamkwabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋegak. ² Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti ³ Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ŋen ku sokbemâge yek. ⁴ Zet ek mama keyet toŋaŋ egalen busatnaŋaŋ am mbusatnaŋ bemindeye.

⁵ Âpme busatnanan tambu sosok kenan mepme tambu sosogan kunzuñti mege.

⁶⁻⁷ Âpme an ñen kwitnan Zân. Ek msalen kapi am busatnanan zatpatnan diindome am ilindiñ busatnan tonan Zisas egat zatpatnan nãmti nãmkijpepeyet nãmti Kawawanan iñnan zempeme koge. ⁸ Wa Zân iñnan am mbusatnan bemindendeyet ku koge. Egan belak an busatnan tonan tobe keyet bunam zatpatnan etan manzemtan. ⁹ An busatnan tonan keyan msalen kapi sokbemkawan bemti am msalen mammbusatnan bemindein.

¹⁰ Ek ke ewenan Bipmanmak mambunen msat kapi mme sokbeye. Ya egan naman mamkwati msalen kapi amnan masokbenupnok sepem sokbemergut am msalengatnan ekñenan naman egat yanñan penan ku weyan eknãmâtâbien. ¹¹ Egan Zuda msalen ke mame Zuda am ma iñnanan donnotnane ma einbipmane mee penan piyan ek mtopemti wisat mpewien. ¹² Âpme am ek notn mpemti nãmkijpewien ekñen Kawawanan nemunambanane bemti mamayet indapmukulem mimindeye. ¹³ Wa animbi Kawawanan nemunambanane penan bemti mamaip ke animbiyan mame nemba masokbeip sepem kebon yek. Ma angalen segat tikñanñan ndabeme mamaip keyet penanñan yek. Kawawanan ekñenan iñnanan nemunambanane bembyet nãmindeme kogok ekñenmagen sokbeye.

¹⁴ Âpme Zet egan amnan masokbenup keyet katan sokbemti am ningat tungupmnan kapi mamtan. Mamti ken taoletmak ma zetnan penan penanok zem mamti menok sepem igak igak mme amnan Kawawanan Nemunan kwep etan keyet mama mimiñan dolakñan ke ma windenñan teman ke Bipmanan miak peme koge ke ekbenn.

¹⁵ Zãnan egat zetnan pigok zemkawan beye, “Neñ an iñnan keyet bunam zatpatnan diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin egan neñ sebemnemti Amobotnan penan bein. Msat kululun ma neñ mee pi sokbembepin tapma egan tipman penan baen mamkwage.’”

¹⁶ Egan ningat tikñan manãmndein keyepemti ken taoletnanan penanñan iñnanñan mama mimi dolak dolakñan sambe piyan elimiak ndeye. ¹⁷ Moses egan Kawawanan zii zet ke aikndaye. Âpme Zisas Kilaisiyanan ken taoletmak Zet Zapat Dolakñan penan timtot ndaye. ¹⁸ An ñenan Kawawanan sepeman bugan ku ege. Nemunan neñ Bipman mamayan neñ egalen zet zatpatnan ke mkoti zemkawan bemindama nãmbien.

*Zân an tu zulutindende anañ ikñangāt yañañ zeye
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18)*

¹⁹ Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñengāt kandañinañ mulup an mamaip ekñen zemindeme Zân Magen meti pigok yañkwesiwien, “Geñ pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

²⁰ Zeme egañ keyegak ikñangāt yañañ pigok penañ zemkawañ bemti diindoye, “Neñ wa Kilais yek.”

²¹ Zeme ekñenañ naman ewe pigok yañkwesiwien, “Âpme geñ an kwi? Geñ Ilaiza?”

Zeme egañ pigok zeye, “Neñ ek yek.”

Zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Âpme geñ nin golañ zenze an temañ ñen nin Magen kokogāt damuñ matatnuwen geñ kapi?”

Zeme egañ pigok zeye, “Neñ golañ zenze an ke yek.”

²² Zeme ekñenañ pigok zewien, “Geñ kwi penañ? Ze weyañ yañañdi zemane nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekñen keyet pe zigok met zeman nâseip? Geñ gitangāt penañ yañdi zigok penañ manzenik?”

²³ Zeme Zânañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ golañ zenze an Aizaya egañ zet pigok zeye keyet penañañ,

‘An ñenañ msat tungupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin,
“Pi mamti annañ yomin zeme delañ zeme keñin weyañti Amobotnañgāt damuñ talit,” mandiindoin!’ ”
(Aizaya 40:3)

²⁴ Âpme an ekñen Palisi ekñenañ zemindeme kobienan
²⁵ naman pigok yañkwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann geñ, ‘Neñ Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma golañ zenze an ñen yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme geñ kwilekiyet am tu manzulutindenik?”

²⁶ Zeme Zânañ kapigok diindoye, “Neñ am tu etañ manzulutindeyap. Âpme an ingāt tunguwinan sokbeyeyañ mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlip. ²⁷ An keyañ bamnan gwaen takozin. An bekeboñ beke neñ bukaboñ kapiyañ elewat temañ timpema ñep ku bewe.”

²⁸ Ekñenañ meyañkwesiwienen ke Betani mka Zodañ tu nembet daeset tazinen ke mebien. Zânañ mka ke mamti am Zodañ tuyen tu manzulutindemtan.

Zânañ Zisasiyet yañañ zemkawañ beye

²⁹ Msat msame Zânañ am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyañ nin Magen takopme ekti ningāt pigok dindoye, “An inde takozingāt egit. An kainde Kawawañgalen Sipsip Nemañañ. Zuda am ekñenañ yomin delañ zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawañgāt sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak Kawawañañ ikñangāt Nemañañ takozin ke amgāt belen

beme msat sambe am ningat yom delan zenzeyet kume gakiwe. ³⁰ Neŋ an keyet ilak eweŋan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnaŋ temaŋ neŋ ewe sokben-bepiŋ tapma egaŋ eweŋan tipman penaŋ baen mamkwage.’ ³¹ Ek eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ an yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndadagat ombempeye ke neŋ ku ekmâtâban yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ zet zapatnaŋ etaŋ zemkawaŋ bename neŋ Israeŋ am in ondekindemti egat zapatnaŋ diindoma nâmti in egaŋ kokogat weyeyaŋ mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut mulup kapi mimiyeŋ zemneme inmagen yaŋbewan.”

³² Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ pigok dinonŋe, “Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ age sasakandenombe nembonŋ bemi ekmagen totapme ekbanik beme an ilak ke. ³³ Nen an ke eweŋan ku nâmâtâtpewan yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi naŋgeyaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ toti dukŋanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyaŋ am nâlen Emetak Teŋ ke indamâbe.’ ³⁴ Neŋ yaŋaŋ kekok zemâtâtname ekbangapmti muluwaŋ kekok sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ penaŋ elak nâmâtâpewan.”

Zisasiyaŋ yaŋbemti nembraŋane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

³⁵ Msat msame Zânaŋ nembraŋanet zut nit ndatimti msat keyegak koti tapmambenn. ³⁶ Tatnepemann Zisasiyaŋ keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânaŋ nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawaŋgalen Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ.”

³⁷ Zeme nempa zut piwan nânâŋak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisasiyeŋ baman mâti mebun. ³⁸ Mepmalu Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem idikti pigok idayaŋkwesiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyeŋ napmâti takolup?”

Ndayaŋkwesime nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) geŋ mka pe deset mawenik.”

³⁹ Yaŋkwesimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu neŋ met mkan zikat idama egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke tapmetneti tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkaŋidanen kobun.

⁴⁰ An zut Zânaŋ Zisasiyeŋ yaŋaŋ zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nitmagengatnaŋ nempa ŋen kwitnaŋ Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnaŋ. ⁴¹ Enduluyaŋ metneti meniŋaŋ Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Mesaya, kwitnaŋ ŋen Kilais* manzeip ek ilak aiga.”

* **1:41:** Kwit zut keyet yaŋit kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatitiyeŋ ombempeye.

⁴² Kegok zemti meniṅṅ Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyaṅ ekti zeye, “Geṅ Saimon Zângat nemuṅṅ muṅ. Gâgât kwidi alakṅṅ neṅ Sipas gayap.” (Sipas kwit keyet yaṅṅ “nanzaṅ”).

⁴³ Msat msame Zisasiyaṅ Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti pigok dunduye, “Geṅ kopmane neṅmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun. ⁴⁴Âpme Pilipmak Endulu muṅṅnet ekṅen mkaṅin kwep Besaidayetnaṅ.

⁴⁵ Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak golan zenze an notnaṅṅ itnaṅṅ baenen an kapi Kawawaṅṅ nin yomengatnaṅ gilik zem ndadagat ombempeye keyet zetnaṅ meluwaṅ mbien ewan penanaṅ alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemuṅṅ Nasalet mkaengatnaṅ.”

⁴⁶ Zeme Natanieliyaṅ zet dopmaṅ kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Geṅ nâmane Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakṅṅ ṅen sokbewe bein?”

Zeme Piliwaṅ zeye, “Kok zenikgat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”

⁴⁷ Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyaṅ Nataniel ekti zeye, “An kapi Israeḷ an penaṅ. Ek zet dâsuki ṅen ku manzein.”

⁴⁸ Zeme Natanielaṅ zeye, “Zisas, neṅ pe de mama yaṅṅ nikbanangapmti kekok zenik?”

Zeme Zisasiyaṅ zeye, “Piliwaṅ geṅ ewe met gaiikpiṅ tapme geṅ tep kwitnaṅ pik kandaṅṅ ke tapmane giga.”

⁴⁹ Zeme nâmti egaṅ Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, geṅ penaṅ sukwep Kawawaṅgat Nemuṅṅ penaṅ Israeḷ am ningalen Amobotnaṅ Temaṅ.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaṅ pigok zeye, “Neṅ geṅ tep pik kandaṅṅ tapmane giga zeya keyepmti nâgât nâmkinpemnenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak yaṅbemti butnaṅ isikṅṅ bugan ekdik. Âpme penaṅ penaṅ ewe bam sokbeme mamti ekmebanik!”

⁵¹ Kegok dundumti naman nembaṅane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye, “Neṅ zet penaṅ ṅen pigok diindoma nâit, bamgat in taekme kululuṅ gwaenen ṅandem tapme Kawawaṅgalen ensel ekṅenaṅ Angat Nemuṅṅ neṅmagen motopme ekbeb.”

2

Zisasiyaṅ zeme tu penaṅṅ naman wain beme nimbien

¹⁻² Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka ṅen kwitnaṅ Kana manzeip ke animbi zut ṅen awembiṅ bemidesâgâti tu meu mee akume kopme bumti Zisas mamaṅ ma Zisas ikṅṅ ma nembaṅane nin nsakwep ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti ³ meu tatnepemann meuyaṅ ewe tapme

wain tu ilak delan zeme Zisas mamaŋaŋ ekti pigok zeye, “Wae, ekŋen pi ilak wain tu delan zeme belak talipgat nâmbega.”

⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ mamaŋgat pigok zeye, “Mange, wa mulup kapi nin tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”

⁵ Zeme mamaŋaŋ mulup nemba ekŋenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In tatnepeme Zisasiyaŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyet diindome zetnaŋ gawepumti mseip.”

⁶ Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosiŋ temaŋ temaŋ 7 bekapi onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosiŋ temaŋ kwep bekeyet tu 100 lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnaŋaŋ set be-mindaye keyet kataŋ mâti kasup kataŋ selin belin manzulutemien. Menzim tosiŋ bekeboŋ sambe mka kataŋ mawemetan.

⁷ Kegogapm Zisasiyaŋ mulup an ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti menzim tosiŋ temaŋ taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup an ekŋenaŋ menzim tosiŋ temaŋ 7 pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.

⁸ Omkasime delan zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnaŋ menzim isikŋaŋ kasimtimti met an meu damuŋ ke sait.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme omti mmeŋpme tuyaŋ wain beme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ wain tu ke nim ekti kapi pe desetgatnaŋ mkolip ke ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti mulup nemba ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyaŋ zeme tu penaŋ omti mebien. Kegogapm ekŋenaŋ wain tu zigoset sokbep eyet yaŋaŋ ŋep nâmâtâbien.

Kegok mme an meu damuŋ keyaŋ animbiŋaŋmak bet butewun ke zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temaŋ kapigok tazin, wain tu dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ke am ŋeŋaŋ indame nimti tapmeŋgut naman bam bekananŋnik ke maindame nip. Yaŋgut geŋ kileŋ mnak wain pembenan pi belak pemane tapme bekananŋnik ŋeŋaŋ indamane niyo. Geŋ set dâsuki mti wain tikŋaŋ kapi anŋalaŋ pemane tapmawaŋ bam mti kolip.”

¹¹ Zisasiyaŋ mka keyet yaŋbemti menok ke mti Amobotnaŋ main keyet yaŋaŋ am ekŋenmagen mkawaŋ beme nembanaŋe nin windenŋgat yaŋaŋ ekti nâmkiŋpewenn.

¹² Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nembanaŋe nin nsakwep Kapaneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isikŋaŋ bugan topmambenn.

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temanen amnaŋ omkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti indapmâge

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Anjalalan Kendo elak bududuk beye keyepmti Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât mowebenn. ¹⁴ Moti ekme sesewat mka temanġat tambanġumen amnaġ kwaweti Kawawaġgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma sasakandanombe mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep sisak dukġan bemi omaiġ maiġ tapmmambien. ¹⁵ Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti ñeġaġ penanġ zime eġaġ tek timti mendenme katikġaġ beme mtati makau ma sipsip mee pi wuwap indawitikti indamâpme kunġunzuġ kwawepmâpme mânewin timtati time mekopme sisakġin mtati gilik zempeme weġge. ¹⁶ Âpme am sasakandenombe mtabien ekġen indikti memendep mimindamti pigok diindoye, “In sasakandenombenġin timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi mme ingalen bemkwiti kwiti mkanok ku bek.” ¹⁷ Zisasiyan moti kegok mme nemanġane nin Kawawaġgalen zet zapat itnanġanen meluwaġ pigok mimiġaġ tazin keyet otnâmbenn,

“Gâlen sesewat mkayepm ñeġaġ penanġ zimetip.” (*Sam 69:9*)

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnaġ ekġenaġ Zisasmagen koti pigok yaġkwesiwien, “Geġ kapigok penanġ tapminikġat pe Kawawaġaġ winde game eġalen windeen maminik beme geġ menok ñen mmane nin ekti yaġaġdi ekmâtâsenup?”

¹⁹ Yaġkwesime eġaġ keyegak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka temanġ kapi asekyaloġme neġ naman kasup tuk keyet keġan etaġ tintusu tusu mti walapma delanġ zemâbe.”

²⁰ Zeme ekġenaġ Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yeġsokġne ekġenaġ nup kan 46 bepi sesewat mka temanġ kapi tawatlatne walatne peme delanġ zeye. Âpme geġ bukapiyaġ kasup tugat keġan etaġ walasât zenik?”

²¹ Yaġgut Zisasiyan zet ke wa sesewat mka temanġ keyet penanġ nâmti ku zeye eġaġ iġkaġgat sekġaġgat nâmti zeye.

²² Yaġ maneti Zisasiyan gakiyeyaġ gilik zem wapme kan keyet nemanġane nin sesewat mka temanġ asekti walalagat zeye keyet ma Kawawaġgalen zet zapat itnanġanen muluwaġ mimiġaġ keyet penanġaġ ekmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkġipewenn.

²³ Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman Anjalalan Kendoen mamti menok temanġ sepemaġ igak igak mme am sambe ekġenaġ ke ekti Zisasiyet nâmkġipewien. ²⁴ Yaġgut Zisasiyan am sambe ekġen bekapi notnaġaġ keġinan ñenzinziġaġ tage e indik mâtâti ekġen sambe keyet nâme notnaġne etaġ ku beye. ²⁵ Eġaġ am ñeniyet yaġaġ nâsâti am ñen yaġkwesime ku dundume nâġge. Eġaġ iġkaġ am keġin baen ekti yaġaġin eknâmâtâge.

3

Zisasiyan Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

¹ Palisi an ekñenmagengatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Nikodimas. An beke Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ temañ ñen ek ke. ² An keyañ buzak tam-buyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yañañdi nânup. Geñ an zikat indanda penañ Kawawañmagengatnañ kwatobanan. Âpme geñ menok sepem igak igak maminik keboñ kapi an ñen Kawawañpiñ mamti mulup keboñ keboñ ke ñep ku mnak.”

³ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ñenañ nemba okak masokbeip keyet katan okak ku sokbewe beme an keyañ Kawawañmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnañen mama keñan ke ku mebe.”

⁴ Zeme Nikodimasiyan pigok zeye, “Weneñe, an temañ penañ bekeyañ naman zigoset mamañgat keñan toweti naman nemba okak sokbewe?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan naman pigok dunduye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ñenañ tuyañ ma Emetak Teñmagengatnañ mama alakñañ ke ku tiwe beme an keyañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnañen mama keñan ñep ku mebe. ⁶ Amgalen mamaen masokbep ekñen amgat sepem. Âpme Emetak Teñañ ammagen mulup mme mama teñ matip ekñen Kawawañgat zapat mambeip. Ekñen ke Emetak Teñgalen am penañ. ⁷ ‘Geñ neñ sokbembe alakñañ sokbembe,’ keyet zema geñ nâmane nukñañ penañ kumbek. ⁸ Tâgâ ek belak kileñ ke kumbume kwisakñañ etañ kume manânup. Âpme geñ pe deset yañbemti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Teñañ am ñenmagen mulup mme mama teñ matin ekmagen Emetak Teñañ tâgâyañ mulup maminok mamin.”

⁹ Zeme Nikodimasiyan nâmti zet dopmañ kapigok gilik zem saye, “Pe zigok penañ mti alakñañ sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan Nikodimas pigok dunduye, “Geñ Israeal am ekñengalen an zikat indanda temañañ zet kapi zema geñ kwilekiyet nâmane nukñañ taben? ¹¹ Neñ penañ pigok diñgoma nâmbak: Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kawawañañ zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnañ ma Kawawañañ ammagen mulupmañ kawañañ sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnañ diindoma in sambeyañ ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepesut beme ku manâmkiñpeip. ¹² Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen bemzema in ku manâmkiñpeip. Âpme neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ kululuñen

gwaen masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ñep nâwiek? ¹³ An ñenan kululuñen gwaen moti kwitnañ kwitnañ tazin ke ku ege. Angat Nemuñan ñeñ kululuñengatnan toban keyepmti kululuñen gwaen kwitnañ kwitnañ wein e nâmâtâpma delañ zemâzin.

¹⁴ Itnañan Moses egañ msat tungupman nombe weñañ aenañ weyañti tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempeme tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuñan ñeñ ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti mwat onzemeneme tapma ekbep. ¹⁵ Amnañ ñeñ nikti nâmkiñnemti mama kanzizit aiikgat kekok mbep. ¹⁶ Kawawañ egañ msalen am sambe ingat gogot penañ mamimindein keyepmti egañ ikñañgat Nemuñan kwep penañ ke ketalasimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am ñeñ nâmkiñnewep ekñañ walelepiñ; mama kanzizit tiwep. ¹⁷ Kawawañan Nemuñan ñeñ msalen neme toban ke wa am yomañgat dopmañ indandayet nâmti ku neme toban. Ñeñ am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Bipmnañ zemneme toban.

¹⁸ An ñenan Kawawañgat Nemuñan ñeñ manâmkiñnein beme yomañgat dopmañ ku tiwe. Âpme an ñenan Kawawañgat Nemuñan ñeñ ku manâmkiñnein ek yomañgat dopmañ ilak titiyet damuñ matazin. Elak egañ Kawawañgat Nemuñan ñeñ nâmkiñnenepiñ mamm keyepmti sepem kekok sokbemsawe. ¹⁹ E yañan kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An ekñañ busatnañ msalen kapi sokbeme buñam zapatnañ ekñañmagen mepme nâmtiñgut ekñañ bamkumpemti ekñañ mama mimi bekanañ mti tambusogat zapat mambeip. ²⁰ An ñenan yom mamin beme egañ busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnañgat mañgazin. ²¹ An ñenan Kawawañgalen zet nâmti mañgawepumti main egañ busatnañgat ku mañgazin. Âpme egañ busatnanen mopme busatnañan mama mimiñan dolakñañ ke sosok mamkawañbein.”

Zânañ Zisasiyet yañan zemkawañ beye

²² Ke maneti Zisasiyan nemañane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti Zudia msat butnaset ñen meti mambenn. Ke met ekñañmak mamti animbi tu mazulutindemtemenn. ²³ Âpme Zân egañ kegogak mka ñen kwitnañ Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penañ matatan ke mamti am tu manzulutindemtan. ²⁴ [Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikñañ pepepiñ tapme egañ belak mamti mulup ke mamtan.]

²⁵ Zângalen nemañane Zudayetnañmak Zuda an ñenmak tu zululugat ²⁶ mdândâmti Zângat nemañane ekñañ Zânagen meti pigok dunduwen, “An zikat indanda, geñ an

nen Zodan tu nembet daeset tapme zikat ndamane ekbenn an keyañ alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe pi ekmagen etañ ondek mepmâpme delañ zein.”

²⁷ Zeme Zânañ nâmti pigok diindoye, “An nen Kawawañañ mulup nen zemdelañ zem sasapiñ mme egañ mulup belak keñañ galak ku mamin. ²⁸ ‘Neñ Kilais yek, neñ belak Kawawañañ an keyet zapatnañ zenzeyet neñañ zemneme koti zema nâmbien. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep penañ kandabien.’ ²⁹ An neniyeñ imbi zapat zempepenañ an keyañ imbi keyet apmañ penañ. Yañ egañ imbiñañ kemak bet butemti keñ oloñen mme notnane ekñenañ zapatnañ nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep oloñen mamip. Keñ oloñen temañ penañ keboñ ke sokbemnanayelen kan elak alak penañ kapi sokbemnain. ³⁰ Zisasiyet kwizet buñamañañ palakñañ beme kopme nâlenañ naman uluk zemti towebe.

³¹ An nen msalen kapiyetnañ sokbembenañ egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ msalen kapiyetnañ etañ ekti manzein. Âpme an kululuñen gwaengatnan tototnañ ek kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapiyet Amobotnañañ tazin. ³² Egañ kululuñen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe tazin keyet zapatnañ zemeñgut am ekñenañ nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkinpewien. ³³ Âpme an nenañ zetnañ ke nâmti mamkitik pein beme egañ Kawawañgat yañañ an zet penañ penañañ zemti main, e nâmâtâpewep. ³⁴ Kawawañañ an zempeme toge an keyañ koti Kawawañgat yañañ manzemkawañbein. Keyepmti Kawawañgaleñ Emetak Tenañ winde omba penañ same egalen windeen mulup mamin. ³⁵ Bipmañañ Nemuñañ egomti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bepi egañ damuñ mimiyet betnanen bemâge. ³⁶ Âpme an nenañ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ ke manâmkinpein beme mama kanzizit eweñañ msalen kapiyegak yañbemti masokbemsain yañgut am nenañ Kawawañgat Nemuñañ egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am keboñ ekñenmagen Kawawañgaleñ welili eweñanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain.”

4

Zisasiyañ Samalia imbi nenmak zapat mbun

¹ Zisasiyet zapatnañ Palisi ekñengat pigok kot zeme nâmbien: Zisasiyañ am tu tazulutindein eyañ Zânañ am tu zulutindeye ekñen indasebemindeye. ² (Zisasiyañ ikñañ am tu ku zulutindeye nembrañane nin etañ am tu zulutindewenn.) ³⁻⁵ Amnañ Zudia msat pemti Galili msalen mesât

Samalia msat tunḡupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili msalen mapatan zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kekok tazeme nâmti eḡan nin nembraḡane ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât Samalia msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka ḡande ḡen kwitnaḡ Saika zeme ke patan zewenn. Mka ke Zekowaḡ nemuḡaḡ Zosep msat saye keyet ganzenan matatan. ⁶ Msat keyegak Zekowaḡ tu pusak timpeyeyan maomnimtemien. Âpme Zisasiyan set teepmaḡ kotne kotne tinsutnan penaḡ beme sebetnaḡ suḡḡaḡ beme tu pusak solonan ke moti totapmaḡe.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke tot tagom tati nembraḡane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim tisât mepmann Zisasiyan igak tu pusagen ke totati ekme Samalia imbi ḡenaḡ tu osâḡât menzimaḡ kwindiḡti kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyan ekti pigok yaḡkwesiye, “Geḡ tu bugan benti namane nimbi.”

⁹ Kekok yaḡkwesime imbi keyaḡ pigok dunduye, “Israël ammak Samalia am nin zapat zenâ zenâ kwep ku mammnup. Yaḡ geḡ eneyet koti tuyet nâḡât tatnayaḡkwesinik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Kawawaḡaḡ geḡ kwileki ḡen taolet gasât tapm ma neḡ an tuyet tadiḡgoyap nâḡât yaḡḡ nânâpiḡ keyepmti tapminik âk nâmti ze nayaḡkwesimane neḡ tu zikatnaḡ kwapeḡ matazin keyetnaḡ gama nimbek.”

¹¹ Zeme Samalia imbi keyaḡ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaḡ tu kapi pusak beḡan penaḡ baen mambentimkwatnup. Âpme geḡ tu oo menzimdi ḡen ku tagain ke geḡ tu zikatnaḡmak e deset tazinaḡ omti nasenik? ¹² Ningat sokḡ Zekop eḡan tu pusak temaḡ kapi timpeye. Mti iḡḡaḡ ma nemuḡane ma sipsip ma makaḡḡane ekḡenaḡ tu kwep kapi manimzulutemien. Âpme geḡ Zekop ek sebempemti naman tu dolakḡaḡ penaḡ ḡen zikatnaḡmak makozin ke desetgatnaḡ aikndasâḡât tazenik?”

¹³ Samalia imbi keyaḡ kekok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “In tu kapi ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomnip. ¹⁴ Âpme nâlen tu tazeyap ke am ḡen sama nimbe beme eḡan tuyet ḡen ewe ku atotoyelen. Neḡ tu sawap ke keḡanen baen tu yeeḡaḡ dolakḡaḡ zikatnaḡmak penaḡ kwati teleḡgat tati mama aiksame mambe.”

¹⁵ Zeme Samalia imbi keyaḡ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaḡ, geḡ tu tazenik ke namane nimti tuyet ḡen ewe atotopiḡ mamambap. Mti tuyen pien mene mene mamekolap e alakḡaḡ ḡen ewe ku mekobap.”

16 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ meti apdi-mak wati kolit.”

17 Zeme imbi keyañ zeye, “Neñ apmpin; belak mamayap.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Geñ, ‘Neñ apmpin,’ e penañ zenik. 18 Yanğut geñ an 5 ekñenmak mamkwati asekindemkwaban. Ya alak pi ñen wapmanik ke gitanğat apdi penañ yek keyepmti geñ, ‘Apm yek,’ zet e penañ zenik.”

19 Zeme imbi keyañ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ alagati neñ gâgât yanğandi nâyap. Geñ Kawawanmagen golan zenze an ñen penañ. 20 Âpme geñ nânik, ekñen yenşokñe ekñenañ kalañ kapiyet dukñan motati Kawawanğat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak Zelusalem mka teman ke tati Kawawanğat mandundum saip.”

21 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Imbi, neñ pigok zema nâmbak, in kan ke penañ sokbeme kalañ kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien ku dundum sawep. 22 In keyet yanğañ nânâpin; belak ek masesewatsaip. Âpme Israeł am ningut egat yanğañ nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawanğañ Zuda am ningat tunğupmnangatnañ an ñen am yomengatnañ gilik ze ndatitiyet peme kokogat zenzeñañ 23 kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin. Âpme egalen am manğe penañ ekñenañ keñinañ penañ Emetagalen set esemten penañ tazin keyet katan mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienañ am ekñen keboğat nâme dolakñañ mambein. 24 Kawawanğ ek an enzililinañ mamain keyepmti amnañ ek sesewatsasâgât mbep beme ekñengalen sesewawalin ke keñinan baenengatnañ kwapme mama mimiñin esemten penañ kemak tati sesewatsawep.”

25 Zeme imbiyan pigok dunduye, “Mesaya ma kwitnañ ñen Gilik zeleset Kilais makuip egañ sokbemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe keyet yanğañ zemkawañ bemndandayet zenzeñañ e neñ nâyap.”

26 Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “An e sokbembeyet zenzeñañ elak neñ kapi tati zet tadiğoyapmak.”

27 Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nembajane ilak meu kwitim timti koti ekmann Zisasiyan Samalia imbi kemak zapat tapmme ekti nâmtemtem mbien. Mti imbiyet, “Geñ pi kwileki tapmnik?” ma Zisasiyet Samalia imbiyet, “Zet kwileki tadundumann?” mee ke idayanğkwesisâgât mbennağut nâmann ñep ku beme belak pemann tage.

28 Âpme imbi piwan tu menzimañ mee piwan peme weme belak windembemti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye, 29 “In kopme neñ Zuda an ñen kotazingat met zikat indama egit.

An keyañ nâlen yomm sambe bepi sosok zemkawañ bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet zenzenañ wa ke mene?”

30-31 Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen takopme kan keyet nembrañane nin pigok zewenn, “An zikat indanda tu meu bugan niya!”

32 Âpme egañ ningat zeye, “Neñ tu meu sepemañ ñen tatnain e in kunâip.”

33 Kegok zeme nâmti nembra nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, “Am pe kwiyañ meu mkot same niwañ?”

34 Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, “Neñ Bienañ mulupmañ mimiyet zemneme toban keyepmti egalen mulupmañ mdelañ zesap keyañ tu meunok penañ bein. 35 In pigok manzeip, ‘Meu muluwen ondemann kwati eyonga zulak zulak beme meu penañ masokbein.’ Yangut neñ pigok diindoma nâit, in teñ zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penañ sokbembe temañ ilak alak kapi sokbein. 36 Âpme an ñenañ mulup mti keñanen mapein kemak am nusi mti penañañ maakumtin. Egelañ ilisakwep muluwit keyet tosañañ timti oloñen temañ mbalup. Sepem kegok an nâmkijpepemak ñenañ an ñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ dunduye. Âpme naman ñenañ mukulem mme yomengatnan keñan gilik zemti kululuñen mobotgat zapat bemti main keyepmti an zut keyañ muluwidañgat tosañañ ilizuzut timti oloñen ilisakwep mbalup. 37 Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An ñenañ mulupmañ mti maondein. Âpme an ñenañ mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penañañ timti time manje kwep mamozin. 38 Âpme neñ in nâlen muluwen meti mulup nembrañne indamukulem mti ekñenmak ilinsakwep meu penañ akum time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgat melit.”

39 Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekñen pigok diindoye, “Neñ yom kwitnañ kwitnañ mkwaban piwan egañ zemkawañ bemti namâpme delañ zep.” Zet kekok zeme nâmti am sambeyañ ek nâmkijpewien. 40 Keyepmti Samalia am ekñenañ Zisasmagen koti ekñenmak mamayet yañkwesime Zisasiyañ nâme ñep beme nin meti ekñengalen mkaen kasup zuletañ nsakwep mambenn.

41 Ke met mamti zet zapatnañ diindome am sambe penañañ ewe tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkijpewien. 42 Mti imbi Zisas ñenañ met aige ek ke pigok dunduwen, “Nin ñenañ geñ zet zemane nâñnañ pi ilak nin penañ dembusekñanen zetnañ penañ nâmti nâmkijpenup. An kapi penañ Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe.”

Zisasiyan gapmangalen amobotnanj nengat nembanjañ njen zawalen tapme mme alik beye

⁴³ Âpme Zisas nembanjane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekñenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn. ⁴⁴ Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyan ikñañ pigok zeye, “Golañ zenze an njen ikñangalen mkañañ njetakñanen ke tapme ikñangalen manje nenyeyañ zetnanj gawepumti egat nâme mobotnanj ku mambein.” ⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nembanjane nin meti Galili msalen patañ zemann Galili msalen animbi ekñenañ oloñen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Anğalalañ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyan menok notnanj mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemtetime mobenn.

⁴⁶ Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met patañ zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnanj njen manje egat nemuñañ zawat nukñañ penañ mti mawemtan. ⁴⁷ Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnanj piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembanjañ gakisât penañ tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi wati mebegat yañkwesim nânge. ⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “In kapi neñ menok ma kwitnanj kwitnanj zikalinan mamananañ sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkiñpesât maâip.”

⁴⁹ Zeme amobotnanj keyañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnanj Zisas, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nemundi ilak alik beingat njeppat gitak met!” Zeme amobotnanj keyañ Zisasiyet zetnanj nâmkiñpemti mege. ⁵¹ Selen tapmepme sisiliñ nembanjane ekñenañ ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, “Nemundi alik bep.”

⁵² Zeme egañ indayanjkwesiye, “Kan zukñan penañ alik bep?”

Zeme ekñenañ zewien, “Sanenen kasup sutnanj teman penañ tapme kan keyet zawatnanj yek bep.” ⁵³ Kegok zeme amobotnanj keyañ yañañ pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penañ Amobotnanj Zisasiyan zemnemti pigok zep, “Nemundi ilak alik bep.” Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkiñpewien.

⁵⁴ Zisasiyan Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

5

Zisasiyan an njen Betesda tu lemunan weyañpeye

1 Ke manepeme Zuda am ekñengalen kendo teman nhen beme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman mege. 2 Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet keñan tu lemunan temanik nhen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunan keyet nembet nembet mka mzalan 5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekñengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnan Betesda makumtemien. 3 Âpme mzalan keyet keñanen am zawatmak ma am zikalin beñan ma am setnan wesin ma selin belin wesin bembeyan sambeyan ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat damuñ matatemien. 4 Ke tatnepeme kan notnanñat tu lemunan keyet palen Kawawanñgalen enselan kululunñengatnan nenanñ tot titok mme ekti an kwiyan nenanñ penañ mapalamti totan egañ sakwep sekñan dolakñan mambemtan. 5 Âpme an nhen setnan betnan wesin yanñ kan teepmanñ nup kan 38 pi notnanñ ekñenanñ windenanñ bemti towepme egañ olapme beme belak ke kwesinñ matatan. 6 Âpme Zisasiyan an ke kan teepmanñ penañ matatan ke ekti kemberñ penañ mti yanñkwesiye, “Geñ dolakñan bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

7 Zeme an wesinñ keyañ zeye, “Amobotnanñ, an notn dolakñan penañ kwiyanñ tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu keñan towebak? Nen towesât ewe wati tiktik takuma an nhenalak sakwep palam tu lemunan toti ilak alik mambein.”

8 Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ sindi ambepelet timti met.” 9 Zeme keyegak an keyañ wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpiñ belak sinanñ ambepeleti mkanñan mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagonñgo kan tapmambien. 10 Keyepmti Zuda amobotnanñ notnanñ ekñenanñ an dolakñan beye ke selen aikti egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagonñgo kan sutnan milawadi ambepeleti wati kodik ke set dolakñan penañ yek.”

11 Zeme egañ pigok diindoye, “An weyañnep egañ pigok dinop, ‘Geñ wati sindi ambepelet timti met.’ ”

12 Zeme nâmti an keyet pigok yanñkwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet met diñgop an ke geñ kwitnanñ nâmtadik?”

13 Yanñkwesime an sekñan weyayanñan keyañ Zisas danñan ku nâmâtâge. E eneyet am sambe penañ tabien keyepmti Zisasiyanñ sakwep am tunñgumaset enzilimege.

14 Yanñ ke maneti Zisasiyan an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti anñkenoo zet pigok dunduye, “Geñ sekdi ilak dolakñan bep. Keyet geñ bekananñ nhen mbanikmagat ek-semti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukñanñ temanñ penañ nhen dukdan mobeyet.”

15 Zeme an piwan Zisas weyañ ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnanñ pigok diindoye, “An weyañnewan kwitnanñ

Zisas.”¹⁶ Zisasiyan Sabat tagonjo kan sutnan penan an ke weyanpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnan ekjenan Zisasiyet nâme nep ku beme kan keyet yanbempti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnan mbien.¹⁷ Nenzinziñ mme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Bianan am tagonjoñepin indamukulem mammin âpme neñ sepem kegogak mamiyap.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda an nenan ekjenan Zisasiyan an nen Sabat tagonjo kan sutnan weyanpeye keyet ma Kawawanjat nâgât Bipm penan nit mulup tagonjoñepin mamilup zeye keyepmti nenin penan zime kume gakikiyet zewien.

Kawawanjan Zisas mulup sambe mimiyele winde betnan beye

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet pigok diindoye, “Neñ penan suk-wep pigok zema nâit: Neñ Kawawanjat Nemunan neñ keñngalak mulup ku mamiap. Neñ Bianan mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiap.²⁰ Âpme Bianan Nemunan neñ ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiap katan egan weyan zikat name mamiap. Yan mulup mma maegip ke etan yek. Teman penan ewe zikat name mma in ekti nântemtem penan mbep.²¹ Bianan am gakikiengatan mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemunan neñ kegogak an nen gakikiengatan mma wasât mbawen nep mma wabep.²² Âpme Bianan iknan am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku zemdelan zewe. Mulup ke Bianan nâgât betnan etan beme delan zeye.²³ Keyepmti amnan Bipmnanjat kwizet buñaman mamwalip sepem kegogak Nemunan nâgât kwizet buñamm mwabep. An nenan nâgât kwizet buñamm ku mwabe beme egan Bipm zemneme koban an keyet kwizet buñaman kegogak ku mwabe.

²⁴ Neñ penan zema nâit: An nenan nâlen zet kapi nâmti An zemneme toban ek nâmkijpewe beme an keyan walelet ku aikbe. Egan msalen kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopman titi set e pempti mama kanzizit elak tiyeyan mamain.²⁵ Neñ zet penan pigok diindoma nâit: Kan alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekanangalen seleset mâti mamiap ekjenan neñ Kawawanjat Nemunan nâlen zet nâmti nâmkijpewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep.²⁶ Bien ek mama keyet noteknan âpme Nemunan neñ kegogak mamayet noteknan bembeyet Bianan nâmnenge.²⁷ Neñ Angat Nemunan keyepmti Kawawan Bipmnan amgat zet zemdelan zenze mulup ke mimiyele zemdelan zemnenge.²⁸ In neñ zet zeyap keyet nâme setnan ku mimiyele nok ku besem. Kan nen besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep ekjenan kwizetn nâmti wapmâpme delan zewe.²⁹ Âpme am mama

mimiñin dolakñañ mti mambien ekñañ mama kanzizit titiyet oloñen palen wapmâbep. Âpme am mama mimiñin bekañañ ekñañ yominañgat dopmañ timti teziñ ñandañ towesât bembesipeñ wapmâbep.

Kawawañañ Nemuñañgat yañañ mamsokbein

³⁰ Neñ nanañgat keññañgalak mulup ke ku mamiyap. Bipmnañgalen zet keyet katnañ am mama mimiñinañgat katan zet muluwen indemti dopmañ esemtañak mutumin-dawap. Ke wa nenañgalen zet yek An zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.

³¹ Neñ nanañgat yaññ nenak zema in nâme penañ ku mambein. ³² Nâgât yaññ Bipm Kawawañañ manzemkawañ bemnein keyañ penañ bein. ³³ In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yañkwesime egañ zet penañ ñotekñañ ilak ke zemkawañ bemindame nâmbien kemak. ³⁴ Wa Zânañ nâgât yaññ zemkawañ bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet buñamm temañ bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yaññ nâmatâti neñmagen keñ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizitgalen set ke mâti mebegat diindoye. ³⁵ Zân an tu zulutindende egañ lam temañnok bemi in mbusatnañ bemindeme sokñañ in kan isikñañ bugan ke ekti belak etañ egowien. ³⁶ Âpme nâgât yaññ bee Bienañ ikñañ manzemkawañbein. Ek ke wan Zân keboñ yek. Ek windeñañ sepemañ igak penañ. Egañ neñ mulupm ke mimiyyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyañ neñ Kawawañ ikñañgat Nemuñañ e sosok mamimsokbemnein. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bienañ nâgât yaññ in ilak zemkawañ bemindame nâmnembien. In ekmak dopmañ ek dopmañ ek ku mamip ma egañ indik tati zet ikñañ esemteñ penañ diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman neñ egañ zemneme koti egalen zet manzemkawañ beyap mee pi ku manâmkĩñpemneip. ³⁹ In Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañen zet kapigok tazin ke mainñti yañañ maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet keñañ mama kanzizit aiksenup zematimaliwañ zet keyañ nâgât yaññ manzemâtâtindainen mama kanzizit neñmagen titiyelen. ⁴⁰ Âpme in neñmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip.

⁴¹ Âpme wa neñ amnañ sekñ mmobotgat am tungupman belak motati ku manzeyap. ⁴² Neñgut ingat yañañin elak nâma delañ zein. In keñinan Kawawañ gogot penañ ku mampeip. ⁴³ Neñ Bienañ ikñañgat munduman zemneme toban keyañgut in neñ ku nâmkĩñpemneip. Âpme an ñenañ igak nânâñak koti neñ an keboñ keboñ zemeñgut in an ke sakwep manâmkĩñpeip. ⁴⁴ Mti ilinak notnañañ notnañgat kwizet buñamañ mwat notnañañ notnañgat kwizet

buñaman mwat mmamti keyet nâme dolakñan mambein. Keboñ ke ingat kwizet buñamin zigok mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkinpewnewep? ⁴⁵ In nâgât pigok ku nâseip egañ Bipmanmagen meti nin zemndowe neñ egok ñep ku mbap. In Mosesimagen mawetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyañ Bipmagen zemindowe. ⁴⁶ Egañ zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yañ in Mosesiyelen zet penañ nâmkinpewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkinpenewiek. ⁴⁷ In Mosesiyañ zet kuye ke ku nâmkinpewien keyepmti naman neñ zet manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkinpewiek?”

6

*Zisasiyañ an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Zisasiyañ zet kekok zeme delañ zeme Galili tundua kwitnañ ñen Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn. ² Mepmann animbi sambe ekñenañ Zisasiyañ animbi zawatmak ma wesin mee pi taweyañindeme ekmambiengapmti keyegak ndamâti mebien. ³ Âpme Zisamak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalañ dukñan gwaenen moti totapmambenn. ⁴ Kan keyet Zuda am ekñengalen Anğalan Kendo sokñan beye.

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ am manje temañ penañ kwaweti weme indikti egañ Pilip pigok yañkwesiye, “Pilip, am manje temañ penañ kapi nupmamañ desetgat penañ kwitimti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?” ⁶ (Zisasiyañ, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ zigok msap e nâmtati,” Pilipgat belak tetipem ege.)

⁷ Âpme Piliwañ wa penañ penañ zep mene zemti pigok zeye, “Nin mânep 200 Kina bukapiyañ meu kwitimti am manje temañ bekapi indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyet nembrañan ñen Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnañ egañ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, ⁹ “Zisas, anemba ñenañ nupmamañan 5 ma anğalañan zut etañ eleñan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe kamendepmañ bekañ bekapi bukapi zigok munzutindamann ñep benak?”

¹⁰ Zeme nâmti Zisasiyañ ningat pigok dinndoye, “In am ekñen zemindeme sutnakwep totalit.” Zeme nin am zemindemann kwan sinan yañ gwilelañ totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimak nembamak ekñen ku indamakukunañ. ¹¹ Zisasiyañ nupmamañ ke mti Kawawangat wisikñ zemti mutumti am tapmebien en indaye. Mti anğala sepem kekokak meselemti am kalañti indamepme nimâbien. ¹² Meu nimkingapme temepme Zisasiyañ ningat pigok dinndoye,

“Nime meu butnañ totemelep e belak wemti walesemma-gengat akume manje kwep molak.” ¹³ Âpme nin nupmaman 5 etañ bukapiwan Zisasiyañ mme sambe beme nimwianme butnañ temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi wepme gak zeye.

¹⁴ Âpme am ekñenañ Zisasiyañ menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien, “Kawawañmagen golan zenze an temañ msalen pi sokbembeyet zenzenañ kelak an ikñañ kapimak!” ¹⁵ Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnañin onzempesâgât tazenâme egañ wak kambu nâmti nâme ñep kumbeme igak buzak kalañan mowege.

Zisasiyañ tundua paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Msat ilak gasi penañ beme nembrañane nin nnak tundua ganzenan toti wañga ñen mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât nâmti towebenn. Towepmann msat tambuyeyepmtilak Zisas ke tapme nnak wañga ñen mti mebenn. ¹⁸ Tapmepmann tâgâ omba penañ kumbume tundua maman omba penañ takume ekmambe tapmepmambenn. ¹⁹ Nin wañgaen moti ilak beñan daen tu sutnan* kekok tapmepmann Zisasiyañ kalañangatan toti nembu paleset ninmagen sokñanik tapmepme nin ekti, “Wa! we eknup,” zemti kiñgabenn.

²⁰ Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Neñ nen takolapgat in ku kiñgalit.” ²¹ Zemti met patañ zeme nin betnamann wañgaen molak zem tapminepeme wañgayan ilak msat mesât nâmti mebiennen ke met sakwep metage.

Am ekñenañ Zisasiyet timabien

²² Animbi sambe ekñenañ tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat msame zewien, “Sanen tambuyet wañga kwewetan tapme ekmenn elak Zisaspiñ nembrañaneyañ etañ moti mepme indikmen.” ²³ Kegok zemti tatnepeme wañga notnañ Taibilias mkaesetgatnan Amobotnañ Zisasiyañ Bipmanğat wisikñ zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnañ nimwianbien keeset kot patañ zemâbien. ²⁴ Âpme am ekñenañ Zisas ma nin ndatimati naman wañga keyet moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti tokwat ndatimabien.

²⁵ Timat meti met ndaaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, geñ zukñañ tu nembet daengatan kopmanan?”

²⁶ Yanjwesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep zema nâit: Neñ menok windenañben inmagen mamiyap keyet nâmkijpennemti ku kolo yek. In meu sambe penañ aikindama nimti ekmien keyepmti nâgât tatokwatnatialip. ²⁷ In kwitnañ kwitnañ walebe keyet mulupman ku

* **6:19:** mael tuk ma zulak zulak

mbepe. Mama katikŋaŋ keyelen meu keyet mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbepe. Mama katikŋaŋgalen meu ke Angat Nemuŋaŋaŋ neŋ indandayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmneme ŋep beme zemdelan zemneŋe.”

²⁸ Zeme zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe ziboŋ ke mman Kawawaŋaŋ ningat nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe.”

²⁹ Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme koge ke nâmkŋepewep keyaŋ muluwin ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein.”

³⁰ Zeme ekŋenaŋ zet pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ pe menok ziboŋ penaŋ mmane ekti nâmkŋepemgewanup? Ma geŋ pe mulup ziboŋ penaŋ mbanigat tazenik? ³¹ Nin yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupman meu piŋan mamti meuŋin kululuŋengatnaŋ topme nimti mambien. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mamaiŋ nânup, ‘Kawawaŋaŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ aikindame manimtemien.’ ”

³² Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ zet penaŋ diindoma nâit: Moses egaŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ penaŋ ke ku indaye. Mosesiyaŋ Bien Kawawaŋgat dundume Bienaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ meu ke belak sekŋin etaŋ bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme alak meu penaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ am indapmukulem penaŋ mimiyet nâmti kululuŋengatnan peme toti alak ingat tuŋguwinaŋ kapi tazin. ³³ Meu kululuŋengatnaŋaŋ toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawaŋmagen meu penaŋ elak kapi tazin.”

³⁴ Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ meu zenik ke nin manndamambanik.”

³⁵ Zeme dopmaŋ pigok diindoye, “Mamayelen meu elak neŋ kapimak. Am ŋenaŋ neŋmagen wetekumti mambe beme egaŋ meuyet ku mbe. Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋ nâmkŋepemnewe beme egaŋ kegowak tuyet ku atowe. ³⁶ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit: in neŋ zikalinaŋ ke niktiŋgut ewe ku manâmkŋepemneip. ³⁷ Bienaŋ am nâmindeme neŋmagen makolip ekŋen ke neŋ ŋep ku zemindema mebepe. ³⁸ Neŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan toban e wa msalen kapi nanaŋgat nânânnaŋgat etaŋ mamayet ku toban. An zemneme toban egalen zet gawepumti keyet kataŋ mamayet toban. ³⁹ Bienaŋ am nâmdelan zemti nâlen belen bemindeye. Ekŋen ke maneti walelet aikbiekmagengapm neŋ indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mti maneti bam kobawen ekŋen ke ilindiŋ gakikiengatnan mamaen mkwatindewap. An zemneme toban egalen nânâ ilak zeya kegowak. ⁴⁰ Am neŋ nikmâtâti manâmkŋepemneip ekŋen bam gakikiengatnan

mwat indema mama kanzizit keyet tonja bewep. Biengalen nânânaḡ keḡok penaḡ tazin.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyaḡ “Neḡ meu kululuḡengatanḡ” zeye keyepmti Zuda am ekḡenaḡ nâme bekananḡ beme zet mmot mtot sambe penaḡ mbien.

⁴² Mti pigok zewien, “Zisas pi mamaḡ bipmanḡ Zosep ma Malia e nâmidenup. Âpme naman eḡanḡ zigoset neḡ kululuḡengatanḡ kwatoban pi tazein?”

⁴³ Zemti ilinak zet ḡunuḡ ḡunuḡ tapmmepme Zisasiyaḡ indikti pigok diindoye, “In zet ḡunuḡ ḡunuḡ peme talak. ⁴⁴ Nâip, an ḡenaḡ ikḡanḡat keḡanḡgalak neḡmagen kokot ke ḡep ku tazin. Bienanḡ an ke nâmpemenḡut ḡep neḡmagen kokogalen. Âpme neḡ an neḡmagen kobe ke maneti bam kokot kanaanen koti gakikiengatanḡ mwat pewap. ⁴⁵ Golanḡ zenze an eḡanḡ Kawawaḡgalen Zet Itnanḡanen pigok meluwanḡ mbien,

‘Kawawaḡanḡ ikḡanḡ am sambe ikḡanḡat yaḡanḡ zemkawanḡ bemindawe.’ *(Aizaya 54:13)*

Keyepmti an ḡenaḡ Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet katanḡ mambe eḡanḡ neḡmagen kobe. ⁴⁶ An ḡenaḡ Bien sepemaḡ bugan ku ege yek penaḡ. Neḡ Kawawaḡmagenganḡ toban neḡ etaḡ gulak nâmpeyap. ⁴⁷ Neḡ zet penaḡ pigok diindoma nâit: An ḡenaḡ neḡ nâmkḡipemnewe beme eḡanḡ mama kanzizit tiwe. ⁴⁸ Mamayelen meu e neḡ. ⁴⁹ Yeḡsokḡine ekḡenaḡ msat tunḡupman mamti meuḡin meu kululuḡengatanḡ man-
imtemien yaḡut gakimâpme delaḡ zeye. ⁵⁰ Âpme meu kululuḡengatanḡ kwatoge ke an ḡenaḡ nimbe beme eḡanḡ ḡep ku gakiwe. ⁵¹ Mama keyelen meu kululuḡengatanḡ toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an ḡenaḡ meu kululuḡengatanḡ tototnaḡ ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti mambe. Sesumban keyaḡ meunok bein ke msat sambe am indama nime keyaḡ mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap.”

⁵² Âpme Zuda am ekḡenaḡ ke nâmti ilinak ḡenzinḡinḡ mti zewien, “An kapiyaḡ zigoset ikḡanḡat sesumbananḡ munzut ndame nin niniyet tazein?”

⁵³ Tazenâme Zisasiyaḡ indikti pigok diindoye, “Neḡ penaḡ sukwep penaḡ pigok zema nâit: In nâḡât sesumbann ma sipm ke ku nimbep beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep. ⁵⁴ An ḡenaḡ nâlen sip sesumbann nimbe beme eḡanḡ mama kanzizitgat zapat bemti mame neḡ kobawen ek gakikiengatanḡ mima wabe. ⁵⁵ Nâlen sip sesumbann ke tu meu nembonḡ penaḡ ⁵⁶ keyepmti an ḡenaḡ nâḡât sipm sesumbann ke nimbe beme eḡanḡ neḡmak tusuwe. Âpme neḡ ekmak tususu dolakḡanḡ mti mambalup. ⁵⁷ Bien Kawawaḡanḡ ek mama tonjaḡ

egan iknaj zemneme toban. Neñ ekmak mamayap keyepmti neñ mama kanzizit timalap. Kegogapm an ñenaj neñ natnimbe beme egan nâgât pembedanngat mti mama kanzizit timti mamambe. ⁵⁸Meu kululuñengatnan toge wa e yeñsokñineyan msat tungupman mamti meu manimtemien sepem keboñ yek. Ekñenaj meu ke timti manimkwa-temienangut gakim mâbien. Âpme an ñenaj nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe beme egan gakikipiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mameti mambe.”

⁵⁹Zisasiyan Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakñaj tazemzikat indametneti iknajngat zet zapatnan kapi zeye.

Am notnanaj Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bamkumpemti mebien

⁶⁰Am notnan ek mâti mamtemien ekñenaj zetnan ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zet kapi pe zeme nâmann keññ penaj ku bein. Zet keboñ ke an kwiyan ñep apumti zenak?”

⁶¹Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyan keñinan baen indikmâtâti pigok diindoye, “In zet zeya keyet nâme keññ penaj ku beme wisat mnemti mesât tatnâip! ⁶²Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemunaj neñ gilik zemti naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti pe zigok nâmbep? ⁶³Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekñenaj mama msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyangulak Kawawangalen Emetak Teñaj mama alakñaj titiyelen keñnan mam mme sokbein. Keyepmti neñ zet zeya ke Kawawangalen zet in mama indandayelen ke diindoya. Âpme an ñenaj zet ke nâmkijpewe beme egan Emetak Teñaj mama kanzizit ke same mamambe. ⁶⁴Âpme inmagen am notnanaj zet keyet nâme penañepiñ beme ku nâmkijpeyo.” (Zisasiyan am zet zapatnan dolakñaj kapi bamkumpewep ma maneti bam an zemkuwe e mee eweñanak indikmâtâpme mamamtemien keyepmti egan zet kegok diindoye.) ⁶⁵Mti zet butnan ñen pigok tusum zeye, “Neñ kegogapmti eweñan pigok diindoya an ñen Bienaj keñaj mim eleñ beleñ bembepiñ mme egan igak nânâñak nâlen ñep ku kobe.”

⁶⁶Zeme kan keyet am notnan ekñen Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekñenaj ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bamkumpemti mepmâbien.

⁶⁷Âpme Zisasiyan nembajane 12 nin pigok ndayankwesiye, “In am notnanaj tapmelip kegogak nemti mesât tatnâip?”

⁶⁸ Zeme Saimon Pitayan pigok zeye, “Amobotnanj, nin geŋ gemti naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katikŋan titiyelen zetnanj geŋ etanj manzemâtâtndamane nânup. ⁶⁹ Nin geŋmak mamti pigok manânup geŋ Kawawanjat Nemunanj teŋ penaŋ e nâmgemti manâmkiŋpemgenup.”

⁷⁰ Zeme Zisasiyanj nin pigok dinndoye, “Neŋ nempa in 12 kapi indatimamayap yanjut ingat tunjuwinanjanŋan njan Sadaŋmak mamain.” ⁷¹ Eganj Zudas Saimongat nemunanj Iskaliot mkaengatnan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas ke nempa 12 ninmagenganjan an njan ilak ke. Yanj maneti an keyanj Zisas zemkuwe.

7

Zisasiyet meniŋane ekŋenanj ku nâmkiŋpewien

¹ Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnanj mambien ekŋenanj Zisas kume gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyanj ilinjanŋalen msalen Zudia ke mebepiŋ Galili msalen mka isisikŋanj sambe tokwati mulup mamtan. ² Âpme Zuda am ekŋenganen mka mzalanj isikŋanjan walati Mzalanj Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak sokŋan beye. ³ Âpme Zisas ikŋanjanŋat meniŋane ekŋenanj koti pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ Galili msalen piŋ mamti menok sepem igak igak maminiŋ keŋogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine ekŋenanj gikbep. ⁴ An njanjanj kwizet buŋamanjan temanjan tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamini. Geŋ mulup keŋok msât yanjbewanjanŋat sosok sokbemtian mulup mmane am msat sambe ekŋenanjan gikmâtâbep.” ⁵ Meniŋane ekŋenanjan Zisas nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mtopemti zet keŋok zewien.

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyanjan pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup e ma e msâti kilenjan belak mamolip. Âpme nenŋulak ke mobotgalen kan ewe ku beingapmti talap. ⁷ Am ekŋenanjan in belak ekŋenganat kandanjanjan zet nânânjan mame zigogat ekŋenanjan kasa mimindawep? Nenŋulak ekŋenganat myunŋunŋunjan zemkawanjan bemindama keyepmti neŋ kasa kasa mamimnaip. ⁸ In Kendoyet neŋŋat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowelit. Âpme neŋ ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.” ⁹ Keŋok zemti Galili mkaenak tage.

Zisasiyanjan Mzalanjan Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁰ Tapme ekŋenanjan pemti mepme eŋanjan igak bam meti am kenjan buzak buzak tatokwapmanjan. ¹¹ Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnanjan ekŋenanjan am indayanjan kwesimti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenâit?”

¹² Indayan kwesime am sambe ekñenaj egat zapatnan omba mezem kozem mme palakñaj beye. Mme am notnanaj zewien, “An ke an dolakñaj.”

Âpme notnanaj naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am keñin mme mayungumtemezin.” ¹³ Amnan Zuda amobotnan ekñengat kinğati zet sosok sosok ku zewien.

¹⁴ Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemengut Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen moti am Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanaj zemzikat indame ¹⁵ Zuda amobotnan ekñenaj nâmtemtem teman mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii zet zikat indanda anne ekñengat kandañinan ku manğeyaj egaj zigok mti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanajgalen yanaj kapi dolakñaj penaj tazemâtâzin?”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanaj diindoyap kapi wan nanajgat keñnanağalak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagengatnanj timti tazeyap. ¹⁷ Âpme an ñenaj zet kapi Kawawañmagengatnanj ma nenmagengatnanj nâsât mbem beme egaj elen belej bemi Kawawañgalen zet ke gawepumti neñmagengatnanj ke ñep nâmâtâbe. ¹⁸ An ñenaj ikñajğat etaj nâmti mulup mbe beme egaj belak ikñajğat kwizet buñamanj etaj mwabe. Mme neñ An zemneme toban egat kwizet buñamanj mwasât toban wa neñ zet ke dâsuki ku manzeyap. Zet penaj penajak zemti kwizet buñamanj mamwapeyap. ¹⁹ Mosesiyanj zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnanj an ñenaj ke ñeselak penaj gawepume delaj penaj ku manzein. Âpme in naman neñ zii zet ku manğawepuyap zemnome gakikiyet pi manzeip?”

²⁰ Zeme am sambeyaj pigok zewien, “Geñ kwiyanj gosât manzein? Geñ penaj keñdanen we bekanajaj totapme zet kileñ kileñ tazenik.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neñ Sabat tagonjo kanen menok teman kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtemtem omba penaj mamimneip. ²² Neñ pigok diindoma nâit, Mosesiyanj in nemuñine sekñin butnanj antim indendeyet zemindeme mamip yanğut ke Mosesiyanj ikñaj set ke ku yanbeye; ingat yeñsokñine ekñenaj yanbewien. Yan mulup ke mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak namba sokbembenjin mâti Sabat tagonjo kanen eyo mamip. ²³ In Mosesiyelen zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagonjo kanen eyo nemuñine sekñin butnanj maantip. Âpme neñ an wesin ñen Sabat tagonjo kanen sekñaj mma dolakñaj penaj beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâğât ñenzinjin mbien? ²⁴ In zet nâmâtâpaj belak kileñ ku manzemambep. In weyanj nâğât

yaŋŋ nâmâtâlît. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânân dolakŋaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋak manzemti mamiap.”

Zisas ek penaŋ Kilais Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ toge zemti zem usulabien

²⁵ Âpme Zelusalem mka mtonŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “An damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an kusât manzeiwan an ikŋaŋ kapi manze egit. ²⁶ Egaŋ zet sosok penaŋ am sutnan penaŋ kapi tazeme amobotnaŋne ekŋenaŋ ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Ekŋenaŋ ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene? ²⁷ Nin an kapiyelen mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep nânup. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yaŋaŋaŋ ma mkaŋaŋ mee ŋep ku nâmpewanup.”

²⁸ Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindomambe nâme kekok zeme nâmti bim ŋandenŋaŋ mwati pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋŋ penaŋ zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâlîp. Neŋ nenak keŋŋ naŋgalak ku toban. An zet penaŋ penaŋak manzein An keyaŋ zem-neme toban nâip. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip. ²⁹ Neŋ ikŋaŋmak manepema zemneme toban keyepmti neŋ egat nâmâtâpeyap.”

³⁰ Kegok zeme ŋeŋin zime wati mka katiŋan met pesât nâmbien yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kanaŋ beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet belin nukŋaŋ beme peme tage. ³¹ Âpme am notnaŋ sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti pigok zewien, “Kilais egaŋ koti menok sepem igak penaŋ mbe zenzenŋaŋ elak an kapiyaŋ set kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee mme delaŋ tazein.”

Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen gilik zemti mosât zeme ekŋenaŋ kadatbien

³² Am ekŋenaŋ zet kusuŋ kasak tapmme Palisi ekŋenaŋ nâmti met sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temaŋgalen antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas wati met mka katikŋan pesât mebien. ³³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi inmak maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap. ³⁴ Âpme in neŋ natimabep yaŋgut ŋep ku naikbep. Neŋ met mambawen ke in ku kobep.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ pigok zemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi pe deset buzak penaŋ mepme nin timabanupgat tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane ekŋenmagen met enzilim mamti ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâgât mene nâmti pigok tazein? ³⁶ ‘In natimati ŋep ku naikbep ma mebab ke in ku kobep,’ zet keboŋ ke yaŋaŋ penaŋ zigogat nâmti tazein?”

Zisasiyan Emetak Tenjat yanaj zeye

³⁷ Zuda am ekjenan Mzalan Kendo ilak tat delan zesât mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenan mawan kokogat dundusât towepme Zisasiyan tunjuwinan watati zet memendepmanmak pigok zeye, “Am nen tuyet maatoin beme egan nenmagen koti tu nimbe. ³⁸ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen tu ke Emetak Tenjat nâmti zet zemak zemak mimiñan keyet yanaj kapigok, ‘An nenan neñ nâmkinpewnewe beme egat kenanen tu am mama maaikindain keyan an keyet kenanen zikatnanmaknok kwati kwesin matapmambe.’ ” ³⁹ Zet kekok tazin keyepmti am Zisas nâmkinpewien ekjengat Zisasiyan pigok zetik mimindaye, “In kapi tapme neñ kululun mundum elimiaknanmak keyet kenan gilik zem moti Emetak Tenj zempema inmak totmambe.”

⁴⁰ Am ekjenan zet ke nâmti ilinak Zisasiyet pigok zembien, “An kapi penan golan zenze an nin egat kokogat damun matatnuwen ilak kapi.”

⁴¹ Âpme am notnanan pigok zewien, “An kapi penan Kilais Kawawangalen iknan ombempeme kokogat zeye.”

Zeme am notnanan zewien, “Kilais ek Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenan? ⁴² Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet pigok zenzenan,

‘Kilais ek amobotnan Dewitgat soknan keyepmti egan Dewitgalen mka notakan Beteleem sokbembeyet zenzenan.’ ”
(Maika 5:2)

⁴³ Am ekjenan Zisasiyet zet kekok zemti ilinak kalanbien.

⁴⁴ Mti am notnan ekjenan Zisas atamti met mka katikan pesât mbienangut belak peme tage.

Zuda an nenan ekjenan Zisas ku nâmkinpewien

⁴⁵ Âpme sesewat mka temangalen antipdakutum zemindeme mebien ekjenan naman belak etan gilik zemti Palisi ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ekjengalen an nenan ekjenmagen mepme indikti ekjenan pigok indayankwesiwien, “In zigogat Zisas wawapin belak pi kolip?”

⁴⁶ Indayankwesime ekjenan zewien, “Egan zet manzein kekok ke an nenan zet kebon penan nen nep ku zenzeyelen keyepmti nâmtemtem mti ku atan kotnup.”

⁴⁷ Zeme Palisi ekjenan pigok diindowien, “In egan kenin kekokak myungup mene wa kapi? ⁴⁸ In ekme sâpe sâpe bumbu ekjengalen an nenan ma Palisi an ninmagenganan notnan ekjenan egat zetnan nen nâmkinpeme ekbien? ⁴⁹ Am ek mâti tapmaip ekjen ke Mosesiyelen zii zet kapi ku

weyaŋ manâmâtâlîp keyepmti am ekŋen ke maneti bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ indawalebe.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Âpme Palisi an ekŋengat tuŋgupwinangataŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Nikodimas. An keyaŋ itnaŋaŋ tambuyet moti Zisasmak zapat mbun. Ek keyaŋ notnane ekŋengat pigok zeye, “In nin an ŋen yomaŋmak ma yek keyet yaŋaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaŋ gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelanŋ zenzeyet zetnaŋ ŋen zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin.”

⁵² Zeme notnane sambe ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Geŋmak ek msalit Galili kweggapmti m aŋgalaŋ pemti tazenik? Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke weyaŋ maiŋti keyet nânâ mulup omba mbegen An Kawawaŋaŋ ombempaye ke sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ ke Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ ekbek.” ⁵³ [Mti ondedagen zet mmot mtot mti belak kalaŋti ekŋenaŋ mkaŋinan mekopme Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋaŋ mowege.

8

Imbi set kileŋ mamaŋaŋ ŋen wati Zisasmagen mebien

¹⁻² Zisasiyaŋ Olip Kalaŋaŋ ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka temanen mowepme am sambe penanaŋ ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende tapmme egaŋ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindome ³ kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ imbi ŋen set kileŋ mame ekti wati met am tuŋguwinan onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien, ⁴ “An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apmaŋ pemti met set kileŋ manepeme ekti wati gâlen kotnup. ⁵⁻⁶ Imbi ekŋen kaboŋ kapi nin nanzaŋ timti indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâtndaye.” Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin yaŋkwesimann Zisasiyaŋ zet zigok ŋen zeme ekti wati zelen met pesenup,” zemi pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zemane nâne?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kusum tati betnaŋ yuyaŋ msalen baen meluwaŋ takumaŋge. ⁷ Âpme ekŋenaŋ yaŋkwesim giŋgiŋ penaŋ mme egaŋ nâmtage tageyaŋ yek bemengut teŋ zem wat indikti pigok diindoye, “Inmagengataŋ an ŋen yomepiŋ kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ main egaŋ yaŋbemti imbi kapi nanzaŋaŋ kukŋaŋgat kumengut in sambeyaŋ kummeti kume gakisem.” ⁸ Zemindamti egaŋ ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnaŋ yuyaŋ meluwaŋ takumaŋge.

⁹ Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinak pe an kwiyaŋ yaŋbem kume ekti kusenup zemi meek koek mbienanŋ yek beme an penaŋ penaŋ ŋenaŋ yaŋbemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ tapmetne metne peme delan

zemâge. Âpme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etaŋ tabun.
 10 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ teŋ zem wati ekme imbi piwan igak tapme ekti zeye, “Am gosâgât kot tapmmo ekŋen pi wan de melo? An ŋenaŋ tati geŋ ku gonak?”

11 Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am pi kunzun mepme delaŋ zep.”

Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kegogak yomdaŋgat dopman ŋen ku zemgoŋgoyelen. Geŋ mepmamti set kileŋ mama manik ke pemane tabe.”]

Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemandaye

12 Âpme kan ŋengat Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ keŋan tati am zet ŋen pigok diindoye, “Neŋ msat sambe bekapiyelen taŋam keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâti mamambe beme egaŋ tambusosok keŋan ku mambe. Ek nâlen busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ bempeme egaŋ ekmâtâti mama dolakŋaŋ mambe.”

13 Kegok zeme Palisi ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Pi gitiyegak yaŋaŋdi dinndonik kapi nâmann penaŋ ku bein.”

14 Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeyap kapi penaŋepiŋ ku bein. Neŋ deyetnaŋ koban ma maneti naman deeset mebaŋ e nâmatâtati tazeyap. Âpme in ke ku nâmti belak kileŋ tazeip. 15 In neŋ zet zeya keyepmti ilinaŋgalen nânâŋinaŋ ma mama mimiŋin mamimkwalip ke nâmti keyet kataŋ zet muluwen neip. Âpme neŋ am zet muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen. 16 Neŋ kwileki ŋeniyet am ŋengat zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zesâti esemteŋ penaŋ zemdelaŋ zempewak. Neŋ am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak etaŋ ku mamiyap. Bien zemneme koban egaŋ napmukulem mnemenŋut nilisakwep ŋep mimiyeleŋ. 17 Ilinaŋgalen zii zelinan zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok tazin,

‘An zulaŋ an ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ kok kok main zemalu amnaŋ nâme penaŋ mambein.’ *(Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15)*

18 Âpme neŋmak Bipm zemneme toban nit nilisakwep nâgât yaŋaŋ bandim mti manzemkawaŋbein keyepmti neŋ nanaŋgat zema zetn penaŋ mambein.”

19 Zet kegok diindome ekŋenaŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Bipdi pe deset tapme tazenik?”

Zeme pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋaŋ ku maekmâtâlíp keyepmti Bipm kegogak ku manâmatâpeip. In nâgât nâmatâbiek ze Bipm kegogak nâmatâpewiek.”

20 Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ mânep bembe bongis matatan mka keŋaŋ keyet keŋan tati am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tadiindometneti zet kapi zeye. Keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ ek wati mka katikŋan met pesât nâmbienŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ

egat kanan beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti atatayet belin nuknan beye.

In neŋ Bienmagengan koban ke in ku nâip

²¹ Mti Zisasiyan ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Neŋ indemti mepma in natimapme yek beme bekananin msekpen gakiwembep. Neŋ meti mambap ke in nep ku kobep.”

²² Kegok zeme Zuda am eknenan zewien, “‘Neŋ mebap ke in ku kobep,’ kekok ke yanŋ kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Iknan seknan waleti gakisâgât mene nâmtazein?”

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme neŋ kululuŋen gwaenganan wan neŋ msat kapiyetnan yek. ²⁴ Keyepmti neŋ ewenanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesin maneti gakiwep. In neŋ Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkinpemnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpen gakiwembep.”

²⁵ Zeme nâmti pigok yankwesiwien, “Âpme geŋ kwi? Ze zemanê nâne.”

Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ilak yanŋ zemkawan be-mindama nâmâlo kemak. ²⁶ Neŋ ingalen nuknan sambe weme ekti nep zemindondoyelen yanŋut belak ekpemt mamayap. An zemneme toban egaŋ keyet zet esemten zemti dopman mutumindawe. Âpme neŋ belak zetnan zeme eknâm mban ke etaŋ msalen kapi mamti am sambe kapiyet sosok manzemkawan bemindayap.”

²⁷ Zisasiyan Bipmanŋat zapatnan kekok diindome amobotnan eknenan ku weyan nâmâtâbien. ²⁸ Keyepmti Zisasiyan tusumti ewe pigok diindoye, “In Angat Nemunan neŋ tewen nâmti mwat onzennemtingut neŋ Kilais keyet yanŋ weyan ekmâtâbep. Neŋ wa mulup mamiyap kapi nananŋat windeyet mamiyap yek. Bienan zet zemâtâtneŋge keyet katan zet am manzemâtâtindayap. ²⁹ An zemneme toban ek neŋmak mamain. Âpme neŋ mulup sambe zemti mma egaŋ manigoin keyepmti egaŋ ku manemezina.”

³⁰ Zet kekok zeme am sambayan zetnan ke nâme penan beme nâmkinpewien.

An nenan bekanan mbe beme keyet kandan meti mambe

³¹ Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkinpewien eknen keyet pigok diindoye, “In neŋ zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penan bewep. ³² In nâlen zet ke mâti keyet katan mame keyan bekanan galen kikitek ke elan gemindeme neŋmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”

³³ Âpme am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkinŋpewien ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti zet dopmaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane nin an kwiyaŋ ndaŋgalaŋti kandaŋan ndeme matatnupgapmti geŋ ningat, ‘In kikitekŋin e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”

³⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit. An ŋen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandaŋan meti egat sisiliŋ muluwetaŋ mamimambe. ³⁵ Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋ egalen mkaen kwesiŋ matazin keyaŋgut nemuŋaŋ yek. An keyet nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋ kelak iŋkaŋgat nemuŋaŋ. ³⁶ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ neŋ yomgalen kikitek keŋan mamti sisiliŋ mulup mamip ke kalutindewap beme in belak lala penaŋ mambep. ³⁷ In Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane e neŋ nâmindeyaŋ. Keyepmti neŋ zet diindoma zetnaŋ belak ingat sekŋinan mot kumti gwalalaŋ kumti matozin keyepmti in neŋ nosât manzeip. ³⁸ Neŋ Bienaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat name ekban keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindoyap. Âpme in biwineyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat indawien ke mamip.”

³⁹ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Ningat bipm Abalaam.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “In Abalaamgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ mambiek ze Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋan mamamtan keyet sepem mamambiek. ⁴⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaŋ kapi mandiindoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaamaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ keboŋ ke ŋen ku mge. ⁴¹ In biwinaŋgalen set mâti mamip.”

Âpme ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Nin an ŋenmagengatnaŋ ku sokbewenn; Kawawaŋ ek ningat Bipm penaŋ.”

⁴² Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In Biwin Kawawaŋ ze in Egaŋ neŋ zemneme toban keyepmti in neŋ ŋep notn mnewiek wa neŋ nanaŋgat keŋnaŋ galak etaŋ ku toban Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ zemneme toban. ⁴³ In zigogat penaŋgapm keŋ katik mmame neŋ zetn zema keŋinan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neŋ zet zema wakŋin ku mambeip? ⁴⁴ In biwin Sadaŋ keyepmti egaŋ zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke eweŋan am indawalelet mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamimkwazin. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat keŋanen zet penaŋ zenze ke ŋen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ beyeyepm ek an dâsukitoŋ ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipmaŋ ek. ⁴⁵ In egat kandaŋan meti mamaip keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkinŋpeip. ⁴⁶ Inmagen an ŋenaŋ nâlen yomm ŋen zemkawaŋ bename nâsap? Neŋ an teŋ penaŋ mamayawaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ

kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penañ zetn ku manâmkinpeip?
 47 Am Kawawaŋgat zapat mamaip ekñenañ Kawawaŋgat zetnañ manâip. Âpme in Kawawaŋgat zapat ku mamaip keyepmti in zetnaŋgat wisat mamip.”

Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzenañ

48 Zeme Zuda am ekñenañ zet dopmañ pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin kegapmti manzenup Samalia an geñ kapi we bekanañañ keñdan tapme zet kilenj kilenj tazenik.”

49 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ we bekanañañ keññ ku mimyunguin. Neñ Bipm Kawawaŋgat kwitnañ mamwapeyap. Âpme ingulak neñ niktalati selañ nime belakñañ penañ mambeyap. 50 Wa neñ nanaŋgat kwizapatn temañ bembeyet nâmti mulupmañ ku mamiyap. Nâgât kwizet buñamm mwati zenze mulup ke An ñenañ mbe. An ke zemdelañ zenze anañ mbe. 51 Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, An ñenañ nâlen zet gawepumti mim mambe beme ek gakikiyelen set ku aikbe.”

52 Kegok zeme Zuda am ekñenañ pigok zewien, “We bekanañañ keñanen tazin zet e penañ tazenup! Abalaam gakiye ma golanj zenze an ekñen sambe kegapak gakimâbien. Âpme geñ na zet pigok tazenik, ‘An ñenañ nâlen zet kapi gawepumti mambe beme egañ ku gakiwe.’ 53 Bipm Abalaam temañ bepiwan gakiye. Âpme geñ bukapiyañ ek sebempesâgât zenik? Golanj zenze an sambe bepi kegapak gakime delañ zemâge. Âpme geñ zibonj penañgapm kok zemti gitaŋgat sekdi omba penañ mmodik?”

54 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Neñ nanaŋgat sekñ mmopma ñep penañ ku benak. Bipm in egat, ‘Kawawaŋg,’ manzeip egaŋgut nâgât kwizet buñamm mamwazin.

55 In ek ke ku maweyañ nâmâtâpeip âpme neñgut ek manâmâtâpeyap. Neñ zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpeyap zesap e mtilak in nembonj an dâsukitonj besapgat. Neñ egat yañañ nâmâtâti keyepmti zetnañ maŋgawepuyap. 56 Biwin Abalaam ke neñ kopma niknikgat keñañ señme muluk kaik matatan. Yañ nen koban kapiyet belak sesepmañ Kawawaŋañ zikat same ekti keñ oloñen penañ nânge.”

57 Zeme Zuda am ekñenañ zewien, “Geñ ewe anemba nup kandi 50 bembepiñ bukapiyañ Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?”

58 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Neñ penañ pigok zema nâit, neñ Abalaam ewe sokbembepiñ tapme mambañañ ewe mamamkwalap.”

59 Kegok zeme ekñenañ ñeñin zime nanañ timti kusât mme egañ buzak am keñan keñanset sesewat mka temañ pempti zupman toweti mege.

9

Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mamkeŋ sokbembeŋaŋ weyaŋpeye

¹ Zisasiyaŋ kunzuŋ toti nembraŋane ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti selen ke an ŋen zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembeŋaŋ aikbenn. ² Aikti nin Zisas pigok yaŋkwesiwenn, “An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyelen yomgat zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ kapi mamkeŋ sokbeye mamaŋ bipmaŋ egetgalen yomgat ma nempa kapi ikŋaŋgalen yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?”

³ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Wa ke mamaŋ bipmaŋgalen yomgat ma ikŋaŋgalen yomgapmti kekok ku sokbeye. Kawawaŋgalen winde ke ekmagen sokbemkawaŋ bembeyet ek keboŋ sokbeye. ⁴ Nin an zemneme koban egalen mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmmambanup. Yaŋ kan ŋeniyet msat tambuwe beme ilak mulup mimiyet setnaŋ yek bewe. Zet kapiyet yaŋaŋ pigok zemâtâpma nâit: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyet An zemneme toban egalen mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egalen mulup ŋen ku mimiyelen. ⁵ Neŋ msatgalen busatnaŋgapmti neŋ msalen kapi mamamti am mambusatnaŋ bemindeyap kekok mti am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bema ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ manâmâtâlip.”

⁶ Kegok zemti zawagaŋ msat wasekpeḡḡti lelimâpme bakŋaŋ beme mkwati zikat sâkŋanen witiŋliwaŋ zulutpḡḡti pigok zempeye, ⁷ “Geŋ meti Siloam lemuŋan ke zimosedan witiŋlip kapi zulupmane kwawesem.” (Siloam zet keyet yaŋaŋ Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimosetnaŋ tuyen zuluti zikatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme mkaŋaŋ gilik zemti kopme ⁸ am notnane ma am notnaŋ mânep milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekŋenaŋ ekti ilinak dopmaŋ yaŋkwesim yaŋkwesim mti zewien, “An kapi selen totati nin mânep milawatgat mawekumndain wan an kapi?”

⁹ Âpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An ikŋaŋ kapimak,” zeme notnaŋaŋ, “Yegat,” zemti,

“An kapimak ŋenmak egat sepemit kwepgat.”

Kegok zeme an ikŋaŋ keyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nenen mânep milawatgat mawekumindayap kemak.”

¹⁰ Zeme pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Geŋ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?”

¹¹ Yaŋkwesime pigok diindoye, “An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zisas an keyaŋ zawakŋaŋmak msatmak lumaŋti zikatn sâkŋan gwaen kaput nemti pigok dinop, ‘Geŋ Siloam tu lemuŋan meti witiŋlip zulupmane melak’ zemnep. Âpme neŋ meti

zikatn sâkñanen witolip kaputnep ke zilupma mepme zikatn pembenaj beme ega.”

¹² Kegok zeme pigok yanjkwesiwien, “An ke deset tazin ke geñ nânik?”

Yanjkwesime zeye, “An ke pe deset tazin ke neñ ku nâyap.”

¹³ Âpme am ekñenaj an zikatnaj ege ke Palisimagen wati mebien. ¹⁴ Zisasiyan an zikatnaj zawakñanmak msatmak lumanñi zikatnaj weyanpeye ke Sabat tagonjo kanen mge keyepmti wati mebien. ¹⁵ Mepme Palisi an ekñenaj ewe pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Geñ zikadi pe zigok mti ekdak?”

Yanjkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neñ msalan zikatnan zulut-neme met tuyen zuluti zikatn ega.”

¹⁶ Zeme Palisi ekñenmagengatnaj an notnajan pigok zewien, “An zikadi weyanpeye ek Kawawanğalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagonjo kanen ke tapmann egan tagonjo sutnan penaj mulup mip.”

Zeme notnajan pigok zewien, “Ek a yomton mamanak ze egan mulup kebon ke zigok mnak?” Kegok zemti ilinak zet mmot mtot mbien.

¹⁷ Mti an zikatnaj beñaj weyanpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yanjkwesiwien, “An zikadi weyanğep an keyet geñ zigok nâmpenik?”

Yanjkwesime egan pigok zeye, “An ke neñ nâmpema golan zenze an ñen bein.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnaj ekñenaj an kapi pe zikatnaj beñaj kapuk sokbeye. Zemti keñ zut mbienaj yek beme manaj bipman idazemtetime kopmalu pigok idayanjkwesiwien, ¹⁹ “Nemuñit kapi ilak penaj zikatnaj beñaj sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnaj egap ke it bugan nâlup?”

²⁰ Idayanjkwesime mambipmanelan pigok zewun, “Ek nigat nemunit penaj okakñanak zikatnaj beñaj sokbeye e nit ñep nâlup. ²¹ Yanğut naman zigok mti zikatnaj egap ma an kwiyan zikatnaj weyanğep ke nit ku nâlup. Ek ilak an teman kwitnaj kwitnaj iññaj nâmâtâtâtñanmak keyet iññaj weyan yanjkwesime diindome nâit!” ²²⁻²³ Zuda amobotnaj ekñenaj zet kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ñenaj Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman paset zupman belakñan mebe zewien keyepmti manaj bipman egelan Zuda amobotnaj ekñengat kiñğati zet pigok zewun, “Ek ilak semem delan zenzenğat iññaj yanjkwesime yanjan diindome nâit!”

²⁴ Zemalu ekñenaj an zikatnaj bekanaj weyanpeye ke ewe zeme kopme pigok dunduwien, “Geñ Kawawanğat zikatnan zapadi penaj penajak zeman nâne. Nin an weyanğep keyet yanjan nâlup an ke an yomton.”

²⁵ Zeme an keyañ pigok diindoye, “An ke an yomtoñ ma yek ke neñ yañañ ku nâmâtâláp. Yañgut neñ eweñan zikatn beñañ mamtemanañ egañ mme zikatn ekman e penañ nâmtalap.”

²⁶ Zeme ewe pigok yañkwesiwien, “Pe sepem zigok penañ mti zikaði mme ekmanan?”

²⁷ Yañkwesime pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe ku nâmâtâlo. Eneyet zet ewe ikñañ keyegak diindoma nânâyet tatnayañkwesip? In egat kandañan meti egat nembañane bembeyet nâmti tatnayañkwesip?”

²⁸ Zeme kwelatnañ kumti zewien, “Egat nemuñañ elak geñ kapimak ningut Mosesiyet nembañane. ²⁹ Moses ek Kawawañañ zet dunduye e nin nâmtatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbemti mulupmañ tapm kozin ke nin ku nâmpenup.”

³⁰ Zeme an keyañ zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyañnep egat sokbembenañgat kanda zenze mulup mme neñ nâmtetem penañ mimindeyap. ³¹ Kawawañañ am yomtoñ ekñengalen dundunduñin ku manâin ke nin nânup. Egañ am kwizet buñamañ mamopeip ekñen etañ manâmindein. Egañ ikñañgalen nânâñañ ke amnañ mimiyet nâmbiliwege. ³² Nin msat kululuñ sokbembenañgatnan alak pi tatnup pi an ñenañ am zikatnañ beñañ ñen weyañpepeñañ keyet zapatnañ ñen ku manânup yek penañ. ³³ Keyepmti an ke Kawawañmagengatnañ ku kodak ze mulup kegok ke igak zigoset mnak?”

³⁴ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekanañ yomdimak mamkwabananañ ewe mamanik geñ bukaboñañ nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatan zempeme zupman toti mege.

³⁵ Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnañ ilinak zenâ zenâ tapmmepme Zisasiyañ wak kambu nânge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok yañkwesiye, “Geñ Angat Nemuñañ egat nâmkijpenik ma yek?”

³⁶ Âpme an keyañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ zenik ke an kwi ze zikat namane ekti ñep nâmkijpempewi!”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Neñ zet tadiñgoma tatniknik an elak neñ kapimak.”

³⁸ Zeme an keyañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, neñ penañ nâmkijpempgeyap.” Kegok zemti tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Neñ am yañañin mimsokbebeyet msalen toban keyepmti am notnañ zikalin beñañ ekñañañ zikalin dolakñañ ekbep. Âpme am zikalin ekti mamaip ekñañañ zikalin naman beñañ bewe.”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekñenan zet ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn beñañ nâmndenik?”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In an zikalín beñañ mamambiek ze in yominpiñ mamambiek. In ilinañgat, ‘Nin an zikatn beñañ yek,’ manzeip keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

10

Zisas ek sipsip damuñ dolakñañ

¹ Zisasiyañ zet ñen pigok zeye, “Neñ zet penañ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit, An ñenañ sipsip ekñengalen kimbalen towesâgât egañ set penañ tapme kimbat dukñañ belakñaset añgosomti towebe beme an ke kambutoñ ma an sage kuku toñañ kekok zewanup. ² An ñenañ set tokwakwaleset meti sipsip ekñenmagen mebe beme an ke sipsip toñañ penañañ mowezin nâmpewanup. ³ Mopme setokwakwat damuñ egañ ek sipsip toñañ penañ e ekmâtâti kwalet peme moti sipsip kwilinan kwilinan indakumtetime toñañgat bim ñandañañ nâmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen matowezin. ⁴ Iknãñgat zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekñenañ bim ñandañañ nâmti ekmâti mamâmelip. ⁵ Ekñenañ an bimñandañin mamanañañ ekñen ku maindamâti melip. Ekñenañ bimñandañin sepemañ igak ke nâmti makingakunzuñip.”

⁶ Zisasiyañ am ningat nâmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen benti zeme am ekñenañ pe bemzenze zet kapi yañañ kwilekiyet zein ke ku nâmtâtbien.

⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet kapiyet yañañ kapigok zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep penañ diindoma nâit, sipsip ekñengalen setokwakwat e neñ. ⁸ Neñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapma am tetimaemae ñenañ sokbemti inmagen kobien ekñen an kambu titinok mamti zet dâsuki, ‘Neñ Kawawañañ an zempeme kosât zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien keyepmti nâlen am ekñenañ zelin ku mâbien. ⁹ Âpme neñ angalen sekekek keyepmti am ñenañ neñ nâmkijpemneinen ek añañalañ pewap. Neñ ekñen indikdamuñ mimindema mamambep. ¹⁰ Âpme an kambu titi ekñenañ belak buzakset moti kwitnañ kwitnañ kumsagat mti sipsip mee kileñ indomkumti notnañ buzak kambu indatimti mesâgât makolip. Yañgut neñ sipsip ekñen indadamuñ dolakñañ mimindema ekñenañ kakanemuñ mamti mamobep.

¹¹ Âpme neñ sipsip toñañ penañ keyepmti ekñenmagen kwileki ñen sokbeme ekñengapmti ñep gakiwap. ¹² Mme

sipsip damuṅ belak tosayelak etaṅ nâmti mamin ek toṅaṅ penaṅ yek keyepmti mulup wisat palen tapneti ekme tam zupmaṅ ṅenaṅ sipsip indim nsât kwindiṅ kwapme ekti sip-sipgat yayaṅ mimipiṅ ketalat indemti yayaṅaṅgat kunzuṅme tam zupmaṅaṅ kwati indimâpme makalaṅ mekolip. ¹³ Ek sipsip damuṅ penaṅ yek keyepmti egaṅ sipsip ekṅengat yayaṅ mimipiṅ kiṅgati makunzuṅzin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Neṅ sipsip ekṅengat toṅin penaṅ mamayap keyepmti Bienaṅ nâgât mama miminnaṅgat yaṅaṅ dolakṅaṅ nâmnain mme neṅ kegogak egat nâmâtâpeyap. Sepem kegogak neṅmak sipsip maṅganne nin dopmaṅ nâm dopmaṅ nâm mti maṅga kwep mamanup. Keyepmti kwileki ṅen sipsipmagen sokbeme neṅ sipsip ekṅengapmti maman ṅep ketalasiwak. ¹⁶ Âpme neṅ sipsip maṅganne notnaṅ ewe maip wa ekṅen kimbat kapiyet keṅangatnaṅ yek. Neṅ ekṅen ke eyo indakakalima kot neṅmak kapi mamti bimṅanden nâme delaṅ zeme sipsiwaṅ maṅga kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamuṅ mbap.

¹⁷ Neṅ maman ketalasimti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati maman ke naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawaṅaṅ nâgât nâmneme dolakṅaṅ penaṅ mambein. ¹⁸ An ṅenaṅ nânâṅak neṅ kileṅ nome ku gakiwap neṅ nen nâmâtâtati mamann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde ke tatnain. Bipmnaṅ neṅ kegok mimiyet nâmnenge.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyaṅ zet kegok zeme nâmti Zuda am ekṅenaṅ nâme ṅep ku beme ilinaṅgat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien. ²⁰ Mti am sambe penaṅaṅ pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekaṅaṅaṅ keṅaṅ mme yuṅgume zet kileṅ kileṅ tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnaṅ taweyaṅ nâip?”

²¹ Âpme naman am notnaṅaṅ pigok zewien, “An ṅen we bekaṅaṅaṅ keṅaṅ tapme zet dolak dolakṅaṅ kabonṅ kapi ṅep ku zenak. Ma an zikatnaṅ beṅaṅ mee ṅep ku weyaṅpenak.”

Zuda am notnaṅaṅ Zisas ek Kilais ku nâmkipewien

²² Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belakṅaṅ bembenaṅaṅ Omzuluti mme kambuk bembenaṅgalen Kendo ke nup kan kataṅ matakwatemien. Yaṅ nup kan kataṅ Kendo ke mawalam keṅaṅ masokbein. ²³⁻²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaṅ sesewat mka temaṅ keyet keṅaṅ ṅen Solomon zeme keyet setokwak-walen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am ekṅenaṅ tokwat bembuluṅ tati pigok yaṅkwesiwien, “Geṅ eneyet yaṅaṅdi sosok penaṅ zemkawaṅ bembepiṅ mmane nin gâgât weyaṅ ku manâmâtâtnup? Geṅ penaṅ Kilais, an Kawawaṅaṅ ombemgeṅgeṅaṅ beme yaṅaṅdi weyaṅ zemâtâtndamane nâne!”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaṅ pigok diindoye, “Neṅ nanangat yaṅaṅ diindoma in ku manâmkiṅpemneip. Neṅ Bipmnaṅgalen

windeyet mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ mamiyap keyaŋ nanaŋgat yaŋŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemneme toban ke mammsokbennain. ²⁶ Âpme in nâlen sipsip maŋganne penaŋ bemti ku mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkiŋpeip. ²⁷ Âpme am nâlen sipsip maŋga bemti mamaip ekŋenaŋ bimŋanden nâmti neŋ manamâpmaip. ²⁸ Keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit indama walelepiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mamambep. Ekŋen ke nâlen belengatnan am ŋenaŋ ku indamenzementi mebe yek penaŋ. ²⁹ Am ekŋen ke Bipmnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâlen belen mamayet naŋgeyepmti mame ikŋaŋ maïndadamuŋ min. Ek windeŋaŋ igagen penaŋ keyepmti am ekŋen ke an ŋenaŋ nâlen belengatnan ku indamenzem tiwe. ³⁰ Bienmak nit keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti mulup mamilup.”

³¹ Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep ku beme nanaŋ ambepelet timti kusât mbien. ³² Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diïndoye, “Neŋ mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe penaŋ Biengalen windeen mamima egip. Âpme in mulup mamiyap ke mulup zibonŋ ke ekme bekaŋaŋ beme nanaŋ timti nosât tapmip?”

³³ Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Wa geŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ maminik keyet mti gosât ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnaŋ mti geŋ am nin nembonŋak yaŋgut, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋ,’ tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmnup!”

³⁴⁻³⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok diïndoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzenaŋaŋ tazin, Kawawaŋaŋ an zemdelaŋ zenze an mamkwabien ekŋengat pigok zeye, ‘In mulup kekok mamip enenogat in Kawawaŋ nembonŋ.’ Kawawaŋgalen zet sambe ke tapmezin ke anaŋ nin ku omenzaŋpepeyelen yek penaŋ. Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mulup dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemdelaŋ zemneme msalen kapi toban keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuaŋaŋ zema in eneyet egaŋ set ku mimiŋ mti Kawawaŋ mtopemti sek mmobot zet tazein manzeip. ³⁷ In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipmnaŋgalen kataŋ ku mambein beme zetn kapi bankumpeme ŋep bewe. ³⁸ Âk ekme mulupm Kawawaŋaŋ mnak keyet kataŋ mamiyap wa zet manzeyap etaŋ yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset eyo ekti Bienmak nit keŋ kwep bemti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtabep.”

³⁹ Kegok diïndome ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋin penaŋ zime wati mka katikŋan pene zeminepeme yumbemindemti toti mege.

⁴⁰ Meti Zodaŋ tu nembet daen Zânaŋ am tu itnaŋaŋ manzulutindemtanen ke meti mamtan. ⁴¹ Ke meti mame am sambeyaŋ ekmagen koti pigok zewien, “Zânaŋ menok ŋen ku

mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânan an iknan kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapimagen penanjanmak etan tasokbemâzin.”
⁴² Zemti am sambeyan egat nâmkinpembâbien.

11

Lasalus gakime bewien

¹ Betani mka msalen ke an nen mamtan kwitnan Lasalus ek zawat teman pena mti tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelan ke tati mamomtatemun. ² Lasalusiyet ipman Malia kapiyan maneti bam Amobotnan Zisas gakikinangalen kan bududuk beme wet kelaknan sesiknan dolaknan pena piyan ek setnanen zulutpenti njoksinanan kaput pewe. ³ Lasalusiyet ipmanet zut keyan iwitdangat yayan mti Zisasmagen zet pigok bemalu mege: “Amobotnan, nodi pena Lasalus piwan zawat teman tapm weingat kot eksenik.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penanan wa gakiki sokbembeyet yek. Kawawangat Nemanan egalen kwizet bunaman msalen pien palaknan beme Kawawangat kwizet bunaman mwat onzempepeyet kegok sokbein.”

⁵ Zisasiyan Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia eknen kemak notn notn dolaknan mti mamtemien. ⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan zapat ke nâmpemti mka keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage. ⁷ Yan msame wati Zisasiyan nembane ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”

⁸ Zeme nin pigok dunduwenn, “An zikat indanda, ge nan alagati kanda manepemane nanzanan gosâgât mme kunzunji kotn yanaman keyegak gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”

⁹ Yan kwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambunanak mulup mimiyelen kan ewe teepman tazin. An nen kasupgat zikatnan ekmâtâti mepme kwileki nenan seknan nen ku mawalezin. ¹⁰ An nenan tambuyet mamezin beme egan busatnan ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat pumpem pumpem olat metingut tep palen ma nanzan palen mee seknan mawalezin.”

¹¹ Kegok zemti zet nen ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus ek zawat mti muluk tawein yan nen meti butema wasem.”

¹² Zeme nembane nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnan, egan zawat mti muluk tawen beme iknan nep alik bemti wabe.”

¹³ Zisasiyan Lasalus pena gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye. Âpme namba nin nâmann zawat mti muluk tawenan met buteme wasem kok nâmti zewenn. ¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan naman pigok weyan zemkawan bemndaye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk wenge yan nen meti butema ewe wasem.

15 Neñ zawat zapatnañ nâmban yanggut kapiyegak mamann gakiyan. Âpme neñ ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkinpepe kaliñañ aikbep keyepmti nâma dolakñañ penañ bein. Ele kame nin ilak ek eksât metne.”

16 Âpme ninmagengatnañ nemba ñen kwitnañ Tomas kwitnañ ñen Glik zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset nemba pepet kok zewanek. Eganñ nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi nsakwep ekmak mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet tonjañ

17 Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kasup zulak zulak pi sumen weme egañ bam mege. Keyepmti kwapatañ zemann am ekñañ zewien, “Lasalus ilak tungan bewen.” 18 Betani mka ke beñañ penañ yek; Zelusalem mka temañ keyet sokñañik. (Mail zut mee kekok mamekotemien.) 19 Keyepmti Zuda am sambe ekñañ Matamak Malia iwit gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.

20 Âpme Matayañ Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti weneñañ ke tapme egañ windembem toti selen meti ndaige. 21 Kegok mti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, geñ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak. 22 Yanggut alak pigogat geñ kwileki ñeniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egañ keyet penañañ ñep mangain.”

23 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ yayañ ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek ñep gilik zemti wasem.”

24 Zeme nâmti Matayañ pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik zemti wabe e ñep nâyap.”

25 Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet ñotekñañ neñ keyepmti am ñenañ neñ nâmkinpemnewe beme gakiwe yanggut neñ ñep manañañ ewe gilik zemsawap. 26 Ma am ñen ewe sekñañ mele-siñ mamti neñ nâmkinpemnewe beme egañ gakikipiñ mamambe. Geñ neñ zet zeyap kapi ñep nâmkinpenik?”

27 Zeme Matayañ zeye, “Amobotnañ, geñ Kilais, Kawawangat Nemuñañ, msalen kapi totogat buñam zapatnañ zenzenañ elak geñ kapi e penañ nâmkinpemgeyap.”

28 Zet kekok zemti met weneñañ Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.” 29 Zeme Maliayañ nânâñak wati sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege. 30 Nin mka set biman baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmambenn. 31 Zeme nâmti Maliayañ mka keñangatnan sakwep wawatnak toti mepme Zuda am ekmak ambembesien tapmambien

ekñenaj wa sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

³² Âpme Maliayan windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme tapmmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, geñ kapi tabek ze ipm ñep ku gakinak.”

³³ Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien ekñenaj ek mukulem mti ambembesi teman mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti keñaj bekanaj penaj beme siyan biman soye. ³⁴ Some pigok indayanjkwesiye, “In sekñaj pe denen bemien?”

Indayanjkwesime ekñenaj zewien, “Amobotnaj, kopmane meti sumaj zikat gaman ekbak.”

³⁵ Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyan siap ulu alep timti suye.

³⁶ Sume Zuda am ekñenaj ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn penaj mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

³⁷ Âpme notnaj ekñenaj zewien, “An kapi an ñen zikatnaj beñaj ñen weyanpeye keyet zapatnaj mekopme nâmbenn. Kogogapm an kapi sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi ñep weyanpeme alik tadak.”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan keñaj ewe bekanaj penaj beme sum sokñaj penaj mebenn. Lasalus gakime sekñaj mti met miña keñaj wepmti nanzaj teman ñen wilili peme met einzunaj bekek tage. ³⁹ Keyet mti Zisasiyan sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanzaj teman kapi kwanzepeme kaiñan melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mânajajaj pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, tambumbu zulak zulak ilak sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesikñaj tapein pi zigogat nanzaj kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

⁴⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Neñ zet daen ñingoya e nâmane betetnaj bein. Geñ belak nâmkinqem nemane neñ Kawawanğalen winde keyet penañaj mma sokbeme eksenik.” ⁴¹⁻⁴² Âpme am notnaj ekñenaj nanzaj teman bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyan zikatnaj kululunjen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, geñ dundundun kan katanj nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikñaj ñingoyap. Neñ am manje sambe talip ekñen kapiyan neñ giti penaj zemneman koban keyet yanaj ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati ñingoyap.” ⁴³ Kegok zemti kwizet teman pigok kuye, “Lasalus, geñ pien kwatot!” ⁴⁴ Zeme am gakikiñaj piwan banisiyan setnaj betnaj kwasim pepeñaj ma ñokñaj sanğum meselem zempewien melesinj kwatopme Zisasiyan zeye, “In banisiyan betetak teman mpepeñaj e kwalet pemti peme melak.” Zeme kwalet pewien.

Zuda an ñejañ ekñeñañ Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelañ zempewien

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmañgat siyet koben ekñenmagengatnañ am sambe notnañañ Zisasiyañ muluwañ mamananañ mme ekti nâmkiniñpempewien. ⁴⁶ Âpme notnañañ belak Palisi ekñenmagen meti Zisasiyañ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme watage keyet zet zapatnañ mimindawien. ⁴⁷ Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ temañ ma Palisi egat kandañan mambien ekñeñañ an ñejañ bembe notnañ indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwañ mamananañ omba penañ am sutnan tapmezin kapi zigok msawanup? ⁴⁸ Nin nâmti belak nâmpemti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tuseumâpme delañ zeme Loma amobotnañ manndadamuñ min egañ ekme ñep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka temañ pi kumasek yaloñti aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

⁴⁹ Ekñengat tunguwinañgatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekñengat ñejañin mamtan. An keyañ pigok diindoye, “In sambe bekapi keñinpiñ penañ! ⁵⁰ Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat etañ bemâpmann ñep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewañ ningat dopm gakimti am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.” ⁵¹ Zet ke belak ikñañgat keñañgalak ku zeye. Kawawañañ zet ke keñanen beme zemkawañ beye. Nup kan keyet egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekñengat ñejañin mamtan keyepmti kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbewe keyet zetnañ zemkawañ beye. Zisas ek penañ Zuda am nin yomengatnan gilik zenti ndatitiyet gakikiyet zenzeñañ. ⁵² Wa ke Zuda am ekñen etañ indamukulem mimiyet etañ ku gakiwe. Egañ gakimti am Kawawañgalen mañge msat katañ mamananup nin bepi ondekndeme mañga kwep benti mamambanup.

⁵³ Âpme Zuda an ñejañ ekñeñañ kan keyet yañbenti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnañ mbien. ⁵⁴ Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnañ ekñeñañ mineti gakikiñañ temañ ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti Zuda msalen sosok penañ ku mañge egañ nin msat tungupman keyet ganzenan mka ñen kwitnañ Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

⁵⁵ Zuda am ekñengalen Anğalalañ Kendonin ke sokñañ beme mka isisikñañ am sambe ekñeñañ Zelusalem mka teman yominañgat nâmti Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe busâgât eweñanak ñejañ mepmâbien. ⁵⁶ Meti Zuda am ekñeñañ sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimosetnañ timati ilinak met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Anğalalañ Kendoyet kapi kopme eksenup manze weyañ zeme nâne.” ⁵⁷ Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ñejañ ekñeñañ zet

pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme ekti ningat kot sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka katikñan pesenup.”

12

Lasalusiyet weneñan Malia egan Zisas wet sesik dolakñanñan zulutpeye

¹ Anğalalan Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani mkaen mebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet motabenn. ² Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane ekñenan tu meu weyan bume mopme ambepeleti met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayan tu meu timti kalop bem ndame nimbenn. ³ Ke tati tatnimann Maliayan wet sesikñan dolakñan penan tosanñan mobotnan penan makwitimtemien ke nukñanñan teman pi mkoti keyan Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpenti ñoksinañan kapupeye. Âpme mka keñan tapmambenn bee wet sesik dolakñan bepiyan pimpemti tage. ⁴ Âpme nembane ningat tunğupmnanğatnan Zudas ek Iskaliot mkaengatnan nembane keyan maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe. ⁵ Egan nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet kelakñan sesikñan dolakñan penan kabon kapi belak mti met bemann amnan 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekñen indawenek ze ñep benak!” ⁶ Egan wa mânep ke timti am bekopsat penan indasât nâmti ku zeye. Egan ningalen mânep ele nemuñ ke mmamti mânep ndame mwatpenti mânep butnan buzak kambu matim makumkwitim nîmtan keyepmti ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepin. Egan wet sesikñan dolakñan ke neñ sekn kapi zulutneinen maneti gakima nabembeyet nâmti kwitimti beme matazin yan alak kapi zulutnein. ⁸ Am bekopsat sambe ekñen bepi inmak msalen kapi kan teepman ewe mamambep mme neñ inmak kan teepman ewe ku mambap.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am ekñenan zapatnan nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâğât kobien. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zuda am ekñenan Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñen bamkum indemti Zisas mâti mepmâbien. Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenan ekñenan Zisasmak Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnan zewien.

Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet bujanan mwabien

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Msat msame am sambe penañ ekñenanĵ Anĵalalan Kendo tasâgât Zelusalem mka kopmâbïen ekñenanĵ zet pigok nâmbïen: Zisas ewe selen baen takozin zeme nâmti ¹³ ekñenanĵ niwet sinañ mee pi mutum timti Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbïen. Met ndaikti kwizet buñamanĵ mwati kwizet pigok kumbïen,

“An kapi Amobotnanĵ Kawawanĵanĵ ikñanĵ zempeme kozingat Kawawanĵat kwizet buñamanĵ mwati sesewatpene! Kawawanĵanĵ ikñanĵ Israeĵ am ningalen Amobotnanĵ kapi keñ sewakñanĵ mpen.” (Sam 118:25)

¹⁴ Keyet Kawawanĵalen Zet Itnanĵanen kapigok zenzenĵanĵ keyet katanĵ Zisasiyanĵ donĵki nembananĵ ñen aikti keyet dukñan totati moge.

¹⁵ “Am Zaion mka temanĵ talip in ku kingalit. Amobotnanĵin ilak kozin. Eganĵ donĵki nembananĵ ñeniyet dukñan mot totati ingalen kozin.” (Zekaraia 9:9)

¹⁶ Nembananĵane nin kwitnanĵ kwitnanĵ sokbeye ke ekbenanĵgut yanĵanĵ ku nâmâtâbenn. Yanĵ bam Zisasiyanĵ gakimti kululunĵen mundumanĵ sanĵa songanĵanĵmak keyet keñan ewe mowepme nin Kawawanĵalen Zet Itnanĵanen zet keyet yanĵanĵ eknâmâtâti pigok otnâmbenn, “O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke meluwanĵ pi mimiñanĵ keyet katanĵ penañ msawenn.”

¹⁷ Zisasiyanĵ Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wapme am sambe tati ekbïen ekñenanĵ meti am notnanĵ zet zapat mi-mindame ¹⁸ am sambe penañ ekñenanĵ zapat ke nâme delanĵ zeye keyepmti ekñenanĵ selen meti Zisas aïkbïen. ¹⁹ Aïksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekñenanĵ indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin belak zet mulup etanĵ tapmmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen met tusume delanĵ zemâzin!”

Glik am notnanĵ ekñenanĵ Zisas eksâgât mebïen

²⁰ Zuda am Anĵalalanĵ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawanĵ sesewatsasât mopmâbïen kan keyet Glik am notnanĵanĵ kegogak Kawawanĵ sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambïen.

²¹ Yanĵ an ekñen keyanĵ Pilip Galili msat keyet mka ñen Betsaida keyetnanĵ ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”

²² Zeme Piliwanĵ met Enduluyet zeme wati ilisakwep Zisamagen meti “Glik am notnanĵ giksât kolip,”

²³ zemalu Zisasiyanĵ nâmti zeye, “Kawawanĵanĵ Angat Nemunĵanĵ kwizet buñamanĵ mwat peme amnanĵ eegalen temanĵ ilak danĵoin. ²⁴ Neñ zet penañ pigok zema nâit, nin sanĵom alik kwewetanĵ sumunĵti kasiñen bemann e ikñanĵ kwep keyak matazin. Yanĵ msalen met ondemann moti penañ bilimak sambe mapein. ²⁵ Âpme an ñenanĵ msalen kapi

mamti nâgât kwizet buñamnanğapmti mamañan ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe. Âpme am ñenan nâgât kwizapatnnağat mti mamañan ketalat ku pewe beme bam an ke walelet aikbe. ²⁶ Am ñenan nâlen sisiliñ namba besât nâmba beme neñ mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ñenan nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienan kwizet buñaman mwapewe.

Zisasiyan gakikiñanğat yañan zemkawan beye

²⁷ Pi gakikiyelen kan sokñan penañ kopme nâmti keñj sindem penañ bein. We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, geñ kan bewanan kapi sebem neneyelen zesap ma zigok?’ Wa kekok yek, sindem kekok ke titiyet msalen kapi toban. ²⁸ Keyepmti Bien, geñ ñepğat nukñan beke pemane nâgât palen mopme keyañ gâgât kwizet buñamdi mwabe!”

Zeme kululuñengatnañ zet pigok sokbeye, “Geñ mmame nâgât kwizet buñamm msalen ke palakñan beyeyañ ewe mmame omba penañ palakñan bem mekobe.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekñenan kwisak ke nâmti zewien, “Kululuñ kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnañan zewien, “Kawawañgalen ensel ñenan Zisas zet tadunduin.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâgât mti ku zep. Ingat mti kululuñengatnañ zet ke sokbep. ³¹ Pi ilak msalen am Kawawañan zelin nâmti keyet dopmañ mutumindandayelen kan bein. Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mgasik keyelen toñan Sadañ ilak mkutupeme wembe.

³² Âpme neñ tep palen palak palak wema nomnemti mwatonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekñenan zapatn ke nâmti neñmagen kot tusumti mambep.” ³³ Ke Zisasiyan gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet zetnañ zemkawan bemindaye.

³⁴ Zeme nâmti am tabien ekñenan pigok dunduwien, “Nin Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet kapigok maeknup, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiñ kwesiñ kwesiñ mamambe. Âpme naman geñ eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemunañ ek tewen kumti mwatonzempewep. Geñ Angat Nemunañ ke pe an kwiyet penañ nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Yañkwesime Zisasiyan zet dopmañ pigok gilik zem di-indoye, “Nâlen tañamm busatnañan ingat tunğuwinan kan isikñan bugar busatnañ bemti tabe. Tapme in tañam sokñaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok temañan indasumuñme keyet keñan mebepmagengat ek titiwep. Geñ tambusosok kiñkiñan keñan mebegen set ñep ekmâtâti ku mebek. ³⁶ Keyepmti tañamm busatnañ toñan neñ ewe kapi yagak tapma in nâgât nâmkiniñpemtî nâgât nemunamban

penañ bewep.” Zisasiyan zet kekok dinndomti buzak pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

Zuda am notnañan Zisas ku nâmkijpewien

³⁷ Zisasiyan am zikalin palen penañ menok sepem igak igak mme ekbienañgut am sambe penañan ku nâmkijpewien. ³⁸ Bee golan zenze an Aizayayan eweñan baen zeye keyet katan amnañ mbien. Egañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, am pe kwiyañ penañ ningalen zet nâmkijpewe? Ma Amobotnañan am pe kwi penañmagen menok mme windendi temañ ke ekbep?” (*Aizaya 53:1*)

³⁹ Amnañ Zisas ku nâmkijpewien keyet zetnañ eweñan golan zenze an Aizayayan ikñañak zet ñen ewe pigok zeye, ⁴⁰ “Am ekñañan zet zapatn nâmti nâme belakñañ mambein keyepmti am ekñen keyañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ñen ekti yañan nâmatâbiekmagengapmti Amobotnañan zikalin ma keñin mee pi mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekñañan eknâmatâti keñ gilik zenze aikme weyañindenakmagengapmti kekok mge.” (*Aizaya 6:10*)

⁴¹ Golan zenze an Aizayayan zet zeye kapi egañ Zisasiyelen mulupmañgat windenañ bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnañ kapi zeye.

⁴² Âpme an ñeñan bembe notnañ ekñañan Zisas nâmkijpewien. Yañgut nâmkijpewenn sosok zemkawañ bemann Palisi ekñañan ndiksokbemti paset zupman ndamâpme towewanupmagen zemti buzak mamtemien. ⁴³ Ma am ekñañan zapatn nâmti mme kwizapatn tototnañ bewemagen zemti nâme nukñañ beye. Mti ekñañan Kawawañ kwizet buñamañ mawatpepeyet nâme tototnañ beye.

Zisasiyelen zetnañan bam zemndowe

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zisasiyan zet pigok bekap penañ zeye, “Am ñeñan neñ nikmâtâti nâmkijpemnewe beme wa neñ etañ yek an zemneme toban ek eyo ekmâtâti nâmkijpempewe. ⁴⁶ Neñ kululuñgatnan msalen kapi am mbusatnañ bemindesâgât toban. Âpme am ñeñan neñ nâmkijpemnewe beme egañ tambusosogengatnan nâlen busatnanen kwabe. ⁴⁷ Am ñeñan zetn nâmti wisat mti bamkumpewe yañgut neñ keyet dopmañ ku sawap. Neñ wa am yominañgat dopmañin indandayet msalen kapi ku toban am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet toban. ⁴⁸ Âpme am ñeñan neñ bam kumnemti zetnnañgat wisat mbe beme bam zet mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema wisat mamin zet kapiyañ ikñañ

kan delan zenzenangat zet muluwen peme tati ekbe. ⁴⁹ Wa neŋ zet kapi nanangat kenangalak ku manzeyap. Bien zemneme toban egaŋ ikŋaŋ zenzeyet zemâtâtnaŋge keyet katan penan manzemkawaŋ beyap. ⁵⁰ Neŋ zetnaŋ ikŋaŋ kapiyaŋak am mama kanzizit maaikindain e nâmkĩpemtĩ keyepmtĩ egalen zet ke ikŋaŋ zemâtâtnaŋgenok esemteŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap.”

13

Zisasiyaŋ ningat setn zulutndeye

¹ Anŋalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyaŋ pigok nâŋge, “Olak, neŋ msat kapi pemti Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak bududuk penan bein,” nâmtĩ ammak nin ek nâmkĩpemtĩ ekmak oloŋkati oloŋen palen mamamtemenn keyepmtĩ ningat kemberŋ temaŋ penan nâmndeye.

² Zisas ma nembanaŋe nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati tatnneti pemann Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaŋ ek Sadaŋaŋ Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelakŋaŋ mpeye. ³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok nâŋge, “Bianaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi nâgât betnnaŋ beye. Âpme neŋ ikŋaŋmagengatnaŋ toban yanaman ewe gilik zemti naman ikŋaŋmagennak mowebap.” ⁴ Ke nâmtati egaŋ meu nini mundumengatnaŋ wati kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ sakŋangatnaŋ bee gulupeme weme taot mti pemanen kwasimpemtĩ ⁵ tu pelewen kasime topme mti yaŋbemtĩ nembanaŋe nin sambe setn palakŋaŋ zulutndemti taot pemanen zampeye ke mti takaput ndemepmaŋge. ⁶ Tapmmetneti Saimon Pitamagen koti setnaŋ zulupesâpme egaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ eneyet neŋ bukapiyet setn penan pi zulutnesenik?”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Neŋ muluwaŋ tapmiyap kapiyet yaŋaŋ penan alak kapi ku nâmatâdik bamgegut o nâgâek piwan yaŋaŋ pigogapmtĩ tapmnemaŋge e nâmatâbanik.”

⁸ Âpme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Yek penan, geŋ nâgât setn zulumupin!”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ sedi ku zulutgesap beme geŋ neŋmak tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, kekok beme setn etaŋ yek, betn ma ŋokŋ mee temakwep zulutne!”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Amnaŋ tu zuluti bam belaknik meti kot witalip selinan etaŋ zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompin kweteteŋmaŋ etaŋ bemâbien. Âpme

tunġuwinaġatnaġ an kwewaġ kwetetepmaġ penaġ ku main.” ¹¹ Egaġ an zemkuwe egat nâmti keyepmti pigok zeye, “In sambe kapi dolakġaġ etaġ yek; an kwep bekaġaġ.”

¹² Setn zulut mepme delaġ zeme kot kâlâpmaġ ewe mim munduġti met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In neġ selin zulutindeya kapiyet yaġaġ ġep nâip? ¹³ In nâġât Amobotnaġaġ ma An zikat indandan manzeip e ġep nâmnemti manzeip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Âpme neġ Amobotnaġin ma An zikat indandaġin manâmneip neġ alak selin zulutindema egip sepem kegogak in ilinak ġenaġ ġengat setnaġ zulutpem ġenaġ ġengat setnaġ zulutpem mammambep. ¹⁶ Neġ zet penaġ pigok diindoma nâit, sisiliġ nembra ġenaġ Amobotnaġaġ sebempemti egaġ mobotnaġ ku mamain ma amobotnaġ ġenaġ nembra ġen mulup zet manzempeme mezin beme nembra mamezin keyaġ an mulup zet masain ke ġep ku mamtopein. ¹⁷ In zet kapi dinndoma nâyo keyet kataġ penaġ mbep beme in set ke ekme dolakġaġ beme oloġen mbep.

¹⁸ Neġ zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Neġ in sambe kapi nenn nâmti indati mâban. Âpme kwep ġen bekaġaġ e nâmtiġgut waban keyepmti ekmagen Kawawaġalen Zet Itnaġanen zet ġen pigok tazin ke katikġaġ bewe,

‘An neġmak meu pelep kwep nilut egaġ neġ zemnowe.’ (*Sam 41:9*)

¹⁹ Kwitnaġ kwitnaġ kapi penaġ ewe sokbembepiġ tapme neġ eweġanak diindoyap keyepmti kwitnaġ kwitnaġ nâġât palen tasokbeme ekti pigok nâmbep. ‘O, Amobotnaġaġ iġkġaġ zeme nâmbenn wan penaġaġ ilak alak kapi sokbemsame eknupek,’ nâmbep. ²⁰ Neġ zet penaġ sukwep pigok zema nâit, am ġenaġ neġ an ġen zempema kopme egaġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ dolakġaġ mimindawe beme wa ekġen mimindanup zemti neġmak Bien zemneme koban nit eyo keġ taolet minndawe.”

Zisasiyaġ nembraġane ekġenmagengatnaġ ġenaġ zemkuwe keyet zemkawaġ bemindaye

(*Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Zisasiyaġ zet kegok zeme delaġ zeme Zudasiyaġ alak zemnosem e nâmti keġaġ bekaġaġ penaġ beme nembraġane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye, “Neġ penaġ sukwep penaġ zema nâit, ingat tunġuwinaġatnaġ ġenaġ neġ zemnosem.”

²² Zeme nâmti nembraġane nin weġi mepme nnak meek koek mti pe kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemann mekwapme tabenn. ²³ Âpme nembra ninmagengatnaġ Zisasiyaġ

nâmpeme dolakñan penañ mambemtan namba keyañ Zisasiyet solonan penañ totapmange. ²⁴Keyepmti Saimon Pitayan namba keyet zikat petañ mti zeye, “Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik yanjkwesimane ningat zeme nâne.”

²⁵Âpme neñ ulunzemet Zisasiyet wakñanen bemti pigok yanjkwesiwan, “Amobotnan, geñ zet kapi ninmagengatnan kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze zemané nâne.”

²⁶Yanjkwesima Zisasiyan pigok dinoye, “Neñ meu tunanen nupmaman pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap.” Kegok zemti nupmaman peme topme mkwati Saimongat nemunan Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnan ke same mti ninje. ²⁷Nime nime keyegak Sadañan keñanen toti keñan mme yungume delan zeye. Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ keñdan kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!” ²⁸Zisasiyan Zudas zet kekok tadundume namba nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelan zet eneyet tazelup ke ku nâmbenn. ²⁹Keyepmti namba notnanan pigok otnâmbien Zudas ek ningalen mânep egañ mandamuñ min keyepmti Zisasiyan Kendoyet meu nim tabanupgat nâmti meu met kwititiyet mene ma am bekopsat ñen mânep met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

³⁰Âpme nupmaman Zisasiyan Zudas olek same nim pemti keyegak tambu sutnan toti mege.

³¹Zudasiyan toti mepme mepme Zisasiyan nembane nin pigok dinndoye, “Angat Nemunan neñ alak nukñan palen mopma keyañ kwizet buñamm temañ tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleseti Kawawanñalen kwizet buñaman kekokak temañ bemesâpm. ³²Âpme Kawawanñan Angat Nemunan neñ kwizet buñamm ammagen mpalakñan beme neñ egat kwitnan kekokak mwat onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penañ kapi sokbeme eksâip. ³³Nembanne, neñ inmak kan isikñan bugan kapi etañ tasâpmnup. Âpme bamgat in neñ tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme neñ zet Zuda an damuñ diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Neñ mebap ke in ñep ku kobep.’ ³⁴Kegogapm neñ zii zet alakñan pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak ñenan ñengat gogot ñenan ñengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Neñ in gogot mimindemti indatimamkolap sepem kekok in ilinak mti mambep. ³⁵In kekok mti dolakñan mame am ekñenan in nâgât nembanne mamaip e sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

*Pitayan Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawan beye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

³⁶ Âpme Saimon Pitayan pigok yanjkwesiye, “Amobotnanj, geñ pe deset mebanik?”

Yanjkwesime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Neñ mebawen geñ keyegak ñep ku kobanik bangulak ñep kobanik.”

³⁷ Zeme Pitayan pigok zeye, “Amobotnanj, geñ pigogat neñ ku gapmât kokogat zenik? Neñ gâgât mti geñmak meti maman ñep ketalasiwap nânik!”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât mti neñmak meti sekdi ketalasi sâgât zenik? Neñ penañ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu sutnan sakokolok kwitnanj ewe kukupinj tapme geñ sek tuk zemkandat newanik.”

14

Zisasiyan Kawawanmagen mebegalen set damuñ bein

¹ Zisasiyan nembrañane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kembenj temañ mti keñinañ yayanj temañ ku mit in belak Kawawanmak nit nsakwep nâmkinj pemndemti windemak talit. ² Bienañ mamainen gwaen mka sambe sambe penañ wemezín e ku tatnak ze neñ met mkanjin weyanpepeyet zetnanj kapi ku diindowak. ³ Neñ pi meti mundumin beke weyanjne weyanjne pema delanj zemenjut naman gilik zemkoti indatima nsakwep meti neñmak ke mamambanup. ⁴ Neñ mebab in mka set ke nâip.”

⁵ Zeme Tomasiyan pigok yanjkwesiye, “Amobotnanj, geñ pe deset mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyanj nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe set zigoset gâlen ke kwabanup?”

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penañ ma mama keyet tonanj neñ. Neñ kandat nemti ñenanj igak set belakñaset Bienmagen ñep ku mobogalen. ⁷ In eweñanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kegok nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnanjat kegogak ñep nâmâtâpewiek. Yanj alak pi kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat yananj ñep ekmâtâsâip.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Piliwanj pigok zeye, “Geñ Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane nin ekti nâmann delanj zeme oloñen palen mambanup.”

⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Pilip, neñ kan teepmanj bepi inmak mamkwaban pi geñ ewe yanj ku nikanmâtâtnik? Am ñenanj neñ maniknâmâtâzin beme eganj Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme geñ zigogat pigok nayanjkwesinik, ‘Geñ Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne?’ ¹⁰ Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap pi Pilip, geñ ewe ku mandikmâtâdik? Neñ zet sambe mandiindoyap ke wa nanañgat keñnanjalak ku manzeyap.

Bienañ neñmak mamti zet keññañ bemneme manzeyap. ¹¹ Bienmak nit kwep mamalup manzeyap. In zet ke penañ nâmkijpewep. Neñ zelañ etañ zema nâme zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penañ nâmkijpemnebep. ¹² Neñ zet penañ pigok diindoma nâit, am ñenañ neñ nâmkijpemnewe beme egañ neñ mulup mamiyap kaboñañ ñep mbe. Ya wa ke etañ yek egañ neñ mamiyap ke sebempemti sambe mmebe. Neñ Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am ekñen ke winde indamti indamukulem mimindema ekñenañ mulup kegok mbep. ¹³⁻¹⁴ In neñ nâmkijpemnemti nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ñeniyet nâmti dundum name neñ keyet penañañ ñep maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienañ nâgât paleset kwizet buñamañañ temañ tiwe.

Zisasiyañ Emetak Teñ peme totogat zetik mge

¹⁵ In nâgât gogot mti mamambep beme in nâlen zetr manzeyap kapi mañgawepup. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neñ moti Bipmañgatañ zema egañ ingat mukulem mimiñin ñen peme toti inmak kwesiñ kapi mamti maindamukulem mmambe. ¹⁷ Zet penañgalen Emetak Teñ kapi am msalen nâmkijpepeñinpiñ belak kileñ mamaip ekñenañ ku tiwep. Ekñenañ ek ku ekbien ma keyet yañañ ku nâip. Âpme ingut egat yañañ nâip keyet mti ingat keñinan mame in egat yañañ nâmpaip.

¹⁸ Neñ gakimti indemti mebet katikñañ penañ ku mebap; Neñ bam ewe gilik zemti inmagen kobap. ¹⁹ Neñ kan isikñañ bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabap. Âpme am msalen belak kileñ mamaip ekñenañ ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ñep nâmkijpemnemti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Neñ mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambep. ²⁰ Neñ gakikiengatan wabap kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penañ bemti mambalup ma neñ kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yañañ ñep mamañinañ ekmâtâbep.

²¹ Am ñenañ nâlen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmti gawepumti nâgât kandaññan meti nâgât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmañ an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme neñ an ke gogot mpemti yaññ penañ zemkawañ bem sama nâmtâtnembe.”

²² Kegok zeme nâmti Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatanñ keyet opmañañ pigok yañkwesiye, “Amobotnañ, geñ kwilekiyet yañañdi am sambe bepi añañalañ indemti nin etañ kapi zemkawañ bem ndasâgât etañ pi zenik?”

²³ Yañkwesime Zisasiyañ zet dopmañ pigok gilik saye, “An ñenañ neñ gogot mnewe beme egañ nâlen zet nâmti ñep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmañ ek gogot penañ mpewe keyepmti

Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak mamambalup. ²⁴ Âpme an nenanġ nâgât wisat nânmembe beme egaġ zigoset zetn nâmti nep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma nâip ke wa nenanġalen nġotiknġanġat etaġ yek. Bien zememe toban ekmagengatnaġ ke timti mandiindoyap.

²⁵ Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak mamti zet kapi mandiindoma nâip. ²⁶ Âpme neġ moti zema Bienaġ mukulem mimiġin Emetak Teġ ke zempeme egaġ toti nânâ dolaknġanġ sambe sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti neġ zet diindoma in notnaġ kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbep.

²⁷ Neġ indemti mesât tati betziġnġ keġ sewaknġanġ palen mama ke indayap wa ke am belaknġanġ nenanġ mamimindaip keboġ yek nenanġalen keġ sewaknġanġ penanġ ke keġinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti neġmagen kwitnaġ kwitnaġ nuknġanġ sambe sokbeme ekti in keġin yayaġ temaġ kwapme ku kiġgabep. ²⁸ Neġ nenanġ pigok diindoma nâyo, 'Neġ inde-mebawaġ met maneti bam ewe inmagen gilik zemti kobap.' In keġin neġmagen penanġ bempemti mamambiek ze neġ Bien an windenġanġbenġ ekmagen mobap zema nâmti oloġen temaġ mbiek. ²⁹ Pi ewe kwitnaġ kwitnaġ sokbembepiġ tapme ewenġanak tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnaġ kwitnaġ nâgât palen ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkġipewep. ³⁰ Neġ zet sambe teepmaġ ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damuġ Sadaġ ek ilak kokogalen bududuk penanġ min. Egaġ neġ nep ku mtot neneyelen. ³¹ Neġ Bienaġ iknġanġ zemâtâtneye keyet kataġ Bien gogot msamti zetnaġ gawepumti mulup sambe kapi mmepma msalen am sambe kapiyaġ nġkmâtâpmâbep. Keyet wapme ilak mka pi pemti mêtne.

15

Zisas ek wain tep yaġanġ nembonġ

¹ Neġ wain tep yaġanġ nġoteknġanġ penanġ âpme wain mulup keyet toġanġ Bienaġ iknġanġ bein. ² Keyet mti mulupmaġ mmeti ekme betnaġ nen neġmagen om mebetnaġanġut penanġanġ pepepiġ tapme ekti maantimpeme mezin. Âpme naman betnaġ nen ekme penanġanġ dolaknġanġ maelikzin beme egaġ weyaġ betnaġ bekanġ notnaġ elenġem time topme tati penanġanġ sambe maelikzin. ³ In neġ zet diindoma zetn nâmti nâmkġipemti ilak kwetetepmaġ bemti neġmagen tusumâbien. ⁴ Keyet mti in neġmak tususuġin dolaknġanġ mme neġ inmak tususu kegogak dolaknġanġ mti mamambanup. Âpme wain tep betnaġ nen pemanen daen tususupiġ belak igak tuġupmaġ anzam tati penanġanġ igak nep ku maelikzin. Egaġ tep penanġmak daen tusum tatiġut penanġanġ maelikzin.

Âpme in kegogak neŋmak tususupin mambep beme in penanjin dolakŋan zigoset elikbe?

⁵ Wain tepmaŋ bee neŋ mme sinaŋ betnaŋ e in keyepmti am ŋen neŋmak tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemagen penanaŋ omba elikmâbe. In neŋ nemti ilinak etaŋ anzam tati kwileki ŋen pembenanŋ ku aikbep. ⁶ An ŋen neŋmak tususuŋanŋ tapme keyet penanaŋ ku sokbein beme neŋ tususunit ke elenŋem pewe. Âpme wain betnaŋ elenŋem time towemti anŋasimti memuŋ bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep. ⁷ In neŋmak tususuŋin kwep tapme zetnŋ gawepumti mambep beme in kwileki ŋeniyet nâmti dundum nawep beme neŋ keyet penanaŋ msokbewap. ⁸ In ammagen mulup mme am nâmkinŋpepemak sambe sokbemâbep beme set keyeset am ekŋenaŋ in nâgât nemunnambanne penanŋ mamti mulup mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba penanŋ mwabep. ⁹ Âpme in neŋmak tususuŋin matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mamimindeip keyepmti neŋ ingat gogot penanŋ mamimindeyap sepem kegogak Bien Kawawaŋanŋ neŋ gogot penanŋ mamnain. ¹⁰ Âpme neŋ Bien-galen zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienanŋ nâgât gogot penanŋ mamnain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetnŋ sambe gawepumti mambep beme neŋ ingat gogot penanŋ mimindewap.

¹¹ Âpme neŋ oloŋen palen mamayap keyepmti in neŋmak pepep bemamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in neŋ mamayapnok keŋ oloŋen palen mamambep. ¹² Neŋ ingat zemâtâtât zet ŋen kapigok diindoma nâit, neŋ in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak ŋenaŋ ŋengat gogot mti mamambep. ¹³ An ŋenaŋ am notnaneyet mti mamaŋanŋ kilenŋ ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penanŋ mamimindein kegok nâmpewap. ¹⁴ In mulup zet diindoyap keyet katanŋ mâti mme neŋ indikma nâgât notnne penanŋ bewep. ¹⁵ Neŋ ingat sisiliŋ nembanne ewe ku zeyap neŋ ingat notnne penanŋ zeyap. Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋanŋgalen keŋanen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nâinanŋgut Bienmagenganŋanŋ zet sambe timti toban bee in sambe diindoma nâmbien keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma notnne penanŋ mambemâzin. ¹⁶ In neŋ ku nabien; neŋ in neŋmak mamayet indati zemindema meti muluwin dolakŋanŋ mme penanaŋ sambe sokbemti wemti kwesiŋ tatagalanŋ keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup mimamambe kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Bien dundum same egaŋ indamukulem mimindewe. ¹⁷ Neŋ zemâtâtât zet ŋen pigok

diindoma nâyo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak nenan neniye't gogot mti mamambep.

Zisas nembanjane ekjen mulup mme sisipenpen mimindewep

¹⁸ In mulup tapmim mepme am ekjenan indik talati mtoindewep beme in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep. ¹⁹ In am ekjen kemak tusumti mambiek ze ekjenan kasa kasa nep ku mimindawiek. Neŋ in am kapiyet tunjuwinangatnan indatimti set nen zikat indama ilinangalen set itnanan ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti indiktalati mtoindewep. ²⁰ In nen zet nen pigok diindowan e nâip, 'Sisilin nembayan amobotnanan sebempemti mobotnan nep ku manak.' Keyepmti am ekjenan nen sisipenpen mimnawien sepem kegogak in mimindawep. Ma am notnanan nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kegogak am notnanan ingalen zelin nep gawepuwep. ²¹ Am nâmkijpepepij ekjen kapiyan nen Kawawanan iknan zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekjenan ku nâmâtâlip. Keyepmti ekjenan in nenmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in omba penan mtoindewep. ²² Neŋ msalen kapi toti am ekjen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diindowan ze zet kapiyan yomin sosok ku mkawan bem indenak. Pi zemkawan bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawanbein. Kwileki nenan yomin ke nep ku angalanpepeyelen. ²³ An nenan nen niktalati mamtotnein beme egaŋ Bien kegogak mammtopen. ²⁴ Neŋ am tunjuwinan menok teman teman amnan ku mimiyelen ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekjenan nâgât nenzinziŋ mti yom teman ku aikbiek. Pi nen yomin mimsokbema yomin ke ekmâtâtinŋut ekjenan naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululunen main ek eyo mammtopen. ²⁵ Kegok mme golan zenze an zet nen kapigok zenzenan ke penanan masokbein, 'Ekjenan yompij belak tunjupman penan nenzinziŋ msamti mammtopen.' (Sam 35:19; 69:4)

²⁶ Neŋ mulupgat indamukulem mimiŋin Emetak Ten Bienmak mamain ke moti zempema toti egaŋ Bien Kawawanmak nigat yanŋ weyan zemkawan bem indame nâmâtât ndewep. ²⁷ Âpme nen in indatimti mulup yanbemti mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawan bemindame nâmâbep.

16

¹ Mineti amnan kwitnan kwitnan nuknan nen mimindame nâmkijpepeen suknan bewepmagat zet ewenanak tipman baen pigok diindowan. ² Am ekjenan in Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulumindemti pase zupman indewep ma kan nen beme am ekjenan

nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaŋ tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep. ³ Ekŋenaŋ Bienmak nigat yaŋŋ ku weyaŋ manâmâtâlîp keyepmti sepem kekok mimindawep. ⁴ Neŋ zet eweŋanak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâîp keyepmti manepeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbemindame ekti zewep. ‘O, Amobotnaŋzet zet dindoye walak penaŋŋ piki sokbemndain,’ zewep. Zet kapi ilak kan teepmaŋ tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan. Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiindoyap.

Emetak Tenŋgalen mulup kapigok mam

⁵ Pi neŋ An zemneme toban ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penaŋ beme mosât tapmma inmagen ŋenaŋ pigok ku nayaŋkwesin, ‘Geŋ pe deset mebanik?’ ⁶ Neŋ indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kembeŋaŋ keŋin bemisikme belak zelinpiŋ talîp. ⁷ Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk neŋ ku mobap beme mukulem mimiŋin ke ŋep ku todak keyepmti neŋ moti ek zempema tobe. ⁸ Âpme egaŋ koti am msalen kapi yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma egaŋ mama mimi teŋ ke yaŋaŋ zikat indawe ma yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawe. ⁹ Âpme ekŋenaŋ yominaŋgat yaŋaŋ pigok ekbep ekŋenaŋ neŋ ku manâmkiŋpemneip keyaŋ yomin bein. ¹⁰ Ekŋenaŋ mimyunguŋguŋinaŋgat nâme ŋep mambein. Kulekiyet neŋ Biengalen melap yaŋgut in ewe neŋ ŋep ku nikbep. ¹¹ Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen yominaŋgat dopmaŋ zemindondo keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâîp. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damuŋ Sadaŋ ek eweŋan zemkuye.

¹² Zet keboŋ keboŋ ke diindondoyelen sambe penaŋ timtalap yaŋgut alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeleseip. ¹³ Emetak Tenŋaŋ tobe kan keyet egaŋ Kawawaŋ an zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbep. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋanegak etaŋ ku zewe. Nen zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnaŋ diindowe. ¹⁴ Zet ke nâgât keŋŋaŋgatnaŋ timti zemkawaŋ beme nâgât kwizet buŋammnaŋ msalen palakŋaŋ penaŋ bemti mekobe. ¹⁵ Bienmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet toŋaŋ neŋ keyepmti neŋ zet pigok eweŋan diindoya, Emetak Tenŋaŋ nâlen keŋnanengatnaŋ zet timti in diindowe.

Zisasiyaŋ met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

¹⁶ Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin kapi delaŋ zeme mepma in neŋ natimati ilinak mame neŋ met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma nikbep.”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putuŋ pitin mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi pe yaŋaŋ zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein? ‘Kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin ke delan zeme mepma natimabep yaŋ met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet ŋen pigok zep, ‘Neŋ Bienmagen mobap?’ ” ¹⁸ Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamti zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin,’ tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaŋ? Ke nin yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâtnup!”

¹⁹ Zem mbenanŋ yek beme Zisas yaŋkwesisâgât tapmmann Zisasiyanŋ ndik mâtâti zeye, “ ‘Neŋ kan isikŋaŋ bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isikŋaŋ bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,’ zeya keyet in zenâmti nayanŋkwesisât tapmip? ” ²⁰ Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ nome gakima in nâgât si kemberŋ temaŋ tapmme am nâmkinpepeninpin ekŋenaŋ keŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbep. In kemberŋ palen ke manepeme neŋ bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma nikti oloŋen temaŋ mbep. ²¹ Imbi ekŋenaŋ nempa sokbesâpme sek sindem omba penaŋ timti keŋin sindem mambein. Yaŋ bam nempa sokbeme nempaŋaŋ ke ekti sindem titinaŋ ke nâme betetnaŋ beme keŋ oloŋen temaŋ mamip. ²² Âpme in sepem kekokak kan isikŋaŋ bugan kapi in si kemberŋ mti mambep. Manepeme neŋ mamaen gilik zem wapma nikti naman keŋ oloŋen penaŋ mbep. Keŋ oloŋen keboŋ ke am ŋenaŋ ku menzembe.

²³ Neŋ Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât ŋen ku nayanŋkwesiwep. Neŋ penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâit, in kwileki ŋeniyet olati Bien dundum same egaŋ nâgât pembenanŋaŋgapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe. ²⁴ Neŋmak tusumti mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki ŋeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat ku yaŋkwesiwien. Yaŋ alak pi in nâgât kwitnnanen kwileki ŋengat olati Biengat yaŋkwesime egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep indame olalapiŋ timamti oloŋen palenak mambep.

Zisasiyan Sadanŋalen winde sambe kume topmoge

²⁵ Neŋ zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etaŋ diindomkwaban. Maneti bamgat neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe ku diindowap neŋ Biengat yaŋaŋ belak sosok zemkawaŋ bemti zemâtâtindama nâmâbep. ²⁶ Kan keyet in nâlen bembenanŋ keyepmti nâgât kwitnnanen Biengat gwaen dundum same neŋ ingat munduminan tati Biengat manzemtemanok ewe ku zewap. ²⁷ Neŋ Kawawaŋmagangatnan kwatoban e in nâmkinpemnemti nâgât gogot penaŋ mamimneip keyepmti Bianaŋ ingat sepem kekokak gogot penaŋ mamimindein. ²⁸ Neŋ Bien

pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yaŋ pi naman in indemti kululuŋen Bienmagen gilik zem mowebap.”

²⁹ Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, “Geŋ alak pi bemzenze zet ɲen zenzepiŋ sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtnup. ³⁰ Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nâmgenup geŋ an ɲenaŋ gayaŋkwesisipiŋ mme geŋ gitiyegak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe beeyet yaŋaŋ manâmâtâpmane delaŋ zein. Keyepmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnnaŋ tobanan e nâmkiŋpemgenup.”

³¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “Kapi zema in alakɲatiŋgut nâmkiŋpemneip? ³² Kan belaknik penaŋ kapi in neŋ nemti kunzuŋti mkaŋinan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme neŋ nenak etaŋ ku tabap Bienaŋ namukulem mti neŋmak tabe. ³³ In neŋmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in keŋ sewakɲaŋ palen mamayet nâmti zet sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet keŋaŋ nâmisim mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sambe kapiyelen windenaŋ mtopemâban.”

17

Zisasiyaŋ nembraŋane ekɲengat nâmti dunduye

¹ Zisasiyaŋ zet kekok zemdelan zemti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak bududuk penaŋ bein. Kan keyet geŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwapmane neŋ naman gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabap. ² Kawawaŋ, geŋ msalen am sambe bekapi ilindiŋ neŋ indadamuŋ mimiyet nâgât kandaŋnnaŋ yaloŋ indemti indadamuŋ mimiyet winde nawanan. Mti am geŋ gitaŋgat zapat penaŋ ombem indewanan ekɲen ke neŋ mama kanzizit indawap. ³ Amnaŋ mama kanzizit ke yaŋaŋ kapigoseŋ mti matip: geŋ Kawawaŋ penaŋ mamaniŋ ma Zisas Kilais neŋ nemane toban am ekɲenaŋ yaŋnit kekok penaŋ nâmâtâtndemtiŋgut mama kanzizit ɲep tiwep. ⁴ Geŋ mulup mimiyet zemnemane tobanan mulup bepi mmetne metne pema msalen kwizet buŋamdaŋ palakɲaŋ bemti tazin. ⁵ Bien, msat kululuŋ ewe ku sokbeme neŋ eweŋaŋ geŋmak mamti kwizet buŋamm temaŋmak mamamteman. Sepem kekok pi ewe gilik zemti geŋmagen kwapma kwizet buŋam ke ewe namane timti gâgât monzalamdanen mamambap.

⁶ Msalen am sambe penaŋ kapiyet keŋan am gitaŋgat zapat ombemindewanan ekɲen ke nâlen belen beindewanan ekɲenmagen kwizapadi ilak zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemâpme delaŋ zeye. ⁷ Mti ekɲenaŋ neŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ekɲen kapi

winde geŋmagengatnaŋetan matimiyap elak ekŋen sam-beyaŋ eknâme delaŋ penaŋ zemâzin. ⁸ Zet sambe nawanan e diindoma delaŋ zeye. Ekŋenaŋ penaŋ nâmkiŋpeip neŋ geŋmagengatnan koban. Ma geŋ nemane koban.

⁹ Keyepmti neŋ geŋ am gitaŋgat zapat ekŋen ke nâgât belen bewanan ekŋen keyet etaŋ nâmti pigok dundum gayap. ¹⁰ Am sambe geŋ nâlen belen bemane maindadamuŋ miap pi toŋaŋ nilizuzut belup ya am ekŋen kapiyaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm ŋep mwatnewep. ¹¹ Âpme neŋ msalen pien kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap ilak geŋmagen kwakwagalen kan bududuk bein. Âpme amdine ekŋen bekakan nâlen belen bemane maindadamuŋ mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesiŋ mamambep. Keyepmti Bien, An teŋ mamanik, geŋ kwileki ŋenaŋ mto indeweyet indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindemane mambep. Âpme ekŋenaŋ gâlen winde ke sosok ekmâtâti keŋ kwep bemti kume kwaopme mambep. Nit keŋ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ¹² neŋ ekŋenmak mamayap. Kan kapiyet neŋ gâlen windeen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi zemti mkatikŋaŋ bemindewan keyepmti ekŋen sambe penaŋ ku walebien. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke katikŋaŋ bembeyet an kwewetaŋaŋ set tetakŋaŋ palakŋaŋ beme mmetneti mme pilik zeme teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat beye. ¹³ Neŋ ilak geŋmagen kokogat kann bududuk beme keyepmti neŋ ekŋengat yayaŋ mimindemti dundum gayap. Geŋ indamukulem mimindemane oloŋen palen mambep nen mamayap sepem kegogak. ¹⁴ Âpme neŋ zedi zemâtâtndama ekŋenaŋ ke nâmti neŋmak tusume mamanup keyepmti am ninmak tusumti ku mamaip ekŋenaŋ nsakwep ŋenzinziŋ minndamti mamtot ndeip. ¹⁵ Wa neŋ geŋ msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti ku dundum gayap. Mneti Sadaŋgalen windeyaŋ mtoindewemagengapmti geŋ indamukulem mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap. ¹⁶ Neŋ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekŋen kapiyaŋ msat kapiyet zapat ku mamaip. ¹⁷ Geŋ gitaŋgat zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mmane kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ yomgalen mama mimi bekanŋ ke bamkumpemti gâgât zapaletaŋ mamambep. ¹⁸ Geŋ neŋ msalen pien zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ ke zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemnemane toti mamiyap kegogak ekŋen bekakan kapi neŋ zemindema msalen kapi ammagen zedi ke tim mebep. ¹⁹ Neŋ ekŋenaŋ gâlen zedi teŋ penaŋ kapi nâmti gâgât kandaŋdan penaŋ kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyet keŋŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin.

²⁰ Ya wan neŋ ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku dundum gayap

ekñenaj kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnañaj zelin nâmti nâgât nâmkiñpemnemti mambep ekñengat eyo nâmti dundum gayap. ²¹ Bien, neñmak geñmak keñ kwep bemti gogot palen mamalup sepem kegogak ekñenaj nitmak tusumti ilinak keñ kwep bemti gogot palen mame am notnañ gâlen zet zapat dolakñaj bankumpemti mamaip ekñenaj geñ giti neñ zemnemane toban ke penañ nâmkiñpemnewep zenti dundum gayap. ²² Geñmak nit keñ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak ekñenaj ilinak keñ kwep bemti mamambep. Geñ neñ nigomti kwizet buñamm temañ nambanan sepem kegogak neñ ekñen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buñamin mamwalap. ²³ Geñmak nit keñ kwep bemti mamalup sepem kegogak neñ ekñenmak keñ kwep bemti mamanup. Kegogak ekñenaj ilinak keñ kwep penañ bemti mambep. Sepem kegok mti mame am gâlen zet bankumpemti mamaip ekñenaj mama mimiñin dolakñaj ke ekti penañ geñ giti zemnemane toban ma geñ gogot mnemti ekñen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmâtâbep.

²⁴ Bien, geñ am indamakumti nâgât betnnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekñenaj neñ kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekñenaj geñ msat kululuñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapme geñ nâgât gogot penañ mnemti kwizet buñamm temañ nawanan kwizet buñamm temañ ke ekmâtâbep. ²⁵ Bien, An teñ penañ mamanik, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekñen bepiyañ gâgât yañdi eweñan ku nâmbien neñ kwep gâgât yañdi nâmgeyap. Keyepmti geñ am ekñen ke nânânjin mkawañ be-mane ekñenaj neñ geñmagengatnan toban e nâmâtâtnewep. ²⁶ Neñ am ekñen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yañ pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet geñ nâgât gogot mamim-nenik sepem kegogak ekñengat gogot mimindewanik.”

18

Kasayan Zisas met atawien

¹ Zisasiyañ dundundu kegok dundumepme delañ zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen olup mulup temañ matatanen ke mobenn.

² Mulup keyet keñan Zisasiyañ ninmak kan katañ ke meti maondaktemenn keyepmti Zudasiyañ mulup set ke nâme delañ zein. ³ Keyepmti ekñenaj ke mepme Zudasiyañ meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj ma Palisi ekñenaj an kasa kuku ma sesewat mkayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyañ iñaj nembrañaj wati mamtan egañ iñaj ñeñaj bemti indatime ñelip sage timti tambuyet tañam koñti koñti piyañ Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien.

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyañ am kasayan koti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe

mnamâseip e nâme delan zeye keyepmti ekņenan takopme kopme egan keeselak ekņenmagen sokņan meti pigok zeye,” In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

⁵ Zeme ekņenan zewien,” Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan ek tatimatnup.”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Ne toka kapi talap.” ⁶ Zeme ekņenan wenjin mepme tikande kande meti toindomâge. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyan ewe indayankwesiye, “In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

Indayankwesime zewien, “Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnan egat tatimatnup.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Neņ pi talap,” tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In neņ tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopin; nen kwep natamti napmelit. ⁹ Sepem kekok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekņengat dunduyeen keyet penanjan sokbem katik beye, “Nemba akum namane maindadamun mkwalap ekņenmagengatnan ųenan ku walege.”

¹⁰ Âpme Saimon Pitayan Zisasiyepmti gembo pitakņanen yunmamanęe pi sakwep senkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an ųenan egalen sisiliņ nemba ųen kwitnan Malakas zeme ke ek wakņan penaset sâmpeme mege. ¹¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyan Pita pigok dunduye,” Geņ gembondi sakwep mti mkanan wepe. Bienan neņ sindem teman kapi titiyet zemneņęe pi alak geņ naman bekek nesât tapmnik?”

Zisas wati Anas egalen mkaen mebien

¹² Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekņenan Zisas atamti betnan teğan zampemti wati mebien. ¹³ Ekņenan ųenan Kaipasiyet tatnan Anas ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egan nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengat ųenanjin teman mamayet ombempeme mamtan. ¹⁴ Kaipas an keyan Zuda am ekņengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, “Zisasiyan tapme nin nukņan teman aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime dolakņan mambanup.”

Pitayan Zisas zemkandat peye

¹⁵ Saimon Pitamak notnan kwep ųenmak Zisas zet mulwen wati mepme mâti eksât mebun. Nemba ųen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengalen ųenanjin teman keyan egat nâmpem keyepmti Zisas wati egalen mka keņan mopme mâti keyegak mowege. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Âpme Pitayan gut igak paset zupman baen tati notnan mebun ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekņengalen ųenanjin teman egan nâmpem keyepmti egan nâmtalati met imbi sekekek damun keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme keņan kwapme imbi keyan Pita sepeman ekti yankwesiye, “Geņ kapi an kandayet nembanan ųen tagigap.”

Yan̄kwesime Pitayan̄ yan̄ti zeye, “Gēn pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegat.”

¹⁸ Kegok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ek̄nen̄ t̄âḡâyet mti tep bume zime bembulūnti k̄ât tapmambienen ke mot wanzan̄gum tati tep k̄ât tapman̄ge.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ek̄ngalen ñēnan̄in teman̄an̄ Zisas yan̄kwesisi sambe tayan̄kwesiman̄ge

¹⁹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ek̄ngalen ñēnan̄in teman̄ keyan̄ Zisasiyet nemban̄ane nin zigoset indatiye ma egān zet zibōn̄ zikat indammge pe zigok penān̄ manzein kebōn̄ kebōn̄ keyet yan̄an̄ n̄âsâḡât tayan̄kwesiman̄ge.

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan̄ pigok dunduye, “Nēn̄ am sambe ek̄ngat tun̄guwinan̄ ma Zuda am n̄nan̄galen sesewat mka temanen ma am ondedak̄nin tema temanen sosok belak zetn̄ zemzikat mti mkawan̄ bemeban̄. ²¹ Âpme gēn n̄âḡât pi eneyet tatnayan̄kwesinik? Am sambe zet mandiindoma n̄âip ek̄nen ke indayan̄kwesimane zet pe zigok mandiindoyap e ek̄nen̄ zeme n̄âmbak.”

²² Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damūn̄ mti tapmambien ek̄nenmagengatnān̄ ñenan̄ bepalaksat nan̄guman̄ somti zeye, “Gēn sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ek̄ngalen ñēnan̄in teman̄ kapi zet kebōn̄ ke eneyet dundunik?”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyan̄ an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Nēn̄ zet bekanan̄ ma pembenan̄ zeya ze yan̄an̄ weyan̄ zeman̄e n̄âmti tapman̄gut nowek. Gēn belak kilēn̄ etān̄ eneyet nonik?”

²⁴ Zeme Anasiyan̄ sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ek̄ngalen ñēnan̄in mulupman̄ teman̄ delān̄ zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas betnān̄ ewe zapēn̄ ke tapme zempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ek̄ngalen ñēnan̄in alak̄nan̄ tatnān̄ Kaipas ekmagen wati mebegat zemindeye.

Pitayan̄ Zisasiyet sek ñen ewe ku n̄âmpeyap zeye

²⁵ Âpme Pitayan̄ ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnan̄an̄ ekti yan̄kwesiwien, “Gēn kapi pe an kandayet nemban̄ane ek̄ngat tun̄guwinan̄gatnān̄ ñen gēn kapi ma zem tatn̄ânup?”

Âpme egān̄ zeye, “Nēn̄ yek penān̄.”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayan̄ sâpe sâpe bumbu ñēnan̄gat mulup anan̄ ñen wak̄nan̄ sâmpeye keyet notnan̄an̄ ekti zeye, “Gēn sānenen ekmak ilinsakwep muluwen daen mamane gikman pi.”

²⁷ Zeme Pitayan̄ yan̄ti zeye, “Nēn̄ penān̄ egat ku n̄âyap.” Zeme zeme keyegak pepup apman̄an̄ yan̄bemti kâkâkââk kuye.

Zisas wati naman amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen mebien

²⁸ Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme msame watoti naman Loma amobotnaŋ Paillet Zelusalem mkaen matatan ekmagen wati meti ilin penaŋ amobotnaŋ Paillet egalen mkaen ku mobien. Ekŋenaŋ puk nâmti mbien, “Nin Anŋalalaŋ Kendoyen tu meu niniyelen kan sokŋanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann ŋep ku besem.” Kegok nâmti zupman baenak kot tabien. ²⁹ Ekŋenaŋ wakoti belak tambaŋgumen baen tapme indikti Paillelaŋ mka keŋaŋatnaŋ toti pigok indayaŋkweŋsiye, “In an ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”

³⁰ Indayaŋkweŋsiye ekŋenaŋ zewien, “An kapi bekanan ku mnak ze nin wati geŋmagen kapi ku kobenek.”

³¹ Zeme amobotnaŋ Paillelaŋ pigok diindoye, “In ilinaŋgalen zii zelin tazin keyet katan nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelan zemeit.”

Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Nin am ŋen zetnaŋ zemdelan zemti kumann gakikiyet ku nâmdenderaŋ.”

³² Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kekok zemti Zisas Loma amobotnaŋgat betnan beme Zisasiyaŋ maneti bam tep palen nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penaŋ sokbeye.

³³ Âpme Paillelaŋ mkaŋaŋ keŋan motati Zisas zemandame mopme pigok yaŋkweŋsiye, “Geŋ penaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ manze zeman nâmbi?”

³⁴ Yaŋkweŋsiye Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Zet ke am notnaŋaŋ zeme nâmti zenik ma gitaŋgat keŋdaŋgalak nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Zeme Paillelaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zuda an keyepmti nâgât tatnayaŋkweŋsinik? Zet ke gitaŋgat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋdine ekŋenaŋ geŋ zigok mmane gikti gati nâlen pi kolo?”

³⁶ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Wa neŋ Amobotnaŋ msat kapiyetnaŋ yek. Neŋ Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnaŋ. Neŋ msat kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ mambak ze neŋ aminne zemindema ekŋenaŋ nadamuŋ katikŋaŋ mtapme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku natamti kobiek.”

³⁷ Zeme nâmti Paillelaŋ zeye, “Âpme geŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ ŋen geŋ bekapi?”

Yaŋkweŋsiye Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Neŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ kapi zemkawaŋ bembeyet nâmti msalen kapi toti am mamaen sokbewan. Am zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ kapiyet yaŋaŋ manânmâtâlîp ekŋenaŋ nâlen zetn manâip.”

³⁸ Zeme Paillelaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke pe kwilekiyet nâmti tazenik?”

Kegok zemti ewe tambaŋgumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Neŋ ankaŋgwayelen yomaŋ ŋen ku aigap. ³⁹ Keyepmti

neŋ ilinaŋgalen set tazin keyet katanŋ Anŋgalalaŋ Kendo katanŋ am mka katikŋanen tatatnaŋ an ŋen ilin zeme nâmpema zupman makwawezin keyet katanŋ zeme neŋ Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin kapi belak zempema totogalen nâip?”

⁴⁰ Âpme ekŋenaŋ kwizet ŋak ŋak temaŋ mti zewien, “Wa ek yek. Balabasiŋgut belak zempemane tolak!” Balabas egaŋ Loma gapman mtoindeme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wati mka katikŋaŋ mepewien.

19

Amobotnaŋ Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempeye

¹ Amgat zemiŋgeyaŋ yek beme gilik zem mka keŋan wapmoti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindiwaŋ witikti ² sepmeŋ muŋguŋti ŋokŋanen peme topme kâlâp teepmaŋ ŋamaŋ piyaŋ munduŋpeme tapme ³ zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet kaliaŋ temaŋ msamti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Geŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ kan teepmaŋ telepgat penaŋ mamambanik.” Zemti bepalaksat neŋguman taiwien.

⁴ Âpme Paillet egaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Neŋ an kaŋgwa yomaŋ penaŋ timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totdiindoyap. Keyepmti in ilin nâmti talip keyet katanŋ msaseip.” ⁵ Zemti mot Zisas ek sepmeŋ tekŋaŋ ŋokŋan kwasim pewien ma kâlâp ŋamaŋ teepmaŋ munduŋ pewien mee bee melesiŋ watoti Pailelaŋ zikat indamti zeye, “In an bukapi ekti kemberŋ bugan mip ma yek?”

⁶ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen ma amiŋine sambe ekŋenaŋ kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”

Kume Pailelaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Neŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku aiga keyet in ilin nâipnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”

⁷ Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “An keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ,’ zemti mobotnaŋ mamm. Ma zii zetnnan an mobotnaŋ keboŋ ke indome gakikiyet zenzeŋaŋ. Keyepmti an Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mamin kapi kume gakisem.”

⁸ Zeme Pailelaŋ zet mobotnaŋ mamm zewien ke nâmti kingage. ⁹ Mti Zisas ewe mka keŋan gilik zem wapmoti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ pe mkandi ŋotekŋaŋ pe deset?” Yaŋkwesime Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemsasapiŋ; ¹⁰ belak etaŋ tapme Pailelaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ zetn dopmaŋ ŋen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Neŋmagen winde

zemdelañ zema tewengon̄goyelen ma belak zemgema mebe-
galen tatnain ke ku nâmnenik?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyañ pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâgât zetn zemde-
lañ zenze keyet winde Kawawañ kululuñen gwaen mamain
egañ gaye keyepmti geñ nâgât zetn zemdelañ zesâpmnik.
Belak ze geñ nâgât zetn ñep ku zemdelañ zewek. Mme
am nati kot gâlen belen neyo ekñengalen yominañ gâlen
sebempein.”

¹² Paillelañ zet ke nâmti set ñen aikti Zisas belak zem-
peme kwaweweget zeme Zuda am ekñenañ kwizet kaliañ
kumti zewien, “Geñ an ke belak zempemane mesem beme
damuñdi temañ Sisa ekmak Loma mka ñotakñañ tazin ek-
mak tususundi ku tabe. An ñenañ amobotnañ nen kwep
zemti amobotnañ Sisa mimtopewe beme Sisayañ ekmak
kasa kasa mbe.”

¹³ Paillelañ zet ke nâmti egañ Zisas wati zupman baen toti
egañ zemdelañ zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke
nanzayañ weyañti kwetetepmañ mpepeñañ keyepmti Ibulu
zeleset Gabata makumtemien. ¹⁴ Kan ke ilak Anjalalan
Kendo sañen ñokñañ tatagalen beye keyepmti zet mulup ke
tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penañ beme Paillelañ Zuda am
pigok diindoye, “In Amobotnañin wa piyet egit!”

¹⁵ Zeme ekñenañ kwizet kaliañ temañ kumti zewien, “An
ke kumeñ gakik, kumeñ gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”

Âpme Paillelañ zet dopmañ pigok diindoye, “Ilinañgalen
Amobotnañin kapi neñ tewen kumasasokpepeyet nâmti
tazeip?”

Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ ekñenañ Pailletgat pigok
zewien, “Wa nin amobotnañ zutmak yek. Nin amobotnañ
Sisa kwewetañ.”

¹⁶ Am sambeyañ zet sambe ke mme ekti Paillelañ nâme
ñep kumbeme Zisas nâmisimti tewen kumasasokpepeyet
zemdelañ zempeye.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

¹⁷ Zemdelañ zempeme kasa kuku an ekñenañ Zisas tep
palen bemkukuyelen tepmañ bee ikñañ mesame pumti Gol-
gata kalañan mowebien. “Golgata” ke Ibulu ekñengalen ze-
leset mauipe âpme ningalen zeleset ñokaset Kalañ kuwanek.
¹⁸ Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok pewien. Zisas tungupman
kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet kogogak ku-
mindewien. ¹⁹ Âpme Paillelañ zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet
dukñanen gwaen meluwañ kapigok kumpewien,

“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAN ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN
AMOBOTNAN.”

²⁰ Zisas kumpewien msat keyet sokñan bee Zelusalem mka ñande teman ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnañ Paillelañ zeme meluwañ ke Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme amnañ setemamen mekoti zet ke mainñambien. ²¹ Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ekñeñañ ekme ñep ku beme Pailletgat pigok dunduwien, “Geñ, ‘Zuda am ekñengalen Amobotnañ kekok eneyet kumpenak.’ Yegat, asekti naman pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyañ ikñañgat pigok manzein, “Neñ Zuda ekñengalen Amobotnañ.””

²² Zeme Paillelañ pigok zeye, “Neñ zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman sepem ñen ewe ku kusap.”

²³⁻²⁴ Âpme an kasa kuku ekñeñañ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme sekñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti manje zulak zulak beme tapme ikñañgat ikñañgat toñañ toñañ tiwien. Âpme kâlâpmañ keñañgatnañ teepmañ keñgut ku seliliñañ keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepman kileñ besemagengat kopme nin nanzañ guluk gilik mti an kwiyañ ñeñañ kwasem beme egañ kâlâp ke mti mesem zemi kekok mbien.” Sepem kekok mme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ pigok mimiñañ tazin keyet katanak beye,

“Ekñeñañ sekñanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti toñañ toñañ tiwien. Âpme kâlâp teepmañ keñañgatnañ ke nanzañ guluk gilik mti an ñeñañ kwage egañ mge.”
(*Sam 22:18*)

²⁵ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas ikñañgat manañ ma maweneñañ Malia Kolopasiyet imbiñañ ma Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ imbi ekñen keyañ Zisasiyet kembeñ nâmti met tep mwatonzempewien kandañan tati ekspeme mopme tapmambien. ²⁶ Tapmann Zisasiyañ nâgât gogot penañ mamtan kekokapm manañmak nit tapmalu ndikti manañgat zeye, “Manje, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

²⁷ Zemti neñ nikti zeye, “Geñ mamdi talup kapimak mamambanik.” Âpme ke tatneti kwawesâti neñ Zisasiyet manañ wati mkannanen meti ekdamañ mpema mamamtan.

Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

²⁸ Zisasiyañ tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyañ keñañ minzilim kopme nâmti pigok nânge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delañ zein. Zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penañañ bembeyet zet pigok zeye, “Neñ tuyet penañ miyapgat tu ñen omti name nimbi.”

²⁹ Âpme ekñeñañ menzim ñen wain tu akñañ penañ pi kasim pepeñañ ke ekti yembem notnañ timti takaset

dukñan gwaen teğan ñeliwen zampemti peme menzim keñan ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembusekñan mot olañme ke ululuk niñge. ³⁰ Wain tu akñan penan ke nimti zeye, “Ilak msalen mulup mimin delañ zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ñokñanñan gwak zemtoge.

³¹ Kan ke Anğalalañ Kendo tatagat kan sokñanik penan beye keyepmti Zuda am ekñenañ Pailletgat pigok zewien, “Sañenen tagoñgo kanen am sekñan ekñenañ tep dukñanak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailelañ an kasa kuku ekñenañ am ekñen ke met selin kasetnañ kume etume anzam tati gakime sekñin timti met indabembeyet nâmindeye. ³²⁻³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ekñenañ meti an zut bekanañ mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met ñen setnañ kasetnañ kume etume met ñen setnañ kasetnañ kume etume Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim wenğeyepmti setnañ kasetnañ ku kume etuye. ³⁴ Belak kasa kuku an ñenañ ñeliwan gatnaneset omti ñelip señkwapme sipmak tumak lumañ tobun. ³⁵ Neñ sokñan ke tati ekma kwitnañ kwitnañ ke nanañgat zikatn palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti zet kapi kumti indayap. In zet kapi nâme penan sukwep penan bewe. ³⁶ Kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke penañanmak bembeyet nâmti sokbem mâge, “Ekñenañ kanziñan ñen ku kume etuwe.” (Sam 34:20)

³⁷ Naman zet itnañanen keyegak zet ñen pigok tazin, “Ekñenañ ñeliwan omti señme amnañ zikalin gwalalañ ek ekbep.” (Zekaraia 12:10)

Zisas sekñan mâtâpmtoti met sumen bewien

³⁸ Âpme Zosep Alimatia mkaengatnañ an ke Zisasiyelen mañge yañgut sosok sokbemti mama Zuda amobotnañ ekñenañ nîkmâtâti mka katikñan met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An keyañ Zisas sekñan mti met bembeyet Paillet yañkwesime ñep bembeyet nâmpeme met Zisas sekñan mâtâtosât mege. ³⁹ Met mâtâtoti tobeme tapme Nikodimas an tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an keyañ bam mâti mege. Egañ mesâti wet am sekñin mme sesikñan dolakñan mapein ma keyañ am sekñin mme sambumbupin kwesiñ matazin ke mti mege keyet nukñanñan 50 kilo mee kegok. ⁴⁰ Meti Zosep mukulem mme egelañ Zisas sekñan Zuda ilin am gakime sekñin miak indemti maindabemtemien keyet katan wet sesikñan dolakñan zulupepmi sâk satnañan weyañ sumuñpemu tapme besât luanzanti mekun. ⁴¹ Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep belak mulup ñen matatan ke nanañ temañ ñen eweñan am bembeyet nâmti kakalimpepenañ ke am ñen ku

indabembenjan belak etan matatan. ⁴² Âpme Zuda am eknen ilak tagonjo kan tatagat kan bududuk penan beye keyepmti egelan Zisasiyet seknan sakwep mââtâpmti soknan ke met bempemti kobun.

20

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

¹ Sonda tambunan penan msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala mkaengatnan keyan Zisas seknan eksâgât meti ekme an zulan nanzan teman nen wilili pemalu met enzun bekek tage e naman wililipeme kainan met tage. ² Kegok ekti egan wenan mepme windembem mane mane Saimon Pitamak neñ Zisasiyan nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnan seknan piwan ewande nen mmelo mme neñ sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

³ Kegok zeme Pitamak neñmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin. ⁴ Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme neñ sakwep windembem met sumen patan zewan. ⁵ Meti keñan baen ku towewan. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti sangum satnan etan baen tapme ekban. ⁶ Âpme Pitayan bam met patan zemti keñan keim toweti sangum satnan kwasimpewien kwep weme ege. ⁷ Ma ñoknanen sâk kwasim pepeñan e kegogak weyan mutumti igak bempepeñan tapme ege. ⁸ Âpme neñ kegogak keñan toweti nilisakwep kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke ekmâti pigok nâmkinpewan. Zisasiyan iknan wasât zeme nâmban walek penan kapi wati melep. ⁹ Mme nempa notnan eknenan Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen Zisasiyan gakikien-gatnan wawagat zetnan meluwan mimiñan ke eknenan ku nâmbien. ¹⁰ Ke ekti egelan belak wenit mepme am zaimengatnan kwakwadak mkaen mebun.

Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatnan sokbemsaye

¹¹⁻¹² Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnan keyan naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyan yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnan sum keñan baen ekpeme mepme Kawawangalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnan satnanan miakpewun piyan Zisas peme wengeen ke nenan setnanan wengeeset nenan ñoknanan wengeeset totapmam-bun. ¹³ Egelan imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, geñ pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme egan zeye, “Amobotnan nnanngalen seknan pi ewande nen mmepme munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belakñan zem Zisas ikñan ege yanğut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâge. ¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok yanğwesiye, “Imbi, geñ pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyan wa mulup kapiyet damuñan ñenan mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sum damuñ, geñ mene an sekñan kapi mti ewande ñen met benak beme zemanen nâmti met mkobi.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliayan eleñ zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yanğan An Zikat Indanda.)

¹⁷ Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Geñ kot sekñ timakmakpiñ! Neñ Bienmagen ewe mobopiñ talapgat! Geñ notnne ekñenmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Neñ nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawanmagen mowebap.’ ”

¹⁸ Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatnan keyan sakwep windembemti Zisas ikñanğat nembanane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Neñ Amobotnan ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâge.

Nemba ekñenan mka keñan ondek tatnepeme Amobotnanñan sokbemindaye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep ñeniyet mot ondek tati Zuda amobotnan ekñengat kiñgati setn kili kili penan kekti tapmann Zisasiyan belak tungupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keñ sewakñanñan wembe.” Kegok zemti betnan zemberñan nembet nembet ma gatnanen zemberñan ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti keñ dolakñan penan beme tabenn. ²¹ Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen keñ sewakñanñan wembe. Bienan neñ zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban keğogak neñ in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.” ²² Kegok zemti indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Teñ tit. ²³ In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penan yek bewe. Âk am notnanğat yoman tatagat nâmpewep beme yoman ke kaliñan tabe.”

Tomasiyan Zisas ege

²⁴ Âpme Zisas nembanane 12 ninmagengatnan nemba ñen kwitnan Tomas ek keyet kwitnan ñen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nemba pepet keğok zewanek. Egan ewande ñen mame Zisasiyan nemba notnan etan sokbemindaye. ²⁵ Keyepmti nemba notnan nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotnan sokbemndame ekñ.”

Zemann Tomasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Neñ nen penan betnan palakñan gwilim zemberñan ke ma gatnanen ñelip

zemberaᅇ ke betnaᅇ atam ektiᅇgut zelin kapi nâma penar bewe.”

²⁶ Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda ᅇnen beme naman Tomas-mak nsakwep mka keᅇar ᅇngat ondekti mka wanok setnar keᅇaset kili kili kekpemti tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyar ewe tungupmnan patar zem kwatati pigok zeye, “Keᅇ sewakᅇar inmagen wembe.” ²⁷ Zemti Tomas pigok dunduye, “Geᅇ zewanangat betn zemberaᅇ pi timak ekbak ma betdar daen pemane mepme ᅇlip zemberaᅇ timak nâmbak. Mti keᅇ zut ewe mimipiᅇ; penar nâmkipeᅇme.”

²⁸ Zeme Tomasiyar atam ekti zeye, “Geᅇ penar Amobotnariᅇ ma Kawawariᅇ!”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyar pigok dunduye, “Geᅇ natimak ekti keyepmti nâmkipeᅇmenenigat. Âpme am neᅇ sepem eekpiᅇ belak manâmkipeᅇmeᅇip am ekᅇen ke Kawawariᅇ indamukuleᅇ mimindeme oloᅇen palen penar mamambep!”

³⁰ Zisasiyar ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepemariᅇ igak igak sambe penar nembraᅇane ningat zikatnariᅇ mamimkwapme ektemenn. Sambe bee papiaen pi ku kuma delar zemâge. ³¹ Bugar pi kumpepeᅇar pi ilak kapigogapmti kukuᅇar. In sambeyar mainnâmti Zisas ek Kilais ek Kawawangat Nemuriᅇ penar ke nâmkipepeyēt bugar kapi kumpewan. Keyepmti an ᅇnenar zet kapi mainnâmti egat nâmkipeᅇwe beme eᅇar mama kanzizit aikbe.

21

Zisasiyar nembraᅇane 7 sokbemindaye

¹⁻³ Mamoti Zisas nembraᅇane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas kwitnar ᅇnen Nemba pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnar ma Zebediyet nemulatnenet ma nembraᅇane zut nit ewe Taibilias tundua ganzenan met ondek tapmman Saimon Pitayar nin pigok dinndoye, “Neᅇ angalayēt timasât tapmiar.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti warᅇaen moti meti tambu tetak pi mulup temar mti angala ᅇnen ku atawenn.

⁴ Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpme Zisasiyar gambibik palen daen tapmame ekbenn. Yangut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâmatâpewenn. ⁵ Mme Zisasiyar ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An ekᅇen da, in angala ᅇnen mandayo ma yek?” Ndayarᅇkwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, ᅇnen ku mandann.”

⁶ Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In elengolamin mti naman warᅇa ganzenan bet penaset peme topme angala omba mandait.” Zeme nin elengolam mti warᅇa nembeleset pemann towepme angalayar totne totne elengolam bepi gak zem tapme elengolam mandamann kwasâgât teᅇteᅇ penar siwenn.

⁷ Âpme neŋ Zisasiyaŋ nâmneme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan keyaŋ Pitayet pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazin nânik.” Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ nânâŋak kâlâpmaŋ mti biman kaikti tuyen palam toti tukutumti tu paleset zelean mege. ⁸⁻⁹ Âpme waŋga bugan nambu sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kegok tage keyepmti namba notnaŋ nin waŋga mme kaiŋan mopmann elengolam aŋgala melesin mandapemann kaiŋanik motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep kwetnanen aŋgala ma meu mee piyaŋ tazimaŋge.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “In aŋgala tiyo e notnaŋ pienen mti kolit.”

¹¹ Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ waŋgaen moti elengolam tekŋaŋ pi kwaleti elengolam aŋgala melesin mandamti katikŋan mot peme weŋge. Keŋanen bee aŋgala temaŋ temaŋ penaŋ 153 bekapiyaŋ tabien yaŋgut elengolam tekŋaŋ ku etiyे. ¹² Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “In aŋgala ke tapme pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnaŋ elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Geŋ pe an kwi?” kegok ke ku yaŋkwesiwenn. ¹³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot totati aŋgalamak meu tewen tapmaŋge ke timti kalaŋ ndame nimbenn.

¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak kan piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yaŋkwesiye

¹⁵ Nin meu ke ndame nimann delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, nodine ekŋenaŋ nâgât keŋin temaŋ penaŋ bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme geŋ nâgât zigok penaŋ manâmnunik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot omba penaŋ mamiyap elak ŋep nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ nâlen sipsip maŋge maindadamuŋ mmambanik.” ¹⁶ Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot penaŋ maminik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ gâgât gogot penaŋ mamimeyap e nâmnunik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ sipsip maŋganne maindikdamuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe sakwalamti pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, geŋ penaŋ nâgât gogot maminunik?”

Egan zet sepeman kwep ke yan kwesime sek tuk beme Pitayan nâmti keñan bekanan penan beme zeye, “Amobotnan, geñ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet yanñan nâmane delan manzein. Neñ gâgât gogot mamimgeyap e kegogak nânnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geñ sipsip manñanne kapi maindikdamun mmambanik. ¹⁸ Neñ penan sukwep penan pigok dingoma nâmbak, geñ nembraengatan mamkwabanan yan ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtati mamepmambanik. Yan maneti an penan bewanik kan keyet geñ bedi etan mwapmane am notnan ekñenan bitimdi zamgemti geñ mesât ku nâmbanigen ke gaik mebep.” ¹⁹ Zisasiyan kegok zemti Pitayan zigok gakiwe keyet zet bimbim zet zeye gakikiñan sepeman igak keyan Kawawanğat kwizet buñaman mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegok dundumâti pigok dunduye, “Geñ nâlen nembra penan kwati mamambanik.”

²⁰ Âpme Pitayan gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyan neñ nembra ektikñan mampentan keyan egegat bamidan penan mepma nikbun. Neñ Anğalalan Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet neñ Zisasiyet wakñan bemti pigok yan kwesiwan, “Amobotnan, pe kwiyan geñ zemgowe?”

²¹ Neñ bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayan nikti Zisas pigok yan kwesiye, “Amobotnan, nembra kapi bam amnan zigok msame gakiwe?”

²² Yan kwesime Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Egan ewe alik mame neñ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geñ zet keyet eneyet tatnayan kwesinik? Geñ nâlen nembra penan kwati mamambanik.”

²³ Âpme am Zisas nâmkipemti mamtemien notnan ekñenan zet ke nâmti Zângat pigok zemyunğuwien, “Nembra kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyan ek gakikipiñ telepgat mamambe keyet nâmti ku zeye.

Pitayan yan kwesime keyepmti Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Egan ewe alik mame neñ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geñ zet keyet eneyet tatnayan kwesinik?”

²⁴ Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâm mima delan zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaen kapi weyan zemâtâti kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwan kump-eye kapiyet nâmann penan penanğak bein.

Zânan zet kapigok zemdelan zeye

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan kwitnan kwitnan mkwage sambe bee ilindiñ papiaen kuma topmâdak ze papia notekñan sambe penan sokbemâdak.

Nembayelen Muluwin

Zisasiyet nembayaneyan egalen bunam zapat dolaknan timet timkot mbiengalen zapatnan kukuñan

Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnan Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugañegak kuye. An sepem kwep bunam zapat ñeñan kumsaye keyegak zet zapat ñen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnan Tiopelas. An keyet yanñan ku nânup yanñut Lugañ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnan zet zapat kapiyet keñan tazinen an zet zapat kukuñan kapiyan ilinsakwep mamti mulup mimiñanngapmti zet zapat esemtan penan kumâge. Zet ñen zeyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek ikñan ilin sekwewegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1-28:16). Zet kapiyet keñan makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An ekñen kapiyan Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembanaje kogok zenzeñan. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet keñan makusâpmnigen an ekñen keyan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zempalaknan bewien keyet zetnan omba penan tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penan zet zapat kapiyet omba penan makumnânik. Tunğupman kwepgatnan 28 delan zeinen zet kapigok ñep mainnâsenik: Emetak Tenğalen winde ma mulupmanngalen yanñan ma Emetak Tenñan an Kawawanngalen zet timamti zempalaknan bembeyet indakumtetitinan indamukulem mimindeme Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timmet zempalaknan bemâbien ma ekñenan Zelusalem mka temanengatnan timmet timkot mme msat katan palaknan bemâge.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet keñan talip:

- 1:1-5:42 Dapmelange kuknanngat yanbembenganalen zezapatnan
- 6:1-9:31 Dapmelange ekñenmagen sisipenpen sokbembenganalen zet zapatnan
- 9:32-12:25 Pitayan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak buknen zemyunğunğun
- 13:1-14:24 Pâlan Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timti set ñeñan yanbem megeyelen zet zapat

15:1-41 Dapmelanje ñeñañ ekñengalen an damuñ
ekñeñañ ondekek ñeñañ Zelusalem mka teman
ondekbien

16:1-18:23 Pâlañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Pe-
nañ timti set mepme sek zut beye

18:24-21:14 Pâlañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Pe-
nañañ timti set mepme sek tuk beye

21:15-28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasâtmege

Zisasiyañ moti Emetak Teñ zempeme togot zetik mge

1-2 Tiopilas an notn, neñ eweñañ tipman baen papia
kum gawan ke Emetak Teñañ Zisas winde same egañ
kwitnañ kwitnañ mti ombemindendeñaññane nânâ zikat
indamkwage keyet Zapatnañ ma mulupgat yañañ zikat
indamti msat katarñ mekoti mulupmañ mimiyet mulup
belinan bemindemti kululuñen mowege keyet zapatnañ
kum gama ekbanan. ³ Âpme Zisas amnañ sindem sameti
kume gakime bewienañ bamgat gilik zem wati kasup
40 kekok ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombeminden-
deñaññane kan sambe sokbemenzilimindamti mange.
Mneti ekñeñañ pe penañ wageyañ main ma yek kekok
zemti keñ zut mbiekgapmti egañ yañañañ zemkawañ bem
indamti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet
zapatnañ kekokgak diindoye. ⁴ Âpme kan ñengat ondek tati
Zisasiyañ Ombemindendeñaññaneyet zeye, “In Zelusalem
mka teman kapi ku peme tapme mebep. In kapiyak
tatnepeme neñ eweñañ kwileki ñen Bienañ indandayet
zetik mge keyet zapatnañ zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe.
⁵ Nâip, Zânañ am tu etañañ manzulutindemtan yañ kan
belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawañañ Emetak Teñ ingat
keñinan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyañ kululuñen mowege

⁶ Zisasiyañ Ombemindendeñaññanemak Olip kalañan
mot ondek tati Ombemindendeñaññaneyañ Zisasiyet
yañkwesiwien, “Amobotnañ, geñ alak Israeal am mange
ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnaññ teman bemane
nin Itali msalen amobotnañ Loma mka teman tazin egat
kandañan ewe ku tabanup?”

⁷ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyañ zeye, “Bienañ kwitnañ kwit-
nañ ke mme sokbembeyelen windeñañ tasainañ kanañ beye
ke ewe tazingat in eneyet keyet tatnayañkwesip yañgut ke
ingalen kwitnañ kwitnañ yek. ⁸ In belak kapi tatnepeme
Emetak Teñañ kopme in ke time winde indame nâgât zet
zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen
mka sambe tapmezinen ma Samalia msalen mka sambe

tapmezinen ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalakñañ beme pelelañ bem mekobe.”

⁹ Zisasiyañ zapat kekok diindomti tapme Kawawañañ mme Zisasiyañ eleñ beleñ bemti kululuñen mopme Ombe-mindendeñañjane ekñañ ektitipeñ tatnepeme zanza ñeñañ koti utuk kekme eekpiñ mbien.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mopme ekñañ kululuñen gwaenegak ektitipeñ tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakandujit satñañ ekñenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili mkaengatñañ an, in kwilekiyet zikalín kululuñen gwaenen negak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululuñen mowelep ek maneti sepemañ keboñak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasiyañ tatagat ombempewien

¹² Kegok zeme nâmti ekñañ Olip Kalañ ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalañañgatnan Zelusalem mkaen mametemiennen set tungupmañ ke maeliñañ butñañ etañ mametemien. ¹³ Meti Zelusalem mka temanen patañ zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogañ motabien:

Pita,

Zân,

Zems,

Endulu,

Pilip,

Tomas,

Batolomiyu,

Matiyu,

Zems, Alipiasiyet nemuñañ,

ma Saimon, itñañañ an mañge Zilot ekñenmak mañge ekmak

Zuda, Zemsiyet nemuñañ an kegogañ tapmambien.

¹⁴ An ekñen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet mamañ ma imbi notñañ ma Zisasiyet meniñane ekñañ keñ kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan katañ omteñ mamkwatemien.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kan katañ kekok maondak metne peme bamgat ondedak ñengat am nâmkínpepenjmak 120 kegogañ tapme Pitayañ ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeniñjane, eweñañ tipman baenen Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenañ Zudasiyañ Zisas kasa ekñen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapatñañ Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawañ beye keyet peñañ ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke. ¹⁷ Zudas ek ningalen mañgaengatñañ Zisasiyañ ikñañ mulup ninmak mimiyeleñ nâmti ombempeyeañgut egañ kileñ beye.”

¹⁸ (Keyepmti egaŋ myuŋguŋguŋaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitimi msatnanen ke met anzamti dilin zem tokumti kambakŋaŋ epeeme tipmaŋ wiselepmaŋ âlâk zemti zupman kwawege. ¹⁹ Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekŋenaŋ Zudasiyet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti msat keyet kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kekok benak).

²⁰ Âpme Pitayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋaŋ Sam papiaen zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,
 “ ‘Mkaŋaŋ ŋepgat belak tabe an ŋenaŋ ke ku tabe.’ (Sam 69:25)

Âpme Sam ikŋaŋ keyegak zet ŋen pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmaŋgut an ŋenaŋ toŋaŋ bemti mbe.’ (Sam 109:8)

²¹⁻²² Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an ŋen Zân tu zululut anaŋ mulup mge keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti kwat Zisas Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen wati moge. Kan tuŋgupmaŋ ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ekmâtâpme delaŋ zemâge. An keboŋ aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat kapi zemkawaŋ bewe.”

²³ Pitayaŋ kekok zeme an zut idaikbien. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep Balsabas manzemtemien ma ikŋaŋ keyak kwitnaŋ ŋen Zastas ma an ŋengat kwitnaŋ Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ am ningat keŋŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti geŋ an zut kapiyet nâmane an kwiyaŋ Zuda an mama mgasik mâti metneti keyet dopmaŋ timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyeŋ nânik beme aik ndamane eksenup.” ²⁶ Kegok dundumti ekŋenaŋ takaset zut teepmaŋ ŋen pemkwepmaŋ ŋen mti butnaŋ baen aŋgalaŋ tati butnaŋ etaŋ zenzelim peme kwatapme Matiasiyaŋ teepmaŋ seŋ mge keyepmti egaŋ Zudasiyelen mundum ke time Ombeminden-deŋaŋ ewe 12 munduminan egaŋ kwapme kekok beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Teŋaŋ kululuŋengatnan toge

¹⁻² Nup kan kataŋ Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timti buluŋ belaŋ mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋenaŋ mka keŋaŋ kweggat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululuŋengatnan tâgâ kwisaknok temaŋ penaŋ kumtoti ekŋenaŋ mka tabienen ke kwisakŋaŋaŋ bemisik tage. ³ Kwisak kokume ekbienan taŋam nambalam keboŋaŋ am tabien kataŋ ekŋenmagen pelelaŋ beme tapmâge. ⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ

keñinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe keñinan bemindeye katan yañbemti zet ñen ñenaset zemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe mulupgapmti msat sambe mekti mamtemien ekñenañ Kawawañgat zetnañ kandañan mamtemien. Ekñenañ kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien. ⁶ Yañ Emetak Teñ toge kan keyet am ekñen keyañ tatnâme kwisak temañ takume pe kwilekiyañ tapm zemti weñin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembajane ekñen Emetak Teñañ nânâ indame ekñenañ zet zapat dolakñañ tazeme am sambe keyañ nâme zelinan esemteñ tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien. ⁷ Meluwañ mamananañ kekok mme ekñenañ nâmtetem temañ mti zewien, “An ekñen zet ñen ñenaset tazeip an ekñen kapi Galili msalengatnañ etañ. ⁸ Nin msat katan met ambesomti ekñengalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak ikñañgat ikñañgat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpmann delañ zein. ⁹ Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan kopmobenn: Palitia, Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnañ, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia, ¹⁰ Pilisia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiñ ke Sailini msat keyet sokñañik. Ninmagengatnañ am notnañ Loma mka temañgatnan kopmâbien. ¹¹ Ma Zuda am penañ ma am Zuda mañaen tususunañ ma notnañañ Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan kopmâbien. Kawawañañ an ekñen kapimagen menok temañ mme ekñenañ am sambe nin bepi ninañgat zetnaset Kawawañgalen zet zapatnañ pi zemâtâtndame tuluj telañ penañ weyañ nâmâtâtnup.” ¹² Ekñenañ ke ku weyañ ekmâtâti nâmtetem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi yañañ zigoset sokbein?”

¹³ Mme am notnañ ekñenañ an nâmkinpepeñinmak ekñengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekñen tu katikñañ niyoyañ keñin kileñ beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayañ am ekñengat zet zeye

¹⁴ Âpme Ombemindendañañ 11 ekñenañ ilinsakwep watati Pitayañ am sambe penañ tabien ekñengat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnañ koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakñin weyañ beme neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ tasokbein kapiyet yañañ zema weyañ nâit. ¹⁵ In nâme nin kapiyañ tu katikñañ nimti keññ kileñ tabein mene kekok otnâmndeip. Yañgut yek. Pi ewe tambuñan 9 kilok etañ pimak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Muluwañ kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawañgalen golan zenze an Zoel egañ kapiyet eweñañ baenen Kawawañgalen Zet Itanañanen pigok zeme nâmti meluwañ kapigok mge,

'Kan bududuk beme neŋ nemunambaŋine ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawaŋ bemâbep. Ma nambaŋine zomolim notnaŋ ekŋen zikalin mitima meluwaŋ mamanan notnaŋ ekbep ma ailip ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ kieset zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakŋ Teŋ msat sambe am keŋinan bemisik indewap. ¹⁸ Ma kan keyet sisiliŋ animbinne ekŋen Emetakŋ Teŋaŋ keŋinan mulat indema ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawaŋ bemâbep. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Neŋ kululuŋen ma msalen menok notnaŋ kapigok mma sokbemâbe. Msalen tep temaŋ zime kasak temaŋ kwaikbe ma am sipmaŋ kileŋ mulapmebep ma kululuŋen neŋ kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyoŋga zikatnaŋaŋ ŋamaŋ sip nembon beme Amobotnaŋaŋ kopme oloŋen mimi keyet kanaŋ ke bewe. ²¹ Kegok sokbeme an ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwitnanen dunduwe beme egaŋ aŋgalaŋpewe.'

(Zoel 2:28-32)

²² Israeŋ am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ mulup same egaŋ inmagen menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mzikat indamwapme ekmâtâbien. ²³ Ewaŋaŋ tipman baen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ke mimiyelen nâmâtâtpeye keyet katan inmagen sokbeme in an bekanan mimi penaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye. ²⁴ Yaŋgut gakikiyelen windeyaŋ ku atam tage. Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nukŋaŋ sambe beye gaipeme wenŋe. ²⁵ Keyet Dewilaŋ eweŋan Zisasiyet zetnaŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye,

'Neŋ Amobotnaŋ ekma zimosetnan kwesiŋ matazin. Egaŋ nâgât betn penaset tazingapmti kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋaŋ ku naikbe. ²⁶ Egaŋ neŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mneŋgeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme zetn oloŋen palen manzeyap. ²⁷ Geŋ ek ketalatpemane am gakikiŋaŋ mundumen ku tabe. Ma geŋ Nemundi Teŋ ek pemane gakimti sekŋaŋ msalen ku sambuwe. ²⁸ Geŋ mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanan. Âpme gâgât monzalamdan neŋ oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbap.'

(Sam 16:8-11)

²⁹ Notnne, neŋ yeŋŋ sokŋ Dewit egat zet pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bema nâit. Ek ilak itnaŋaŋ gakime bewien yaŋ bewien ke am zaimaŋ sosok tapme maeknup. ³⁰ Ek golaŋ zenze an mamkwapme Kawawaŋaŋ egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempewe. In sokdine ekŋenmagengatnaŋ

an njen aikma egaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋ mundumm ke tiwe.
 31 Ke nâmti eweŋanak tipman baen Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti wabeyet zetnaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat tunŋuwinan peme wemti sekŋaŋaŋ ku sambuwe.’ (Sam 16:10)

32 Zet keyet kataŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penaŋ ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ kapi manzemkawaŋ benup. 33 Egaŋ wati moti Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset moti tapme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasiyet Emetak Teŋ peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet kataŋ Emetak Teŋ peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yaŋaŋ kapi sokbeme egip. 34-35 Dewit sekŋaŋ melesin kululuŋen ku moge yaŋgut zet belak kapigok etaŋ zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋgat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane neŋ kasandine maŋge kwep bemindema geŋ windenjin mtoindewanik.”’ (Sam 110:1)

36 Keyepmti Israeal am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnan ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawaŋaŋ alak mtati Amobotnaŋ onzempeme tazin.”

37 Pitayaŋ zet kegek zeme amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombemindendeŋaŋ an notnane notnaŋ pigok indayaŋkwe siwien, “Notnne, nin zigok penaŋ mmann njen penaŋ besem?”

38 Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewaŋ bekananjin eknâmti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkinŋpemti egat kwitnanen tu zulutme Kawawaŋaŋ ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegen mme Kawawaŋaŋ in Emetak Teŋ taolet m indawe. 39 Ilin ma nemunambaŋine ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ nâmti ekmagen kobep kataŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

40 Pitayaŋ zet kegek diindomti ewe tusumti golaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “In am myunŋunŋunjin temaŋ ekŋenmagen peme tapme keŋin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekananjin ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ indawaletbe nâip!” 41 Kegen zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ nâmti nâmkinŋpeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkinŋpepemak ondedakŋin ma mama mimiŋin kwep dolakŋaŋ wemkwage

42 Âpme am ekŋen kapi ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mandiindom kwatemien.

Mti keŋ kwep penaŋ bemti tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiyet mene mene maondaktemien.

⁴³ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ombemindendaŋ ekŋengat palesetgataŋ menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ nâmtetem palen mamkwabien. ⁴⁴ Am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ keŋ kwep bemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwian wiaŋ mmamkwabien. ⁴⁵ Ma ekŋenaŋ msalin mkaŋin ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe bee ketalasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ mânep indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme kataŋ kalaŋ indame matimtemien. ⁴⁶ Ekŋenaŋ tambu misa kataŋ Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpemi naman kalaŋti mka ŋen mka ŋen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kumnimti oloŋen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien. ⁴⁷ Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kekok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaŋ ke egomti ekŋenmagen tusumti nâmkijpepe aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ iŋnaŋgalen manŋeen ke matusum indemtan.

3

Pitamak Zânaŋ an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpewun

¹ Kan ŋeniyet Pitamak Zân egelaŋ 3 kilok dundundu kanaŋ beme Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun. ² Âpme an ŋen setnaŋ wesin mamkeŋ keboŋ sokbembenaŋ an ke notnaneyaŋ tambu msa luaen luenzanti kot Zuda ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ keyet “Setokwakwat Dolakŋaŋ” manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyaŋ sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indikti mânep milawatgat mawekumindamtan. ³⁻⁴ An keyaŋ tati idikme Pitamak Zân egelaŋ sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kekokak mânep milawatgat idawekume egelaŋ ek eksememuŋ mtati Pitayaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ pien ndikbak!” ⁵⁻⁶ Mme an setnaŋ bekaŋaŋ egaŋ wa kwileki ŋen nasâpmlup mene zemti elenjemoidikme Pitayaŋ egat zeye, “Nit mânep milawat mene ŋen ku tatndain. Kwewetaŋ tatndain ke gasâpmlup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengataŋ egat kwitnanen zeyapgat wati met!” ⁷⁻⁸ Kekok zemti betnaŋ penaset betname setnaŋ ŋandoŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ beme sakwep elen beŋen bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka temaŋ keŋaŋ moti set mamaŋaŋgat oloŋen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawaŋ zemesesewatpeye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Âpme an keyaŋ set tapmamti Kawawaŋ tasesesewatsame am sambeyaŋ

ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka teman ‘Sekekek Dolakŋaŋ’ manzeip ke totati mânep milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikŋaŋ kapimak zemti nâmtemtem mbien.”

Pitayan am Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindoye

11-12 An keyaŋ Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka keŋaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnaŋ indikti buluŋ bililiŋ ilinsakwep ekŋenmak ke met ondektati nâmtemtem teman mti tapme Pitayan am ke indikti pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesin dolakŋaŋ bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ŋandem tatndigip? Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ndaŋgat windenidaŋgat ma teŋ mamandaŋgat mamaŋaŋ ku aiksolut. ¹³ Nit yeŋsokŋne Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ mwat onzempemti winde teman saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ wati amobotnaŋ Pailletmagen mepme egaŋ yomaŋ ŋen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mgeyaŋgut in zekaŋkaŋ mti kume gakikiyet zewien. ¹⁴ In An Teŋ ma Kwatetepmaŋ ek bamkumpemti amobotnaŋ Pailletgat kwizet kalinaŋ kumti an bekaŋaŋ am indom enzilili ke nâmpeme inmagen totogat zewien. ¹⁵ Mti in An mama toŋaŋ ek kume gakiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnaŋ manzempalakŋaŋ benup. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nit Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ winde ndame nit nâmkŋepemak tati ikŋaŋgat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

¹⁷ Notnne, neŋ ŋep nâmindeyap in ma amobotnaŋine in Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmtiyepm ek yomepiŋaŋgut belak kekok msawien. ¹⁸ In meluwaŋ ke mme Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ Kilais sindem nâmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ papia itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mkwabien ke penanaŋmak beye. ¹⁹ Keyepmti in yomengatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen kopme egaŋ mama mimin bekaŋaŋ ke katikpemti gilik zemindatime in sek welelaŋin kwawepme mambep. ²⁰ Zisas Kilais ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmagen peme kokogat ombempeye. Yaŋ maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge. ²¹ Zisasiyaŋ Bipmaŋgalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmaŋaŋ msat kulu-luŋ pi asekti naman alakŋaŋ mme sokbemâbe keyet zetikŋaŋ eweŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane teŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ esemteŋ zemkawaŋ bemâbien. ²² Golaŋ zenze an ekŋen keyet tunguwinagaŋtaŋ ŋen Moses egaŋ zet kapigok zemsokbeye,

‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ nolin ŋen mwat onzempeme egaŋ neŋ golaŋ zenze an

mamayap keyet katan mamti zetnaŋ zeme nâmti gawepuwep. ²³ Golaŋ zenze an keyelen zetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ gawepunti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaŋgalen maŋgeengatnan zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’ (Zii Zet 18:15, 19)

²⁴ Âpme eweŋan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Samuel ma notnaŋ egat bamaŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaŋ papiaen meluwaŋ mkwabien. ²⁵ In golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat nemunambaŋine in kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok mpeye ke toŋaŋ in bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ egat pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ gâlen maŋgaengatnaŋ an ŋen egat pembenangapmti msalen am sambe talip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindawap.’ (Sokbembe 22:18)

²⁶ In kapiyepm Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nâmâtâti Nemuŋaŋ Zisas zempeme kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in ŋeŋaŋ mama mimi bekananengatnan indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatiyet kegok mge.”

4

Pitamak Zânmak mka katikŋan idewien

¹⁻³ Pitamak Zânaŋ ke tati animbi zet kegok diindomambe tapmalu sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temaŋgalen an tipdakutum ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ kopmâbien. Ekŋenaŋ kotati ekme Pitamak Zânaŋ Zisasiyaŋ wage ma am gakikiŋaŋaŋ wabep keyet zapatnaŋ animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme ŋep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienangut msat gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikŋan sekek idewien. ⁴ Yaŋgut am egetgalen zet nâmti notnaŋaŋ nâmkŋepepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am nâmkŋepemak sambe penaŋ temakwep 5000 mee kogok beye.

Pitayaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat monzalamanan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

⁵⁻⁷ Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ Anas ma egalen maŋgaengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ma Kaipas ma Zân ma Aleksandia ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnaŋ ekŋenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân tuŋguwinan onzemidemti pigok idayaŋkwesiwien, “It winde kwiyaŋ ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwaŋ zigok penaŋ mti an wesiyŋ kapi mmalu dolakŋaŋ beyan?”

ekti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsawien keyepmti an temaŋ temaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kwindemti an zut ke kwileki ŋen ku miidawien.
²² An wesij Pitamak Zânmak menok temaŋ egat palen mti weyaŋpewun. An ke nup kanaŋ 40 sebempein.

Am nâmkijpepemaŋ dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ mbien

²³ Pitamak Zânaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ katikideme egelaŋ nâmkijpepemak am nolitne ekŋenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zewien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindawien.
²⁴ Âpme ekŋenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋin ondek kwep bemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kululuŋ msat ma nembu temaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋaŋmak wemezin kapi mmane sokbem mâge. (*Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6*)

²⁵ Geŋ ningat yeŋsokŋ Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m elen beŋen beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda maŋgaen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekŋen kapiyaŋ ondekti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋepiŋ kapi msâgât tazenâip? ²⁶ Msalen an damuŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Nemuŋaŋ Kilais egetmak âsâgât keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’ (*Daniel 9:24*)

²⁷ Dewilaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ amobotnaŋ Elotmak amŋane Israeŋ ekŋenmak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋmak amobotnaŋin Paillet ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ kapi temakwep bemti Kawawaŋ geŋ Zisas mulup andi teŋ ke pemaŋe am yomengatnan ndatitiyet ombempemti zempe mane koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mbien. ²⁸ Geŋ eweŋaŋ baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet kataŋ sokbemsaye. ²⁹ Yaŋ alak pi naman nin Zisas mâti mmann amnaŋ ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaŋ geŋ kasa keyet keŋaŋ winde ndamti ndamukulem mmane nin kiŋgagapiŋ gâlen zet zapadi dolakŋaŋ kapi ammagen windeŋambeŋ zemkawaŋ bemann zet zapadaŋ palakŋaŋ bewe. ³⁰ Kawawaŋ, geŋ mulup andi teŋ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawatmak ekŋen mmann alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnaneŋ nin menok yaŋaŋ igak igak mbanup.”

³¹ Kegok dundum delaŋ zeme mka ondek tapmambien ke titok temaŋ mti mekwapme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am tabien bee keŋinan topme ekŋenaŋ

kingagapiŋ elen belan bemti zet zapat dolakŋan am kenan windenjamben penan zemkawan bemebien.

Nâmkinpepemak ekŋenan kwitnan kwitnanjin apalak timambien

³² Zisas nâmkinpepenan am ekŋenan ondekti keŋ kwep bemti milawalin mee toŋan toŋan ku timamkwabien ekŋenan milawalin belak apapalak timamkwabien. ³³ Kegok taindame ombemindendenan ekŋenan Zisas gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnan windenjanben am ekŋengat zemkawan bewien. Âpme am nâmkinpepemak ekŋengat tunjuwinan Kawawanŋalen keŋ taolelan bemisik tage. ³⁴ Ekŋenmagen ŋenan ola olat palen ku manŋe. Ekŋenan msalin mee tage ke an ŋenan kwitime mânep ke mti met ombemindendenan an ekŋengat belinan mambemtemien. ³⁵ Âpme ekŋenan ke timtati am ŋenan kwileki ŋengat olati kot zeme katan milombinjanengatnan ke timtati maindatemien.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyet an ŋen Zosep ombemindendenan ekŋenan kwitnan Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yanŋan, An Zemgwanan Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen manŋeengatnan msatnan Saipalasiyetnan. ³⁷ An keyan msatnan an ŋeniyet zeme kwitime mânep ke mti kot ombemindendenan ekŋengat belinan beye.

5

Ananiasmak imbiŋan Sapila egetgalen zapat

¹ Awembiŋ zut ŋen mamamtemun apman kwitnan Ananias imbiŋan Sapila egelan kekokak msalit butnan ŋen tosayet zemalu amnan kwitiwien ²⁻³ yanŋut mânep piwan timti imbiŋanmak zenâmti keŋ kwep bemti mânep butnan enzilim pemti butnan etan apmanan mti met ombemindendenan ekŋenmagen beme Pitayan mânep ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, geŋ kwilekiyet Sadanŋan keŋdi myunŋume mânep msadangat tosanŋan tinak ke butnan buzak enzilimpemti butnan etan mti kot Emetak Ten tatetipenik? ⁴ Geŋ msadi kekok nâmti belak pemane gitangat zapat tadak. Ma an keyan msadi kwitime mânepdi giti timti kwilekindi ŋen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Geŋ kwilekiyet mânep ekti keŋdi puŋpuŋ mme kekok mnak. Geŋ wa nin ku tetindenak; Kawawan tetipenak nânik!” ⁵ Zet kekok zeme Ananiasian nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnan tabien ekŋenan ekti kingabien. ⁶ Âpme an zomolim notnan tabien ekŋenan moti egat sekŋan sagan sumuŋti met am sumen bewien.

7-8 Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyet imbiñanjan apmanğat zapat nânâpiñ belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayan egat zeye, “Msatgalen mânep kapi etañan apdan mti kobep?”

Zeme imbiñanjan zeye, “Ilak buke etañ keyalak ke mkobepmak.”

9 Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Ten tetipepeyet keñit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip ekñen kaimañ abdi mmet beyo yan geñ kegogak gapmet beseip!” 10 Kegok zeme imbiwan setnan kandanjan ke tot gakiweme an nemba zomolim tabien ekñenan mka keñan kwati sekñan mti apman bewien keyet solonan mebewien. 11 Kegok mme am nâmkijpepenmak manje ma am notnan ekñenan zapat ke nâmti zemkiñgagat omba penan mbien.

Ombemindendenjan ekñenan menok sambe mkwabien

12-13 Ombemindendenjanmak am nâmkijpepemak ekñenan keñ kwep bemti sesewat mka teman keñan ñen Solomon manzemtemien ke maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tuñguwinan menok sepem igak igak mme ekti am notnanjan nâmkijpepemak ekñengat nâmindeme mobotnan beme ekñenmak tususâgât manâmtemien yanğut Zuda amobotnan notnanğat makingatemien. 14 Yanğut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepme animbi sambe penanjan Zisas nâmkijpemti ombemindendenjan ekñengalen manjeen omba penan metusumâbien. 15 Âpme ombemindendenjan an ekñenan menok sambe mme kwizet buñamanjan mekopme nâmti keyepm am ekñenan noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayan kasuwen kwawepme weñanjan ekñengat paleset kwawepme dolakñan beseip zemti ekñen set ganzenan sin yanğemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien. 16 Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet sokñanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penan ekñenan kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekananjan keñinan tatatnan indatimti kopme Pitayan weyanindeme dolakñan bemâbien.

Ombemindendenjan sisipenpen mimindawien

17-18 Mulup dolakñan kekok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekñengat ñenanjan ma notnane Sadusi notnan ekñenan ilinsakwep ombemindendenjan ekñengat nâmbekambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti mka katikñan meindeme 19-20 tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawanğalen enselan toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka teman keñan moti animbi mama mimi alakñan kapiyet zapatnan ewe tusumti diindoseip.” 21 Ombemindendenjan ekñenan

zet ke nâmti toti met tambunan penan sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekngat njanin ma notnane eknen Zuda am ekngalen amobotnan sambe eknen kopme ondektati ombemindendenan zelen indendeyet nâmti zet beme mekopme an njan notnan zemindeme mka katiknan meti ombemindendenan eknen indatim kopme amobotnan zimoselinan tati yanjan zenzeyet nâmti zemindeme mebien. ²² Am indatisât mebien eknen mka katikngalen an damun eknen ilinsakwep damun mti tapme moindaikti mka katiknan set mâtâti kejan moti ekme ombemindendenan eknen nen ku tabiengapmti meti zewien, ²³ “Nin met patan zemti set damun eknen bee nsakwep sekekek kalinan tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindendenan eknen kejan ku talo.” ²⁴ Zet kekok zeme nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekngat njanin ma sesewat mka temanngalen antipdakutum ekngat njanin eknen ombemindendenan eknen kwawabien ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem teman mbien. ²⁵ Tazem timatnepeme an njan patan zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katiknan met kek indeyo eknen piwan kwawaloyan sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan tadiindoip.” ²⁶ Zeme nâmti sesewat mka temanngalen damun mimi egat njaninan an notnan ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekngat zet zenepemann amnan nanzanan ndoseipmagen zemti kinngapen met ombemindendenan eknen zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindendenan eknen an damun teman teman ekngalen ondedagen tati zet kinngapin zewien

²⁷ Indatim koti amobotnan ondedagen indat koindeme ekngat tunguwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet njaninan pigok indayankwesiye, ²⁸ “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnan am eknenmagen zempalaknan ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalaknan bemti an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukuñanok manzemndoip.”

²⁹ Zeme Pitamak ombemindendenan notnan eknen dopman pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amngalen zet gawepumti Kawawangalen zet kulumann nep penan ku bewe. ³⁰ In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yangut yensoknemak ningalen Kawawanan buteme wageyan ewe alik mamain.

³¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ mme wapme wapmoti ikŋaŋgat betnaŋ penaset Amobotnaŋ peme tati Islael am yomengatnan keŋŋ gilik zemann ndatitiyet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Islael amnaŋ Zisasmagen yom zemkawaŋ bemann egaŋ yomm katimndendeyet damuŋ matazin. ³² Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawaŋ benup. In Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tewalaŋ indaye egaŋ in zet sambe kapi zemkawaŋ bemindame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”

³³ Zet kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋeŋaŋ nâmti keŋin bekanan penaŋ beme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalieliyaŋ notnane notnaŋ zemkulumindeye

³⁴ Amobotnaŋgalen ondedak keyet keŋan an ŋen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda. An ke am sambeyaŋ nâmpeme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambentan. Egaŋ watati, “Ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye. ³⁵ Zeme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat zeye, “In an ekŋen kapi kwileki ŋen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyaŋnâmâtâtati mseip. ³⁶ Itnaŋaŋ tipman baen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Teudas egaŋ wati, ‘Neŋ amobotnaŋ,’ zem mme am 400 kegogaŋ ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amŋane ekŋeŋaŋ kalaŋ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye. ³⁷ Ya naman bam an ŋen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnaŋ Zudayaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnaŋ notnaŋ mtoidesâgât mme ekŋeŋaŋ ek kegogak kume gakime manŋeŋane ekŋen indomkume kalaŋ mekobien. ³⁸ Keyepmti in am ekŋen kapi indondopiŋ belak indeme talit. An ŋeŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti tapm beween mulup tabep kapiyaŋ ŋep towembe. ³⁹ Âk Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ beme tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ tabien ekŋeŋaŋ nâme ŋep beme ombemindendeŋaŋ ekŋen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwaŋ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme ⁴¹ toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti katikŋaŋ bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beyeyepmti oloŋen mti ⁴² kan kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen mka kataŋ ondekmeti

Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buñaman ewe zempalakñañ beme-bien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendenñañ indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet am nâmkinpepemak mange teman penañ sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekñañ zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan katan me ma milawat makalan kuip katan ningalen kwambet notnañ dolakñañ ku maweyañindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnañ belaknik bugan sokbeye. ² Keyepmti ombemindendenñañ 12 ekñañ nâmkinpepemak am ekñen ondekindemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandingat yayan mti Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme ñep ku bewe. ³ Keyepmti notnne, in ilinañgat tunguwinañgatnañ an nânânjinmak ma an kwizet buñamin dolakñañ Emetak Teñañ keñinan bemisik matazin. Ekñen keboñ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekñengat belinan bemann ekñañ mbep. ⁴ Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat ammagen zemzikat indanda mulup etañ mbanup.”

⁵ Zet ke zeme nâmkinpepemak am ekñañ nâme ñep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbien:

Stiwen ek an nâmkinpepenñañ kaliñañ ma keñanen Emetak Teñañ bemisik matatan.

Ek ma Pilip

ma Polokolasimak

Naikena

ma Taimonmak

Pamenas

ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan egañ Zuda am ekñenmak eweñañ kot tusumti am nâmkinpepemak bewien an ekñen kegok indaikbien. ⁶ Mti an ekñen kapi ombemindendenñañ ekñenmagen indatimepme ekñañ belin ñokñinan bemti dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bemindewien.

⁷ Kegok mme Kawawañgalen zelañ meti Zelusalem am m eleñ beleñ bemindeme Zisas nembrañane ekñenmagen tatusumepme sambe penañ beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an notnañ sambe ekñañ nâmkinpepe aikti ekñenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekñañ Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

⁸ Stiwen ek Kawawañmagangatnañ keñ taolet ma windeyañ bemisik tapme am sambe tunguwinan menok kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe mge. ⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am

notnaŋ msalin yaŋaŋ pemti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met mamaŋaŋaŋ koti sesewat mka ŋen kwitnaŋ “Am Lala” ekŋengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ yaŋbemi Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien. ¹⁰ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ Stiwen nânâ dolakŋaŋ same zet tazemaŋge keyepmti an notnaŋaŋ egalen zetgat windaŋaŋ ŋep ku mtopepeyelen sepem tabemaŋge. ¹¹ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ zet dâsuki notnaŋ bemzenzeyet zet kelakŋaŋ buzak set mimindeme ekŋenaŋ zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penaŋ, nin tatnâmann egaŋ Mosesimak Kawawaŋ egetgat zet mobotnaŋ tapmmaŋge.” ¹² Ekŋenaŋ kok zemti am notnaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damaŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak temanen mebien. ¹³ Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋ Stiwenget bemzenze zet notnaŋ zenzeyet zemindeme ekŋenaŋ ondedagen meti sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe Stiwenget ewe pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaŋ sesewat mka kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet zentalalat zet manzeme eknup. ¹⁴ Nin tatnâmann egaŋ zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egaŋ sesewat mka temaŋ bekapi kumasek muti Mosesiyaŋ mama mimi notnaŋ zikat ndaye ke egaŋ mguluk gilik mme naman sepemaŋ ŋen bewe,’ ” kok zeye. ¹⁵ Âpme am notnaŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋenaŋ Stiwen zimosetnaŋ ekme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋengalen zimoselin keboŋ beme weyaŋeksememaŋ mtaŋpambien.

7

Stiwenan amobotnaŋ ondedak temanen tapmambien ekŋengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ Stiwenget pigok yaŋkwesiye, “Amnaŋ gâgât zet sambe tazeip kapi penaŋ ma dâsuki ze zemaŋe nâmbi?”

² Yaŋkwesime Stiwenan pigok zeye, “Bipnotne, neŋ pigok zema nâit. Yeŋsokŋ Abalaamaŋ ewe Alan mka msalen mebeŋiŋ Mesopotamia msalen mame busatnaŋ toŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

³ ‘Neŋ msat ŋen zikat gama geŋ amdine ma msadi kapi katikpenti ke mepmambanik.’ (Sokbembe 12:1)

⁴ Zemti zempeme Abalaamaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ Kalidia msat ke pemti met Alan mkaen matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet keŋan tazin. Ya ke met manepeme bipmaŋ e gakime naman Kawawaŋaŋ zempeme mka ke pemti msat ŋen kot tiye yaŋ

msat timpeye keyegak nin matatnup. ⁵ Wa msat ke egat penañ ku saye ma msat butnañ bugar ku ketalasim saye yek. Egan nembrañepiñ manje yangut Kawawañan maneti msat ke ekmak nembrañane indandayet zetik mimindeye. ⁶ Mti Kawawañan zet ñen ewe kapigok dunduye,

‘Injsokdine ekñenañ nup kan 400 pi msat tungupman belak mamti amgat sisiliñ mulup etañ mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ *(Sokbembe 15:13)*

⁷ Mti Kawawañan zet ñen ewe pigok zeye,

‘Am manje kwiyañ sisiliñ mulup an etañ indatimti mambep ekñen ke neñ dopmañ mutumindamti gilik zeminda-tima koti msat kapi mamti neñ etañ sesewatnamti mambep.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:12)*

⁸ Kok zemti egañ Abalaamak tususu mge keyet piliñan Abalaamgat nemuñan ñen sokbeme sekñan butnañ antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abalaam manepeme nemuñan Aisak sokbemtapme kasup 8 beme Aisakgat sekñan butnañ antimpeye. Âpme Aisakgat nemuñan Zekop sokbeme Aisagan Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nembrañane 12 sokbewien ekñen bee Zekowañ sakam kegogak etañ mimindeye.

⁹ Âpme yeñsokñe an 12 keyañ meniñin isikñan Zosep biwinañ gogot penañ mampemtan keyepmti ekpenpen mpemti an ekñenmagen beme mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisiliñ an peme mamtan ¹⁰ yangut Kawawañan ekmak tati nukñan sambe keyet keñan mukulem mti nânâ dolakñan same mulupmañ dolakñan mme Izip am ekñengalen amobotnañ Palaoyañ egomti nâmpeme ikñanğalen kwitnañ kwitnañ damuñ mti Izip amgalen amobotnañ eyo mamtan. ¹¹ Kan keyet meuyet kamber temañ Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeñsokñe ekñenañ meuyet penañ timabien. ¹² Kegok tapme Zekowañ nâme amnañ Izip msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nembrañane zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitimti kot e nime delañ zeme ¹³ naman sekñan ewe mepme meniñin Zosewañ yañanñan datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnañ Palao egañ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye. ¹⁴ Âpme Zosewañ datnaneyañ met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekñenañ met biwin aikti amñane notnañ indaaikti kobien ekñen am 75 kogañ ¹⁵ koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowañ gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemuñane ningat yeñsokñe ekñenañ ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakimâbien. ¹⁶ Gakime injsokñine ekñenañ indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamañ am

sumgat nâmti Emo ekñengalen msat butnañ ñen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.

¹⁷ Âpme Kawawañañ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanañ dañgome IsraeI am ekñenañ Izip msalen omba penañ ¹⁸ sambelenñti mame Izip amobotnañ alakñañ ñen sokbeye keyañ Zosewañ mamti mulup dolakñañ mkwage keyet yañañ ¹⁹ kandati ningat yeñsokñne ekñenmagen meluwañ mgasik penañ mti zeme mulup temañ penañ mamtemien. Âpme amobotnañ alakñañ keyañ yeñsokñne ekñenañ nemuñine indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme nempa an timti met tuyen matimemetan. ²⁰ Kan keyet Moses nempa okak sokbeye ek sek sepemañ dolakñañ penañ. Âpme mamañ bipmañañ eyoñga tuk pi mkañinan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien. ²¹ Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nambañañ metneti aikti nempa ke mkot toñañ bemti ekdamuñ mme ²² bugan sememe Izip am ilinañgalen mama mimiñinañgalen nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwewet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egañ zet zemâtâti mulupmañ dolakñañ mkwage.

²³ Mosesiyañ ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme IsraeI am notnane bugan meindidigalen ²⁴ nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an ñenañ IsraeI an ñen takume ekti Mosesiyañ notnañ IsraeI ke mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye. ²⁵ Mti Mosesiyañ IsraeI am manñene kapiyañ kapigok nâip nânge. Kawawañañ nâgât pembedañ nnañgapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nânge yañgut ekñenañ kekok ku nâmbien. ²⁶ Naman mise ñen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme IsraeI an zulañ ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, 'In sip kwewañ kwilekiyet taâlup?' ²⁷ Zeme an añkuk ñenañ yañbemti mge egañ notnañ takumañge e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme ñenzinziñ msamti zeye, 'Geñ kwiyañ nin ndadamuñ mti zemdelañ zenze mulup mimiye zemgeye?' ²⁸ Geñ sañen Izip an ñen kumane gakiyan ewan alak naman neñ nâmane gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?' ²⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesiyañ Izip amobotnañ egañ zapat kapi nâmti nowemagen zemti kinñati Midian ekñengalen msalen kunzuñmet ke mamti imbiñañ msat keyetnañ wati mame nemuñanet yumuñ zut sokbewun.

³⁰ Egañ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kekok mame delañ zeme kan tuñgupmañ keyet Sainai Kalañ kandañan msat tuñgupman am piñan ke mame Kawawañgalen en-selñenañ tep ñotekñan tep tazime keyet keñaset sokbem-saye. ³¹ Mosesiyañ tep ke tazime yañañ ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokñan tapmetnepeme Amobotnañañ Mosesiyet

pigok dunduye, ³² ‘Moses, neŋ yeŋsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ.’ Zeme Mosesiyaŋ zet ke nâmti kiŋgati sebelan diŋdiŋ mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage. ³³ Âpme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye,

‘Geŋ msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaŋ keyet setwewedi gulumm. ³⁴ Neŋ Izip msalen aminne sisipenpen mimindame sek sindem temaŋ palen tati si kember mname nâmti indamukulem msât kwatolap. Keyet geŋ wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.’ (*Kisim Bek 3:7-10*)

³⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ zet kekok zeme Mosesiyaŋ kiŋgaga e yaŋaŋ kapigogat. Egaŋ Izip msalen daen mame Israeal am ekŋenaŋ ek kiŋgati zewien, ‘Geŋ kwiyaŋ ningalen amobotnaŋ ma damuŋ temaŋ geye?’ Zeme kunzuŋti koge an ke naman tep ŋotekŋan tep tazime Kawawaŋgalen enselaŋ tep keŋan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawaŋaŋ Israeal am ekŋengat amobotnaŋin onzempemti zempeme meti Israeal am ŋeŋaŋ bemindemti indatim kokogat mege. ³⁶ Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepemaŋ igak igak mme amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ ekti kiŋgatindeme sellen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu Ŋamanen ma msat tuŋgupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimti koge. ³⁷ Kopmambe Mosesiyaŋ Israeal am pigok diindoye, ‘Bam Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tuŋgupmnaŋgatnaŋ notn ŋen mti onzempeme neŋ golaŋ zenze an mayapnok mambe.’ ³⁸ Âpme Mosesiyaŋ indatimti met msat tuŋgupman ondekindeme tapme egaŋ ikŋak Sainai Kalaŋan mowepme ensel egaŋ zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyaŋ zet mamaŋaŋmak ke nâmtimtoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

³⁹ Yaŋgut yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bamkumpemti nânâŋinaŋ gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtiemien. ⁴⁰ Âpme Mosesiyaŋ kalaŋan ke moti ewe ke mame Israeal am ekŋenaŋ Elongat zewien, ‘Geŋ ningat kawawaŋ ŋen weyaŋnda. Mosesiyaŋ Izip msalengatnan ndatim kot msat tuŋgupman pi kilom ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat geŋ ke mimndamane keyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemndame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.’ ⁴¹ Zeme egaŋ makau nembraŋaŋ weŋaŋ ŋen ke betnaŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme bepmeluwanaŋin ke ekti oloŋen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik temaŋ msawien. ⁴² Mobotnaŋ kekok mme Kawawaŋaŋ indikti pigok nâmti bamkumindeye. Ekŋenaŋ kasup eyoŋga ma wenzingat ŋep sesewat-sasayelen nâmti kekok mge. Muluwaŋ keboŋ keyet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Israeal am ekŋengat zet

pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok mge,

‘Israël am, in msat tuŋgupan nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nâgât buwien? ⁴³ In kawawaŋin nopiom Mâlok ek sese-watsamti egalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ walalatnaŋ ke luanzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawaŋin wenzim Lepan ke sesewatsamti egat weŋaŋ weyaŋpeme weme luanzamti mamaip. Keyepmti neŋ zemindema Babilon mka temaŋ ke sebempemti naman beŋan daen me bep.’ (*Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27*)

⁴⁴ Eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ msat tuŋgupan mamtemien ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ penanŋalen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke gapum mamti egat masesewatsamtemien. Mka mzalaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalaŋ zigok walalagalen keyet weŋaŋ zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet kataŋ walabien. ⁴⁵ Bam yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ biwine ekŋenmagen sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke mgapumti Zosuayaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ indamukulem mti kasaŋine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalaŋ ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnaŋ sokbeye. ⁴⁶ Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawaŋaŋ Dewit keŋ sewakŋaŋ mpeme nâmti Kawawaŋgat sesewat mka ŋen walalagat nâmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋkweŋsiye yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmpeye. ⁴⁷ Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuŋaŋ Solomonan Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke walage.

⁴⁸ Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Penaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeme golaŋ zenze an Aizayaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mge, ⁴⁹ ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zein, “Kululuŋ ke nâlen mundumm penaŋ ke tati msalen belak setnnaŋ etaŋ maintalap. Keyepmti in nâlen mka pe sepemaŋ ziboŋ penaŋ walabep? Ma neŋ mundumm ziboŋanen penaŋ tot kâtnâm tabap? ⁵⁰ Neŋ betnnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku mban ma?” ’

⁵¹ In an keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet wakŋinaŋ nânâ nâmtiŋgut keŋinan penaŋ ku mambeip. Mti itnaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mamtemienok in Emetak Teŋaŋ inmagen mulup msâpme in kan kataŋ belak maâtâpeme mezin. ⁵² An Teŋ toŋaŋ sokbembeyelen zet golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ manzemkwatemien ekŋenmagen ŋen aŋgalaŋ pewien? Sokŋine ekŋenaŋ an keboŋ sambe penaŋ indomwalet mkwabien. Yaŋ maneti an ikŋaŋ ke sokbeme am in kapiyaŋ kume gakiye. ⁵³ In Kawawaŋgalen

zii zet ensel ekñenañ indawien ke nânâ nâmtiñgut makuluip nâip!”

Zuda am ekñenañ Stiwen nanzañ kume gakiye

⁵⁴ Stiwenañ zet kekok diindome an ñenañ ondedagen tabien ekñenañ tiwin kwasime egat ñenzinziñ temañ penañ mbien. ⁵⁵ Mme Stiwen Emetak Teñañ keñanen bemisikme zikatnañ kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawañgalen busatnañ keñan Zisasiyañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaset tapme ⁵⁶ ekti zeye, “Kululuñen gwaen egit! Neñ kululuñ ñandeme Kawawañgat Nemunañ am mamaen sokbeye egañ Kawawañgat betnañ penaset tapme egañ!”

⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekñenañ wakñin bekekti zet oyak oyak temañ mti wati ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temañ solonan baen topemti an ñenañ ekñenañ kolowin sakñañgatnañ gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandañan bepeme tapme ekñenañ yañbemti nanzañ mâtâti kume an notnañanñ indamukulem mti kume egañ kusumtati Amobotnañ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ Zisas, geñ nâlen emetakñ mi!” Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet temañ penañ kumti zeye, “Geñ an ekñen tatnoip kapiyelen myuñguñguñin katipe.” Kegok zemti wembekatnañ topme gakime Sâlan ke tati ekti keyet nâme dolakñañ penañ beye. Âpme sesewat mka temañgalen an damuñ ekñenañ gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ temañ egat zapatnañ met zeme nânge.

8

Sâlan am nâmkijpepemak ekñengat kasa mimindaye

¹⁻² Âpme an notnañ Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâti mamtemien ekñenañ nâmtalat meti Stiwegat sekñañ mti am sumen mmet bemti ambembesi temañ mbien. Kan keyet penañ yañbemti am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekñen kasa kasa mimindame ekñenañ kalañti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendañ ekñenañ etañ Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

³ Âpme Sâl egañ setetekñañ palakñañ beme ñenañ bemti animbi nâmkijpepemak indawaleti ekñengalen mka katar moti indatime kwawepme mka katikñañ timet maindemtan.

Piliwañ Samalia msalen zet zapat dolakñañ am zemkawañ bemindaye

⁴ Kegok mti am nâmkîñpepemak indamâpme ekñenaj msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj msat sambe zemkawanj bemâbien. ⁵ Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekñengalen mka ñande temanj ñengat patanj zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zemkawanj bemindame ⁶ am sambe ekñenaj zetnaj nâmti tikñangjat mbien. Ma kwitnaj kwitnaj mamananaj mti ⁷ am we bekananjinmak sambe tabien ekñen we bekananjin indapmâpme am keñangatnan kwati ñakñak mti kunzurñbien ma am sambe notnaj selin belin wesin mee pi mme dolakñaj bemâbien. ⁸ Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekñenaj Pilipgat oloñen mti Kawawanjat kwizet buñamanj mwabien.

⁹ Âpme mka temanj keyet keñan an ñen mamtan kwitnaj Saimon egañ ke mamti anjambuk mulup nup kan sambe penanj mamtan. Mti egañ ikñangjat sekñaj mmoti, “Neñ amobotnaj mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyanj egat nâmpeme mobotnaj mambemtan. ¹⁰ Egañ kekok mme amobotnaj ma tototnaj ekñenaj Saimongat zetnaj nâme mobotnaj beme zewien. “An kapiyanj Kawawanjagen Winde Temanj manzeip ke timti mamin.” ¹¹ Âpme egañ anjambuk mulup nup kan sambe penanj mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekñenaj egat nâme mobotnaj penanj mambemtan. ¹² Kegok mti manepeme Piliwanj met patanj zemti animbi sambe Kawawanjgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yanaj ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yanaj zemkawanj bemindame nâmti nâmkîñpepe aikme tu zulutindeye. ¹³ Âpme Saimon egañ kekok zet nâmkatik bemti nâmkîñpepe aikme tu zultupeme Pilipgat kandanaj mame Piliwanj kwitnaj kwitnaj mamananaj mme ekti nâmtemtem mamtan.

¹⁴ Âpme Samalia am ekñenaj Kawawanjgalen zet zapat nâmti mkatik bewien keyet zapatnaj Zelusalem mka teman ombemindenderaj ekñenmagen mepme nâmti ekñenaj Pitamak Zân zemideme ¹⁵ Samalia msalen mepatanj zemti am nâmkîñpepemak ekñenaj Emetak Tenmak bembeyet nâmti Amobotnanjat dundum sawun. ¹⁶ Tipman baenen ekñenmagen Emetak Tenaj ku toge belak Amobotnaj Zisasiyet nâmkîñpeme egat kwitnanen tu etanj zulutindewien. ¹⁷ Keyepmti ombemindenderaj zut egelanj belit ñokñinan bemti dundumalu Emetak Tenaj tot keñinanen bemisikme ¹⁸ Saimon an keyanj tati ekme ombemindenderaj zut keyanj amgat belit ñokñinan bemti dundumalu amnanj Emetak Tenmak tabeme indikti egañ winde ke kwitisât met mânepmanj timti egetmagen koti zeye, ¹⁹ “It winde tapmilup ke neñ namalu neñ kekok am notnaj betnnan

ɲokɲinan bema Emetak Tenmak bewep.”²⁰ Zeme Pitayan pigok gilik zemsaye, “Geɲ nâmane Kawawaɲgalen taolet takozin kapi mânewaɲ ɲep kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti geɲ mânepdi tipeɲ teziɲ ɲande towebanik!²¹ Geɲ ɲoktik bekanan kegok nânik keyaɲ nitmak tusumti mulup kabon kapi ɲep ku mimiyele. Kawawaɲan ɲoktikdi kegok tazin ke ekti nâme bekanan bein.²² Keyepmti geɲ otnânândi bekanan taotnânik ke pemane tapme kenđi gilik zemti Amobotnaɲ Kawawaɲgat dundum samane egaɲ nânândi bekanan keyele yom katipewe.²³ Geɲ mama mimi bekanan kebon kebon keyaɲ kenđanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup dolakɲan kapi tapmmalu geɲ ndikti eyak penaɲ tapmmane gigup.”

²⁴ Zemalu Saimonaɲ egegat zeye, “Ililagak nâgât mti Amobotnaɲgat dundumalu egaɲ napmukulem mneme kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ zelup keyaɲ neɲmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

²⁵ Egeleɲ Kawawaɲan egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnaɲ ma Amobotnaɲgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲan Penaɲ Samalia am zemkawaɲ bemindamalu delaɲ zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe sele selen mka isisikɲan notnaɲ indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakɲan Penaɲ diindom diindom piyaɲ mebun.

Itiopia msalengatnaɲ an ɲen Piliwaɲ Zet Zapat Dolakɲan zemkawaɲ bemsaye

²⁶ Âpme Kawawaɲgalen ensel egaɲ Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Geɲ wati toti Zelusalem mkaengatnaɲ Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset mâti mesenik.”²⁷ Zeme nâmti Piliwaɲ set ke metneti selen an ɲen Itiopia msalengatnaɲ aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnaɲ Kandasi egalen mânep ekdamuɲ mamtan. Egaɲ Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaɲgat sesewat mulup met mti²⁸ gilik zemti mkaɲan mesât kalisiɲan mototati mepmambe²⁹ golaɲ zenze an Aizayayelen meluwaɲ ke tapmaiɲ mepme Emetak Tenan Pilip zempemti zeye, “Geɲ kalis tapmezin kainde met aikti an kemak melit.”³⁰⁻³³ Zeme Piliwaɲ winde bemti met sokɲan ke meti nâme an keyaɲ golaɲ zenze an Aizayayaɲ papia pigok kuye ke tapmaiɲ maɲe,

“Ekɲenaɲ sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Ekɲenaɲ sipsip zupmaɲ elenğesâti wati kopme kwitnaɲ ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke wati kopme egaɲ yeye ɲen ku mge. Ekɲenaɲ omba penaɲ mtopemti zetnaɲ esemteɲ zemdelaɲ zenzepiɲ belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat iɲsokɲane ɲen ku mamame indiknup.”

(Aizaya 53:7-8)

Âpme Piliwan zet ke nâmti yanjkwesime, “Zet ke mainṭi zigogak penañ nâmti zenzenañ keyet yanañ bugan tatnânik?”

Yanjkwesime an keyañ pigok zeye, “An nenan zet kapiyet yanañ ku zemâtâtname neṅ nenak etaṅ zigoset yanañ nâmâtâbak? Keyet kwati neṅmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yanañ weyaṅ zemâtâtname nâmbi.”³⁴ Zemtetime motapme amobotnaṅ keyañ Pilip pigok yanjkwesiye, “Geṅ zeman nâmbi an papia kuye kapi ikṅaṅgat nâmti kuye ma anṅgat nâmti kuye?”

³⁵ Yanjkwesime Piliwan golan zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakṅañ Penañ kemak pepap bemi zemkawaṅ bemsame³⁶ mepmambe amobotnaṅ keyañ zeye, “Tu pi tazingat geṅ neṅ tu zulutneneyet nâmane ṅep beme zulutnesenik?”

³⁷ [Zeme Piliwan zeye, “Geṅ Zisas Kilais ilak penañ nâmkīpenik beme zenik kekok ṅep mimiyelen.”

Zeme an keyañ zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaṅgat Nemuṅañ penañ e ṅep nâmkīpeyaṅ.”]

³⁸ Zemti mulup anaṅ zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnaṅ tuyen toweti Piliwan tu zulutpenti³⁹ ilisakwep kaiṅan kwati keyegak Amobotnaṅgalen Emetak Teṅañ Pilip wati mepme amobotnaṅ keyañ Pilip ṅen ku ege. Mti egaṅ setnaṅ mesâgât nâmti kogeṅ ke mâti keṅ oloṅen palen mege.⁴⁰ Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egaṅ mka temaṅ notnaṅ ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakṅañ Penañ diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met pataṅ zeye.

9

Sâliyaṅ keṅañ gilik zeye

¹ Âpme Sâlaṅ am Amobotnaṅ Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekṅen indikti timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupmaṅ temaṅ penañ mamimtan keyepmti egaṅ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ṅeṅañ temaṅ ekmagen meti² zemâtâtât papia ṅen same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinaṅgalen sesewat mka isisikṅañ kataṅ meti animbi Amobotnaṅ Zisasiyelen set alakṅañ mâti maip ekṅen indatimatimti kokogat yanjkwesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyaṅ zemâtâtât zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekṅenaṅ Amobotnaṅ Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakṅañ kapi mâti maip beme egaṅ ṅep indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.

³ Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokṅanik mepme kululuṅgaṅatnaṅ busatnaṅ temaṅ penañ toti egat palen mbusatnaṅ bemi tage.⁴ Kegok mme egaṅ msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nâme zet ṅen kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl,

geŋ kwilekiyet neŋ napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât mulupmaŋ temaŋ tapmnik?”

⁵ Zeme Sâliyaŋ pale kaim wepeŋ tati yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Zisas, geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât maminiŋ kapimak. ⁶ Keyet geŋ wati mka temaŋ daen mepmanenŋut bam an ŋenaŋ mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame nâmbanik.”

⁷ Âpme Sâlmak am notnaŋ mebien ekŋenaŋ muluwaŋ ke ekti weŋin mepme zetpiŋ belaŋ diliŋ zem tati nâme zet ke sokbeye yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ am penaŋ ke ku ekbien. ⁸ Âpme Sâlaŋ wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane ekŋenaŋ betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien. ⁹ Ke mepeme kasup tuk pi zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ piyaŋ tu meu mee ninipiŋ; belak mawemtan.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisas nâmkinpepeŋaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Ananias zeme ke egaŋ Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ kie kienok sokbemsamti Ananiasiyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”

Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ pine talap.”

¹¹ Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye, “Geŋ wati Set Ten manzeip keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an ŋen Tasas mkaengatnaŋaŋ dundundu mulup tapmgat moti aiksenik. An keyet kwitnaŋ Sâl. ¹² Egaŋ tati geŋ kie kienok gikme geŋ ekmagen meti bedaŋ ŋokŋanen bemane zikatnaŋ ewe dolakŋaŋ beme ekmâtâlep.”

¹³ Amobotnaŋaŋ kekok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyaŋ ke nâme nukŋaŋ beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am sambe ekŋenaŋ an keyet yaŋaŋ pigok manzeme nâyap. Egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen amdine geŋ gapmâtmaip ekŋen ke egaŋ sambe penaŋ maindawalezin. ¹⁴ An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaŋaŋ nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaŋ pien animbindine geŋ sesewatgamti mandundunganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katikŋaŋ ndatimti mesât kozan.”

¹⁵ Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Geŋ ŋepgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Egaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma amobotnaŋine ma Israeal am ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewe keyet geŋ met ekti zikatnan weyaŋpe. ¹⁶ Âpme nenn egaŋ kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe.”

¹⁷ Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemteŋ met aikti mka keŋan moti betnaŋaŋ Sâl ŋokŋanen bemti zeye, “Sâl notn bekan, Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ selen baen sokbe-
mgame ekdak. Egaŋ neŋ kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen

zemneme kolap. Egan geŋ zikadi ekti Emetak Teŋmak bem-beyet tazein.”¹⁸ Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ keŋangatnan aŋgala galaŋaŋ pâpmaŋ nembon piyaŋ doloŋ zem topme zikatnaŋ weyaŋ ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutpenti¹⁹ bam tu meu same nimti windenaŋ timti²⁰ keyegak Zuda am ilinaŋgalen sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zempalaknaŋ bemti pigok zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”

²¹ Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egaŋ indom walet mammnaŋ naman pien koti kegogak animbi kwit keyegak kumti masesewatsaip. Ekŋen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an ikŋaŋ kapi manzeegit?”

²² Yaŋgut Sâlaŋ Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ Penaŋ ke windenaŋbeŋ zemti amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekŋenaŋ zet ŋen dundunduyet olati ŋeŋin penaŋ zime²³ ekŋenaŋ ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakikiyet zemtâwien.²⁴ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kegok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka temaŋ keyet set biman baen damuŋ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egaŋ zapalin ke nâŋge.²⁵ Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkînpepeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ tambusutnan buzak Sâl suasembeen weti kimbata enzuŋaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlâŋ zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mege

²⁶ Sâl egat yaŋaŋaŋ manâmtemien keyepmti egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkînpepeŋaŋ ekŋenmak ondeksât mme ekŋenaŋ egat nâme Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmbien keyepmti ek kiŋgatpeme²⁷ Banabasiyaŋ Sâl tetimti ombemindenaŋ ekŋenmagen meti Amobotnaŋaŋ Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamti zet dunduye ma Sâlaŋ Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ windenaŋbeŋ penaŋ zemâtâge keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame ekŋenaŋ nâmâtât peme²⁸ ekŋenmak ke tati egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkînpepemak ekŋengalen ondedakŋinan kan kataŋ meti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ windenaŋbeŋ manzempalaknaŋ bemtan.²⁹ Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolaknaŋgat zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekŋengat ŋeŋin zime set ŋen aikti Sâl kume gakikiyet nâmbien.³⁰ Âpme am notnane notnaŋ Zisas

nâmkinpepenaṅ ekṅenaṅ zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.

³¹ Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkinpepenaṅ manḡe mambien ekṅenmagen sisipenpepenaṅ ku sokbeye keyepmti ekṅengat tunḡuwinan sewakṅanaṅ weme Emetak Tenḡaṅ indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkinpepen ḡwenḡwen kumti Amobotnaṅgat kandaṅaṅegak mambien. Âpme Am notnaṅ Emetak Tenḡaṅ keṅin m eleṅ beleṅ beme ekṅenaṅ kot am nâmkinpepemak ekṅenmagen tusume indama kume omba penḡaṅ beye.

Pitayaṅ Lida mkaen an wesin ḡen mme dolakṅaṅ beye

³² Pitayaṅ msat kataṅ Zet Zapat Dolakṅaṅ Penḡaṅ mandi-indom metneti Zisas nâmkinpepenaṅ Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekṅenmak kegogak met mamti Zet Zapat Dolakṅaṅ Penḡaṅ diindoye. ³³ Eḡaṅ mka keyetnaṅ an ḡen kwitnaṅ Inias ek setnaṅ wesin bembenaṅaṅ nup kan 8 pi eḡaṅ set mee bugan mebeḡin belak mkaen milam mawemtan. ³⁴ Yaṅ Pitayaṅ an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisiyaṅ mme dolakṅaṅ benik keyet ḡeṅ wati sindi weyaṅ kutumbe.” Zeme eḡaṅ keyegak pututuk zemwati sinaṅ bekan kutum bemti mebe kokot mge. ³⁵ Pitayaṅ muwaṅ kegok mme Lida am ma Selon am ekṅenaṅ an wesin wati meḡme ekti Amobotnaṅ Zisasiyet nâmkinpeḡwien.

³⁶ Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi ḡen nâmkinpepenaṅmak mamtan kwitnaṅ Tabita kwitnaṅ ḡen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Eḡaṅ kan kataṅ am sambe bee keṅ taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnaṅ ola olat palen mamtemien ekṅen indapmukulem mti maweyaṅindemtan. ³⁷ Âpme Pitayaṅ ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyaṅ zawat temaṅ mti gakime tuyaṅ sekṅaṅ zulutpemtī met mka keṅaṅ sakṅaṅ gwaen mopeme weṅḡe. ³⁸ Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokṅanit matatan. Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkinpepemak ekṅenaṅ Pita Lida mkaen kotazin zeme nâmti ekṅenaṅ Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am ekṅenaṅ nit ḡeṅ ḡaikti sakwep mebegat zemndeme ḡaikmesâḡât kolup.” ³⁹ Zemalu Pitayaṅ milawatnaṅ bekan mutuḡewi eḡetmak Zopa mkaen meḡien. Met pataṅ zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka keṅaṅ ḡen tedukṅaṅ gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe ekṅenaṅ Pita bembuluṅtati Dokasiyaṅ alik mamti kâlâwin teepmaṅ ma kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ notnaṅ sambe selim indamâḡe ke zikat samti si kundundu tapmmambien. ⁴⁰ Mme Pitayaṅ am ekṅen ke zemindeme zupman towepmâḡpme iḡak tot

pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduye. Dundum delan zemti zimosetnaŋ imbi gakikiŋaŋ tage keeset ekti zeye, “Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiŋaŋaŋ belak zemti Pita waekme ⁴¹ Pitayaŋ met betname am nâmkijpepemak ma imbi kwambet ekŋen indakumtetime kwapmâpme Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame ekti oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbien. ⁴² Âpme keyet zapatnaŋaŋ Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delan zeme am sambe penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nâmkijpewien. ⁴³ Mme Pitayaŋ an ŋen Saimon soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ maweyaŋtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

10

Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ Konelias sokbemsaye

¹ Sisalia msalen Loma an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Konelias. Ek kasa kuku an 100 ekŋengalen an damuŋin. Ekŋen keyet amnaŋ “Itali ekŋengalen kasa kuku an” manzemtemien. ² Koneliasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmti egalen mkaen animbi mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias egaŋ iŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mene mene penaŋ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat notnaŋ indapmukulem omba penaŋ mamimtan. ³ Koneliasiyaŋ kegek mamimkwatnepeme kan ŋeniyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsanti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”

⁴ Zeme Koneliasiyaŋ ensel ekti weŋaŋ mepme eksememuŋ mtage tageyaŋ yek beme yaŋkwesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, zigok ze zemane nâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundundi Kawawaŋmagen ilak mopme nâp. ⁵ Keyet geŋ an ŋen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an ŋen kwitnaŋ Saimon ma iŋaŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ŋen Pita manzeip ke wati koti kapi koseip. ⁶ An ke opmaŋ Saimon soŋgom sekŋaŋaŋ milawat weyeyaŋ egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nembu ganzenan penaŋ baen matazin.” ⁷ Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ kegek zemti galaŋ zemepme Koneliasiyaŋ mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an ŋen mkaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mmamti egaŋ Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mamamtemun. ⁸ An ekŋen ke zeme kopme zet weyaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

Pitayaŋ kie kienok muluwaŋ mamanan ŋen ege

⁹ Ekŋenaŋ selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa

mkaen patan zewien. Âpme Pitayan kan keyegak tambunan dundundu mulup msâgât mka duknan gwaen mowege. ¹⁰ Opmanjat imbinanan meu ewe tabume Pitayan mowege keyepmti egan meunangat wiselepman alanan beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki nen pigok sokbemsame ege. ¹¹ Kululun gwaen ndandeme sangum teman waknan zulak zulak piyan kululun kenangatnan peme Pitamagen âlâlâlân piyan toge. ¹² Sangum keyet kenan zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyan misik tapme toge. ¹³ Âpme zet nen kapigok sokbeye, “Ele Pita, gen wati ekjen kapi kumanti ni.”

¹⁴ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnan, nen kwitnan kwitnan kabon kapi niniyet zemkolumnenenan keyepmti nep ku kumanti nsap.”

¹⁵ Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawanan mme dolaknan bein ke gen keyet mgasik zenzepin.” ¹⁶ Muluwan kekok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemi melesin kululunenanagak mowege.

¹⁷ Âpme Pitayan muluwan kie kienok ege keyet yanjan nânâyet nânâ mulup teman tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasian am zemindeme kobien. Ekjenan Saimon Pitayet timati angat mezeme mka zemâtâtindame nâmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati ¹⁸ zewien, “Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”

¹⁹ Âpme Pitayan ewe muluwan keyet yanjan nâsâgât nânâ mulup teman tapmmepme Emetak Tenan pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an tujan baen gâgât kot tatimalip. ²⁰ Keyet gen totindaikti tanja tanjandi kutum weti ekjenmak mebegat nâmane nuknan beme nâmtemtem ku msenik. An ekjen ke nenn zemindema gaiksâgât kolo.” ²¹ Âpme Pitayan gwaen-gatnan toti sekekek mâtâtâ ekjenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An in kapiyan nâgât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”

²² Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an nenan Konelias ek Kawawan sesewatsanti mama ten mame Zuda am ekjenan egat nâme dolaknan mambein. Ek Kawawangalen ensel ten egan gen gati egalen mkaen mepmann gen zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nâmti zemndeme gen gaiksâgât kotnup.” ²³ Kegok zeme nâmti Pitayan an ekjen ke mkaen indatim moti timbum mulunji indatime wembienan msame wati mesât mme Zopa am nâmkinjpepenan notnan ekjenan Pitamak an tuk kobien ekjenmak ilinsakwep mebien. ²⁴ Ekjenan Sisalia msalen mesât tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti

Sisalia mkaen patan zewien. Âpme Koneliasian am sipbut-nane kwep ma am notnane notnan zeme kopme ewenanak ondekti ekngat posi tapmambien. ²⁵ Keyepmti Pitayan set kwaleti mka kenan mopme Koneliasian kandan soknanik met pedondom samti zemesesawatpeye. ²⁶ Âpme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Konelias wat! Neŋ kegogak geŋ nembon mkaengatnan amnegak.” ²⁷ Pitayan ekmak zet zenâmbame ilisakwep mka kenan motneti am sambe tapme indikti ²⁸ Pitayan ekngat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnan belaknan eknenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma eknenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bembenan tazin ke ilin nâip. Yanŋut neŋ Kawawanan kie kienok sokbemnamti an neniyet bekanan nep ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola. ²⁹ Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nâmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtemtem ku mban. Keyepmti in yanŋan eneyet nazemtetiyo ze zeme nâmbi?”

³⁰ Zeme Koneliasian dunduye, “Neŋ muluwan nen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasineniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an nen melakandunan satnan penan puyuk peyak piyan sokbemnamti ³¹ pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawanan dundundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgeme dolaknan penan bein. ³² Keyepm geŋ Zopa mkaen am zemindemane an nen kwitnan Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opman Saimon songom seknanan milawat weyan egalen mka nembu ganzenan ke mawein kegok zemâtâtnap.’ ³³ Keyepm neŋ an tuk kapi zemindema geŋmagen kopmien. Âpme geŋ zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm neŋ gâgât nâma dolaknan bein. Kawawanat zimosetnan ondekti tatnupgat geŋ Amobotnanan zet zigok zemkawan bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtdamane nâsenup.”

Pitayan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan diindoye

³⁴ Zeme Pitayan yanbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawan egan am segeset nâmdeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkinpuyap. ³⁵ Yanŋut msat sambe am kwi eknenan Kawawanat kandan meti mama mimi teŋ penan mti mamaip. Am eknen keyet Kawawanan tiknan manâmindein. ³⁶ Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnan Teman Zisas Kilais ek nâmkinpemti Kawawanmak mama sewaknan mmamayet Kawawanan iknan keyet zetnan Israeal am ninmagen zemkawan bemndaye e in nâmtalip. ³⁷ Zânan am tu zuluti Kawawanmak tusumti mama keyet yanŋan diindom kwage. Keyet seknan gwaen Zisasiyan Galili msalen yanbemti kwitnan kwitnan

nukŋaŋbeŋ mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakŋaŋ bemekoge. ³⁸ Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ ek Kawawaŋaŋ winde ma Emetak Teŋ same egaŋ Zuda mka kataŋ mekoti am keŋ taolet mimindaye ma Sadaŋaŋ am mme wesinŋ bembenaŋ ma am notnaŋ keŋin mme yuŋgume mamtemien eboŋ eboŋ e Sadaŋ mâpme mepme mme dolakŋaŋ bewien. Kawawaŋaŋ ekmak tati mukulem kekok mme mulup temaŋ temaŋ sepem kekok mkwage. ³⁹ Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinŋ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmatâbenn. ⁴⁰ Âpme sekŋaŋ sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepeme bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galaŋ mkwage. ⁴¹ Wa ke am belakŋaŋ ekŋenmagen penaŋ ŋen ku sokbeye. Egaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati am zapatnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zenze am Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ ndaige nin etaŋ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn. ⁴² Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ek mmoti am gakikiŋaŋ ma alik mamanup ningalen zemdelanŋ zenze an onzempeye. Egaŋ mosâti nin ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ ke nin am msat kataŋ zemkawanŋ bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge. ⁴³ Âpme am ŋenaŋ egat nâmkŋepewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ egat pembenanŋat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewaŋaŋ golanŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kekok zemkwabien.”

Koneliasiyelen manŋe ekŋenaŋ Emetak Teŋ tiwien

⁴⁴ Pitayaŋ zet kekok diindomambe tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ toti am nâmti tapmambien ekŋengat keŋinanŋ gak zemti tage. ⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am nâmkŋepemak notnaŋ Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak mebien ekŋenaŋ ekme Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen eyo Emetak Teŋ indame ⁴⁶ ekŋenaŋ zet ŋande igak igak zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwat zemsesewatpeme ekŋenaŋ indikti nâmtemtem temaŋ mbien. ⁴⁷ Âpme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak Teŋ timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekŋen kapi kekokgak Emetak Teŋ ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulumugat anŋalaŋ indesenuŋ?” ⁴⁸ Kegok zemti Konelias ikŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita anŋalaŋme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ pi ekŋenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomkwage.

11

Pitayan iknangat yanang am nâmkijpepejinmak ekngat diindoye

¹ Ombemindendenang notnane notnang ma am nâmkijpepejinmak Zudia msalen mambien eknenang am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenang eyo Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknang nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnang mme nâmbien. ² Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkijpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekjin butnang antitiyet zet windenang mamimtemien eknenang Pitayan am eknen ke sekjin butnang antitipij belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme nep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok zewien, ³ “Geŋ kwilekiyet am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenang sekjin butnang ku antitijang ekngengalen mkaen met mamane eknenang tu meu kilen game mti manimtemanan.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Pitayan kwitnang kwitnang sambe am eknen kaimdemagen sokbemindaye keyet yanangen baengatnan yanbemti pigok zemâtâti zemkawang bemindaye. ⁵ “Neŋ Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnangang muluwang kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki nen sangum teman kebon busilijang zulak zulak piyana kululuŋen gwaengatnan âlâlâlân neŋmagen totapme ⁶ ne kenang baenen weyana ekbanen keyet kenang songom didiknangangatnan sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyana kenang beke misik tapme ekban. ⁷ Âpme neŋmagen zet nen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Pita, geŋ wati kwitnang kwitnang kenang tazin ke tim anŋi ni!’

⁸ Âpme neŋ zet ke nâmti zewan, ‘Amobotnang, neŋ kwitnang kwitnang zemkolumnenenang ma bekanang kebon ku maniap, yek penang.’

⁹ Kegok zema kululuŋengatnan zet nen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Kawawangang kwitnang kwitnang mme dolaknang bein ke geŋ ku zemtalat.’ ¹⁰ Zet kegok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnang kwitnang beewan gilik zemti sembe melesij kululuŋen mowepme ¹¹ keyegak an nen Sisaliyetnangang an tuk kapi zemindeme neŋ naiksâgât mka neŋ matatemanen ke kot tapme ¹² Emetak Tenang nâgât pigok dinoye, ‘Geŋ toti am kot talip eknen kemak mebegat nâmtemtem ku msenik.’ Kegok zeme neŋ toindikti eknenmak mesât mma am nâmkijpepemak an ⁶ eknenang napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an nenang Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann ¹³ egang zapat kapigok dinndoye, ‘Nâlen mkaen Kawawangalen ensel nenang kwati pigok dinop. Geŋ am zemindemane Zopa mkaen meti an nen kwitnang Saimon Pita

ek wati kopme ¹⁴ egañ zet zeme nâmti geñ ma mañgendine in nâmkĩņpepe aikme Kawawañañ in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ¹⁵ Âpme neñ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindomambe tapma eweñan Emetak Teñ ninmagen toge sepem kegogak ekñenmagen topme ¹⁶ neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ekti Amobotnañañ zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, ‘Zânañ animbi tu etañ zulutindeye âpme neñ Emetak Teñañ keñinan bemisikindewap.’ ¹⁷ Keyepmti nin Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais nâmkĩņpemti zet zapatnañ dolakñañ zemkawan bemindamann egañ nin Emetak Teñ ketalasim ndaye sepem kegogak egañ Emetakñañ Teñ ketalasim indame neñ bukaboñañ zigok Kawawañgat zemkulumpewak.”

¹⁸ Kegok diindome ekñenañ zet ke nâme penañ beme Kawawañgat zemsesewatpemti pigok zewien, “Kawawañañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberañ ekñen kegogak yomengatnan keñ gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet toñañ bembeyet eyo tatnâmindein.”

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolakñañañ palakñañ beye

¹⁹ Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkĩņpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mambien ekñenañ ke ekti sekñin zime msat katañ kalañti kileñ mekobien. Notnañañ beñañ Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnañañ Saiplas msalen mepmâbien ma notnañañ Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekti Kawawañgaleñ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Zuda am eweñan meti msat ke mamañañ ekñenmak ilinak etañ zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien. ²⁰ Yanğut am nâmkĩņpepemak notnañ Saiplas msalen ma notnañ Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkĩņpepemak mambien notnañ ekñenañ Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberañ ekñen kegogak Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindome ²¹ Amobotnañgaleñ windeyañ ekñenmagen sokbemindame am sambe penañañ nâmkĩņpepe aikti Amobotnañmagen tuseumâbien.

²² Keyet zet zapatnañ Zelusalem mka teman met patañ zeme nâmti Banabas zempeme egañ Antiok mka teman meti ²³ indikme Kawawañgaleñ keñ taoletnañ ekñenmak tapme indikti nâme dolakñañ beme keñinañ Amobotnañmagen ewe kalañañ bemtatagat nâmti animbi sambe zemgwatnañ mimindeye. ²⁴ Banabas ek an dolakñañ nâmkĩņpepeñañ temañ ma Emetak Teñañ egat keñan bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zeme am sambe penañañ nâmti nâmkĩņpepe aikti Amobotnañmagen ewe tuseumâbien.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasiyañ Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti ²⁶ meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok

mkaen animbi nâmkijpepenaŋ sambe ekŋengat tunŋuwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindom zikat indam mamtemun. Âpme kan keyet am Kilais nâmkijpepenaŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋbemti kwilin Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ke kuwien.

²⁷ Kan keyet golan zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ katikpemti Antiok mkaen kobien. ²⁸ Âpme golan zenze an kobien ekŋengat tunŋuwinanŋatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Agabas. Ek Emetak Teŋaŋ zet keŋanen bempeme egaŋ ondedak temaŋ ŋeniyet motati msat sambe kambenŋ temaŋ sokbewe keyet zet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Yaŋ maneti Loma amobotnaŋ Kolodiasiyaŋ maŋge kan keyet zetnaŋ zeye keyet penanaŋ sokbeye. ²⁹ Keyepmti am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ Zudia am nâmkijpepemak noline indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti ³⁰ am kwep kwewaŋ mânewin taindaye katanŋ sepem minok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egelan mânep ke timti Zudia msalen am nâmkijpepemak ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋine mambien ekŋenmagen mmebun.

12

Elolanŋ Pita mka katikŋan mepeye

¹ Âpme Elolanŋ yaŋbemti am notnaŋ nâmkijpepemak indom walet mti notnaŋ belak mka katikŋan timet indeye. ² Elolanŋ zeme kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Zems Zângat datnaŋ ek wanam kukŋaŋbenŋaŋ omeseleme gakiye. ³ Egaŋ muluwaŋ mgasik kekok mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ set keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beme indikti keŋin wapme Pita kekokak Anŋalalanŋ Kendoyet atamti mka katikŋan mepeye. ⁴ Pigok nâmti mepemti kasa kuku an 16 kapi indeme damuŋ mammtatemien. Ke tapme nin Anŋalalanŋ Kendo kapi tapmann delaŋ zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Manimtemien Kendo ke yaŋbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye. ⁵ Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Pita mka katikŋanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayaŋ mka katikŋaŋgatnan kwatoge

⁶ Elolanŋ Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kanaŋ saŋen nokŋan tapme tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati damuŋ katikŋaŋ mmalu egetgat tunŋuwidan sen katikŋaŋ zulaŋ zampepenaŋ beye melesinŋ tawemaŋge. Âpme kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwalen baen damuŋ katikŋaŋ mti tapmambien. ⁷ Âpme keyegak Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ mka keŋan ke belak sokbemtapme busatnaŋaŋaŋ mka keŋaŋ bee mbusatnaŋ bemti tage. Âpme

Kawawanġalen ensel keyaŋ Pita butemti zeye, “Pita, sakwep wati dendañ tat!” Zeme Pitayaŋ dendañ pututuk wapme setnaŋ betnaŋ sen katikŋaŋaŋ zampepeŋaŋ ewan belak puluk pilik pemti topmâge. ⁸ Kegok mme Kawawanġalen enselaŋ Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geŋ bitimdi weyaŋ zamti set wewedi weti melakanduŋdi teepmaŋ mti pemane topme napmât kot.” ⁹⁻¹¹ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye kegok mti Amobotnaŋġalen ensel ke mâti ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ setokwakwat ŋeŋaŋ gwaen damuŋ mti tapmambien ke topmalu set ikŋaŋ dâlâŋ zeme toti met namaŋ sekekek ŋen towepmalu e kegogak ikŋaŋ belak dâlâŋ zeme toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen temaŋ ke mepmalu belak ikŋaŋ etaŋ ŋandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnaŋġalen enselaŋ Pita wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmege ke Pitayaŋ nâme kapi penaŋ tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegok otnânge. Selen metneti Amobotnaŋġalen ensel egaŋ galaŋ zemti mepme Pitayaŋ keyegak keŋaŋ teŋ peme nâmti pigok nânge, “Penaŋ sukwep pi neŋ nâmâtâlâp. Amobotnaŋaŋ ensel ŋen zempeme toti egaŋ Elotgalen belengatnan ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ neŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mnasâgât mimien keyetnan naŋġalaŋti natozin.”

¹² Egaŋ kegok otnâmte keŋaŋ yayaŋ kwapme met Zâŋgat mamaŋ Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkinpepemak sambe ekŋenaŋ egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmte dundundu mulup tapmmambien. ¹³ Âpme Pitayaŋ moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set toŋtoŋ takume mulup imbi namba kwitnaŋ Loda egaŋ am pe kwiyaŋ set toŋtoŋ kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti ¹⁴ Pitayet zet ŋandaŋaŋ nâmte segeyak mti set kwalelepiŋ belak mka keŋaŋ gwaen meti am notnaŋ tabiengat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewaŋ kamba tazin.”

¹⁵ Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Keŋdi kileŋ beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katikŋan daen tazin.”

Zeme egaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti zeye, “Penaŋ sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Bati ke ensel ŋenaŋ mene kotapme ekti kotazenigat.”

¹⁶ Âpme Pitayaŋ ewe set toŋtoŋ giŋgiŋ kupen tapme ekŋenaŋ meti set kwaleti ekti weŋin mepme zezebaŋbaŋ omba mbien. ¹⁷ Âpme Pitayaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet temaŋ temaŋ ku zenzeyelen nâmte belak belañ sesepmaŋ mti zemkulumind-eye. Mti egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mka katikŋaŋġatnan gilik zemti aŋġalaŋ peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ) ekmak am notnane notnaŋġat zet

zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset njen mege.

¹⁸ Âpme tambunan penan kasa kuku an ekjenan wati Pitayet ekme yek beme wejin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatimabienan yek beme zet beme ¹⁹ Elotmagen mepme egan namti kasa kuku an notnan ewe zemindeme Pita aikgalen tokwat timabienan yek beme kasa kuku an ¹⁶ Pita damun mti tabien ekjen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egan zemdelan zemindeme Pitayet munduman ekjen ke indome gakiwien. Elolan Zudia msat pempti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat namti towege.

Amobotnan Elot gakiye

²⁰ Kan keyet Elolan Taia ma Saidon animbi ekjengat nenzinziñ teman mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnan ekjenan temakwep bemkoti meluwan damunan Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti nenzinziñ kapi yek bem-beyelen namti egan indatimti amobotnan Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayangat namti zet kelaknan mpewien. E yanjan kapigogat ekjenan Amobotnan galen msalen ke meti meu makwitimtemien keyepmneti egan setnan bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayan mti muluwan kegok mbien.

²¹⁻²² Âpme Elolan yan kwesisinjin keyet dopman gilik zemindandayet namti kan bemindaye ke dangome amobotnan galen miak miak sopman ke mti amobotnan galen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe ekjenan kaliañ teman kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolaknan penan Kawawanjan manzein keyet katan penan tazein.” ²³ Kegok zemsesewatpeme Elolan ikjan gat name mopme Kawawangat name tototnan beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnan galen ensel egan nam bekam bempeme binan kenenan imkume gakiye.

²⁴ Kegok mme Kawawangalen zelan winderjanben palaknan bemti msat katan mekoge.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasimak Sâl egelan Zelusalem mka temanen mulup zemidenderan ke mmalu delan zeme egelan Antiok mkaen mesât mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawangalen mulup mimiyet zemideme meburn

¹ Antiok dapmelange keyet kenen golan zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigogan mambien: Balabas ma Simion an

sopman makumtemien ma Lusias Sailini mkaengatnaŋ ma Manaen ekmak amobotnaŋ Elotmak egelan ilisakwep zen-
zelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am ekŋen kogana ke mamti
mulup mamtemien. ² Ekŋen keyana meuzemkulumpemti
Kawawanmagen kenjin ondek bemti sesewatpemti tapmam-
bien. Âpme Emetak Tenana ekŋengat zeye, “In Banabasimak
Sâlmak ideme egelan neŋ mulup mimiyelen nâmti zewan ke
met mbalup.”

³ Ekŋenana meuzemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an
zut eget ke Kawawanana mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet
tati eksokbemti belinan ŋokŋidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet
zemgwatnaŋ mimidamti ideme mebun.

*Saipalas msalen Kawawanhalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋana
zemkawan beye*

⁴ Emetak Tenana zemideme egelan meti Selusia mkaen
toweti wanaŋa ŋen mti msat nembu tungupman tageen kwit-
naŋ Saiplas ke meti ⁵ egelan mka ŋotakŋana Salamis ke mot
pataŋ zemti Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tapmege
kataŋ meti Kawawanhalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋana zemkawan
bewun. Zânaŋ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup
mbien.

⁶ Ekŋenana msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋana
zempemalu mane mane nembet daen mka ŋen Papos ke
pataŋ zemti mka keyetnaŋ Zuda anŋambuk ŋen aikbun.
Kwitnaŋ Bal Zisas an keyana ikŋanaŋat, “Neŋ golan zenze
an” kogok manzemtan. ⁷ An keyana msat keyelen gap-
man ŋeŋana kwitnaŋ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn
mmamtemun an ke nânânaŋa temaŋ penaŋ. Amobotnaŋ
temana keyana Banabasimak Pâlaŋ Kawawanhalen Zet Zapat
Dolakŋana dundumalu nânâyet nâmti idazemtetime kobun.
⁸ Yanŋut anŋambuk Bal Zisas kwitnaŋ ŋen Glik zeleset Elimas
makumtemien an keyana amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Sâlmak
Banabas egelan Kawawanhalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋana ke ze-
malu nâme penaŋ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnaŋ
dunduye. ⁹ Yanŋut Sâl kwitnaŋ ŋen Pâl manzemtemien
an ke Emetak Tenana windeyana kenanen misik tapme
Elimas zikat memunaŋ ektati zeye, ¹⁰ “Sadaŋat nemunaŋ,
geŋ mama teŋ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae omba
mimindamti Kawawanhalen zet pi imkwatamane belakŋana
penana mambein. Geŋ mama mimi bekanana ke geŋmagen
omba penaŋ gak zem tazin nânik! ¹¹ Keyepemti alak Amobot-
naŋ Kawawanana betnaŋana zikadi enzunŋeme beŋana besem.
Âpme geŋ kasup ŋen eekpinaŋ mane pemane kan sambe
mebe.”

Pâlaŋ zet kekok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza kebonaŋ tot Elimasiyet zikatnaŋ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnaŋ eksât olage. Mti, “An nŋen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat mege. ¹² Muluwaŋ kekok sokbeme gapman an nŋenaŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen windenaŋ temaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem temaŋ mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Zisasiyet nâmkînpeye.

Pâlmak an notnaŋ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

¹³ Pâlmak am notnaŋ ekmak mebien ekŋenaŋ Papos mka ke peme tapme waŋga nŋen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme Zânaŋ ekŋen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme ekŋenaŋ Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagoŋgo kan ke beme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme ¹⁵ ekŋenaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet kuwien ke maiŋ mepme delaŋ zeme sesewat mka keyet nŋenaŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl ma amŋane mototabien ekŋengat pigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zemgwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen zet nŋen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nâit.” ¹⁶ Zeme Pâlaŋ wati belaŋ sesepmaŋ mti zeye, “Israel am ma am notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenŋaŋ in Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip, in wakŋin weyaŋ bemti tapme zet kapi zema nâit. ¹⁷ Israel am ningalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋen ikŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ indaombemindeye. Yaŋ ekŋenaŋ Izip msalen lueŋ mamti omba penaŋ sokbem sambelenŋti mame Kawawaŋaŋ Kenan msalen indatimti kosât tati egaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak mme ekti kiŋgatnâmindeme Izip msat pemti mebien. ¹⁸ Selen msat tuŋgupman indatim kopme ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ msamkobi-enaŋgut egaŋ sewakŋan mti indadamuŋ mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set tuŋgupman ke delaŋ zeye. ¹⁹ Kan keyet Kenan msalen am maŋge 7 bepi Kawawaŋaŋ indaasekti ekŋengalen msat ke yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat indame ekŋenaŋ msat ke toŋaŋ bemti mame ²⁰ nup kan 450 kekok delaŋ zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze an notnaŋ indaaikme ekŋenaŋ mamti amgat zelin nâmti maindamusuwat indemkwatnapeme golaŋ zenze an Samueliyaŋ sokbemti mulupmaŋ mkwage. ²¹ Zuda maŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋin nŋen aiikgat zeme Kawawaŋaŋ Benzamingalen maŋgeengatnaŋ an nŋen Kis egat nemuŋaŋ Sâl ek aikindame egaŋ Amobotnaŋ mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delaŋ zeye. ²² Yaŋgut naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ

zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nâmpeme amobotnan tapme zeye,

'Neŋ Zesiyet nemuŋaŋ Dewit ek ekma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti amobotnan mamayelen nâmti aiga. Egaŋ nâlen ŋoktik ke mâti keyet kataŋ mulupmaŋ mbe.' (1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13)

²³ Kawawaŋaŋ amobotnan Dewit egat sokŋaŋ ŋen sokbemti Israeel animbi sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiet Israeel am zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbeye. ²⁴ Eweŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaŋ ewe mimipiŋ tapme Zân tu zululut anaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti Israeel am ekŋen mama mimiŋin bekaŋaŋ ke katikpemti keŋ gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnaŋ windenjaŋben diindom kwage. ²⁵ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zempaye ke mmepme ilak delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayaŋkwesiye, 'In nâgât nâme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nâme neŋ an ŋen kokogalen damuŋ mamip ke bein? An iŋŋaŋ ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekeboŋ beke neŋ bukaboŋaŋ elenn sama time ŋep ku bewe.'

²⁶ Ip notnne Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane ma notnne Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip ingat pigok zema nâit, an yomengatnan gilik zemndadagat zenzenaŋ e ninmagen sokbembeyet nâmti zenzenaŋ. ²⁷ Yaŋŋ an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an ŋeŋaŋjine ekŋenaŋ an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiet koge elak an kapi kegok nânâpiŋ ma ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ kendo kataŋ golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapiyet meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ mamaiŋ kwatnup ke an kapi e nâmâtâtâpiŋ belak etaŋ ekandatpemti kume gakiye. Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet meluwaŋ mbien bee penaŋaŋmak etaŋ bemâge. ²⁸ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an keyelen myuŋguŋguŋaŋ ŋen gakikiyelen kataŋ ku aikbien yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ egat ŋenzinziŋ etaŋ mpemti amobotnan Paillelaŋ zemdelaŋ zeme kume gakikiyet zekaŋkaŋ penaŋ mbien. ²⁹ Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ an kapi muluwaŋ kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ eweŋaŋ meluwaŋ mkwabien keyet kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ tewen kumasasokpewienaŋ mâtâpmti am sumen met bewien ³⁰ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ am sumengatnan mme gilik zemti wage. ³¹ Âpme am nâmkinpepemak notnaŋ ekmâti Galili msalengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Ekŋen kemaŋgen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati sokbemenzilim sokbemenzilim mamkwatan. Am ekŋen keyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ am diindom kwabien. ³²⁻³³ Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ peme totogat zetik mimindeye

keyet penañan elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemunjan Zisas gakikiengatanan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit in-magen kapi Zet Zapat Dolaknan ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnan Kawawanngalen Zet Itnanan Sam tungupman zut keyet kenan meluwan kapigok mimiñan tazin,

‘Geñ Nemunn penañ alak neñ gâgât Bipdi penañ beyap.’
(*Sam 2:7*)

³⁴ Zisas gakikiengatanan gilik zemti wageyan ñen ewe gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawanjan keyet zet kapigok zeye,

‘Neñ Dewitnagen zetik mban keyet penañ kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan in indamâbap.’ (*Aizaya 55:3*)

³⁵ Naman Kawawanngalen Zet Itnanan Sam iñnan keyegak pemañ ñen naman pigok zein,

‘Geñ Andi Teñ ek kilen pemane msalen ñep ku sambuwe.’
(*Sam 16:10*)

³⁶ Amobotnan Dewitgat yanjan pigok nânup. Dewilan Kawawanngalen am mambien ekñenmagen Kawawanjan mulup zempeye ke ekñengat tunguwinan mmeti gakime seknan mti yeñsokñ notnan indabewien mundum keyegak mebeme seknanan msalen ke sambuye. ³⁷ Yanjut Zisas ek Kawawanjan mme gakikiengatanan gilik zem wage. Ek seknan msalen ke ku sambuye. ³⁸ Keyepmti notnne in pigok penañ nâseip. Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawan bemti kapigok manzenup. Yom delan zenzeyelenset e Zisasmageset etan tazin. ³⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti mame Kawawanjan keyet mti yomin ku makatipein yek. Am sambeyan Zisas ek kwep nâmkñpemeñgut Kawawanjan egat mti yomin ñep makatipein. ⁴⁰ Golan zenze an ñenan Kawawanjan zet kapigok zeme nâmti meluwan pigok mge. Ke penanan inmagen sokbewemagengat weyan eksemti mambep. Kawawanjan ekñengat pigok zeye,

⁴¹ ‘In nâip, neñ nuknan teman inmagen sokbewe keyet zapatnan diindomanjut in zetn nâme pepesut mambein ma neñ am ñen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome e kegogak zetnan nâme pepesut beme neñ mamimtotneip. Keyepmti neñ kwitnan kwitnan nuknanben penañ inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme in ekti kiñgati gakim temebep!’ ” (*Habakuk 1:5*)

⁴² Pâlan zet kegok zeme delan zeme Banabasimak ege-lan toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sambeyan zewien. It kot Sabat tagonjo kan ñen tabanuwen zet iñnan kapiyegak ewe tusumti zemâtâpmalu nâmbanup. ⁴³ Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatanan asek toti Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan Zudayelen nâmkñpepe

keyet katanj nâmkijpenti mamañan ekñenanj Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egelanj gwatnanj zet diindomti Kawawanğalen keñ taoletnanj ekñenmagen weme ekñenanj eegalen mulupmanj mti mamayet diindowun.

⁴⁴Naman Sabat tagonjo kananj ñeniyet mka temanj keyelen animbi sambe penañan Kawawanğalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien. ⁴⁵Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keñan ñeñanj mambien ekñenanj ekme animbi sambe penañan kwaweti weme indikti nâmbekam bembe mimindemti ekñenanj Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit windenanj mtoidendeyet nâmti zemtatalat zet zewien. ⁴⁶Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyanj zet windenamberj ewe pigok zewun, “Israel am in zet kapi ñeñanj diindome nânâyelen zenzenañanjut in bamkumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti ñep nit in katimindemti am Zuda manğeen ku sokbemberanj ekñenmagen etanj mulup mmann nâmbep. ⁴⁷Amobotnananj pigok zemndeye,

‘Neñ am Zuda manğeen ku sokbemberanj ekñenmagen busatananj mti mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinen mekoti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkijpem neme Kawawananj yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ”
(Aizaya 49:6)

⁴⁸Âpme am Zuda manğeen ku sokbemberanj ekñenanj zet ke nâmti oloñen temanj mti Kawawanğat wisikñ zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawananj ewenanj nâmindeye ekñenanj zet zapat dolakñanj nâmti nâmkijpewien.

⁴⁹Mme msat keyet keñan Amobotnanj Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnanj Dolakñanjanj palakñanj bemti mekoge. ⁵⁰Yanjut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet ñeñanj mambien ekñenanj mka keyelen imbi kwizet bujamin temanj Kawawanğat mandundumtemien ma an ñeñanj notnanj ekñengat keñin walapme ekñenanj Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pempti belakñan mekun. ⁵¹Egelanj Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama mimiñin bekananj ke timti mamayet nâmindemti selidanğalen kakalakñanj ke kapupmalu mka keyegak topmâpme mekun. ⁵²Âpme naman am notnanj Zet Zapat Dolakñanj ke nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien ekñenanj oloñen palenagak mame Emetak Tenanj ekñengat keñinan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyanj Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

¹ Egelan Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwan sepe-
man kapigok mbun. Egelan Zuda am ekjengalen sese-
wat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolaknan setnanmak weyan
benti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyan
Zisasiyet nâmkijpepe aikmâbien. ² Âpme Zuda am not-
nan Zisasiyet ku nâmkijpewien ekjenan wati am Zuda
mangeen ku sokbembenan notnan zet kelaknan mimindeme
ekjenan nâmkijpepemak am ekjengat nenzinzi mimin-
dawien. ³ Pâlmak Banabasiyan kan teepmanjik Aikoniam
mkaen ke ewe nâmisim mamti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat
Dolaknan windenamben pena zemkawan bewun. Âpme
Amobotnanan iknan winde idame menok mbun. Keyepmti
animbi sambeyan Kawawangalen ken taoletnan keyet pe-
nanan ekti nâmtetem mti zet keyet nâme pena etan beye.
⁴ Keyepmti mka keyet kenanen animbi sambeyan kalan
kunti notnanan met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnanngat
kasa mamimtemien ekjenmak tabien ma notnanan epeemti
Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan
ekjen ma nenanane ekjenan ondekti ken kwep benti Pâlmak
Banabas nanzanan idome gakikiyet zemtâwien. ⁶⁻⁷ Âpme
egelan zet ke nâmti kunzun naman Likonia msalen mka
isisiknan wemegeen ke Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan
zepemalu mane mane met mka nande teman teman zut
Lisitalamak Delebe ke patan zewun.

An wesin nen dolaknan beye

⁸ Âpme Listala mkaen ke an nen mamken setnan wesin
sokbembenan ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot
bugan ku mamimtan pena. ⁹ Yan Pâlan zet tazeme an
keyan totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlan zikat memun an
ke ekti nânge, “An wesin kapi nâmkijpepenan nep tazin yan
nen nep mukulem mma dolaknan besem nâyap.” ¹⁰ Kegok
nâmti an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Gej wat mutututi sedan
imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati denda mebe
kokot mge.

¹¹ Pâlan muluwan mamananan kegok mme am sambeyan
ekti Likonia ilinangalen zeleset njakjak mti zewien, “Nin no-
piom zut masesewatidanup piwan am nembon benti kwa-
tolulan pi tungupman tapmalup.” ¹² Zemti Banabas egat
kwitnan nopiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an
keyepmti egat kwitnan nopiom Elemes kuwien. ¹³ Nopiom
Zeus egalen sesewat mka teman ke mka teman keyet
ganzenan daen matatan. Yan sesewat mka teman keyet sâpe
sâpe bumbu an nenan makau ma tep katnan dolak dolaknan

ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât met ambepelet timti mka teman keyelen kimbat setokwakwalen koge.

¹⁴ Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelan zapat ke nâmti wenjît mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti windenjitbenj am sambeyet kejan meti kwizet ngak pigok kuwun, ¹⁵ “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwan kapigok penañ kapi tapmip? Nit an in talip kabonak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakñan kapi zemalu in nâmti kwitnañ kwitnañ belakñan kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawan penañ mamañmak ekmagen mebegalen nâmti manzenup. Kawawan nit zapatnañ tazelup kapiyan msat kululuñ ma nembu ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye. ¹⁶ Kan tipman baenen am Kawawanñ nâmindeme belak kileñ lala bubup mamkwabien. ¹⁷ Yangut Kawawanñ am ekñenañ nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egan kululuñ mamti am keñ sewakñan mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnañ kwitnañ mme dolakñan sokbeme manimwianñi oloñen palen mamanup.” ¹⁸ An zulañ zet mulup temañ kekok mti zekañkan mti zemkulumindeme sâpe sâpe bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.

¹⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnañ Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnañ ekñenañ animbi Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberañ notnañ keñin walapme ekñenañ Pâl nanzañan kumti wa gakip nâmti sekñan mandamti tot mka temañ ganzenan baen totpeme ²⁰ weme nâmkijpepemak am ekñenañ kot ondekti mti mebene zemapmnepe me egan wat indikti met mka temanenak ke mowengeyan msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti ²¹ Zet Zapat Dolakñan am ekñengat zemkawan bemalu am sambe ekñenañ koti Zisasiyelen manje bemâbien. Âpme egelan bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkijpepemak wilingim indik indik mebun. ²²⁻²³ Zisasiyelen manje ekñen nâmkijpepeñinaset zemgwatnañ mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet neñanine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak tati ekñengat dundundu mulup mti Amobotnañgat betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zembun, “Nin msalen sisipeñeñ palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawanmak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemnden- denañan manup.”

²⁴ Kegok mti egelan Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balan zeme meti Pampilia msalen patañ zemti ²⁵ Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan zemkawan bemti eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met patañ zewun. ²⁶ Egelan Atalia mkaen ke wanjaen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun.

Mka ke am nâmkijpepemak ekjenan an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidedeŋan ke ilak mdelaŋ zemti kobun.

²⁷ Âpme animbi nâmkijpepemak sambe ekjen ondek indemti Kawawaŋan mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋan am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋan ekjen eyo nâmkijpepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnaŋ mimindamti ²⁸ ekjenmak ke kan teepmaŋ mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak temaŋ Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

¹ Zudia mkaengatnaŋ am nâmkijpepeŋan notnaŋan Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkijpepeŋinmak mka ke mambien ekjenŋat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesiyaŋ zet zeye keyet kataŋ sekjin butnaŋ ku antiwep beme in mama katikjan ku mebep.” ² Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti ekjenŋat nâme bekanan penaŋ beme zelin windenaŋ mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepmaŋ tapmme am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaengatnaŋan indikti zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann ŋep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkijpepemak notnaŋan Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindendeŋan ma an ŋeŋan notnaŋ ekjenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekjenan zemusuwebep.”

³ Kegok zemti dapmelange ekjenan zemgwatnaŋ mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkijpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekjenan nâmkijpepemak bemti ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekjenan nâmti oloŋen temaŋ mbien. ⁴ Zemambe zemambe piyaŋ mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot pataŋ zeme Zet Zapat Dolakŋgalen an ŋeŋan ma ombemindendeŋan ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekjenan indapmukum indeme motati ekjenan Kawawaŋan winde indamti idamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnaŋ mimindawien. ⁵ Zet zapat sambe mimindame delaŋ zeme Palisi ekjenŋalen maŋgaengatnaŋ an nâmkijpepeŋan notnaŋan wati zewien, “Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋan yaŋ nâmkijpepemak bewien. Am maŋge ekjen ke zeme sekjin butnaŋ antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyaŋ nâmti gawepume delaŋ zewe.”

⁶ Âpme ombemindendeŋan ma dapmelangeŋine notnaŋ ekjenan zet ke zemusuwewegat ilinak ondek tati ⁷ zet

zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayan watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda manjeengatanj ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj yanjbem zenze ke Kawawanjan ewenjan ingat tunjuwinangatnanj nej naombem neme nej meti ekjenmagen mulup mma ekjenanjan nâmti Zisas nâmkijpewien keyet yanjanj e ilin nâip. ⁸ Âpme Kawawanj am kenjan eek tonjanjan Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Tenjanj ndaye. Kegogak eganj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenngat eyak mti Emetak Tenjanj kegogak indaye. ⁹ Wa eganj ekjenmagen mulup naman sepemanj igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekjenanjan nâmkijpepe aikme kenjan mme kwetetepmanj beye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawanjan tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkijpepemak ekjen kwitnanjan kwitnanjan nuknanjan keyanjan biminanen andom indendeyet zetnanjan sambe ku mit. Itnanjan yensokjne tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwanngut zet ke ku mangawepumann delanjan penanjan zein. ¹¹ Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkijpenup Amobotnanjan Zisasiyelen kenjan taoletnanjan gapmti Kawawanjanjan nin ma ekjen nsakwep yomengatanjan gilik zem mandatin.”

¹² Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekjenngat Pâlmak Banabasiyanjan am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanjan ekjenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawanjanjan menok sepem igak igak ekjenngat palen mge keyet zet zapatnanjan mimindame am ekjen keyanjan buzak penanjan dilinj zem tati tatnâmbien. ¹³ Âpme egelanjan zet ke zemeti zemdelanjan zemalu Zemsijanjan wati zeye, “Notnne, nej pigok zema nâit, ¹⁴ Kawawanjanjan nenjan yanjbemti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanjan notnanjan ekjenmagen meti iknanngat zet zapatnanjan diindondoyet set weyanje keyet zapatnanjan ilak Saimon Pitayanjan zeme nâyo ke. ¹⁵ Âpme golanjan zenze an ekjenngalen papiaen meluwanjan mimiñanjan keyanjan Pitayanjan zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwanjan kapigok mimiñanjanjan tazin,

¹⁶ ‘Amobotnanjanjan pigok zeye: Bam nej gilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka etumtoge ewan naman ewe mwat onzempewap. ¹⁷ Kegok mma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanjan animbi sambe ekjenanjan wati Amobotnanngat timapmat mulup temanjan mbep. Am ekjen ke nenn ewenjan nananngat zapat ombem indewan. ¹⁸ Amobotnanjanjan iknanjan zet kebonjan tipman baen zeye.’
(Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya 45:21)

¹⁹ Keyepm nej kapigok nâyanjan: Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanjan notnanjan ekjenanjan kenjan gilik zenze aikti Kawawanjanjan nâmkijpempti ekmagen mepme nin mulup temanjan

nen ewe dukñinan bemindaman nen penan ku bewe. ²⁰ Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembenan ke ninipin mimiye ma imbimak set kileñ ku mamayet ma songom tege timtapme sipman keñanak tatatan ke ma sip mee ku niniye zemkululu meluwangut bemann mepme ekbep. ²¹ Tipman penan baen yanbemi alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat katan sesawat mka tapmezinen katan Sabat tagonjo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke main indamti Kawawangalen zet eyo manzemkawan bemindamkwalip.”

Meluwan kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

²² Âpme ombemindendenan ma daplamanen nenan beme an notnan eknenmak daplamanen sambe ilinsakwep zenamti an damun zut idaikti Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme mebegalen namti an zut idaikbien. An nen kwitnan Zuda ma an iknan keyegak kwitnan nen Balsabas ma an nen Sailas eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen zemideme mesat mme ²³ meluwan nen kapigok kumti indawien,

“Nin noline ombemindendenan ma Zet Zapat Dolaknan galen an nenan beme ma am namkinpepemak mange pien maip nin nsakwep tati am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan namkinpepemak notne Antiok mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemesewatindemti meluwan kapi kumbemann koin. ²⁴ Nin ku namann an notnan piengatanan koti zet diindomti keñin mme yungum temege. ²⁵ Keyepmti nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnan zenamti keñ kwep bemti an damun zut idaikti idemann Pâlmak Banabasimak ilinsakwep kolip. ²⁶ An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup egelan Amobotnan Zisas Kilais eget zet zapatnan gapm mananjit ketalasiwun. ²⁷ Âpme an zut Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup egelan eyo tusumti zet zapat dembusek dolaknan mimindame weyan nambe. ²⁸ Emetak Tenan nin ingat palen nuknan sambe penan bembeyelen ku namti keyepm belantik pigok gulak bemindesâgat zemnamti zemtampenn: ²⁹ In nopiomgalen sape sape ma songom belak bimanen tegeñ mzame gakikinan ma sip ma imbimak set kileñ ku mambeb beme mama keyan dolaknan bewe.”

³⁰ Zet kegok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met patan zemti am namkinpepemak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien. ³¹ Zengwatnan mimi papia ke indame main ekti keñin oloñen teman beye. ³² Âpme Zudamak Sailas

egelan ilit Kawawanmagen zet mti zenze an mamtemun keyepmti egelan tusumti zemgwatnaŋ zet sambe zemti nâmkînpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bem indewien. ³³ Ekŋenaŋ Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyaŋ naman gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nâmkînpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ selen idadamuŋ mimideme mebegat nâmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyaŋ asekti tapme Zudayaŋ igak etaŋ mege. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas ekŋenaŋ ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekŋenmagen mulup mti Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ tabeme am nâmkînpepemak notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ kalaŋti mekobun

³⁶ Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlaŋ Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka ŋande temaŋ katan am sambe Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomalulu nâmkînpepemak bewien. Notnaŋ ekŋen ŋep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawilingimpemalu mebe.” ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak ek tetimti ilin-sakwep mebegat zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Eweŋaŋ Zân Mak egaŋ nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tuŋgupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek ŋen ewe ku wapmeselup.” ³⁹ Egelan ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalaŋti Banabasiyaŋ Zân Mak aikme met waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ mebun. ⁴⁰ Âpme Pâlaŋ Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkînpepemak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen taolelaŋ egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun. ⁴¹ Met Silia ma Silisia msat tuŋgupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkînpepeŋinmak ekŋen zemgwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem keyaŋ mebun.

16

Timotiyaŋ Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

¹ Pâlmak Sailas egelan meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met patan zemti mka keyet keŋanen an nâmkînpepeŋaŋmak ŋen mamtan. Kwitnaŋ Timoti nemba ke Zuda imbi nâmkînpepeŋaŋmak ŋeniyet nemuŋaŋ nemba keyet bipmanŋut Glik msalengatnaŋ. ² Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkînpepeŋinmagaŋ koti Timotiyaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mammtan keyet yaŋaŋ Pâl zemâtâtsawien. ³ Âpme Pâlaŋ Timoti melenŋenaŋ wati matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekŋenaŋ Timoti bipmanŋ Glik msalengatnaŋ ke nâmkînpepeŋinmagaŋ Pâlaŋ Mosesiyelen

zii zet tazin keyet katar Timoti sekna butna antimpentingut wapmibun. ⁴ Mka katar meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkijpepejinmak ma ombemindendera nena notna ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkijpepemak eknen diindom diindom piyan mebun. ⁵ Kegok mme an eknen nâmkijpepejinmak gwatna mimindeme nâmkijpepejin katikna penan beye. Âpme am mange notnana mama mimi dolakna ke egomti kan katar nâmkijpepen tatusum metnepeme am omba penan beye.

Pâla Masedonia an nen kie kienok ege

⁶ Eknen Piligia ma Galesia msat tungupman mulup tapme Emetak Tenan Esia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolakna am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme ⁷ eknen Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienangut Zisasiyelen Emetak Tenan kegogak zemkulumindeye. ⁸ Keyepmti eknen Misia sebempmti Toloas mkaen towebien. ⁹ Âpme tambuyet Pâla kie kienok tati ekme an nena Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, “Gej pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde.” ¹⁰ Pâla kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawana ikna Zet Zapat Dolakna am eknen kaindamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyan bewenn.

Lidiayan nâmkijpepemak beye

¹¹ Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke wanga mti Samoteles mkaen ke met patan zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati wanga pemann tapme naman ¹² seleset meti Pilipai mkaen patan zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat tema keyelen mka tema nen beke Loma gapman nena ega mka notekna ke tati am maindadamu mta. ¹³ Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagonjo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am eknen dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamabiekgat toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiyan ilinak ondek tapme indikti eknenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolakna diindowien. ¹⁴ Âpme imbi eknen keyet tunguwintangna imbi nen kwitna Lidia ek Tiatila mkaengatna mulupman sangum naman dolakna penan pi selim timti ammange timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyan Kawawangat masesewatsantan keyepmti Amobotna Zisasiyan kenan mme elej belaj beme Pâla zet tazeme nandemti zikatnanak taekmange. ¹⁵ Yan ondedak ke dela zeme imbi keyan tu zulutindendeyet zeme Pâlmak notnaneyan imbi ke ma

egalen mkaen am matatemien ekjen ilinsakwep tu zulutin-deme imbi keyaŋ zeye, “In nâme neŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋgat penaŋ nâmkinpeyaŋ bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwaŋgut saŋenen indema mebeŋ.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katikŋan idewien

¹⁶ Kan ŋeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ dundundu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisiliŋ mulup imbi nempa ŋenaŋ selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nempa ke we bekanaŋaŋ keŋan tapme egaŋ zet enzililiŋaŋ notnaŋ manzemsokbemtan. Mti zet kwileki ŋeniyet we bekanaŋ ke yaŋkwesime egaŋ penaŋ esemtaŋak maŋgilik zemsantan keyepmti animbi nempa ke damuŋ mamimtemien ekjenaŋ mânep milawat temaŋ penaŋ matimtemien. ¹⁷ Imbi nempa keyaŋ Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ŋakŋak mti kapigok tazemaŋge, “An in kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen mulup mti am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet zetnaŋ manzemâtâtindaip.” ¹⁸ Zet kwizet ŋakŋak sepem kegogak kan kataŋ mamimkwatnepeme Pâlaŋ sekŋaŋ kaŋgaŋaŋ beme gilik zem we bekanaŋgat pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekanaŋ geŋ imbi nempa keŋangatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekanaŋaŋ kwati kunzuŋ mege. ¹⁹ Âpme imbi nempa ke damuŋ mti mânep milawat titiyet webem mamtemien piwaŋ setnaŋ yek beme ekti imbi nempa damuŋ mamtemien ekjenaŋ meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka tuŋgupmaset idamandamti met amobotnaŋ egalen ondedagen meti ²⁰ zemdelaŋ zenze angat kandaŋan moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yaŋ egeleŋ ningalen mka temaŋ kapi koti mulup notnaŋ mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekanaŋ tabem temezin. ²¹ Ekjenaŋ koti Zuda ilinaŋgalen mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyeleŋ ke tazikat ndaip.” ²² Âpme am maŋge temaŋ tabienaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ nâmidemti met idatamti amobotnaŋ ekjenmagen idatimepme ekjenaŋ egegat kâlâwit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwaŋ ²³ omba penaŋ idome segit duluŋ diliŋ peme idatimti met mka katikŋaŋ idemti mka katikŋaŋgalen an damuŋ ekjenaŋ an zut ke weyaŋ idadamuŋ katikŋaŋ mtatagat zemindewien. ²⁴ An damuŋaŋ zet kegok zeme nâmti egaŋ idatimti met mka keŋan sutnateman penaŋ ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut keŋan peme topme kemak limbeŋ bemti bem zam idemewembun.

²⁵ Yaŋ tambusutnan penaŋ Pâlmak Banabasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat silik dundundu mti tazemsesewatpemambun.

Âpme am mka katikŋan indendenŋ ekŋenŋ kwisagit ke tatnâmbien. ²⁶ Mme keyegak mâkinŋ temanŋ penaŋ mme mka katikŋanŋat tepumaŋ bee mme titokŋanmak etaŋ bemâpme setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak ŋande mâpme delaŋ zeme am selin belinan tek katikŋanŋanŋ zam indeme mawemtemien e ikŋanŋ belak kwalet topmâpme delaŋ zeye.

²⁷ Âpme mka katikŋanŋalen damaŋ egaŋ mulugengatnan wati meekme set sambe bee ŋandepenŋ ŋandepenŋ weme ekti endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikŋanŋ kek indendenŋ pi ilak kunzuŋ mâlo zemti ikŋanŋat gembonaŋ ŋilikŋanŋ pitakŋanen yuŋmamaŋge e mandapeme kwapme sekŋanŋ ikŋanŋ osâgât mme ²⁸ Pâlaŋ ekti ŋakŋak penaŋ mti zeye, “Ai, geŋ sekdi giti walelepiŋ. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiŋ esemteŋ tatnup.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti egaŋ am ekŋengat zeme taŋam mkot same mka keŋanŋ sebelanŋ dindiŋ mperŋ moti Pâlmak Sailasiyan tabunen met kandaŋidan tot pedondom idaye. ³⁰ Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka keŋanŋatnan idatim beŋgumen toti idatimti mkaŋanŋ mege. Motati an zutgat idayanŋkweŋsiye, “Amobotnaŋne, neŋ zigok penaŋ mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

³¹ Âpme egeŋanŋ zewun, “Geŋ ma imbi nemandine in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkŋipemtiŋgut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katikŋanŋalen damaŋ egaŋ an zut sindiwaŋ idome segit buyuk beyak bemti liŋgit bembeŋanŋ ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egeŋanŋ ek ma maŋgeŋane Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋanŋ diindomti tu zulutindeme ekŋenŋanŋ indatimti mkaŋinanŋ moti tu meu nini mundumen ke ideme totapmalu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka katikŋanak ideye. Âpme an mka katikŋanŋ damaŋ ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenŋanŋ Zisasiyet nâmkŋipemti Kawawaŋgat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti oloŋen mbien.

³⁵ Msat msame tambuŋan an zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋenŋanŋ an tipdakutum notnaŋ zemindeme koti mka katikŋanŋalen damaŋgat zewien, “Geŋ an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

³⁶ Zeme mka katikŋanŋalen damaŋ keyanŋ koti Pâlŋat zeye, “Zemdelaŋ zenze an ekŋenŋanŋ neŋ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neŋ idema met keŋ sewakŋanŋ palen mambalup.”

³⁷ Zeme Pâlaŋ am zet mti mebien ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mtoŋ penaŋ yaŋgut in niŋat zet esemteŋ zemti yom ŋen aiikpiŋ kegogaŋgut belak kileŋ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwaŋ sekŋ bekan kume etim temepme mka katikŋanŋ met ndeoy. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti

zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penaŋ. Mka kapiyelen Loma an ɲeŋaŋ ilin kotingut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

³⁸ Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekɲenaŋ nâmti met zemdelaŋ zenze an ekɲengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kiŋgati ³⁹ ekɲenaŋ ilin wati mka katikɲan meti kembeŋ zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikɲan ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakɲan ɲen mebegat zemidewien. ⁴⁰ Âpme egelaŋ toti met Lidiayelen mkaen meti am nâmkɲipepemak ke indikti zemgwatnaŋ zet diindomti naman msat ɲeŋaŋ mebun.

17

Pâlmak Sailasiyaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mebun

¹ Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelaŋ Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tuŋgupman nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen patan zewun. Mka eyet keŋan Zuda am ekɲengalen sesewat mka ɲen matatan. ² Pâlaŋ msat notnanen mamimkwatan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagoŋgo kan kasup tuk pi ewe ekɲenmak ke tati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ ke maiŋti ³ yaŋaŋ diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem temaŋ timti gakimti wawagat golaŋ zenze an ekɲenaŋ itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ mbien ke zemkawaŋ bemindamti Zisas ek Kilais penaŋaŋ gakimti wage. ⁴ Kegok zeme Zuda am notnaŋ ma Glik am sambe Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet buŋamin temaŋ ekɲenaŋ zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penaŋaŋ kot tusumâbien.

⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ nâmbekambemindemti met an bekopsat ma am keŋin katikɲaŋ notnaŋ indatimti ɲakɲak temaŋ mti mka temaŋ keyet keŋan tokwapme am sambe penaŋaŋ ekɲenmak kot tusumti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damuŋ ekɲengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien. ⁶ Koti ekbien aŋ yek beme dopmaŋ Zeson ma am nâmkɲipepeŋinmak notnaŋ indapmandamtimti mka damuŋ ekɲenmagen indatim meti kwizet ɲagak kapigok mmebien, “Msat kataŋ set yuŋgu yuŋgu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak ninmagen sokbeme ⁷ Zesonaŋ am ekɲen ke indatimumuluŋti timbewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyaŋ Loma amobotnaŋ ewe tapme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mtopemti naman Amobotnaŋ alakɲaŋ Zisas egat kwizet buŋamaŋ tazempalakɲaŋ tabemelup.” ⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmti mka mtoŋ sambe ma an damuŋ ekɲenaŋ nâmti weŋin mege. ⁹ Âpme an damuŋ ekɲenaŋ Zeson ma amɲane notnaŋ

ekñen zet kanñan miindame mânep etañ beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyan Belea mkaen mulup mbun

¹⁰ Âpme tambu keyegak penañ am nâmkijpepemak ekñenañ Pâlmak Sailas ideme tambuyet toti metne metne Belea mkaen met patañ zemalu msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen amnañ tapmowepme indikti setugit melesij keyegak mowebun. ¹¹ Msat ke am mambien ekñen keñin sewakñañ wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekñen keboñ yek keyepmti ekñenañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ eleñ beleñ bemti nâmbien. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penañ ma dâsuki zemti kasup katan Kawawañgale Zet Zapat Dolakñañ itnañanen mainñti yañañ mguluk gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien. ¹² Kegok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet bunjamin temañ notnañ ilinsakwep nâmkijpepe aikbien. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pâlañ Belea mkaen meti am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemkawañ bemindaye keyet zapatnañañ elelañ Zuda am notnañ Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekñenmagen mepme nâmti ekñenañ Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indenti Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelakñañ mimindeme am keñin yungum temege. Âpme am nâmkijpepemak ekñenañ Sailasmak Timoti idañgalañme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnañañ Pâl wati nembu ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep wañga mti ¹⁵ Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlañ zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penañ neñmagen kobalup.”

Pâlañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Aten mkaen zemkawañ beye

¹⁶ Pâlañ Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuñ tati mka keyet keñan kawawañañ dâsuki sambe penañ timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti keñan bekanañ penañ beye. ¹⁷ Keyepmti egañ kasup katan sesewat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberañañ Kawawañgat masesewatsamtemien ekñenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman asek toti ekme amnañ tambaungumen ondek tapme indikti met ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zenâ zenâ mammetan. ¹⁸ Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâñin temañ notnañ ekñenañ Pâlmagen koti zet yañañgat zemguluk gilik mmekti notnañ ekñenañ ilinak Pâlgat pigok zewien, “An nânâñapiñ penañ kapiyañ nânâ penañ zibonñ penañ zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnañañ zewien, “Egañ msat notnanen kawawañ dâsuki matazin keyet yañañ kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlañ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemeti

gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnan diindoye keyepmti ekjenan kegok zemti ¹⁹ ondedak mundum teman Aliopagas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yankwesiwien, “Geñ animbi sambe zet mamananan penan tadiindomedik ke weyan zemâtâtndamane nâne. ²⁰ Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamananan penan tabein keyepmti geñ ewe keyet yanjan weyanji penan zemâtâtndamane nâne.” ²¹ (Aten mka mton ma amkup ekjenan zet mamananan nen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekjenan zet ke eleñ belen bemti manzempalaknan mambemetemien.)

²² Âpme Pâlan Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye, “Aten animbi sambe, neñ kapi kopmamti yanjanin pigok taeksokbeyap. In kawawanin sambe ekjengat nâme mobotnan beme masesewatindamelip. ²³ Neñ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma nopiom sambe mti yalolonan weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti ekma meluwan nen kapigok mimiñan tapme mainja, ‘Kapi Kawawan nen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawan keyet yanjan ku nâmti belak etan masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnanan alak kapi diindoma nâit. ²⁴ Kawawan keyan msat kululun ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe bekapi mge. Egan msat kululun kapiyet tonan. Egan amnan sesewat mka walalanan keyet kejan ku matazin. ²⁵ Ma egan mulup kwileki nen msât olapme an nenan kwitnan kwitnan timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egan iknan am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Tenan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe pi maketalasim ndain. ²⁶ Egan an kwewetan mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palaknan bemti mekobenn. Âpme ewenan egan am mambep ke nâmtati msat kalan kumti iknanngat iknanngat ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke ewenanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet katan mamambanup. ²⁷ Kawawanan am nin ek timapmetnetingut aiikgat zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme nep aikbanup. Wa ek bejan ku mamain ninmak soknan kapi mamain. ²⁸ Zeme an nânânjan teman nenan wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnan keyet kandanjan etan mamti kwitnan kwitnan mti mambanup.’ Âpme inmagengatnan an nânânjin teman notnan ekjenan kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat nemunambanane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamanan ma egan ndadamun mme matatnup.’ ²⁹ Nin Kawawanngat nemunambanane manawan Kawawanngat nâmann nanzan ma gol ma silva amnan nâmâtâti belan weyanpepenan Kawawan sepem kebon ke ku nâmpewanup. ³⁰ Kawawanan am tipman baen mamkwabien ekjen iknanngat yanjan danan ku nâmbiengapmti myungungu

sambe mkwabien ekñen ke zet mulup omba penañ ku indaye mama keyelen kanan delañ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat katan am sambe yomengatnañ keñin gilik zemti mama mimi bekanañ ke peme tapme ikñañmagen kot tususuyet tazein. ³¹ Egañ kan ñen beyeyañ tazin kan ke sokñan beweyen am msat sambe mama mimiñinangāt yañañ msokbemti keyet katan tosanañ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyele an ñen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyañ ek nâmâtâtpepeyet nâmti Kawawañañ gakikiengatnan mme wageyañ mamain.”

³² Pâlañ zet kekok diindome am notnañañ zet ke nâmti yeñbien. Âpme notnañañ zewien, “Kan ñengāt ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbanup.” ³³ Âpme Pâlañ zetnañ tazemañgeen elak peme tage. ³⁴ Âpme am notnañañ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkinpepe aikbien ekñengāt tunguwinangātnañ an ñen kwitnañ Dionisias ek Kansol ekñengalen mulup an ñen. Ek ma imbi ñen Damalis ma am notnañ sambe tusumâbien.

18

Pâlañ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

¹ Egañ mulup ke mdelañ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege. ² Mka ke Zuda an ñen kwitnañ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnan yañ met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnañ temañ Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egañ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekñenañ msat ke pemti mebe kokogāt zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiñañ Pilisila ekñenañ Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun. ³ Animbi zut keyañ muluwit mka walalatgalen sañgum katikñañ selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlañ mulupmañ sepemañ kwep keboñak mamimtan keyepmti egañ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mânep mulupmañ mka walalatgalen sañgum katikñañ ke selim beme amnañ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan. ⁴ Mulupmañ ke mmambe tati Sabat tagoñgo kan katan Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakñañ keyet yañangāt Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egañ nâmkinpepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

⁵ Yañ bam Sailasmak Timotiyañ Masedonia msalengatnan gilik zem kopmalungut Pâlañ yañbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekñengāt Zisas Kilais ek Kawawañañ ikñañ ombepemti zempeme toge keyet yañañ zemâtâtindaye. ⁶ Yañgut am notnañ ekñenañ zetnañ windenañ mtopemti zet mobotnañ msamti zetnañ ku nâmbiangapmti egañ kekok diindoye, “In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomañ neñmagen ku kobe

yek.” Kok zemti kâlâpman tetelime kakalaknaŋaŋ bululun zemtopme zeye, “In kekok mnaipgapmti neŋ in indemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenmagen meti mulup mbap.” ⁷ Kegok zemti an ŋen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat sese-watsamti mamtan egalen mkaŋaŋ Zuda ekŋengalen sesewat mka keyet sokŋanik matatan. ⁸ Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka keyet damuŋ temaŋ egat kwitnaŋ Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnaŋanen ma am notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaŋ Pâlgaŋen zetnaŋ nâmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpeme Pâlaŋ tu zulutindeye.

⁹ Âpme tambu ŋeniyet Amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl kie kienok sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât zapatn ammagen zen-zeyet kiŋgati dembusekdi aŋgalalanpiŋ nâmtalati zemkawaŋ bewanik. ¹⁰ Neŋ geŋmak tapma an ŋenaŋ wati ku gawalabe mka temaŋ kapiyet keŋan nâlen animbinne sambe penaŋ talip.” ¹¹ Kegok zempeme Pâlaŋ mka keyegak mamti am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaŋ ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnaŋ ŋen mege.

¹² Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mmonzempewien kan keyet Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Pâlgaŋt keŋin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti keŋ kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien, ¹³ “An kapiyaŋ zii zet keŋan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egaŋ naman animbi sambe indatimti set sepemaŋ ŋen zikat indame Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip.” ¹⁴ Kegok zeme Pâlaŋ zet zesât mmaŋgeyaŋ Galioyaŋ Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekŋengat zeye, “An kapiyaŋ yom nuknaŋ penaŋ ŋen zetnaŋ neŋ mimiyelenok benak ze neŋ inmak sewaknaŋ totati ŋep zewanek. ¹⁵ Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etaŋ baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.” ¹⁶ Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti ¹⁷ ekŋen sambeyaŋ Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damuŋ atamti Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penaŋ kume Galioyaŋ indiktiŋgut ku indidiknaŋ sepem tapme takumambien.

Pâlaŋ gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen daen mege

¹⁸ Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkiŋpepemak am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apmaŋ Akwila egelaŋ ilinsakwep meti Serŋkilia mkaen patan zemti mka ke Pâlaŋ mulup ŋen msât nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemkatik bempemti keyet piliŋaŋ ŋoksinaŋ an ŋeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delaŋ zemâpme bam waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mebien.

¹⁹ Keyetnan ewe wanğaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalañ mebien. Âpme Pâlañ igak Zuda am ekñengalen sesewat mkaen moti ekñenmak Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zenâ zenâ mbien. ²⁰ Âpme Zuda am ekñenañ Pâlañ ekñenmak ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egañ zelin kumti zeye, ²¹ “Neñ manepema Kawawañañ nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagen kapi gilik zem kobap.” Kegok zemti ekñen mukumindemti wanğaen moti Sisalia msalen mesât mege.

²² Wanğayañ Sisalia msalen mepeme egañ meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am nâmkñepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti ²³ ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temañ Galesia ma Piligia meti mka isikñañ notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkñepemak zemgwanñañ mimindem mimindem piyañ mege.

Apolosiyañ Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemkawañ beye

²⁴ Zuda an ñen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnañ Apolos Aleksandia mka temañ ke sokbemamti temañ beme ²⁵ am notnañ ekñenañ Zânañ tu zululut mulup mge keyet yañañ ma Zisas kobe keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itanañanen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti oloñen palen am kopma diindomtan. ²⁶ Yañ kan ñeniyet Pilisilamak apmañ Akwila egelañ sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ windenñañbenj bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti egelañ wati mkanjidan meti Zisas toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnañ weyañ yañañmak zemâtâtsamalu nâñge. ²⁷ Âpme Apoloyañ Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkñepemak Epesa mkaen mambien. Ekñenañ Akaia msalen am nâmkñepemak mambien ekñengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo ikñañ same mti mege, “An kozin ke inmagen kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwañen zet kekok kumti ikñañ same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met patañ zemti am Kawawañañ keñ taoletnañgapmti nâmkñepemak bewien ekñen Zet Zapat Dolakñañgalen mulup penañ indapmukulem mti ²⁸ am mañge temañ penañ ekñengat zikalinan zetnañ windenñañbenj zemti Zuda am ekñenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawañgalen Zet Itanañanen golañ zenze an ekñengalen zet tazin ke mkatikñañ bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawañañ an yomengatnañ gilik zem ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnañ zetnañ nâmkñepewien.

19

Pâlañ Epesa mkaen mulup mge

¹ Apolos egan ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlanj Esia msat tungupmaset mane mane Epesa mkaen patanj zemi mka ke Kilais nâmkijpepejanj am notnanj ke indaikti ² indayanjkwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolakjanj diindome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Tej tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme ekjananj zewien, “Nin Emetak Tej tazin mee keyet zapatnanj ku nânup.”

³ Kegok zeme naman ewe indayanjkwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkijpemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme ekjananj zewien, “Nin Zânanj zet zemkoge ke nâmkijpemti tu zuluben.”

⁴ Zeme Pâlanj zeye, “Zânanj tu e amnanj ke jilik zenze aikti yomin bam kumpepeyet etanj mulupmanj ke mti Israeël am ekjengat pigok diindom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat nâmkijpeit.’ ”

⁵ Kegok zeme ekjananj zet ke nâmti Amobotnanj Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme ⁶⁻⁷ Pâlanj betnanj njokjinan beme Emetak Tejanj kululu jengatnan ekjenmagen toti kejin m elej belej beme am 12 mee koganj zet meluwanj igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawanjanj zet kejinan beme katanj ikjanjgat ikjanjgat zemkawanj bewien.

⁸ Âpme Pâlanj eyonja tuk pi ekjenmak ke tati kan katanj Zuda am ilinanjalanj sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakjanj windenanjmak manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawanjalanj zemâtâtât katnanen mama sokbewe keyet zetnanj zemi am notnanj ekjenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien. ⁹ Ma an notnanj ekjananj nâmkijpepepij belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnanj Dolakjanj bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zentalatpewien keyepemti Pâlanj katimindemti am notnanj Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjanj nâmti tikjanjgat mbien. Ekjen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekjenmak Zet Zapat Dolakjanj zenâ zenâ mamtemien. ¹⁰ Eganj mulup kekok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekjengat tunguwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekjananj Amobotnanjalanj zet zapatnanj nâme duluj delanj zemâge.

¹¹ Kawawanjanj ikjanj Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme eganj menok temanj sambe am ekjenmagen msokbemkwage. ¹² Am ekjananj njep kapuputnanj ma sanjgum kâlâpmanj mee pi timti met am zawatmak ma am we bekananjinmak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekananjin mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolakjanj bemâbien.

¹³ Âpme Zuda an notnanj mka katanj tokwati we bekananj notnanj am kejanjgatnan manzemindeme kwati mame-temien ekjananj naman mmak mmak Amobotnanj Zisasiyet

kwitnanen kumti we bekanan am kejan tage ekjengat zewien, “Nin Pâlan an Zisas egat zet zapatnan manzem-palaknan bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet winderanben pigok zenup: In am kejanatnan kwati melit!” ¹⁴ Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien ekjengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an njan Siwa egat nemujan 7 kapi mamtemien. Ekjanan mulup keyegak mamtemien.

¹⁵ Ekjanan an we bekananmak njengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitnan kumti we bekanan zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekananmak egan kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Nej Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmidayap âpme in kapi kwiyan desetgatnan kolo ke ku nâmindeyap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti egan wati indom kumti sanjum kâlâwin kumandelei indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyan mkaninan kunzun mepmâbien.

¹⁷ Âpme keyet zet zapatnan Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienan nâmti omba penan kingati Kilaisiyet kwitnan mwati sesewatpewien. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mti am sambe nâmkipepe aikti kwitnan kwitnan notnan ankambugat ma am indindiyelen zetnan ma gwesep gwesepgalen zetnan notnan papiaen kumtinti ekti mamtemien ke ma dipsawat ma am kasetnan ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawan bemindamti ekjengat zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme am ekjanan papia bewien keyet mânep maijme 50,000.00 kina beye. ²⁰ Kegok mti Kawawan galen zelan winderanben palaknan bemti pelean mekoti am tunjuwinan dolaknan sokbem wenje.

Pâlan mulup tapmme am notnanan ekti endilipewien

²¹ Pâlan mulup kegok mine mine mindelan zemti egan naman Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balan peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmti zeye, “Nej Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen kwawabap.” ²² Âpme egan mukulem mimijanet an zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egelan Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlan iknan Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti manje. ²³ Kan keyet am notnan ekjanan Amobotnangalen zet keyet nâme nep ku beme ekjan am sambeyan zet ke mtopepeyet zet kelaknan mimindawien. ²⁴ Silwiayan an wenan mee weyeyan an nen mamtan kwitnan Dimitilias egan Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen iknangat wenan teman matatan keyet sepemmak egan isisiknan buk pi weyanme mopme animbiyan makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an notnan ke maweyan temien ekjanan mânep teman penan matimtemien. ²⁵ Keyepmti egan mulup anene ma an mulup

kebon mamtemien kebon kebon ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup kapigose t mânep temañ matinup. ²⁶ Âpme an ñen kwitnañ Pâl zeme ke egañ koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egañ Esia msalen mka katañ mekoti animbi keñin mme yungume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip. Yañ alak Epesa mkaen koti animbi sambe keñin myungumti pigok tazein, ‘Kawawañ amnañ belañ mimiñañ ke penañ yek.’ Kegok zeme am sambeyañ nâme penañ beme ek tapmâp melip. ²⁷ Egañ kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etañañ yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temañ Atemis egalen sesewat mka temañ keyet animbi ekñañ nâme belakñañ beme bankumpeme delañ zeme Atemis egalen kwizet buñañ tototnañ penañ bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnañ ekñañ nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yañ Pâl egañ kwizet buñañ ke mme tototnañ bembeyet mulupmañ omba tapm.”

²⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmti ñeñiñ zime ñok kiliñ kiliñ temañ mti zewien, “Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnañ temañ bein.” ²⁹ Kegok zemti mka temañ Epesa keyet keñañ tokwati ñakñañ mme am sambeyañ wati tusumti ñakñañ mpeñ piyañ met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasimak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambeyañ zet yañañ nânâpiñ belak baminan mâti ñakñañ mmepme ³⁰ Pâlañ kwisak ke nâmti indapmâti ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkijpepemak ekñañ añgalañme tage. ³¹ Mme Pâlgat notnane mobotnañ mambien ekñañ zapat ke nâmti Pâlañ ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmti zemkululu zet beme mege. ³² Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambeyañ omba penañ ñakñañ tapmimambien. Yañgut am notnañ yañañ penañ kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpiñ belak ke ñakñañ etañ tapmimambien. ³³ Kegok mme Zuda am ekñañ nolin ñen kwitnañ Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyañ kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnañ sesepmañ mme am sambeyañ wa an ewelak kapi mozinmak zemti mbien. ³⁴ Yañ bam ekñañ ek Zuda an ñen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kegok am sambeyañ kwizet ñakñañ mti tazemambien, “Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnañ bein.”

³⁵ Kegok tapmnepepe Epesayetnañ an ñeñañ egañ wati kwizet kaliyañ tapmimambien ke zemkulumindeme peme tapme zet zemdelañ zemti pigok zeye, “Epesa am, an kwiyañ Epesa mka temañ keyañ Atemis temañ egalen sesewat mka temañ mandamuñ min ma nanañ kambuk kulu-

luŋangatnan toge ke kegogak mandamuŋ min keyet in ku nâip? ³⁶ An ŋenanŋ ningalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi ŋep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delaŋ zein. Keyepmti in keŋin bugan mtoti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kileŋ ŋen ku mseip. ³⁷ An zut idatimti kolo egelaŋ ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat mkaengatanŋ kwileki ŋen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat zentalalat zet ŋen ku mbun. ³⁸ Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ an ŋeniyet nâme bekananŋ bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen meti zemkawaŋ bem indawep. ³⁹ Ma ilinaŋgat zelin igagen zesâti an ŋeŋaŋine notnaŋ ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ kan ŋen beme ke ondekti ekŋengat zikalinan zelin zemuŋwebep. ⁴⁰ In muluwaŋ yaŋepiŋ belak kileŋ am keŋin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnaŋ amobotnaŋ temaŋ Loma mka temaŋ tazin egaŋ nâmti yaŋaŋ nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yaŋaŋ zigoset zemann nâmâtâtâgaleŋ ke zet penaŋ ŋen ku tazin.” ⁴¹ Amobotnaŋaŋ zet kegok zemti ondedak ke kalaŋindeme belak mekobien.

20

Pâlaŋ Masedonia ma Glik msalen mege

¹ Zet kwisak temaŋ takumaŋge ke delaŋ zeme Pâlaŋ Epesa peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkiŋpepemaŋ ondekindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met ² Masedonia msalen ke pataŋ zemti selen selen am nâmkiŋpepemaŋ indikti zet diindomti gwatnaŋ mimindem mimindem piyaŋ metne metne Glik msalen pataŋ zemti ³ msat ke eyoŋga tuk pi ekŋenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ setnaŋ bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat zewien. Keyepmti egaŋ naman kogeenaŋgak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme ⁴ Belea mkaengatanŋ Pilasiyet nemuŋaŋ Sopatelmak Tesalonaika mkaengatanŋan an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Gaias Delebe mkaengatanŋ ma an ŋen kwitnaŋ Timoti Esia mkaengatanŋ ekŋenaŋ Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas ⁵ egelaŋ ilidak nembeleset ŋeŋaŋ meti Toloas mkaen ke ekŋengat damuŋ matatemun. ⁶ Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delaŋ zeme toti waŋga mti kasup 5 kegok nembu palen etaŋ metne metne bam Toloas mkaen pataŋ zemti an zut ŋeŋaŋ meibun ke idaikti nsakwep mka ke sonda kwep ekŋenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlanj Toloas mkaen anemba njen gakikiengatnan mme wage

⁷ Sabat tagonjo kan njeniyet tambuyet tambualem niniyet nâmti temakwep ondek tati Pâlanj msame indemti mesât nânge keyepmti egañ tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakñanjadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan penañ beye. ⁸ Âpme mka ekñenañ tapmambien keyet keñan lam sambe penañ koñti sapeme towemti tazimambien. ⁹ Âpme anemba njen kwitnañ Yutikas zeme egañ mka tipmasek tipmasek wala mobotnañ keyet keñan sakñan gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlanj zet tazeme tatnâmange. Pâlanj Zet Zapat Dolakñan kan teepmañ penañ tazemepme anemba piwan nâmtage tageyañ ilak zikatnañ mulugañ kwasime wemkopa bemtingut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am ekñenañ topmimkwat ekbienañ ilak gakimti sâlâgât toge. ¹⁰ Âpme Pâlanj keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepuluñ mkwat ekti am ekñengat zeye, “In si kemberj temañ ku mit. Ek ewe mamañan tazin.” ¹¹ Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka keñan moti tambualem nime delañ zeme Pâlanj ewe zet tusumti zemege. Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlanj tambuñan penañ toti ¹² mepme ekñenañ anemba tot gakiyeyañ ewe alik bem wage ke ekti keñin oloñen penañ beme wati mebien.

Pâlanj Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

¹³ Âpme am notnañ nin Pâlanj zemndeme wañgaen moti Asos mkaen mosât moti mepmann Pâlanj ikñañ nembu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen keyegak patañ zeye. ¹⁴ Mti Pâlanj naman ekñenmak wañgaen moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met patañ zewien. ¹⁵ Nin Malitas mka pemti metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios msat ñetakñan ke patañ zemti Kios msat ke sebempemti mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen patañ zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen patañ zewenn. ¹⁶ Âpme Pâlanj Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nânge keyepmti wañgayañ Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat ñetakñan ke manepeme kan delañ zenak keyepmti belak Malitas ¹⁷ ke metati nemba notnañ zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakñangalen an ñenañ bembe notnañ indatimti ¹⁸ kopme Pâlanj zet kapigok diindoye, “In neñ Esia msalen kwati mulupm inmagen yanjbemti mban keyet yanjañ ilin ñep nâmâtâtalip. ¹⁹ Neñ Zuda am ekñenañ niktalati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupmañ omba penañ mbien.

Yaŋgut kileŋ ke si kemberŋ palen mamti Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mti mamteman. ²⁰ Zet in diindondoyelen ŋen ku aŋgalaŋ pema tage. In pembedaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ tambenŋum sutnan ma mka sambe mekoti sosok belak mandiindomteman. ²¹ Kan kataŋ neŋ Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik meti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpepeyet zet windenŋaŋbeŋ manzeyap. ²² Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ zemneme zetnaŋ gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yaŋgut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nâyap. ²³ Neŋ mka temanŋ tapmezinen kataŋ mesât mma Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ egan am ekŋenaŋ kasa mnemti mka katikŋan ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnaŋ eweŋanak mandinoin. ²⁴ Neŋ mama nnaŋgat nâma mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtanaŋaŋ ke oloŋen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaŋ zenzeyet keŋŋ temaŋ matazin. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ke zemkawaŋbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ zemneŋge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delaŋ zenzeyelen keŋ temaŋ ke matazin.

²⁵ Âpme pi naman zet ŋen pigok diindoma nâit: Neŋ ingat tunŋuwinan kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ diindomambe mama manigip. Yaŋ bamgat zimoseŋ ŋen ewe ku ekbep. ²⁶ Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtnaŋge e ilak okindama delaŋ zemâge ŋen ku aŋgalaŋban. ²⁷ Keyepmti neŋ inmak mambanen Kawawaŋaŋ ingat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet zetnaŋ ŋen ku aŋgalaŋpemtizewan. ²⁸ An damuŋ in ilinak kegogak dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mti am Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋ Nemuŋaŋgalen gakikiŋaŋ keyet paleŋseti dapmelaŋgeŋane indaige ekŋen ke indadamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye ekŋen ke weyaŋ indadamuŋ mimindeme mambep. ²⁹ Neŋ nâyap neŋ indembap kan keyet an bekaŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ myuŋgumti sepemaŋ ŋen diindowep. ³⁰ Âpme an notnaŋ ilinaŋgat tunŋuwinangatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ eyo wati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zem yuŋgumti tetim indemti ilinaŋgalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep. ³¹ Keyepmti in weyaŋ eksemti mambep. In nâip, neŋ inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nâmkijpepe aiikgat nâmti am ilinak kwep kwep penaŋ indapmukulem mimindemti mulup temaŋ simak simak mban. Ke in nâpeme mepme nâmâtâlît!

³² Neŋ Kawawaŋgat belen bemindeyap. Egat keŋ taoletnaŋgalen zet keyaŋ ŋep gwatnaŋ mimindewe. Âpme in am keŋin mme teŋ bemberaŋ sambe indatime met mama

kanzizit ke toŋaŋ toŋaŋ bemtiwep. ³³ Neŋ mânep milawat titiyet am ŋenmagen met zema ŋenaŋ ku naŋge. ³⁴ Neŋ nenn betnnaŋ mulup sek sindem mti keyet penaŋaŋ aikti notnne notnaŋ nsakwep mamti mulup maminup ekŋen indabandim mimindemti nin nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin ŋep nâmtalip. ³⁵ Neŋ belan mulup temaŋ kekok mti keyet penaŋ aikti am towewenaŋ indamukulem mimindendeyelen set dolakŋaŋ ke ilak zikat indama eknâm mbien. Âpme neŋ baen ekpema mepme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mge ke nâyap, 'An ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ am maindain keyelen keŋ segeyagaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ an masain keyelen sebempein.'

³⁶ Pâlaŋ zet kekok zemdelaŋ zeme ilinsakwep tot pedondom tati ³⁷ dundum delaŋ zemti bim kulun mti omba penaŋ sumpewien. ³⁸ Egaŋ neŋ sepem ŋen ewe ku ekbep zeye keyepmti keŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ beme bim kulum mti sumpemti wati waŋgaen topemti betnaŋ butempeme mege.

21

Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

¹ Nin Epesa am ekŋen belin butem indemti waŋgaen moti esemteŋ piyaŋ mane mane Kosi mkaen patan zewenn. Eyetnan mametne metne Lodes mkaen patan zemann msat ke msame keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen patan zewenn. ² Ke met tati ekmann waŋga ŋen Pinisia msalen mesât tapmme ekti naman waŋga ŋen kobenn ke pemti ŋen keyet moti mebenn. ³ Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet alomeset daen tapme ekti belak sebempemti metne metne Silia msalen patan zemti waŋgayaŋ Taia mkaen met ombem tati waŋgayaŋ milawat msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime topmaŋge. ⁴ Âpme nin toti met am nâmkinpepemek notnaŋ indaikti ekŋenmak kasup 7 mambenn. Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ am notnaŋgat zemindeme ekŋenaŋ koti Pâlaŋ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienanŋgut egaŋ zelin ku nâŋge. ⁵ Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme imbi ma namba sambe ekŋenaŋ ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduenn. ⁶ Dundum delaŋ zemti bet butem aimti nin waŋgaen moti mepmann ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti mkaŋinan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyaŋ Pâl golaŋ zet dunduye

⁷ Nin waŋgaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen patan zemti am nâmkinpepemek ekŋen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi ekŋenmak ke wembenn. ⁸ Yaŋ msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen patan zemti

Pilip aikbenn. Egan msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ manzemtan. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke eweñan Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindendeñan indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet zemindewien ekñen kemagengatnañ an ñen ilak ke. ⁹ Ek nambalatnene zulak zulak nembip bepiyañ mamtemien. Ekñen ke Kawawañan kwitnañ kwitnañ bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnañ diindome nâmti am mandiindomtemien. ¹⁰ Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatnañ golañ zenze an ñen kwitnañ Agabas zeme ke egañ kotneti ninmagen patañ zeye. ¹¹ Patañ zemti Pâlyet bitimañ kwaleti egalen bitim ke mtati ikñañgat setnañ betnañ zampemti zeye, “Emetak Teñañ kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet toñañ ek Zelusalem mkaen met patañ zeme Zuda am ekñenañ kapigok msamti am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembeñañ ekñañgat belen bempewep.’ ”

¹² Agabasiyañ zet kekok zeme nin ma mka mtonñ nin nsakwep ondekti Pâlañ Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkulumpewenn. ¹³ Âpme Pâlañ pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât keñin bekanañ beme tasumnaip? Neñ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikñañ etañ mobogalen yek. Amobotnañ Zisas kwitnañgat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelañ zemti weyañ talap.”

¹⁴ Nin egat zet kekok zemann egañ ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti nin pigok etañ zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnañañ ikñañ nâmtazin kekok msawe.”

Pâlañ Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁵ Kasup notnañ pi ekñenmak ke tapmann delañ zeme naman Zelusalem mkaen mebegalen milawatn weyañ bewenn. ¹⁶ Âpme Sisalia am nâmkñañpepemak notnañ ekñenañ ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mnasogalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengatnañ yañ egañ Zisasiyet eweñan penañ nâmkñañpemti mamtan.

¹⁷ Ekmak ke mamann am nâmkñañpepemak notnañ ekñenañ ndikti ningat oloñen temañ penañ minndawien. ¹⁸ Yan msat msame dapmelañgeyelen an ñeñañ notnañ ekñenañ Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlañ nin ndatime bam keyegak moti ¹⁹ Pâlañ belin butem indemti Kawawañan mukulem mpeme am Zuda mañaen ku sokbembeñañ ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ diindom mege. Keyet zapatnañ ilindiñ penañ weyañ diindom mâge. ²⁰ Pâlañ zet zapat ke zemdelañ zeme ekñenañ Kawawañan zemsesewatpemti Pâl pigok dunduwien, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penañ tausen ñen tausen ñen pi Zisas nâmkñañpem mâbienañ talip. Ekñen sambeyañ Mosesiyelen zii zet ke omba penañ windeñañ bemti bandim mti matalip. ²¹ Âpme

geŋ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmbenn. Gâgât egaŋ Zuda am kwep kwep am maŋge notnaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan met maip ekŋen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiindon. Mti nemuŋine ekŋengat sekŋin butnaŋ ku antitiyet manzemkulumindemezin. Ma Zuda am mama mimiŋin ke katikpe mâpme delaŋ zenzeyet maindapitilin. ²² Am ekŋen piyaŋ gâgât yaŋaŋdi kekok manâip kapi zigok msenuŋ? Ekŋenaŋ gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmâpmien. ²³⁻²⁴ Keyepmti nin geŋ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penaŋ msenik. An zulak zulak ekŋen talip kapi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mamayet nâmti zetik katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti geŋ ekŋen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnaŋgalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataŋ ekŋengat ma gitaŋgat sipsip mee ke kwitimti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ŋokŋin kwenzipme mepme tapme am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ in Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ maip. Keyet yaŋaŋ ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mamip ke peme tapme geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet e aŋgososopiŋ maŋgawepunik ke gikmâtâbep. ²⁵ Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkiŋpepemak bemberaŋ ekŋen keyegut nin ekŋenaŋ soŋgom sipmaŋ ma soŋgom minzamti tatatnaŋ ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia ŋen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”

²⁶ Kegok zenâmti tabien yaŋ msat msame Pâlaŋ an zulak zulak ke idatimti sekŋin weyaŋ zuluti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetiŋgut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnaŋgat buwanup zemti keyet yaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yaŋkwesim nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlaŋ sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

²⁷ Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokŋan beme Pâlaŋ moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekŋenaŋ ekti animbi keŋin walapme ekŋenaŋ ²⁸ atam kitiŋ mtati kwizet ŋakŋak mti zewien, “Islael am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyaŋ msat kataŋ meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein. Mti Glik an notnaŋ indatimti kwapme ekŋenaŋ mme sesewat mkan teman kapi okbi okbiŋaŋmak mambein nâip!” ²⁹ Pâlaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatnaŋ ke wati Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ wa sesewat mka temaŋnan eyo mawakwazin kekok nâmyuŋumti kekok zewien.

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekñenaj zapat ke nâmti weñin mepme windem bemti kot ondekti Pâl atamti sesewat mka temanengatnan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temanğalen set sakwep puñ pañ kekme delañ zemâge. ³¹ Am ekñenaj Pâl atamti kume gakikiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnañaj elelañ Loma kasa kuku an ñeñaj temañ ekmagen pigok mopme nâñge. Zelusalem am ekñenaj kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip. ³² Kegok nâmti kasa kuku an mobotnañ ma tototnañ indatime buluñ sakwep mepme am ekñenaj Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku ñeñajaj kasa kuku notnañ ekñen indatimti mepme indikti peme tapme telelañ mekoti tabien. ³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ñeñaj keyañ zeme Pâl wati tek katikñaj zulañ betnañ zampeme tapme am ekñengat indayanğwesiye, “An kapi kwitnañ kwi ma ek desetgatnañ ma yom zigok penañ mip?” Kegok yanğwesime ³⁴ animbi sambeyaj zet yanaj sepemañ igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyan temañ mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an ñeñaj egañ zelinağgat yanaj ku weyañ nâmtâtâti keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku ilinağalen mkaen wati mobien. ³⁵ Âpme Pâl wati mka sepalonjen mopme am ekñenaj mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekñenaj luanzamti mka keñan ³⁶ wağmosât mopme am sambeyaj baman moti ñakñak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

³⁷ Pâl mka keñan wati mosât tapmopme Pâlañ kasa kuku ñeñajğat yanğwesimti zeye, “Geñ ñep nâmnemane neñ am kamba zet ñen diindosap?”

Zeme an ñeñajaj yanğwesiye, “Geñ Glik zet ñep nânik? ³⁸ Eweñan penañ Izip an ñeñaj gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatimti msat tuñgupman mebien an ke geñ kapi ma belakñaj ñen?”

³⁹ Yanğwesime Pâlañ pigok dunduye, “Neñ Zuda an penañ Talsas mka temañ penañ Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geñ nâmnemane neñ am zet bugan diindowi.”

⁴⁰ Zeme nâmpeme Pâlañ sepalon dukñan gwaen tati am zemkulumindeme zepiñ buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

¹ “Notnne ma bipmne, neñ ñeñaj nanağgat yanaj pigok zemâtâpma nâit!” ² Pâlañ Ibulu zeleset kekok zeme nâmti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delañ zeme buzak penañ tapme pigok diindoye,

³ “Neñ Zuda an penañ Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yanğ Zelusalem mka teman kapi koti mamti

an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandaŋan mtoti mama egaŋ zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yeŋsokŋ ekŋen indandaŋaŋ keyet zapat weyaŋ zemkawaŋ bem name eksemti keyet kataŋ mâti mamban. In alak Kawawaŋ windaŋaŋ bemti mâti tapmaip sepem kegogak. ⁴ Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ alakŋaŋ kapi mma yek bembeyelen mulupmaŋ mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamaŋaŋ ekŋen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikŋan maindem meteman. ⁵ Nâgât yaŋŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temaŋgalen an damuŋ notnaŋaŋ ŋep nâmtalip. Wa neŋ zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekŋen keyaŋ am nâmkŋepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen mambien ekŋengat papia kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkŋepemak notnaŋ Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋaŋ indatimti kobap.

Pâliyaŋ iŋŋaŋ keŋaŋ gilik zeyeyet yaŋaŋ zeye

⁶ Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateman beme Damaskas mka sokŋanik mepma busatnaŋaŋ kulu-luŋen gwaengatan neŋmagen naombem tapme ⁷ neŋ tot-pale baen kutum wemti nâma zet ŋen kapigok sokbeye, 'Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet napmât giŋgiŋ penaŋ mti nawalesât tapmnik?'

⁸ Yaŋkwesime neŋ kaimak wepeŋ tati zewan, 'Amobotnaŋ, geŋ kwi?'

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, 'Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatanŋ. Geŋ napmât giŋgiŋ mti nawalesât mamnik elak neŋ kapi-mak.'

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme nâmti neŋ sekŋan ŋen ewe yaŋkwesiwan, 'Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?'

Zeme Amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, 'Geŋ belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen mepmanengut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnaŋ daenen Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ diŋgome nâmbanik.' Âpme an notnaŋ neŋmak mebenn ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋ ke ekbienangut zet dinoye ke ekŋenaŋ ku nâmbien. ¹¹ Mme neŋ busatnaŋaŋ zikatn mme bekananŋ beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume olati teŋtewat tapma aminne ekŋenaŋ nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

¹² Mka ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Ananias egaŋ zii zet sambe ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekŋenaŋ egat nâme dolakŋaŋ mambemtan. ¹³ An keyaŋ neŋmagen koti pigok dinoye, 'Pâl, geŋ zikadi dolakŋaŋ ekbak.' Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnaŋ beme ekmâtâban. ¹⁴ Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, 'Yeŋsokŋne ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ yaŋaŋaŋ ke zikat game an teŋ toŋaŋ ekti zet zapatnaŋ nâmkaliŋ

bembeyelen nâmti ikñaṅ selen daenen gaombemgeyan. ¹⁵ Keyepmti geṅ kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ eknâm mbanan ke am msat katanṅ diindomane nâmâbep. ¹⁶ Keyepmti pi kan teepmaṅ eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet geṅ wati Zisasiyet kwitnaṅ nâmkinṅpemane tu zulutgema Zisasiyet dundumane egaṅ yomdi katipewe.’ Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawaṅṅ Pâl am Zuda maṅgeen ku sokbembenaṅ ekṅenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege

¹⁷ Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas ikñaṅ ekmâtâpma ¹⁸ kapiṅok dinonṅe, ‘Mka kapiyelen am ekṅenaṅ gâgât dembusegen nâgât zet zapatnnaṅ topme nâmti wisat mbep keyepmti geṅ sakwep Zelusalem mka kapi pemti belakñaṅ met.’ ¹⁹ Zeme nâmti neṅ dopmaṅ piṅok gilik zemti zewan, ‘Amobotnaṅ, neṅ amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwaṅ kwapem maindomteman. ²⁰ Mti buṅam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekṅenaṅ melakanduṅin gulumti neṅ name timtati ekma nanzaṅ mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâma ṅep beye.’ ²¹ Kegok zema Amobotnaṅ piṅok dinoye, ‘Geṅ mebegalen weyaṅ tapmane neṅ msat beṅan am Zuda maṅgeen ku sokbembenaṅ ekṅenmagen gema mebanik.’ ”

²² Pâlṅ am zet keṅok diindome nâmti keyegak kwizet kaliyaṅ temaṅ kumti zewien, “An keboṅ ke gakime delaṅ zep. An keboṅ keyaṅ msalen kapi ku tatagalen!” ²³ Kegok zemti ṅakṅak temaṅ mti melakanduṅin gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen mekopme ṅenzinṅin palen tapme indikti ²⁴ Loma kasa kuku an ṅeṅṅṅ egaṅ kasa kuku an ekṅengat zeme Pâl wati mkaṅin keṅan moweti sindiwaṅ witiktinṅut amnaṅ yaṅṅṅ kwilekiyet penaṅ muluwaṅ kapi tapmip. Zemti Pâl yaṅkwesim nânâyet zemindeye. ²⁵ Âpme ekṅenaṅ sindiwaṅ witiksâgât mot tep palen mututut pemti setnaṅ betnaṅ tepmak pepe bemti zampemti witiksât tapmme Pâlṅ an ṅeṅṅṅin keyet yaṅkwesiye, “In Loma an penaṅ zetnaṅ dolakñaṅ zemdelanṅ zenzepiṅ belak sindiwaṅ wititikgalen set ṅen tapme mamiwaṅ neṅ alak keṅok mnasât tapmip?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme an ṅeṅṅṅ keyaṅ an ṅeṅṅṅin temaṅ ekmagen meti zeye, “An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penaṅ msasenup?”

²⁷ Zeme kasa kuku an ṅeṅṅṅ egaṅ Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Geṅ Loma an penaṅ manze zemane nâmbi?”

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, “Ilak penañ sukwep penañ ke zenikmak.”

²⁸ Zeme kasa kuku an damuŋ temaŋ keyaŋ nâmti zeye, “Neŋ mânep omba penañ katipemti keyepmti Loma an penañ bewan.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zeye, “Âpme neŋgut bipm Loma am maŋgeengatnaŋ kokotnaŋ keyepmti neŋ Loma an penañ beyap.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti Pâl bembuluŋ tati sindiwaŋ witiksâgât tapmmambien piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ egaŋ neŋ kwilekiyet an keboŋ kapi kileŋ penañ zema setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti kusât miyo. Zemti weŋaŋ penañ mepme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti weŋge.

³⁰ Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ Pâl sen katikŋaŋaŋ zampewien ke kwaletpemti Zuda ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yaŋaŋgat indayaŋkwesisâgât nâmti zeme ondekme egaŋ Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmaŋge.

23

Pâlaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenmagen zet zemkawaŋ beye

¹ Pâlaŋ an ŋeŋaŋ bembe indiktitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zii zetgat zemtalarat zet ke ŋen nânânnan ku tapme mambanaŋ ewe mayap.”

² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ sambe ekŋengalen ŋeŋaŋin temaŋ penañ Ananias egaŋ am Pâlyet kandaŋaŋ tabien ekŋengat pigok diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekŋaŋ kutut!”

³ Zeme Pâlaŋ Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompaŋ, egaŋ segeset mulup dolak dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mti an pembedaŋnok mamanan. Âpme keŋdanen baengut mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ etaŋ gak zemti matazin. Keyepmti geŋ bam Kawawaŋaŋ gawalebe. Geŋ zii zelaŋ zein keyet kataŋ mamti mulup mimiyet zemgeŋgeŋaŋ yaŋ geŋ kwilekiyet ke kulumti neŋmagen musuwewet mulup kileŋ mimiyet kegok diindonik?”

⁴ Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekŋenaŋ pigok dunduwien, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ pi eneyet zet mgasik keboŋ ke dundunik?”

⁵ Zeme nâmti Pâlaŋ pigok zeye, “Notnne, neŋ ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ main ke nâmti ku zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

'In Kawawangalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañine ku zemtalat indewep.' ”
 (Kisim Bek 22:28)

⁶ Âpme ondedagen ke an notnañ Sadusi ma notnañ Palisi ekñeñañ ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlañ ke indikti ñakñak omba penañ mti pigok zeye, “Nâgât yeñpapmne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yan alak neñ gakikiengatnan wawat keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”

⁷ Zet kekok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekñeñañ ilinak sakwep wati zet mmot mtot mti ñeñañ bembe ilinañgat tunjuwinan kalalañ temañ sokbeye. ⁸ Sadusi ekñeñañ gakikiengatnan wawat ma Kawawangalen ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekñeñañ naman ke talip manzemtemien. ⁹ Keyepmti ondedakñinan ke kwisak temañ penañ kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekñenmagengatnañ zii zet zikat indandanañ an notnañañ wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen yomañ ñen ku tapme ekñup. Kawawangalen ensel ma we ñeñañ dundume nâñge mene ke ku nâñup.”

¹⁰ Kegok mti kasa kasa omba penañ mme kasa kuku an ñeñañañ nâñge. Mneti ekñeñañ Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnañ teman etim mebekokot mme gakisem zemkiñgati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl am ekñengat tunjuwinangatnan sañ mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.

¹¹ Tambu keyet Amobotnañañ Pâlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Geñ windendi timti kaliñañ bemti tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawañ bemnenik sepem kekokak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawañ bemnewanik.”

Zuda am notnañ ekñeñañ Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien

¹² Msat msame Zuda an ekñeñañ zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee ninipiñ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeñgut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.” ¹³ An 40 mee kogañ zenâ zenâ mti kekok zemtâmpewien. ¹⁴ Mti an ekñen keyañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma sesewat mka temañgalen an danuñ notnañ ekñenmagen met sokbemti pigok zemsokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu ninipiñ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimeñgut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup. ¹⁵ Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ñeñañ ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Geñ Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnañ ondedakñnan

ke zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zewanup. Âpme egaŋ zelin nâmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”

¹⁶ Kasa zet kekok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnaŋaŋ zet ke wak kambu nâmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti eiŋaŋgat zet ke dunduye. ¹⁷ Dundume nâmti Pâlaŋ kasa kuku an ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ŋen zeme kopme zeye, “Geŋ nempa kapi wati kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ ekmagen wati mepmane nempa isikŋaŋ kapiyaŋ zapat ŋen dundusem.”

¹⁸ Zeme kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ keyaŋ naman kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ kaimdemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikŋaŋ pemann matazin egaŋ nazemtetime mepma nempa kapiyaŋ gâgât zapat ŋen diŋgoŋgoyelen nâmti mene zeme aikti geŋmagen kolap.”

¹⁹ Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ keyaŋ nempa isikŋaŋ ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yaŋkwesiye, “Zet zigok ze zemanê nâmbiya?”

²⁰ Zeme nempa keyaŋ pigok dunduye, “Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ geŋmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nâya. Geŋ Pâl ekŋengalen ondedagen wati meti yaŋaŋ penaŋ ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo. ²¹ Keyepmti geŋ tatnâmane ekŋenaŋ zet ke beme kopme geŋ zelin ku nâmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein kegogaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet nâmti tu meu kiŋgati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimeŋgut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekŋenaŋ selen baen dombem tati Pâl geŋ zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuŋ talip.”

²² Nempa isikŋaŋaŋ zet kekok zeme kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egat pigok zempemti peme mege, “Geŋ zet zemanê nâyaŋ ke an ŋen ewe ku dundundupin.”

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

²³ Âpme an kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ egaŋ kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoeye, “It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma ŋelip sage tiwep an 200 kekok indaaikmane ekŋenaŋ 9 kilok tambuyet penaŋ wati Sisalia mkaen mebep.

²⁴ Âpme Pâl egat âsiŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeme keyet palen totapme kakanemuŋ wapmane mane amobotnaŋ temaŋ Pilik ekmagen wati moseip.” ²⁵ Kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ Kolodias Lisias egaŋ ekŋenaŋ mesât mme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egat papia ŋen kapigok kuye,

²⁶ “Neŋ kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ Pilik gâgât zemkawaŋ bembe papia kapi kuyap. ²⁷ An kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ wati kolip ke Zuda an ekŋenaŋ kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti neŋ an ke Loma

mkaengatnaŋ kekok nâmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekŋenmak meti Zuda am ekŋengat belinangatnaŋ menze mti pemann geŋmagen kozin. ²⁸ Yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban. ²⁹ Wati met ke tati ekma ekŋenaŋ Pâlaŋ kwilekiŋen nukŋaŋ ku mge keyaŋgut ilinaŋgalen zii zet keeset belak sekŋan bemti zeme pigok nâmban. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mge keyaŋ mka katikŋan ma kukuyelen keyet kataŋ ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katikŋan mepewan. ³⁰ Âpme Zuda an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti neŋ ek pema geŋmagen kozin ma am egat sekŋan mambemzep. Ekŋen kekokak zemindema kopme geŋ taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep.”

³¹ Papi kekok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ an ŋeŋaŋin egat zetnaŋ gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penaŋ wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien. ³² Yaŋ msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekŋenaŋ naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekŋenaŋ etaŋ Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien. ³³ An âs palen tati mebien ekŋenaŋ meti Sisalia mkaen patanaŋ zemti amobotnaŋ temaŋ ke papi samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage. ³⁴ Âpme amobotnaŋ temaŋ egaŋ papi ke makume delaŋ zeme Pâlyet yaŋkwesiye, “Geŋ msat desetgatnaŋ?”

Yaŋkwesime Pâlaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Sisilia mkaengatnaŋ.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋaŋ zeye, “Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekŋenaŋ kopmeŋgut zedi mti kodak ke zeman nâmbap.” Zemti egaŋ kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnaŋ Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damuŋ mamimtatemien.

24

Zuda an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ Pâl zet muluwen pewien

¹ Kasup 5 delaŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ Ananias ma an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekŋenaŋ Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaŋ Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien. ² Âpme amobotnaŋaŋ Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyaŋ Pâlyet sekŋaŋ bemzenze zet zesâti ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti pigok zeye, “Pilik amobotnaŋ temaŋ, geŋ ndadamuŋ mmane sewaŋaŋ palen dolakŋaŋ mamamkwatnup. Mti am manje ningat nâmtemtem mti ndamukulem minndemane ³ mka sambe mulup mmann dolakŋaŋ mambein keyepmti nin

gâgât nâmann dolakñan penan mambein. ⁴ Mneti neñ zet teepman mandam tazenepema teepman besengat nâmane neñ zet pemkwepman bugan pigok dijgoma nâmbak. ⁵ Nin an kapi myunğunğunğan sambe penan mamme eknup. Egan Zuda am sambe msat katan manup pi nenzinziñ omba penan minndame tunğupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am manje ekñengat ñeñanin main. ⁶ Âpme egan sesewat mkan temanğalen zii zet notnan eyo anğosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet katan kwitnan kwitnan msasâgât tapmnepemann ⁷ kasa kuku an ñeñan teman Lisias egan kasa kukuñanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien. ⁸ Mti an met zelen pewien ekñen ke geñmagen kapi kot sokbengamti egat zetnan geñmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke geñ Pâl ikñan yanğwesimane egan ikñanğat yanğan ikñan zemkawan bengame nâsenik.” ⁹ Egan zet kekok zemsokbeme Zuda an notnan tabien ekñenan mukulem mti zetnan ke mkatikñan bewien.

¹⁰ Âpme amobotnanan zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belan sesepman mpeme Pâlan wati zeye, “Geñ msat kapi amobotnan kan teepman mamti Zuda ningalen yanğ ñep nânik. Keyepmti neñ zet nâmtemtempin pigok zema nâmbak. ¹¹ Neñ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawan sesewatsasâgât moti manepema kasup ¹² kekok beye. Geñ zetn nâmti keñ zut msenik beme ekñengat indayanğwesimane zeme nâsenik. ¹² Neñ sesewat mka teman ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mndon-dondo mti ammak an mee ââyet keñin walalat zet ñen ku diindowan. ¹³ An ekñen kapiyan belak sekñnan bemti tazeip ke penanğan zigoset zikat game ekti nâmtâsenik? ¹⁴ Ekñenan nâgât pigok manzeip, ‘Nin mama mimi alakñan maektalatnup ke egan mamin manzeip ke penan. Neñ ke mti yeñ papmne ekñengalen Kawawan ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golan zenze an ekñengalen zet zemkwabien e eyo manğawepuyap.’ ¹⁵ Nin maneti am teñ ma bekanan nin nsakwep gakikiengatnan Kawawanan mme wapmohanup keyet an ekñen kapi ma neñ nsakwep webemti mamanup. ¹⁶ Kegok mti neñ Kawawanğat zikatnan ma amğat zikalinan myunğunğupin mamayet nâmti eksemti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

¹⁷ Âpme neñ Zelusalem mka pempti nup kan sambe pi msat belakñan met mamti zema am nâmkinpepemak am msat belakñanğatnan ekñenan Zuda am ekñengat mânewin bugan akumti beme ke timti indasât ma Kawawanğat sâpe sâpe eyo busât nâmti Zelusalem mkaen meban. ¹⁸ Meti

sesewat mka teman moti Kawawanğat wisikñ zemti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka keñan ke am sambe neñmak ñen ku tabien ma am notnañ kasa kukuyet keñin ñen ku walaban. ¹⁹ Zuda am notnañ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnañ ekñenañ kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekñenañ nâlen myuñguñgunn ñen kan keyet aikbien beme kwati ilin gâgât zemkawañ bem game nâsenik. ²⁰ Ma an ñeñañ ondedagen talip ekñen kapiyañ nâlen myuñguñgunn ñen Kansol ondedagen tabienen ke ekbien beme ilin kwat zemkawañ bem game nâsenik. ²¹ Neñ ekñengat tuñguwinan tati zet kwep ñen zema yuñgume ekñenañ nâme ñep ku beye mene. ‘Ma neñ gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzeyap.’ Keyepmti ekñenañ nâme ñep ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalaminan kapi kwatalap.”

²² Amobotnañ Pilik egañ Pâlyet zet zemdelañ zenze sakwep ku mge egañ zapatnañ isikñañ bugan nâñgeyepm belak etañ pigok diindoye, “Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an ñeñañ temañ Lisias egañ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kopmenğut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelañ zewalup.” ²³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku an ñeñañ pigok dunduye, “In Pâl damuñ mti tati kasa zimosek ku ekbep ma notnane notnañañ wati kwileki ñen sasâgât mme nâmindeme mot ñep masamambep.”

Pâlañ Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

²⁴ Mepeme ke matatnepeme amobotnañ Pilikmak imbiñañ Dulusila egelañ Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbiñañ. Yañ egelañ motati Pâl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nâmkñpepeyet yañañ manzemkawañbemtan keyet yañañ ²⁵ ma dolakñañ bemti mamayelen setnañ ma set kileñ mama keyet ma eksemti mama ma dopmañ titiyelen kan keyet zapatnañ Pilik imbinet zemâtâtidame Pilik winderñañ topme delañ zeme Pâl pigok dunduye, “Ñepgat met ya maneti neñ kan tuñgupmañ ñen sokbemnamenğut ewe zema kot tusumti zemane nâmbap.” ²⁶ Amobotnañ egañ Pâlañ mânep sasayet nâmti kan katañ mamandame kopme zet zenâ zenâ mamimtemun. Yañğut Pâlañ mânep ku saye.

²⁷ Mamotneti nup kan zut delañ zeme amobotnañ alakñañ ñen kwitnañ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egañ Pilik egat munduman tage âpme amobotnañ Pilik egañ Zuda am ekñenañ egat nâmpeme dolakñañ bembeyet nâmti Pâl ewe mka katikñañanak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekñenañ Pâl amobotnañ alakñañ Pestasiyet zikanañ zemkuwien

¹ Pestasiyañ amobotnañ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etañ mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege. ² Met patañ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñañ ma Zuda an ñeñañ bembe notnañ ekñenañ ekmagen koti Pâlyet zapat dundume ³ egañ zelin nâmindemti Pâl peme Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yañkwesim giñgiñ mbien. Ekñenañ Pâl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nâmti amobotnañgat kekok yañkwesiwien. ⁴ Pestasiyañ pigok diindoye, “Pâl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katikñañ tazin âpme neñ gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towepap. ⁵ Keyepmti in Pâlyet zet ñen zesât mbep beme inmagengatnañ an ñeñañ notnañ neñmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnañ kaim taindikma zewep.”

⁶ Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kekok maneti Sisalia mkañan met towege. Towengeyañ msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pâl zeme wati mowebien. ⁷ Mopme Zelusalem mkaengatnañ Zuda an ñeñañ notnañ mebien ekñenañ mot bembulunñ tati sekñañ bemzenze zet omba penañ tapmambien. Yañgut zet bemzenzeñinañgat zet katnañ penañañ ñen ku sokbeye. ⁸ Zeme Pâlañ zelin mtopemti pigok diindoye, “Neñ Zuda ekñengalen zii zet ma sesewat mka temañin ma Loma amobotnañ keyet ñen ku zem talaban.”

⁹ Zeme Pestasiyañ Zuda am ekñen ke keñin mme oloñen mimiyelele nâmti Pâlyet pigok yañkwesiye, “Geñ Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelañ zewap ma zigok nânik?”

¹⁰ Yañkwesime Pâlañ pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelañ zenze mka kapi. Geñ ningat yañañ nâmtadik neñ Zuda am muluwañ bekanañ ñen ku mimindawan. Yañgut ekñenañ zelen pi belak taonzemneip. ¹¹ Neñ yom penañ ñen mbagen geñ nâsâgât mbegen sekñ ñep ku añañgalañbak. Pi ekñenañ belak sekñañ tabemzeip keyepmti an ñeñañ ekñengat tiwin busat bembeyet nâmti ekñengat belinan ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnañ Sisayañ zetn zemdelañ zenzeyelen penañ nâmti zeyap.”

¹² Kegok zeme Pestasiyañ Zuda an ñeñañ ekñenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dunduye, “Geñ amobotnañ temañgat nâmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egañ zedi zemdelañ zemgewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katikñañanak peme tage.”

Pestasiyañ Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

¹³ Ke mamotneti kan n̄eniyet amobotnaŋ Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnismak amobotnaŋ Pestas eksâgât ¹⁴ meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamalu Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ Pilikgaŋ mka katikŋan an n̄en zemdelaŋ zenzepiŋ belak pemti mepme kan teepmaŋ pi egaŋ belak mka katikŋanak matazin. ¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Amobotnaŋ alakŋaŋ onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄eŋaŋ notnaŋ ma Zuda an n̄eŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti an ke neŋ kuma gakikiyet nayaŋkwešiwien. ¹⁶ Âpme neŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn n̄en belak n̄enzinziŋ etaŋ mti ku maindonup. Nin zet toŋaŋ ma an zelen mapeip ekŋen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yaŋaŋ mmann sosok kawaŋ sokbeme ektatiŋgut keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ maindanup. ¹⁷ Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekŋenaŋ zetgat lele mti neŋmagen kot sokbeme nâmindemti wembennaŋ msameŋgut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâban. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Wa ekŋenaŋ egat yomaŋ penaŋ n̄en aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekŋenaŋ nâmkinpepeŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ ma an n̄en gakikiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas egat zetnaŋ tazemambien. An keyet Pâlaŋ gakikiengatnan walewaŋ main manzemtan. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapmsamambien. ²⁰ Zet kegok sokbeme neŋ zelin ku weyaŋ nâmâtâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnaŋ ke zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen nâmti Pâl ikŋaŋ yaŋkwešima ²¹ egaŋ ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen nâmti dinâŋge. Keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnaŋmagen pema mebegalen damaŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ pema matazin.”

²² Pestasiyaŋ Agilipa kegok dundume nâmti Agilipayaŋ zeye, “An keyaŋ neŋ zet notnaŋ n̄ep dinome nâsap?”

Zeme Pestasiyaŋ zeye, “N̄ep, saŋenengulak wati kopma zet nâsât zenik ke zeme nâmbanik.”

²³ Zemti wembienan̄ msat msame Agilipamak imbiŋaŋ Belnis egelaŋ miak miak sopmaŋ mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an n̄eŋaŋ ma mka katikŋaŋgalen an n̄eŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyaŋ zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien. ²⁴ Motati Pestasiyaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnaŋaŋ Agilipa ma aminne notnaŋ kotalip, neŋ pigok zema nâip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnaŋ Sisalia mkaen talip ekŋenaŋ zekaŋkaŋ mti kwizet ŋak ŋak mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepmaŋ ku mambe. Kegok penaŋ zewien ²⁵ yaŋgut neŋ an kapiyelen yom ekma gakikiyelen kataŋ penaŋ ku beye. Âpme an

kapiyan ikr̄an̄ naman Loma amobotnan̄an̄ zetnan̄ zemdelan̄ zenzeyet zeye keyepmti neŋ Loma amobotnan̄magen pema mesâpm. ²⁶ Âpme zet wikatnan̄ penan̄ amobotnan̄ teman̄ Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawan̄ bembe zet zigok penan̄ kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnan̄ Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzempema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnan̄ pembenan̄ ŋen aikti zemen̄gut zemkawan̄ bembe zet papiaen meluwan̄ mti bemann mepme egan̄ ke ekti Pâlyet zetnan̄ ŋep zemdelan̄ zempewe. ²⁷ Neŋ an mka katikr̄an̄ tatatnan̄ ŋen yom zigok mge keyet zet zapatnan̄ ŋen zemkawan̄ bem papiaen kukupin̄ belak etan̄ pema mebegat nâma ŋep penan̄ ku bein.”

26

Pâlan̄ amobotnan̄ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

¹ Âpme Agilipayan̄ Pâlyet zeye, “Geŋ giti yan̄an̄di zemkawan̄ bemane nâne.”

Zeme Pâlan̄ zet kapigok diindoye, ² “Zuda am ekŋenan̄ zelangatnan̄ zelen etan̄ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnan̄an̄ Agilipa geŋ tapmane gâgât zikadan zetn zesâgâti keŋŋ oloŋen bein. ³ Geŋ ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ notnan̄gat mamnup ke giti yan̄an̄ penan̄ ŋep nâmâtât tadik. Keyepmti geŋ wisat mimipin̄ wakdi bemti tatnâmane zetn zewi.

⁴ Neŋ nemba isikr̄an̄ bugan penan̄an̄ Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnan̄ myun̄gun̄gupun̄ mamkwaban̄an̄ mayap ke Zuda am ekŋenan̄ ŋep nâne delan̄ zein. ⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnan̄ nâlen kanen mambien ekŋenan̄ nâlen mama mimi ziboŋ mkwaban ke ŋep nâmtalip. Neŋ kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnan̄ ilin bemti man̄gawepup ke winden̄an̄ bemti baengatan̄ man̄gawepun̄kwalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yan̄an̄ ekmâtâbien beme ekŋenan̄ nâgât yan̄ŋ ŋep nâmtalip. ⁶ Âpme neŋ alak pi Kawawan̄an̄ yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penan̄an̄ sokbeme ekti neŋ egat nâmkin̄pema keyepmti pi tazemnoip. ⁷ Amobotnan̄ŋ, neŋ pigok zema nâmbak. Ekŋen yeŋsokŋne man̄ge 12 mambien ekŋenan̄ Kawawan̄an̄ zetik mpeye keyet penan̄an̄ sokbeme titiyet damun̄ mamti tambu msa Kawawan̄gat mandundum samtemien. Neŋ zetik keyet penan̄ sokbeme keyet nâmkin̄pema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik.

⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme ŋep ku mimiyelenok mambein?

⁹ Âpme neŋ nanangata yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Neŋ Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mma yek bembeyet mulupmaŋ winderanaŋbeŋ penaŋ mkwabana. ¹⁰ Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ ke yaŋbemti mban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zema zemâtâtât papia ŋen kumti name ke mti am nâmkiŋpepemak maŋge sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikŋaŋ gak manzemtemien ekŋen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelanaŋ zemindeme nâma ŋep penaŋ mambemtan. ¹¹ Neŋ Zuda am nnaŋgalen sesewat mka tapmege kataŋ meti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zisas zentalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penaŋ mamimindamteman. Mti ŋeŋŋ penaŋ zime msat kataŋ mekoti am nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mamimindamkwateman.”

Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ gilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

¹² “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nikme ŋep beme papia ŋen namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban. ¹³ Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnaŋ sutnateman beme busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ puŋ zem toti neŋ ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnaŋ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnaŋ, neŋ kasupgalen busatnaŋ pi ekma winderanaŋ tototnaŋ beye. Âpme busatnaŋ ekban keyet busatnaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. ¹⁴ Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wemti neŋ tatnâma Zuda zetnnaset zet ŋen kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, geŋ kwilekiyet nâgât sisipeŋpeŋ igagen tapmnanik? Sisipeŋpeŋ tapmnik ke yaŋepiŋ penaŋ. Mti keyaŋ gitangata sekdi sindem tasanik kegok bein.’

¹⁵ Zeme neŋ pigok yaŋkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ pe kwi?’

Yaŋkwesima egaŋ pigok dinoye, ‘Neŋ Zisas kwizapatnaŋ yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak. ¹⁶ Geŋ wati dendaŋ tat neŋ geŋ nâlen mulupm mimiyet nâmti sokbemgayap. Keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnaŋ zenze an mambanik. ¹⁷ Neŋ mulupmnaŋgapmti geŋ Zuda amdine ekŋengat tunjuwinan ma Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberanaŋ ekŋenmagen zengema mepmane ekŋenaŋ gawalesât mme neŋ nenn gapmukulem mti aŋgalaŋgema mamti mulupm mbanik. ¹⁸ Mti ekŋenmagen zengema meti busatnaŋgalen set dolakŋaŋ ke zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnaŋgalen set etaŋ mâti

mambep. Mti Sadaᅅgalen mulup peme tapme Kawawaᅅgat zapat bemti neᅅ nâmkijpemneme neᅅ yomin katikpema Kawawaᅅgalen am maᅅge indaombemindeye ekᅅenmak tusumti kululuᅅen mundum dolakᅅaᅅ tazin ke motiwep.’

Pâlaᅅ mulupmaᅅ mmege keyet zapatnaᅅ diindoye

19-20 Amobotnaᅅ Agilipa, neᅅ kululuᅅengatnaᅅ zet kekok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am maᅅgeen ku sokbembeᅅaᅅ ekᅅenmagen meti amnaᅅ yomengatnaᅅ keᅅin gilik zemti Kawawaᅅmagen pepep bemti keᅅ gilik zenze keyet penaᅅaᅅ aiiᅅgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakᅅaᅅ mandiindom meteman. 21 Neᅅ kekok mbangapmti Zuda am ekᅅenaᅅ sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamti mebien. 22 Yaᅅgut Kawawaᅅaᅅ naᅅgalaᅅ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakᅅaᅅ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnaᅅ ma tototnaᅅ zet zapat belakᅅaᅅ ᅅen yek. Golaᅅ zenze an ekᅅenmak Mosesiyaᅅ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiindom kwalap. 23 Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am maᅅge notnaᅅ busatnaᅅgat zapatnaᅅ diindondoyet zempepeᅅaᅅ ma sindem nâmeti gakiweyaᅅ naman gilik zemti am gakikiᅅaᅅ ekᅅengat ᅅeᅅaᅅin bemwawagat zenzeᅅaᅅ neᅅ zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap.”

24 Pâlaᅅ mulupmaᅅgat zetnaᅅ kekok zemâtâti diindome amobotnaᅅ Pestasiyaᅅ nâmâti zeye, “Pâl, geᅅ keᅅdi penaᅅ yuᅅguin. Geᅅ nânâ mulup temaᅅ mamne pemane ᅅoktikdi kileᅅ penaᅅ bein nânik!”

25 Zeme Pâlaᅅ nâmti zet dopmaᅅ pigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaᅅ Pestas, neᅅ keᅅ ku yuᅅguin neᅅ zet penaᅅ sukwep penaᅅ kapi tazeyap. 26 Amobotnaᅅ Agilipa, kwitnaᅅ kwitnaᅅ sokbeye kapi enzililiᅅan ku sokbeye keyepmti geᅅmagen kapi tazemkawaᅅ bema geᅅ zet tazeyap kapiyet yaᅅaᅅ ᅅep tatnâmâtâdik. 27 Amobotnaᅅ Agilipa, geᅅ golaᅅ zenze an ekᅅengalen zet ke nâmane penaᅅ bein ma yek? Neᅅ gâgât yaᅅdi ᅅep nâyaᅅ. Geᅅ nâmane penaᅅ bein!”

28 Zeme Agilipayaᅅ Pâl pigok dunduye, “Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nâgât kekok nâmnenik?”

29 Zeme Pâlaᅅ pigok dunduye, “Geᅅ ma am notnaᅅ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nâit. In Amobotnaᅅ Kawawaᅅaᅅ indamukulem mme neᅅ nembonᅅ bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa neᅅ mka katikᅅan mayap keᅅogak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakᅅaᅅ Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap.”

30 Kekok zeme amobotnaᅅ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma

am notnaŋ ekŋenmak ondedagen tabien ekŋenaŋ dendaŋ wati ³¹ met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, “An kapi mka katikŋan tatagalen ma kume gakikiyelen keyet katan muluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ ŋen ku mge.” ³² Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, “An ke ikŋaŋ Loma amobotnaŋaŋ zetnaŋ ku zemdelaŋ zenzeyet zenak ze neŋ ŋep kapi zemdelan zempema met belak manak.”

27

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

¹ Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnaŋaŋ zet beme mepme Loma amobotnaŋgalen kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ Zulias zeme ke egaŋ koti Pâlmak mka katikŋaŋgalen an notnaŋ ndatime ² waŋgaen mobenn waŋga ke Adalamitiam am ekŋengalen yaŋ msat keyetnaŋ milawat notnaŋ timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin waŋga keyet keŋan mobennen an ŋen kwitnaŋ Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnaŋ mkaŋaŋ penaŋ Tesalonaikayetnaŋ ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn. ³ Tambuyet yaŋbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen waŋga ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyaŋ Pâlmak oloŋen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnane notnaŋ mka ke tabien ekŋenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same niŋge. ⁴ Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyaŋ mebeneset windenamben penaŋ koge keyepmti nin waŋga mti Saipalas msat ŋetakŋaŋ ganzenaŋ daeset mebenn. ⁵ Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet keŋan tazin. ⁶ Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaŋ egaŋ Aleksandia mka temaŋgalen waŋga ŋen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman waŋga ŋen keyet ⁷ moti manepemann tâgâ temaŋaŋ ndakumbume mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokŋanik pataŋ zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume Kilit msat ŋetakŋaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaŋ kumbumbupin mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti ⁸ Kilit msat ŋetakŋan ke tâgâmak mulup temaŋ mti sewak sewak metne metne waŋga munduman dolakŋaŋ manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaŋ keyet sokŋanik tage.

Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet zeme ekŋenaŋ kulumti mebien

⁹ Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanaŋ sokŋan beme mesâtati Pâlaŋ yayaŋ zet pigok diindoye, ¹⁰ “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâma ŋep penaŋ ku

bein. Mesenup beme wanja kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu kejan towesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.”¹¹ Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnanjan Pâlyelen zet ke nâmtalatpempti wanja damun an ma wanja tonjanmak egegalen zet etan nâme penan beye.¹² Âpme mka ke nembu palaknan penan keyepm wanayakan ke tatagalen nâme nep penan ku beme wanjayelen mulup an eknenan zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnan ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ teman kapi delan zemergut mebanup.” Zemti nembu betnan ke wati mobien.

Nembu kejan meti walesâgât mbien

¹³ Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnan wanja atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu kejan topmatatan ke mandamann kejan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme¹⁴⁻¹⁵ tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windenanben penan Kilit msat njetaknaset koti ndakumbume wanja weyan musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenan yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann wanja ke belak tâgâyan etan kumbume mege.¹⁶ Meti msat njetaknan nen Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windenan bugan topme nin wanja isiknan tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann wanja kejanen mobotgat mulup teman penan mbenn.¹⁷ Mulup teman mne mne mandamann wanja kejan mowepme tegan kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat soknanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etan elelan mebenn.¹⁸ Tâgâ ewe windenanben tapen tageyepmti msat msame yanbempti milawat notnan timtati timann nembu kejan mepmâge.¹⁹ Naman mise nen ewe kegogak tageyepmti wanjayelen milawat notnan kejan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge.²⁰ Naman kan notnanngat map tâgâ teman mti zanzayan kwasim tapme nin kasup eyongga mee pi eekpin mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penan tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

²¹ Âpme an eknenan wenin mepme tu meu mee kingati tapme Pâlan tunguwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In nen zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pempti ku kobenek ze nuknan teman pigok sokbeme milawat notnan tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek.²² Yangut in keyet yayan teman ku mit an nin nen nep ku walebanup wanja kapiyangut penan walebe.²³ Sanen tambuyet Kawawan nen masesewatsayap egalen ensel egan nenmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan,²⁴ Pâl, gen nembuyen toti walesap zemti kingagapin. Nep meti

Loma amobotnaŋ ekmagen patan zewanik. Kawawaŋan ɲep gâgât mti am sambe geŋmak waŋga kwep maip in anġalan indewe.’ ²⁵ Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayan temaŋ ku mit. Neŋ Kawawaŋat keŋ zut ku miap. Zetnaŋ zep ke penaŋak ndamukulem mimndewe. ²⁶ Yanġut waŋga kapiyan msat ɲetaknaŋ ɲen mot kumti اساسim tobe.”

²⁷ Kegok zeme nâmti nin Edilia Nembu ke mâti mulup temaŋ maminepemann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Âpme nin pigok nâmbenn pi ilak msat ɲen sokŋanik kotnup mene. ²⁸ Kegok nâmti pe msat beŋanik ma sokŋanik tazin zemti tegaŋ kwileki ɲen nukŋaŋ ke opempemti tek butnaŋ atamtati pemann towegeyaŋ 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenanŋ 27 mita beye. ²⁹ Âpme nanaŋ palen mosenup mee zemkingati waŋga tikandaŋaset baen aen nukŋaŋ temaŋ zulak zulak bepi tegaŋ opem pemann towepme msat sakwep penaŋ msasayet otnâpeŋ otnâpeŋ ³⁰ tatnepemann waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaŋ buzak set waŋga isikŋaŋ mti mesâgâti mot waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, “Nin waŋga ɲeŋaset gwaen meti aen nukŋaŋ ɲen pemann towesâpmgat in kapi tapme,” ³¹ kegok zemti tapmme neŋ indikti met kasa kuku amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku an notnaŋ pigok diindowan, “Waŋgayelen mulup an piyan waŋga peme tapme waŋga isikŋaŋ moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nâip.” ³² Kegok zeme nâmti am tabien ekŋenaŋ waŋga isikŋaŋ piwan tekŋaŋ antime nembuyen mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

³³ Âpme msat bugan balalaŋ tapeme Pâlan am sambe ekŋen pigok diindoye, “In kasup 14 keyet keŋan waŋgayan taindakutum kotnepeme meu kingati belak leplep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nâmisim nimti winderjin bugan timti talit. ³⁴ Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekŋ butnaŋ ɲen ku walesenup.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kegok diindomti nupmamaŋ ɲen mti Kawawaŋat wisikŋ zemti ekŋengat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti ekŋenaŋ kegogak meu niniyelen indem beme meunjin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Waŋga keyet am 276yaŋ mebenn meu igagen nim kingati waŋga keŋangatnaŋ wit bek temaŋ temaŋ pi ambe timann nembu keŋan mepmâpme waŋgayan bugan eler beler bemti len zemkwage.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Msat msame msat deset penar kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpin meti nembu ganzenan nen nanzar meekpin belak gambibik etar ekti wara mpemann mangalimti ke towewegat nâmti an eknenar aen nuknar temar opem pewien piwan teknar antimann delar zeme timann nembu kenar towepme stia teknar moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyar ndakumbume gambibigen esemter musuwepmann mebegat nâmti ⁴¹ wara omkakalili mulup temar mti taolatnepemanngut ewe nembu sutnatemanik kaimak wara butnar njiliknarar gambibigen omnarngemti kalinar bem tage. Âpme nembu mamarar meti wara keyak tapar tapme tikelaknarset baen kume lambar bem tage.

⁴² Topme kasa kuku an eknenar zet kapigok zemtâwien, “Am mka katiknarangatar indatimti kotn eknen tu paleset nembet moti kunzar meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit.” ⁴³ Zeme kasa kuku an nenar egar Pâl ekgapm zemkulumindemti zeye, “Am tu paleset mebegalen yarar bugan nâiwar in nenar tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen mepmâliti.” ⁴⁴ Âpme am notnar tu paleset mebegat yarar ku nâip eknenar tep pamar notnar ma warayelen katapa butnar butnar timti keyet paleset mepmâliti zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am nen tuyen ku mege ilindir gambibigen daenen mot punpun mtemebien.

28

¹ Nin ke ilindir mot tapmann msat netaknar motabenn keyet kwitnar Malta kume nâmbenn. ² Âpme msat keyelen am eknenar kot ndikti notn notn minndamti map tâgâ temar minndame tâgâyet diridir tapmmambenngapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn. ³ Âpme Palar tep sembe melesir kopeme werge ke kwabume nombe kuknarben nen tep sembe kenar ke tageyar tewar zime tep kipmangapm kwati Pâl betnanak imtapme ⁴ msat mton eknen keyar ekti wenin mepme ilinak zet kusur kasar mti zewien, “An kapi am kilen maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti gakikipir mip yar pi kwat tatnepeme nombayar dopmar pi mutumsain egip.” ⁵ Nombe kuknarben keyar ime Palar tetelipeme tewen toti zime egar sek sindem ma zikat gililir mee nen ku mge. ⁶ Kegok mme am eknenar sekar semesem ma zikatnar gililir peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbienar yek beme zewien, “Kawayar nen an kapi!”

⁷ Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnarin kwitnar Pabilias. Egalen mulupmar nin taben keyet soknarik

kandati tage. An keyañ nin egalen mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn. ⁸ Kan keyet Pabiliyasiyet bipmañañ mkañanen ke zawat temañ sek kip ma tip zawat mti mawemtan. Yañ Pâlañ zapatnañ nâmti mkañanen moti betnañ an penañ egat ñokñan bemti Kawawañgat dundume zawatnañ delañ peye. ⁹ Kegok mme am msat keyetnañañ zapatnañ nâmti am zawatmak ma liñgulinmak indatim kopme weyañindeme alik bemâbien. ¹⁰ Pâlañ kekok mme am ekñenañ keñin pembenañ nâmdemti tebumolet omba penañ mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyoñga tuk delañ zeme keyet sakñan naman mebegalen kan beme set ñalem mee bumti ndame timti naman wañga ñengat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee ekñenañ wañga ñen moti Loma mkaen mebien

¹¹ Wañga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnan koge. Wañga keyet ñeñaset gwaen msat keyelen kawawañin namba pepet keyet wenjit mimiñañ ke onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan keyet wañga ke map tâgâyepm keyegak met matatan. ¹² Yañ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen patañ zemti mka ke kasup tuk etañ tabenn. ¹³ Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman patañ zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ ñenañ kot bamnaset windeñañbeñ ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etañ pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman patañ zemti ¹⁴ mka keyetnañ am Zisas nâmkñepepeñañ notnañ indaaike-mann ekñenañ ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi ekñenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman patañ zewenn. ¹⁵ Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnañ Zisas manâmkñepemamtemien ekñenañ nin kokogalen zapatn eweñanak nâmbien keyepmti notnañañ koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnañañ Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlañ indikti keñañ elen beleñ beme Kawawañgat wisikñ zeye.

Pâlañ Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ beye

¹⁶ Met patañ zemann Lomayelen amobotnañ temañañ Pâlyet zeme met mkañañ igak ñen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewañ damuñ mti tatagat zempeye.

¹⁷ Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kekok tati Zuda an ñeñañ notnañ Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekñen indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne neñ Zuda am notnne notnañ ku kalañindewan ma yeñsokñe ekñengalen mama mimi ke ku myuñguwan yañgut an damuñ nne ekñenañ belak etañ Loma an ekñenmagen zem nome ekñenañ Zelusalem mkaen

mka katikᵇan newien. ¹⁸ Âpme Loma amobotnaᵇ Sisalia mkaen main egaᵇ zetn ke guluk gilik mti yaᵇaᵇ nâᵇgeyaᵇ yom yaᵇaᵇ ᵇenpiᵇ nome gakikiyelen katanᵇ ᵇen kum beye keyepmti belak nâᵇneme kwaweweget zeye. ¹⁹ Yaᵇgut Zuda am notnaᵇ ekᵇenaᵇ Sisalia amobotnaᵇ mamain egalen zet mtopemti neᵇ nome gakikiyet zetnaᵇ windenaᵇ mbien. Keyepmti neᵇ pigok nâᵇban yegat neᵇ amobotnaᵇ temaᵇ Loma tazin egalen mepma egaᵇ zetn nâᵇmti zetn zemdelaᵇ zemnewe. Kegok nâᵇmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Neᵇ notnne ekᵇen kaindeyaᵇ muluwaᵇ mnawien keyet nâᵇbekambemindemti ekᵇengat ᵇenzinziᵇ ᵇen ku mimindawan. ²⁰ Keyepm neᵇ in indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelen nâᵇmti zema kolo. Neᵇ Israeᵇ am nin Kawawaᵇaᵇaᵇ zetik mndandaᵇaᵇ keyet penaᵇaᵇ sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penaᵇaᵇ sokbeme keyet zet zapaᵇnaᵇ zempalakᵇaᵇ bema keyepmti nati mka katikᵇanᵇ met newienᵇaᵇ ewe mka katikᵇanaᵇgak ewe pi tatakolap.”

²¹ Kegok diindome ekᵇenaᵇ zewien, “Msatnnaᵇ Zuda am notnne mambien ekᵇenaᵇ gâᵇât zemâtâtât papia ᵇen ku ndame ekbenn ma am ᵇen zempeme egaᵇ koti gâᵇen yom zet ᵇen ku zeme nâᵇbenn. ²² Keyepm geᵇ giti yaᵇaᵇᵇdi penaᵇ weyaᵇ dindomane nâᵇe. Am nâᵇkᵇiᵇpepe set alakᵇaᵇ mâtᵇi tapmaip am maᵇge ekᵇen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nâᵇup. Am maᵇge alakᵇaᵇ ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekᵇengat am sambeyaᵇ peᵇpeᵇ mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manâᵇup.”

²³ Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanaᵇ kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke beᵇmeᵇgut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekᵇen sambe penaᵇaᵇ Pâᵇyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâᵇlaᵇ Kawawaᵇgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaᵇ zenze an ekᵇenaᵇ Zisasiyet zetnaᵇ zemkwabien keyet yaᵇaᵇ tambuᵇaᵇ yaᵇbemti tadiᵇindom metnepeme met msat gasi penaᵇ beye. ²⁴ Zet zapat mimindame nâᵇmti am notnaᵇ ekᵇenaᵇ zetnaᵇ nâᵇe penaᵇ beye. Âpme am notnaᵇ ekᵇenaᵇ nâᵇmti ku nâᵇkᵇiᵇpewien. ²⁵ Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâᵇlaᵇ nâᵇmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Teᵇaᵇ dolakᵇaᵇ penaᵇ golaᵇ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâᵇmti egaᵇ met yeᵇsokᵇneyet diindome nâᵇbien. ²⁶ Geᵇ meti am maᵇge pigok diindo,

‘Wak etaᵇ bemti zet ᵇep nâᵇbep yaᵇgut yaᵇaᵇ nâᵇmâtâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnaᵇ kwitnaᵇ zikalanaᵇ eek e ᵇep ekbep yaᵇgut kwitnaᵇ kwitnaᵇ ekti yaᵇaᵇ ku ekmâtâᵇep.

²⁷ Am maᵇge ekᵇen kapi seᵇᵇ penaᵇ keyepmti

ekņenaņ wakņin mambekek maip ma zikalın manzimonņ maip kekok ku mbiek benagen zikalınaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ ņep ekmâtâbiek ma wakņinaņ zet ņep nâmâtâbiek ma keņinaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ ņen nâmâtâtât ke penaņ ņep penaņ nâmbiek. Kekok mti neņmagen keņin gilik zeme neņ ņep mukulem mimindema nâgât yaņņ nâmâtâti napmâpmambiek.’ ”
(Aizaya 6:9-10)

²⁸ Zet kekok penaņ diındoye keyepmti neņ pigok diındoma nâit, “Kawawaņaņ am weyaņ timkwat indendeyet setnaņ aige ke am msat belakņan ekņenaņ setnaņ ke ekmâtâti nâmkatikņaņ mbep am ekņen keyet zapat bewe.” ²⁹ [Pâlaņ zet kekok zemdelañ zeme Zuda am ekņenaņ ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienañ yek beme belak toti mepmâbien.]

³⁰ Âpme Pâlaņ nup kan zut pi mka belakņan igak maweme am ekņenaņ mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien. ³¹ Mot ekmak tapme egaņ ekņengat kwalañ kwalañpiņ Kawawaņgalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnaņ ma Amobotnaņ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnaņ zet wındeņaņbeņ manzemâtâtındamtan. Âpme keyet an ņenaņ ņen ku manzemkulumpentan.

Loma

Loma am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ kumindaye.

Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapiyelen zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egaŋ Zisasimak ku maŋge yaŋgut egat kwitnaŋ Zisasiyelen namba ekŋengalen maŋgeen tazin. Yaŋaŋ kapigokgalen: Egaŋ mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembanaŋeyan mimiyeleŋ sepem keyet kataŋ Pâlaŋ mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepeŋaŋ kegek ŋep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet keŋanen egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ mme 14 kegek beye. Pâlaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat ku kuye yaŋgut an maŋge Kawawaŋgalen Zet ondekbeme papia ŋotekŋaŋ kwep kwage ekŋenaŋ Loma ŋenaŋ bewien. Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien ekŋengat kumindaye.

Pâlaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kulekiyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye? Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ set pembenanŋ zikat ndame Kawawaŋmagen tususu aiikgalen setnaŋ nâmkîŋpepe. Kegen mme Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zemindendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋgapmti yek. Ke Zuda am maŋge ekŋengalen etaŋ yek. Am notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenanŋ ekŋengat temakwep. An ŋenaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ kuye kapiyet zet ŋen pigok zeye, “An ŋen notnaŋ set zikat same nâmkîŋpepe aiikgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwaŋen mâtâti notnaŋ set ke ŋep zikat sasayelen, enenogat tuŋgupaŋ sambeyet yeweninan set keboŋgat zetnaŋ e zemâtâzin etaŋ.” Zet isisikŋaŋ notnaŋ kapigok: Egaŋ Loma dapmelange met indikti keyetnaŋ Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumindaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋaŋ temaŋ kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe ekŋen temakwep Kawawaŋmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Loma zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopmaŋ bemti zet zenzeyelen zet

1:16-17 Zet yewenaŋ kapiyet keŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyelen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ bein

1:18-8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenanŋ ekŋen temakwep am yom toŋaŋ. Nâmkîŋpepe etaŋaŋ am mme teŋ makwalip

9:1–11:36 Islael am ekñengalen zet kululunjin ma Kawawañañ ekñengat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnañ

12:1–15:13 Mama mimiyen nâmkijpepeyet yañañ ñep msokbembeyelen

15:14–16:27 Zet zemdelañ zenzenañ notnañ ma wisikñ zetmak zemgwatnañ zet notnañ mge

¹ Neñ Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawañgat Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bembeyelen nâmti ombemneñge

² Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ teñ keyañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keyet eweñan Kawawañañ zetik mti golañ zenze anene zeme kumâbien. ³⁻⁴ Ke ikñañgat Nemuñañ ningat Amobotnaññ Zisas Kilais. Ek an ningalen sek penañ timti amnañ masokbenup keyet katañ Dewit egalen mangeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawañañ gakikiengatnan mme wage keyañ msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawañgat Nemuñañ. Ek An Teñ Kawawañmak windeen tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok sokbemkawañ beye. ⁵ Zisas Kilais Amobotnañññgat pembedañgat Kawawañañ keñ taolet mnamti ombemneme Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mmebegalen mulup ke nañge. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kapi msat katañ zemepma ikñañgat kwizet buñamañ palakñañ bemepme anañ nâmkijpemti gawepupuyelen nâmti zemneñge. ⁶ Mti in Loma mkaen talip kegogak Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen Kawawañañ indazemtetiñañ keyepmti Kawawañgalen mulup kapi innagen kegogak mimiyet zemneñge.

⁷ Keyepmti neñ in sambe Kawawañ gogot mimindamti indakumtetime ikñañgat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap. Neñ ingat keññ nembeinen Bipm Kawawañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ keñ taolet ma keñ sewak mimindawe.

Pâlañ Loma am ekñen met indidikgat nânge

⁸ In Zisas Kilais nâmkijpewien keyet zapatnañ msat katañ am sambe ekñenmagen mekopme ingat nâmindeme dolakñañ bein keyepmti neñ in sambeyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen Kawawañññgat wisikñ zeyap. ⁹ Neñ Nemuñañgat Zet Zapatnañ Dolakñañ Penañ zemti keññañ Kawawañ sisiliñ mulup msama egañ eknâm mme neñ penañ zeyap neñ kan katañ mandundayapnok ingat maotnâyap. Ke Kawawañañ ñep nâin. ¹⁰ Maneti Kawawañañ nâme ñep beme sakwep set aikme innagen kokogat nâmti mandundum sayap. ¹¹ Neñ in koindigalen penañ nâyap. Neñ kolawen ingat nâmkijpepenjin mkatikñañ bema Emetak

Teŋmagengatnan mama mimi makozin keyaŋ kot mukulem mimindeme katikŋaŋ bemti tatagat nâyap. ¹² Yaŋ inmagen kolawen nâlen nâmkinpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ in indamukulem mimindawe ma ingalen nâmkinpepenin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaŋ neŋ kogogak mukulem mnewe. Kogok mbanup keyaŋ ningalen tususu kwep e wemdain kekok nâmbanup.

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, in nâgât yaŋŋ kandabepmagen-gapmti pigok zema nâit. Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeyaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen Kilaismagen timkwat indendeyet mam-melap kekok inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋŋ sokbembeyet manâyap. Yaŋgut kan sambe kosât penaŋ mma mulup sambeyaŋ nayupme tentewati matalap. ¹⁴ Neŋ am sambe Glik zet nâip ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nânâŋinmak manâip ma am zet notnaŋ nâiwengat nâmindeme an tototnaŋ mambeip ekŋen kemagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanaŋŋ ke ilak ekŋengalen tosa butnaŋ neŋmagen tazin keboŋnok. ¹⁵ Kegok keyepmti neŋ Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyet keŋnaŋ puŋpuŋ kogogak mamîn.

Nâmkinpepe etaŋŋ mme mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹⁶ Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapiyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen winde keyepmti am kwiyaŋ nâmkinpewe beme egaŋ kululuŋgat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke Zuda am ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋŋ nâmbien. Âpme alakŋati am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeyaŋ ekŋenmagen mesokbein. ¹⁷ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋŋ manzemâtâtndainen Kawawaŋŋ am mme ikŋaŋmak teŋ mamayelen manzemkawaŋ beinen am ek nâmkinpeip. Kegok ke eweŋan baenen mkwageaŋ ewe tusumti mmobe ke nâmkinpepenin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyepm ekŋengat kogok manâin. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋŋ pigok zenzeŋŋ,

“Am Kawawaŋ manâmkinpep ekŋen Kawawaŋŋ nâmkinpepeninaŋ ekmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuin.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*

Am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemâbien

¹⁸ An ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti ekŋenaŋ mama mimi bekanŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ke mtopeip-gapmti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ kululuŋgataŋŋ sosok masokbemkawaŋ bein. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋgalen yaŋŋŋ am ekŋenaŋ nânâyelen ke sosok penaŋ. Kawawaŋŋ ikŋaŋegak zemsokbemindaye. ²⁰ Kawawaŋŋ kululuŋ ma msat yaŋbemti mge kaimgatnan alak kapi amnaŋ ek ku eekgalen

yanğut windenaj delaj zenzepin ke sosok nâip. Ke egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mge keeset eknâm mamip. Keyepmti ekjenaj sapepe zet njen ku zenzeyelen. ²¹ Ekjenaj Kawawanj mamain ke nâmtiğut ku mamainok egat nâme belaknaj penaj beme egat kwizet bujanaj ku mwabien ma egat wisikj zet njen ku zewien yek. Ekjenaj zem yuğunju omba penaj mti kenj kilom beme tambusosogaj indasumunje. ²² Mti, “Nin nânânmak mamanup,” zenti mbienajğut ekjen nânâjinpinj penaj bewien. ²³ Kegok mti ekjenaj Kawawanj mama kanzizit mamain ke sese-watsasapin ekjenaj nopiom ma age weñaj nemboj ma songom weñaj nemboj ma sayongamak nombe weñaj nemboj bam yek bemâbe ekjengat weñin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

²⁴ Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawanaj indik talat indeme mama mimiñin bekanajğat tikñanaj indamandame meti bekanaj omba sakambukñajmak penaj ilinajğat nâmtikñaninajğat mamip. Keyaj indamandame nolin ilin nemboj kemak set kilej mama omba mbien. ²⁵ Ekjenaj Kawawanğalen zet penaj peme tapme zet notnaj dâsuki tusumti nâmebien. Âpme ekjenaj Kawawanğat mundumanen kwitnaj kwitnaj egaj mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawanj An kwitnaj kwitnaj mme sokbembeyelen An ikñaj ke amnaj kan katanj sesewatgatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penaj.

²⁶ Am ekjenaj ek bankumpewien keyepmti Kawawanaj katik indeme ekjenaj sekñinajğalen tikñaj ombanaj indamandame yom sakambukñajmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekjenaj kogak Kawawanğalen zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekanaj imbiyan imbi nolinmak set kilej mambien. ²⁷ Ma an ekjenaj kegogak awembinj mama ke katikpemtik kenjan set kilej mamayelen tikñaj ombanaj indamandame anaj nolinemak tamanj mama katanj mambien. Ili ilinagak kegok mti sakambuk temanj aikbien ma keyet penanaj sekñinan walelet aikme delaj zeye.

²⁸ Naman ekjenaj Kawawanğat yanaj ke nâmtiğut nânâjinaj ek mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbien keyepmti Kawawanaj katimindemti nâmindame ekjenaj mama mimi mgasik penaj amnaj ku mimiyelele ke ekjenaj mkwabien. ²⁹ Mti ekjenaj mama mimi bekanaj yanaj yanaj sambe ma nolineyelen kwitnaj kwitnajğat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip. ³⁰ Ma zeok zet ma Kawawanğat nenzinij mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaj ma sek mmobot mti maponjenj makup ma ekjenaj bekanaj sambeyet ñoktik bembe ma

mambiwineyet zet kululu ³¹ ma keŋ weyaŋ otnânâpiŋ mama ma zemkatik bemberŋin ku mamtalip ma am kemberŋinpiŋ. Mti ilinaŋgat siwin butnaŋ ku maotnâindaip. ³² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawaŋgalen zii zet teŋen kekok tazin ke nâmtiŋgut mamaip. Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. Notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keyegak mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet buŋamin mamwatindeip.

2

Nin am sambe an yomtoŋ

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in eneyet amnegak yominaŋgat tosaŋaŋ mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawaŋaŋ am yominaŋgat tosaŋin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaŋ mimipiŋ mbek? In ekŋengat am bekaŋaŋ dopmaŋin mutumindandayelen kogok zeip beme in ilinaŋgat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekŋenaŋ mamip keyegak mamip. ² Mti am kekok mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemdelan zenze mulup mti yominaŋgat dopmaŋin mutum maindainen keyet yuŋguŋguŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtatnupgapmti ³ kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekŋengalen myuŋguŋguŋin keyet zetnaŋ zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawaŋgalen dopmaŋ mututu kan keyaŋ in ku seabem indewe nâseipgat. ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ ingat gogot ma keŋ pembenan tatnâmindein ma damuŋ nâmisim main pi yaŋaŋmak: Egaŋ in yominangatnaŋ keŋin gilik zemti egat keŋin talasim sasayelen nâmti damuŋ tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiŋ. Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ tapmip keyaŋ zemsokbeinen in Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ ku nâmâtâlîp. ⁵ Ma kekokak inmagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmâtâbep. In keŋin katikŋaŋ penaŋ. Kok keyepmti in yominaŋgat dopmaŋin Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ma zemdelan zenze myuŋguŋguŋepiŋ keyet kanaŋ sokbesâpm ke ewe inmagen mobogalen mme omba mambein. ⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama mimi mben keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ ndamâbe. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋanen katikŋaŋ bemti matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnaŋmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ma mama ŋep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawaŋmagen titiyelen webem maip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekŋen ŋeŋaŋ indamti am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbemberŋaŋ bam indawe. Yaŋgut am notnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâmti zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mâtimaip ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ m indamti dopmaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋbeŋ penaŋ

mutumindawe. Bekanaŋ mimi am sambe ekŋen sindem ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ ekŋenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekŋenmagen ŋeŋaŋ ma am notnaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ bam sokbemindasâpm. ¹¹ Kawawaŋmagen ekŋ ke ekŋ ke ku tasain.

¹² Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet nânâpiŋ mamti bekaŋaŋ mamipgapmti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumindamti walelelen indaween zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke pembeŋaŋ ke keŋinan baen zemâtâtât kegok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet nâmâtâtîŋgut bekaŋaŋ mamip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ zii zelaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ zelin zemdelan zemindewe. ¹³ Zii zet belak wagaŋ etaŋ manâmpeme wein ekŋen keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ penaŋ ku mambeip. Nâmti maŋgawepuip ekŋen keboŋgagut egaŋ nâmindeme teŋ mambeip. ¹⁴ (Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ zii zet ŋen ŋep zemzikat indam ku mimiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋinaŋgalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepiŋaŋgut zii zetmak mamaŋaŋ mamaip. ¹⁵ Kegok mme zii zet keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpepeŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Zii zet ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan kumpeye keyepmti keyaŋ kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ilinaŋgat ŋoktikŋinan epeeme kalaŋti nembet mambekekindeip naman nembet mama mimi mamip keyet nâmindeme ŋep mamip.) ¹⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelan pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepepeŋaŋ kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekaŋaŋ mimiyelen tikŋaŋin, ŋotikŋinaŋ nâmbien ma keŋinan enzililiŋan maakumbeip ke kalaŋ kumti ekmâbe. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet kataŋ am sambe Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwen tapmann delan zemâpbe.

Zuda am ekŋenaŋ zii zet ekŋenmagen tazin kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip

¹⁷ Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekŋin mmoti manzeip, “Zii zelaŋ etaŋ ŋep ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawaŋmak notn notn mmambanup,” manâip. ¹⁸ “Nin Kawawaŋ amnaŋ zigok mimiyelen manâmain ke ŋep nâmtatnup. Nin zii zet keŋan pembeŋaŋ de mamayet ke eweŋan nâmbenn,” zemti sek mobot maip. ¹⁹ Mti in am zii zet ku matimaipgat pigok manâip, “Ekŋen ke zikalin beŋaŋ ma tambusosogen mamaipgapmti nin ŋep indamandamti busatnanen kweindewanup.” ²⁰ In am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât ma

Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembenan eknen nemunambanok nâmindemti manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingapmti in kwitnan kwitnan nep nâmâtâtnup zemti zet mobotnan mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penanak kok manâip. ²¹ Ma in kegok zemti am notnan etan zemzikat indaip yangut kenin zemzikat sasapij mamip. In amgat, “In kambu ku tiwep,” zemtingut ilin kambu matip. ²² “In sek kilej ku mambep,” zemtingut in ilin sek kilej mamaip. In nopiom mee manzemtalat indeip yangut in ilin naman nopiomgalen mkaengatnan kwitnan kwitnan kambu matip. ²³ In zii zetgat nâme mobotnan beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yangut zii zet kulumti mama mimi bekanan mamip keyan Kawawan kwizet bujanan mamtopeip. ²⁴ Keyepmti Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zein,
 “Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenan ingalen myungunju ke ekti Kawawangat kwitnan kwelat makumpeip.” (Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel 36:22)

Sek butnan antimpepe keyan mme Kawawangalen am ku bembeyelen penan

²⁵ In ilinmagen Kawawangalen pilij bemti sekjin butnan antipepenan ke zii zet gawepume penananmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekjinan pilij bembenan keyan penanepin bewe. ²⁶ Keyepmti an Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan seknan butnan ku antim pepepan yangut mama mimi es- emtenj mti zii zet gawepuween ek Kawawanjan egat nâme seknan butnan antimpepenan kebonj bewe. ²⁷ Zuda am in zii zet taindain ma sekjin butnan antitinanjan keyangut in zii zet maangosoip keyepmti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknenan mama mimi dolaknan mamip keyan in zem indoin. ²⁸ An nenan seknan butnan antitinanjan seknanen pilij etan mti belak seknan Zuda am sepem mambe an kebonjan Kawawangat zikatnan an ke Zuda ammagengatnan penan ku bein. Sek butnan antiti ke kegogak mamayelen ma kenjalan pilij. Angat nâmkinjpepanjan Kawawanmagen tazin ke pilij nembonj. ²⁹ Âk an ke kenaset pilij bembenan beme egan Zuda an penan mambein. Ke Kawawangalen Emetak Tenan kenanin mulupmanj mme nâmkinjpepe maaigip wan zii zelanj yek. An ke Kawawanjanj masesewatpein, amnanj yek.

3

Mama mimi bekananjan mama mimi pembenanjalen winde nep ku mtopepeyelen

¹ Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnan antimpemti Kawawanmak tenj mama aiikgalen setnanj nep ku tazin

yanğut Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antiti eget muluwitmak. ² Penañ sukwep! Kukñañgat Kawawañañ Zuda am ekñen ikñañgalen Zet Itnañañ kukuñañ ke ti mamayelen indaye. ³ Âpme Zuda am ekñañañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ kukuñañ am notnañ ke ku nâmkîñpewien yanğut Kawawañañ ekñen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye keyet katañ mbe. ⁴ Penañ sukwep! Kawawañañ zetik mge ke penañ msâpm. Dâsuki yek. Am sambeyañ dâsuki manzemann delañ zein. Kawawañ etañañ zet penañ manzein. Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet pigok zenzeñañ,
 “Zedi sambe ke esemteñ etañ bemâzin. Mti ekñen zemindowanik beme gâlen zemindondo ke esemteñ ma teñ.” (Sam 51:4)

⁵ Âpme mama mimi bekanañ Kawawañ Teñ mamañañgat yañañ mamsokbein keyepmti Kawawañañ mama mimi bekanañ keyet dopmañ mutumndame ñep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etañ penañ zeyap.) ⁶ Kegok ñep zenzeyelen. Ke ñep penañ yek. Kawawañ ek bekanañnñañgat tosañañ ndame ñep penañ bewe. Kawawañ ek esemteñ ku mamanak ze zigoset egañ am sambe kapiyelen zelin zemdelañ zenak?

⁷ Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawañgalen zet ku gawepumti keyet nâmann pembenañ tatnup beme keñnan kapigok nânup. Kawawañañ am indikme yom mip ekñañgat am yomtoñ manzeingapmti neñ bekanañ miap keyañ Kawawañañ manzein ke bandim mti mma egat kwitnañ mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawañañ ningalen bekanan nñañgat dopmañ ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egañ Zuda am mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen mammimindain keyet katañ ñep ku minndawe. ⁸ Âpme ñoktikñen Zuda am ekñañañ manâiwen kapigok, “Nin bekanañ omba penañ mne, kogok mman Kawawañmak teñ mama ke soksok sokbek.” Am notnañ ekñañañ ñoktik keboñ ke timamti tazempalakñañ beyap zemti neñ nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti keyet tosañañ tiwep. Zet ke penañ sukwep.

An ñen teñ yek

⁹ Zemdelañ zesâti zet ñen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda am mañge ku sokbembenañ ekñen silim indemti pembenañ mamnup kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Am nin sambe ilak bekanañgat keñañ toweti tatnup. ¹⁰ Kawawañgalen Zet Itñañanen zet kapigok tazin,

“Msalen am ñenañ teñ penañ ñen ku mamain. Yek penañ.

¹¹ Ma am ekñen ke Kawawañ ku nâmatâlip. Ma

ekñen ke Kawawañ ku matimalip. ¹² Am sambe Kawawañ bamkumpeme delañ zeme yom mti mimiek etañ mamip. Am ñenañ mama mimi ñen dolakñañ ku mamin. Yek penañ.” (Sam 14:1-3)

¹³ “Dembusekñin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak ñandemti matalip. Nambalaminañ mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyaloñip.” (Sam 5:9)

“Zelin kukñañben nombeyelen zet tuñañ bekanañ am indime mañgakip keboñ keboñ.” (Sam 140:3)

¹⁴ “Dembusekñinanen saik zet akñañ bemisik tazin.” (Sam 10:7)

¹⁵ “Ekñañ am indome gakikiyet windenañ penañ mamip. ¹⁶ Kan katan ekñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kumwaletmeti am nukñañ maindaip. ¹⁷ Ekñañ mamasi palen mama keyet setnañ ñen ku nâip.” (Aizaya 59:7-8)

¹⁸ “Mti ekñañ Kawawañgat bugan ku makingalip.” (Sam 36:1)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nin kapigok manâñup, zii zelen zet zenzenañ sambe ke am zii zetgat kandañan mamaip ekñengat etañ zenzenañ. Zii zet etañ mâti Kawawañgat zikatnan teñ mamayelen ku tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti an ñenañ pigok ñep ku zenzeyelen, “Ñeñ teñ penañ mamayap.” Zii zelañ mama mimi bekanañ etañ manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am mamanupgalen yomnañgat Kawawañañ dopmañ mutumndandayelen kan keyet am ñenañ ku zemusulabe.

Am Kilais manâmkñipein egañ kwit “Teñ mama” ke matin

²¹ Keyepmti Kawawañañ zii zet ke tapeñ tapme egañ mama mimiñañ teñ ke sokbemkawañ bembeyet setnañ ñen aigeyañ amnañ ekti nânâyelen tazin. Zii zetmak golan zenze an ekñengalen meluwañen tazinen Kawawañañ anañ mama mimi teñ mamayet setnañ ñen aikbe. ²² Am Zisas Kilais manâmkñipeip ekñen etañ Kawawañañ mme teñ makwalip. Kogok mti Kawawañañ am Kilais nâmkñipepeñañ Zuda ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñen Kawawañmagen nâmkñipepeeset kolip ekñen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip. ²³ Nin sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawañgalen mama teñ ke nin ku titiyelen. Kegok mti nin Kawawañañ mama mimiyelen nânge ke ku mbenn kegoselañ Kawawañgat kwitnañ ku mwatpewann. ²⁴ Kogok mamann Kawawañañ ningalen yomgat dopmañ Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye. Kogok mge ke Kawawañañ keñ taolet mindayeyepmti ningat, “An teñ,” kogok manzein.

²⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ amnaŋ yom mkwabien keyet dopmaŋ sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindanti Zisas peme koti yominaŋgat dopmaŋ gakikiyet nâmti maindiktatan. Ya am egat nâmkĩnpewien Zisas-iyet sipmaŋaŋ toti yomin zulut kwetetep mamindein kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ ke mamkawaŋ bein. ²⁶ Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ keŋ teŋ toŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egaŋ ikŋaŋ teŋ keyet penaŋaŋ am Zisas manâmkĩnpeip ekŋen mme teŋ mambeip. ²⁷ Keyepmti nin mamponŋaŋaŋ ene pembenaja mbengapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimiyelen. Enenogat ningalen mama kanzizitgat setnaŋ ke nnaŋgat pembenajaŋnaŋgapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen nâmkĩnpenup keyaŋ maaikndain. ²⁸ Keyepmti kapigok nâmann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm teŋ ku mambenup. Nâmkĩnpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke ekti ningat an teŋ manâin. ²⁹ Kawawaŋ ek Zuda am ningalen etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengalen. Ek nin sambeyelen Kawawaŋaŋ temakwep. ³⁰ Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ningalen Kawawaŋ apapalak matatndain. Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkĩnpewiengapmti am teŋ manâmindein. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ notnaŋ ekŋen kogogak nâmkĩnpepenjaŋgapmti am teŋ manâmindein. ³¹ Nâmkĩnpepen kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delaŋ zein. Yek penaŋ. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

4

Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat an teŋ zeye

¹ Abalaam ek an nin kabonak ningat yeŋsokŋ. Keyepmti nin Abalaamaŋ mama mimi sepem zibonŋ mame Kawawaŋaŋ an teŋ zeye e enenogat yaŋaŋ zenâ zenâ mne. ² Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupunaŋgapmti teŋ benak ze egaŋ ŋep ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatnak. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mge ke ekme betetnaŋ beye kogogapm Abalaamaŋ mamponŋaŋaŋ zigok sonak? ³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zein, “Abalaam ek Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkĩnpeye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ egat an teŋ nâmpeye.” (Sokbembe 15:6)

⁴ An ŋenaŋ mulup mme nin tosaŋaŋ samti kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Kapi taolet gayap.” Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaŋ. ⁵ Am nâmindeme teŋ kwakwagalen ke Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ mimiyelen kegogapm an ŋenaŋ zii zetgat mulup mimipiŋ belak tati Kawawaŋgat

nâmkijpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ an yomaŋmak keyet an teŋ zewe. ⁶ Dewilaŋ zet ŋen zenzeŋaŋ kangwa bandim mti zeye, “Am zii zet ku maŋgawepup yaŋgut Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeme ekŋen keyet an teŋ zemti yomin katikpepŋapmti am ekŋen ke keŋin oloŋen bewe.” ⁷ Naman Dewilaŋ meluwaŋ pigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋ, geŋ myuŋguŋguŋin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik ekŋen keyaŋ keyet nâme oloŋen penaŋ bein. ⁸ An ŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmpeme yomaŋmak ku mambein an keyaŋ oloŋen min.” (Sam 32:1-2)

⁹ Keŋ oloŋen ke am sekŋin butnaŋ elenŋenŋeŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat etaŋ bein yek. Am sekŋin butnaŋ elenŋenŋepiŋ mimiŋaŋ ekŋengat zapat kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yaŋaŋ pigok nânup, ek Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkijpepeŋaŋapmti, “An teŋ,” zeye. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat, “An teŋ,” kuyeen kan egaŋ sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antimpepepiŋ mame kuye. ¹¹ Ek sekŋaŋ butnaŋ ewe antitipiŋ mamti Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ katipeye kegek mtiŋgut bam sekŋaŋ butnaŋ antitiyet zempewe. Âpme Abalaamaŋ kegek mti am bam nâmkijpepe aikti yompiŋ mambeip ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ bem indeye. Am ekŋen ke sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋaŋgut nâmkijpepeŋaŋapmti, “An teŋ” maip kegek nâmindeye. ¹² Mti am piliŋinmak nin Zuda am ningalen ŋeŋaŋ bembe kegek beye. Yaŋgut piliŋmak etaŋapmti yek. Abalaam piliŋpiŋ mamti nâmkijpenti keyaŋ ningat set bein ke nin keyegak mâti nâmkijpenti Abalaam egat ŋeŋaŋ bembe an zemann ŋep bembeyelen. ¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaam ma iŋsokŋane msat sambeyet toŋaŋ bembeyet zetik mimindeye. Ke zii zet gawepupuŋinaŋapmti yek. Nâmkijpepeŋinaŋapmti yomin katikpenti kegek mimindaye. ¹⁴ Âpme zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkijpeme indandayet zetik mimiŋaŋ wan zii zet maŋgawepup keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye ke elak penaŋepiŋ bein, eneyet ku nâmkijpewien. ¹⁵ Zii zelaŋ ndamukulem mme zetikgat keyet penaŋaŋ ku msokbenak. Ziin zelaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ sekŋnanen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ matime mozin; zii zetpiŋ ze nin am zii zet kululu ŋep ku zewanek. ¹⁶ Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat zetik mimindandaŋaŋ ke nâmkijpepeyepmti penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet palen sokbemi Abalaamgalen iŋsokŋane nin sambemagen katikŋaŋ bemi tabe. Am zii zet timaip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek. Abalaamaŋ nâmkijpepemak set iye keyegak mâti mannup ninmagen sepem kegek masokbein. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat yeŋsokŋ bein. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet It-

nananen zet kapigok kukunaj,
 “Nej geñ am sambe ekñengat biwin bewanik zemti zemge-
 wan.” (Sokbembe
 17:5)

Kawawanjat zikatnan am nâmkijpepemak nin Abalaamgat iñsokñane benup. Ek am gakikijaj ñen mme wasât nâmti ñep mme wadak. Ma Kawawanj windenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj alakñaj ku tatatnanen kwitnaj kwitnaj ñep mme sokbenak. ¹⁸ Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawanaj zeye keyet webemti zet ke penañaj zigok sokbewe keyet otnañej mamtan.

“Alikñandine sambe sokbemâbep,” (Sokbembe 15:5)
 kapigok penaj Kawawanaj dunduyeyepmti keñ zut ku mge keyet nâmkijpemti mamamtan. ¹⁹ Yanjut ek nup kanan 100 besât mme nâñge, “Nej ailip. Nej nemba ñep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kegogak imbi ilip penaj beye keyepm egañ ñep nemba ku ambebegalen.” Sepem Abalaaman ilidanjat kegok ekti keyanjut nâmkijpepenaj ku katikpemâge. ²⁰ Kawawanj zetik mpeye keyet nâme penañepij ku beye. Mti nâmkijpepen katikñaj bem tati Kawawanjat nâme mobotnaj beme zemsesewatsamti zeye, ²¹ “Kawawanj kwileki ñen mimiyet zetik mamin beme keyet penañaj masokbein.” ²² Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nâmkijpemti mamkwage keyepmti Kawawanaj, “An teñ,” zempeye. ²³ Kawawanaj nâme an teñ beye zet ke Abalaamgat etañ ku zenzenaj. Ningat eyo nâmti zenzenaj. ²⁴ Nin Kawawanaj Amobotnaj Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage ke nâmkijpenup. Kegok mmann Kawawanaj nin an teñ nâmindewe. ²⁵ Ningalen yomgapmti Kawawanaj nâmindeme Zisasi kume gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmaj bembeyet Kawawanaj gakikiengatnan mme wage.

5

Kawawanaj ningat, “An teñ,” manzein

¹ Nin nâmkijpepenanjapmti, “An teñ” bewen keyepmti nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawanjalan keñ sewakñaj keyet kandanaj mammanup. ² Zisasiyan iññaj set kweselem ndeme Kawawanjalan keñ sewakñaj keyet keñaj mebenñaj mammanup. Mamti Kawawanaj keñ taotetananjapmti ningat kwitnaj kwitnaj ego egomak iññajmak mamayet nâme wenje keyet webemti oloñen palen mammanup. ³ Yanjut ke etañ yek. Nin nukñaj palen mama keyet kegogak oloñen mammanup. Mti pigok manânup nukñaj palen mamti nukñaj ku mann tolep keyañ keññ mgwatnaj mindeme epum mamayelen winde mandain. ⁴ Keñ

mgwatnaŋ mindeme epum manupgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ ma-
 man ke ekme ŋep beme mulup anaŋ manâmndein. Mti
 kekok mmann Kawawaŋaŋ ningat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego
 egomak ndandayelen keyet webepen tabanup. ⁵ Nin
 nâmdelaŋpenuwen ningalen webembenn Kawawaŋmagen
 tazin ke penaŋaŋ kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen taolet Emetak
 Teŋ keŋnanen beme keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen gogot bemisikn-
 deme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmmann zeye kataŋ
 mindasâpm. ⁶ Eweŋaŋ am nin bekaŋaŋ mti Kawawaŋ
 bamkumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyaŋ nin gilik zem-
 ndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamanup
 nin ndatimâge. ⁷ An ŋenaŋ an teŋ penaŋgat mti gakiki
 ke ninmagen kwep kwep tazin. ⁸ Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ
 egaŋ nin bekaŋaŋ msamti mamann egaŋ gogot mimndamti
 zeme Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mundumnan gakiye. ⁹ Egat sip-
 maŋgapmti nin kwit animbi teŋ ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin
 pigok nânap, egaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ ndeme nin Kawawaŋgalen
 ŋenzinziŋen ku mobanup. ¹⁰ Nin Kawawaŋ kasa msamti
 bamkumpemmanepeman Nemuŋaŋaŋ gakiye keyet pem-
 benaŋgapmti Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep bewen. Naman Ki-
 laisiyaŋ alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat Bip-
 maŋgat mamkandaŋaŋ tati nin am nâmkiniŋpepemak yom
 ku mimiyet tadundum sain. ¹¹ Kogok mge keyepm nin
 keŋ oloŋen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ
 yek. Nin ekmak tususu mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet
 gakikiŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaŋ kekok minndain.

*Adamaŋ walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyaŋ mama mkotn-
 daye*

¹² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâne. Adamgalen yomgapmti am
 sambe yommak bemann delaŋ zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat
 bemâge. Eneyet nin Adamgat iŋsokŋaneyepmti kogok sokbe-
 mndaye. Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume Kawawaŋaŋ
 gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet kataŋ. ¹³ Zii zet ewe
 sokbembepiŋ tapme bekaŋaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ sokbemti weŋge.
 Zii zetpiŋ keyepmti bekaŋaŋgat zem kakaliliyelen set ŋen
 ku tage. ¹⁴ Âpme gakikiyaŋ Adam ekmagen yaŋbemti am
 sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma zii zetpiŋ mobotnaŋ bem
 indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyaŋ zii zet tiye. Adamaŋ
 bekaŋaŋ mme keyaŋ peuŋ pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge
 sepem kekokak Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti mama aikndaye keyaŋ
 peuŋ pemti nin sambe ndabuluge. Neŋ ewe an zut kapiyet
 yaŋit zigosetgatnaŋ igak igak bein keyet tusumzesowap.

¹⁵ Adamgalen yomaŋ am keŋin utukek indeme
 Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâbien yaŋgut Kilaisiyelen zet

gaipupuyan am Kawawangalen set bemindeme mama aikmâbep. An kweggalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien yangut Kawawangalen keŋ taolet eyaŋ omba penaŋ am ninmagen lenzim polak polak mimiyet nâmti Zisas Kilais peme toge. ¹⁶ Mti kogogak Adamgalen zet kululuyet penanaŋaŋ am sambemagen gakiki sokbeye. Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penanaŋaŋ am sambeyelen yom zem zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawangalen ŋenzinŋengatnaŋ ambulut ndemti an teŋ mama kogok zemndeye. ¹⁷ An kwewetaŋgalen zet kululuyepmti gakikiyaŋ sokbemti am sambe indatiye yangut Kawawangalen keŋ sewaknaŋ ma keŋ taolet keyet penanaŋ ningat am teŋ kegek zeye. Keyaŋ gakikiyelen mama mimi ke omba penaŋ sebempemti tazin. Keyepmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ kapi tiwep beme ekŋenaŋ mama kanzizit oli oliŋaŋmak Zisasmagen metimti mambep ke Zisas Kilais egalen mulup keyet penanaŋ.

¹⁸ Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetaŋaŋ zet kulume am sambe nin teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bemâben. Sepem kegek an kwewetaŋaŋ mama mimi teŋ mme Kawawaŋaŋ am nin ŋep an teŋ kegek zemndeme mama kanzizit mat-inup. ¹⁹ An kweg egalen zet kululuyepmti am sambe bekaŋaŋ bemann delaŋ zemâge. Kegogak an kweggalen zet gawepupuŋaŋgapmti nin ŋep teŋ bemâbanup. ²⁰ Aŋpe bam zii zet sokbeme zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimiyaŋ omba penaŋ sokbeye. Yomgalen mama mimi temaŋ penaŋ sokbeyeyangut kan keyegak Kawawangalen keŋ taoletnaŋaŋ zii zet aŋgososoyelen mama mimi sebempemti omba penaŋ beye. ²¹ Zet timtâmti kapigok zenzeyelen, yomaŋ gakikiyelen amobotnaŋ bemti mamain. Sepem kegek Kawawangalen keŋ taoletnaŋ amobotnaŋ bemti yompiŋ an teŋ bemann egaŋ ndaikti mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gakimeyepmti set kegek ke sokbeye.

6

Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

¹ Am notnaŋaŋ kegek nâmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom ewe mti mimiek tapmmann Kawawangalen keŋ taolelaŋ sokbemti temaŋ beme bekaŋgalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kegek ke zewienangut kegek ŋep ku zenzeyelen. ²⁻³ Kegok ŋep yek. Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkŋpemtŋ tu zulutbenn kan keyet ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti mamaen keyaŋ ndatimti Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋaŋmagen temakwep tusumndeye. Eweŋaŋ yomaŋ ndatimti mme gakikiŋaŋnok mambenn keyepmti

nin ewe yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nâip, ma? ⁴ Nin Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋ winde toŋaŋ egaŋ Zisas am sumengatnan mme wapme mama alakŋaŋ saye kegogak nin ekmak wati mama alakŋaŋ tiwenn. ⁵ Ke nin ekmak tusumti egaŋ gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wagenok nin wati egaŋ mama alakŋaŋ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup. ⁶ Nin kapigok nânuwen ningalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke keŋ itnaŋaŋ bekaŋgalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup ewe ku mimiyet kekok mge. ⁷ An Kilais nâmkijpemt i ekmak tususu mge egalen keŋ itnaŋaŋ Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku maataŋ kitik mamtazin. ⁸ Nin Kilaismak gakiwenn keyet penaŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapiyegak aikti masâpmnup. Kegok penaŋ sukwep nânuŋ. ⁹ Nin Kilais egat yaŋaŋ nânuwen ek gakikiengatnan wage yaŋ bam ewe ku gakiwe. Gakiki windenaŋ kume togeyepm gakikiyaŋ egat mobotnaŋ ewe ku mimiyelen. ¹⁰ Bekaŋgapmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyaŋ ke gakime delaŋ zeye. Yaŋ alak pi egaŋ mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyelen ke mamin. ¹¹ Naman in ilinaŋgat kapigok nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep inwan bekaŋaŋ ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mpeŋ mpeŋ mamambep. ¹² Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ ewe amobotnaŋ bemti ku indikdamuŋ mme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ ke ku mâbep. ¹³ In gakikiengatnaŋ indame wawatnaŋgapmti sekŋin ewe bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliŋ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekŋin Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin keyet sisiliŋ kuwep mti sekŋinaŋ bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ manâinen gaipeme weme Kawawaŋaŋ teŋ mama indandaŋaŋ keyet mulupmaŋ mbep. ¹⁴ In zii zet kandaŋaŋ mamaipgapmti yek. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet keyet kandaŋaŋ mamaip keyepmti bekaŋaŋaŋ amobotnaŋ ku bemindewe.

Nin mama mimi teŋ keyelen sisiliŋ mulup mbanup

¹⁵ Am notnaŋaŋ keŋinan kekok nâmti kapigok zeip mene, “Nin Kawawaŋaŋgalen keŋ taoletgalen kimbat keŋaŋ tatnup. Ma naman zii zelaŋ zemndowe keyet keŋaŋ ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekaŋaŋ ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kegok zeip yaŋgut nin kekok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. ¹⁶ Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ŋeniyet tikŋaŋ nâmti zetnaŋ gawepumti egalen sisiliŋ an bemti mulupmaŋ mamip. Kogogapmti keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti gaki

walelelen melo yangut keŋ alakŋaŋgalen mama mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti mama mimi teŋ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nâip, ma? ¹⁷ In eweŋan bekaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delan zeye. Âpme pi in Kawawaŋ mâtî mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penagat kandaŋan mepmâbîen. Yaŋ alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zenup. ¹⁸ In mama mimi bekaŋgalen kimbat keŋan mambîenen kelak Kawawaŋaŋ kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetanŋ. Kogok mti in mama teŋ keyet sisiliŋ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip. ¹⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmâtâtâgaleŋ ŋoktikŋin windenaŋ ewe ku taindaŋ keyepmti zet ŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nâip. In eweŋan selin belin ma sekŋin ke ketalasime mama mimi mgasik mti zii zet aŋgosomti yom sepem igak igak keyet sisiliŋ mulup mti kilen penaŋ mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekŋin ketalasime mama mimi teŋgalen ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi tikŋaŋ nâin keyet sisiliŋ mulup mit. ²⁰ Eweŋan penaŋ in bekaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi teŋaŋ ku indatam kitik mti tage. ²¹ In alak pigogat mama keyet nâmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penaŋaŋ pembenanŋ yek. Keyet sekŋan gwaen gakiki aiikgalen etaŋ tazin. ²² Âpme kan pigogat bekaŋgalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawaŋgalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penaŋaŋ keŋ kwetetepmanŋ mama ke tiwien yaŋ bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. ²³ Bekaŋgat tosaŋaŋ teziŋ ŋandaŋen mebegalen âpme Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

7

Zet zemkawaŋ bembeyet zet ŋen awembiŋgat palen bem zenze zet zein

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet kapi an zii zet nâmâtâtâtanaŋ ingat nâmti zeyap. In pigok nâip zii zelaŋ am alikmagen mulupmanŋ mam. Ekŋen gakikiŋaŋmagen yek. ² Zet zesowap kapi zet zeya kangwayet bem zenzenok zesowap. Imbi ŋen apmanŋ ewe alik tazinen awembiŋ mama keyaŋ apmanmak tâm itdeme awembiŋ talup. Gakiki etaŋaŋ awembiŋ mama ke maelaŋgein. Mme imbiyaŋ keyet palaŋaŋ kwileki ŋen msât ŋep minn. ³ Âk imbi ke apmanŋ ewe alik ke mame ek katipemti met an ŋen wabe beme egaŋ awembiŋ mama walepme yomaŋmak bewe. Apmanŋ gakime awembiŋgalen tâtâ ke elenŋewe. Âpme keyet palaŋaŋ an ŋen mewabe

beme keyaŋ awembiŋ walepme yomaŋmak bein kekok ku bewe. ⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, nin bemzenze keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok nânâyelen, Kilais ek tewen kume gakiye kan keyet nin ekmak temakwep ndome gakiwannok. Mme zii zet keyet windenŋaŋaŋ nin ku ndatam tatagalen. Eneyet zii zet am gakikiŋaŋgalen zapat yek. Nin Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋaŋaŋ gakikiŋatnaŋ mme wage an keyelen zapat. Keyepmti nin zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ku tatnup; nin Kilaisiyet kandaŋaŋ tati Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke nin toŋaŋ bemti timamasâpmnup. ⁵ Nin an sekmak mambennen mama mimi bekaŋaŋgalen kimbaleŋ tabenn kan keyet zii zelaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimiyelengat tikŋaŋ nânâ ke mme mamnup keŋ itnaŋaŋ ke tatndaingapmti yom mamnup. Kogok maminupgalen penanaŋ gakiki maaikndain. ⁶ Yaŋgut nin alak gakimti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandatamkitik mimtazin ke Kawawaŋaŋaŋ kwelet ndein. Mme Zuda amgalen zii zelaŋ ŋen ewe ku ndatam kitik mti tazin. Keyepmti alak nin mama mimi tapmnup kapi nin Emetak Teŋaŋ ndamukulem mme mama mimi bekaŋaŋ katikpemtii Kawawaŋaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke tapminup.

Yomaŋ nâlen tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazin maantiin

⁷ Keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene tazeip, “Zii zet bekaŋaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ.” Kegok zeip keyaŋgut nin kekok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Zii zet ku tadak ze neŋ yomgat yaŋaŋ ku weyaŋ nâmatâbak. Zii zelaŋ kapigok mandiiŋdoin, “Geŋ am ŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku kakim tiwanik.”

(Kisim Bek 20:17)

Zet ke zii zelen ku tadak ze kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi keyet yaŋaŋ ku nâmbak. ⁸ Yaŋgut bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi ke zii zelaŋ mamaŋ bempeme, zii zelaŋ keŋnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titiyet ŋoktik omba penanaŋ mamandain. Zii zet ku tadak benagen yom belakŋaŋ ŋenok benak. ⁹ Neŋ eweŋaŋ zii zetpiŋ nânâpiŋ mambanen dolakŋaŋ penanaŋ mam kwaban. Yaŋ bam neŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ nâmban kan keyet neŋ kakim titi ewan nâma yom beye. Kogok mme neŋ nâyap Kawawaŋgalen zimoseŋnan neŋ a yomtoŋ beyap. ¹⁰ Zii zelaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme Kawawaŋmak mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ewanan zenzeŋaŋ keyet katan ku mip egaŋ tususunn Kawawaŋmagen tazinen antinep. ¹¹ Yom mimiyet tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penanaŋ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnanen egalen set mâbâgalen zenzeŋaŋ ke maanŋosoyap. ¹² Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, zii zet ikŋaŋ teŋ penanaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteŋ ma dolakŋaŋ penanaŋ.

13 Âpme zii zet dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmak tususun ku antineŋge. Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamayaŋ iŋkaŋ nâlen Kawawaŋmagen tususun antim nemti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ keŋaŋ towege. Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ zii zet dolakŋaŋ pi mgilik zeme yom bekaŋaŋ penaŋ ke mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

Bekanaŋaŋ sekŋ sambe sulume delaŋ zeye

14 Nin pigok nânup, Kawawaŋ ek zii zet keyet toŋaŋ; yaŋgut neŋ an msalengatnangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ naopeme tati egalen sisiliŋ mulup mamiyap. 15 Neŋ mama mimin mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku manâmâtâlap. Neŋ kwileki ŋen mimiyeleŋ penaŋ manâyaŋ ke ku mamiap ma kwileki ŋen maektalalap ke naman mamiyap. 16 Mti mama mimi mgasik penaŋ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaŋ mama mimi ku mimiyeŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke kuluyayet ŋoktikŋnan gwaenen nâyaen zii zet esemteŋ elak ku mâti miya. 17 Keyepmti neŋ myuŋguŋgu mimiyeleŋ tikŋaŋ ku nâyaŋ keyaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ke mamiyap. Kegok miawen ke nâgât keŋnanen bekaŋaŋ mimiyeŋ tikŋaŋ ewe tatnain keyaŋ keŋaŋ tikok mpeme bekaŋaŋ mamiyap. 18 Neŋ pigok nâmâtâlap, nâgât keŋnanen baen kwileki dolakŋaŋ ŋen ku tazin penaŋ. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyeleŋ manembein ke ku mamiyap. 19 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ msâgât penaŋ mamiyap ke ku mamiyap. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ ku msât zemtiŋgut naman ke mamiyap. 20 Bekanaŋ ku msât zempemtiŋgut mamiyap keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyeŋ penaŋ nâmti bekaŋaŋ ke ku mamiyap. Yomgalen mama mimi keŋŋnan tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiyap. 21 Keyepmti neŋmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nâmâtâlap. Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msât manâyaŋ yaŋgut mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ neŋ napaŋpaŋ mti mamtazin. 22 Penaŋ keŋnan baen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet keyet nâma tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein 23 yaŋgut yomgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluti matazin. Kemak Kawawaŋgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku mti an âmalu manâyaŋ. Mti bekaŋaŋgalen winde sekŋ sambe suluti matazin keyaŋ naŋgalaŋme egalen mka katikŋaŋ matalap. 24 Neŋ an kemberŋ penaŋ. Kwiyaŋ sekŋ gakikiyeleŋ zapat kemberŋaŋ keyetnan gilik zemnapbe? 25 Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais etaŋ sekŋ gakikiyeleŋ zapalengatnan kwaletneyeyepmti keyet Kawawaŋgat sesewatsayap. Nenn keŋŋnaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsayap yaŋgut keŋ

itnananjan bekananjalen winde ke gawepumti sisilij mulup mamsain.

8

Kilaisiyan yomengatnan gilik zemndatimti Emetak Ten ndaye

¹⁻² Emetak Tenan Zisas Kilaisiyan ningat yomgat gakimti mama alaknan aikndaye ke windenanmak beme ken itnananmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupman mam. Kilais Zisasiyan yomgat dopman ke gakikinanan mutumti nin ekmak tsumndeyepmti Kawawanjan nin ndikti zein, "In an ku zemindowan ma tezin ndanngat zapat ku mambep." ³ Zii zet ke ken itnanan keyan windenan mtopeme ninmagen mulup msâgât penan olage. Zii zelan nin nep ku ndamukulem mgeyanngut Kawawanjan nin ndamukulem msâgât set nen ewe aikge. Iknngat Nemunan penan ke zempeme am bekanan mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekananngat dopman gakiye. ⁴ Kogok mgeyepm nin ken itnananjalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alaknan Emetak Tenjalen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi ten Kawawanjan nântiknan mnen ke Emetak Tenan kenan mulup mme Kawawanjalen zii zet kegaset mamâtnup. ⁵ Mama mimi itnananjalen seleset mamaip ekngat noktiknin teman ma mama miminin ken itnananjalen mama mâti sekjinanngat tiknan tazin ke etan mamip. Ma Emetak Tenjalen seleset mamaip eknen kenin otnânânin ma mama mimininan Kawawanjan eknen mama mimiyelen nântiknan minen ke mamip. ⁶⁻⁷ Emetak Tenjalen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawanmagatnan ken sewaknan ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak ken itnananjalen mama mimiyet maotnâip keyan Kawawan kasa msamti Kawawanmagen tususunn tazin ke maelengein. Mme Kawawanjalen zii zet ku mamâlip. Eneyet eknenmagen winde kebon ke nen ku tat indain. ⁸ Am ken itnananjalen seleset mamaip eknenan Kawawanjan mama mimi mimiyet manâin ke nep ku mimiyelen. ⁹ Yanngut nin ken itnananjalen mama mimiyan ku ndadamun mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Tenjalen kogogapmti Emetak Tenan ndadamun mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemti Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenan ningat kennan matazin. An nen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenan main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main. ¹⁰ Kogogapmti Kilais kennan tazinanngut sek yom tonan kapi penan gakiwe. Mme nan nâmamanan Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe, eneyet Kawawanjan

Kilaisiyet pembenangat mti nin an ten manzein keyet penanaj. ¹¹ Âpme Kawawanj Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egan kogogak in gakikiengatnanj mme wabep. Enenogat Emetak Tenaj keninan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Tenaj am in gakikiñanj ke kekok mme wabep.

Emetak Tenaj mme Kawawanjalen nemunambanjane mambanup

¹² Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnanangalen set ku mâbâgalen. ¹³ In mama mimi itnananen mâti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma in Emetak Tengalen mama mimi dolakñanj mâti mambep beme keñ itnanangalen mama mimi mgasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikñanj ke timti kwesinj mamti mambep. ¹⁴ Am ekñen Kawawanjalen Emetak Tenaj mama mimi dolakñanj zeinen mâti mamip ekñen ke Kawawanjat nemunambanjane. ¹⁵ Nin Kawawanjat nemunambanjane ma egalen Emetak Tenaj ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin keñ itnananj sisilinj ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawanjat ku kingagagalen. Nin “Kawawanjat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nâmtalati mebegalen. ¹⁶ Nin Kawawanjat nemunambanjane mamanup keñ keyet nânâyet Emetak Tenaj keñnanen baenen zemkawan mambemndein. ¹⁷ Nemunambanjane mamanuwanj bam Kawawanjalen kwitnanj kwitnanj ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep toñanj bemti tiwanup. Ewan msalen piene egan sindem tiye kebonagak nin sindem tiwanup ke epum timaneti Kawawanjalen mama ego egoñanjmak main ke nin keyegak mopmambanup.

Bam nin mama ego egoñanjmak mambanup

¹⁸ Bamgat nin mama ego egoñanjmak Kawawanj ikñanjmak mambanup kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tat-inup eget ke sepem kwep yek. Bamgat mama tiwanup keyanj sebempemti mobotnanj penanj bein. ¹⁹ Keyepmti kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kawawananj zeme sokbembenanj ekñengat webebenjin temanj penanj tatindainen ekñen kan deyet nin Kawawanjat nemunambanjane mama ego egoñanjmak Kawawanj ikñanjmak mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nâpeñ nâpeñ talip. ²⁰ Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe masambuin ma bekananj mambemâzin ke ilinanjat yomgat mti kekok ku masokbemindain. Kawawananj ikñanj kekok sokbembeyet zempeye. Enenogat yomanj sokbeme keyepmti kekok mge. Yangut ekñen sindemen kwesinj kekok tatagat ku nâmindendenanj. ²¹ Kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe Kawawananj mge ekñenanj kekokgak gakim walet mamip. Ke katikpemtini nin Kawawanjat nemunambanjane mama ego egoñanjmak

Kawawan̄ ik̄nānmak tabanup keyen kotusumti mamayet webentalip. ²² Nin n̄anup kwitnān kwitnān Kawawanān mme sokbewien ek̄nānān kember̄n palen mamti sek sindem temān penān imbiyān namba ambes̄ati man̄aip sepem kegok tatn̄aip. ²³ Yan̄gut kwitnān kwitnān sambe Kawawanān mge ek̄nānān etān kegok ku mamip. Nin Kawawanān Emetak Tēn ndandānān kēn̄nān tazin keyān bamgat Kawawanān ik̄nānmak mamayet zeye keyet wembekat alānok ndaye. Nin nemunambānāne mamananup nin kogogak sek sindem timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan keyet Kawawanān ningat sosok zemkawān bemndemti, “nemunambānāne,” zewe keyet damūn mti tatnup. Mti kan keyet sek̄n gakikiyelen kapi mme alak̄nān ku gakikiyelen ke ndawe. ²⁴ Kawawanān sek̄n alak̄nān ku gakikiyelen ndas̄âgât zetik mge ma nemunambānāne kwakwagat zetik mge ke alak̄ kapigogat sosok ku mindame eknup yan̄gut ek̄nān ke penān enzililīnān tazin keyepmti nin ke titiyet n̄am̄kīnpemti webe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke ndandayet zeye e ewe tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yan̄gut n̄am̄kīnpemeen gīngīn mti mamananup. ²⁵ Penānān sosok penān ku masokbein yan̄gut nin ewe webep̄n mamambanup.

²⁶ Ningalen webembe keyet mukulem mimīnān Emetak Tēn Kawawān ndaye keyet kēn̄nān tazin egān ningalen nuk̄nān keyet mukulem mimiyet ninmak kēn̄ sindem kwep n̄am̄ti egān Kawawanāgat nin gīngīn n̄am̄kīnpem tatagat Kawawān windenānben̄ mandundum sain. ²⁷ Emetak Tēn ek̄ Kilaisiyelen am mānge ek̄ngalen nuk̄nān̄in n̄am̄tazin ma Kawawanān ek̄ngat zigok mimindandayelen kogogak n̄am̄tazin keyepmti keyet katnān Kawawanān indamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. Mme Kawawān ek̄ am kēn̄ināngat yan̄nān maekzinān Emetak Tēngalen dundundu ke man̄ain. ²⁸ Nin n̄am̄tatnup am Kawawān gogot mam̄saip ma am̄ene ik̄nāngat zapat mamayet n̄ambiliwet indendānān ek̄nānmagen nuk̄nān sokbein beme Kawawanān nuk̄nān keyet kēnān mulup mme nuk̄nān keyān zigoset am̄ene kemagen pembedān sokbembeyelen mulupmān mam. ²⁹ Nin n̄anup itnānān Kawawanān am Nemunān Zisas n̄am̄kīnpewep ek̄nān ke ombemindeme ik̄nāngat beip. Mti am ek̄nān ke mme ik̄nāngat Nemunānān mama mimi mge keyet katān mamip. Kogok mamip egān dalin temān beme ek̄nānān ipmenināne bemti mamambep. ³⁰ Kawawān ek̄ am ik̄nāngat bembeyet nēnān n̄am̄indemti ik̄nānmak mamayet kumindatetime kobien. Egān am ek̄nān keyet zeye, “In an tēn,” zemindemti sek̄n̄in alak̄nān gakikiyān ku mme waleletgalen egōnānmak keyān elimiak indewe.

Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ninmagen delaŋ zenzeŋaŋpiŋ wemti wembe

³¹ Zet zeya keyet penañaŋ ilak zet kapiyaŋ mamaŋnok besâpm. Kawawaŋaŋ ninmageset tazin keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ningat tususu ekmagen tazin ke ku elengem ndendeyelen. ³² Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ningat maman mukulem mimiyelen ke eyo ndawe. ³³ Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat bembeyet nâmti kumndatimti ikŋaŋgak ke an teŋ manzemndein keyepm nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zelen ku tatagalen. ³⁴ Kilais Zisasiyaŋ ningat gakiye keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nin an bekaŋaŋ ŋep ku zemti zemndondoyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnan wageyaŋ alak pigogat kwizet buŋamŋaŋmak Kawawaŋgat betnaŋ penaset tati nin ndamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. ³⁵ Kawawaŋgalen gogot Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti msokbeye keyet keŋaŋ tapmann kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe:

Nukŋaŋ ikŋak ikŋak msalen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyaŋ

ma sekŋ sindemaŋ keŋ nukŋaŋ palen mamayaŋ matim kozin keyaŋ

ma nâmkijpepenaŋgapm sisipenpeŋ mindanda keyaŋ

ma meuyet kamberŋ palen mama keyaŋ

ma olat olat palen mama keyaŋ

ma kwileki bekaŋaŋ ŋenaŋ ndawaletsâgât mbeyaŋ

ma an ŋenaŋ ndome gakiwanup keyaŋ

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku ndamenzemndabe. ³⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zein keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbemndain.

“Nin gâlengapmti kan kataŋ omba penañ mandawalet kwalip. Ekŋenaŋ nin ndikme sipsip maindoip keboŋ beme mandawalelip.”

(Sam 44:22)

³⁷ Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzemndenak. Nin Zisas ikŋaŋmak tatnup kegogapm kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ mtot ndesâgât mnaŋgut ikŋaŋ ndamukulem mme windemberŋ tati nukŋaŋ ekŋen keyelen windenjin kumann topme nin windennberŋ matatnup. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Keyepmti ŋen kapigok nâmkatikpeyaŋ, mama ma winde notnaŋ kapi kusowap ekŋenaŋ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen.

Gakiki keyaŋ

ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nukŋaŋ notnaŋ keyaŋ

ma ensel windenjanberŋ ŋenaŋ ŋep ku menzem ndadagalen

ma we nombeyaŋ nin mtot ndesât mamip ekŋen kegogak

ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ alak tapminup kapiyaŋ
 ma bam kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ninmagen sokbewe keyaŋ
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ windenŋaŋben nin ndawaleletgalen
 talip zeip keyaŋ
 ma mundum gwaenen ŋen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet
 ma mundum ŋen msat keŋaŋ towet enzililiyelen nânik keyaŋ
 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ msokbeye keyaŋ
 Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgatnaŋ ŋen ku menzem
 ndadagalen. Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ
 Amobotnaŋaŋ Kilais Zisas iŋŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ nâmpeme
 ningat mti gakiye.

9

Pâlaŋ Zuda am notnane indikti ekŋengat kemberŋ mimind-eye

¹ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnanen zet zesowap kapiyet mop-
 maŋbemti mkawaŋ beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawaŋ
 bemindasowap. Neŋ Kilaisiyelen an keyepm zet zesowap
 kapi dâsuki yek; penaŋ sukwep. ² Kilaismagen notnne,
 ingat kemberŋ temaŋ penaŋ mti kan kataŋ keŋnan sindem
 penaŋ mambein. ³ Zuda am notnne sip kwep ekŋenaŋ
 Kilais nâmkŋpepeyelen nâmti keyet sepaloŋaŋ nâgât palen
 Kawawaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ ŋen nanak mme keyet palengatnaŋ
 indamandame kosâgât nânak beme kekok ŋep mnanak.
⁴ Nin Islael am maŋge Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ nemunam-
 baŋane ndatimti iŋŋaŋgalen busatnaŋ sanŋe sonŋaŋaŋmak
 yeŋsokŋne kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ
 ekŋenmak zet zemtâtâyet nâmti zii zetnaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ
 ek etaŋ sesewatpepeyet zemindemti ekŋen indamukulem
 mimiyet iŋŋaŋgalen buŋam zet zetik mimindame mmam-
 bien. ⁵ Ningat yeŋ sokŋine baenen mamkwabienen
 Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge katikŋaŋen ma ekŋen ke ningat
 yeŋsokŋne mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen
 sip butnaŋ. Yaŋ ke etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak Kawawaŋgat
 nemunaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet amobotnaŋin tazin
 keyet nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati kan kataŋ
 masesewatpemamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

⁶ Zuda am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kilais ku nâmkŋpeipgapmti
 kapigok ŋep ku zewiek,

“Kawawaŋ Abalaamak zetik mge ke penaŋepiŋ beye.”

Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Islael an penaŋ
 mama ke ekŋengalen siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am
 Kawawaŋ nâmkŋpeip ekŋenaŋ Islael maŋge penaŋ beip.
⁷ Abalaamgalen sip butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut ekŋen sambe
 keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet toŋaŋ ku

bemâpbien. Am Kawawaŋaŋ zetik keyet toŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindeye ekŋen keyaŋ etaŋ Abalaamgat sipmaŋ butnaŋ bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayaŋ gâgât sokdine penaŋ bewep.” ⁸ Zet zeya keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, namba Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane zeip ekŋen ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ku beip. Namba Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat nambaŋane bembeyet zetik mti ombemindeye ekŋen keyaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane penaŋ beip. Zetik penaŋaŋ nembandi an Selamagen sokbengawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindaŋgalen sisiliŋ imbi keyelen namba yek. ⁹ Zetik kapigok mŋaŋaŋaŋ, “Nup kan sakŋaŋ kangwayet eyoŋga sepem kwep kapigogak neŋ koti Sela imbindi m eleŋ belaŋ mpema namba kambakmak tabe ke namba an sokbengawe.” (*Sokbembe 18:10*)

¹⁰ Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen mulwaŋ mamanaŋaŋ ŋen kapigok sokbeme Kawawaŋgalen zetik penaŋaŋmak beye. Lebekamagen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egaŋ yeŋsokŋin Aisakmak mamti namba pepet sokbewun. ¹¹⁻¹² Âpme namba zut keyaŋ ewe ku sokbemti bekaŋaŋ ma pembenajaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmalu Kawawaŋaŋ mamidaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mbe.” (*Sokbembe 25:23*)

Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋaŋ zetnaŋ katikŋaŋ bembeyet nâŋge keyet kataŋ namba kwep ombempeyeyaŋ iŋkaŋgalen zet ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyet kekok mge. Namba iŋkaŋgat pembenajaŋ yek. ¹³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet keyet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Neŋ Zekop nâmtikŋaŋ mti ombempewan. Âpme Isâ yek.” (*Malakai 1:2-3*)

¹⁴ Am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ egatmagen mulup teŋ penaŋ ku mge.” Zet kekok ŋep ku zenzeyelen. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpesâgât nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpewap. Ma ŋen keŋ taolet msasâti ŋep msawap.” (*Kisim Bek 33:19*)

¹⁶ Keyepmti amgat windenjin ma ekŋengat mama mimin dolakŋaŋ mme keyepm Kawawaŋgat keŋaŋ ekŋengat beme ku mam. Kawawaŋaŋ am iŋkaŋgat bembeyet maombe-mindein ke aŋgalaŋ gogot nânâŋak mam. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ geŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgawap keyaŋ nâlen winde msokbeme kwizet buŋammaŋaŋ msat kataŋ me-

bet kopme nâmbep.”
9:16)

(*Kisim Bek*

¹⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ kapigok nârup, “Ek an ŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mpepeyet nâmti ŋep aŋgalaŋ gogot mpein. Ma ŋen zetnaŋ ku nâme ikŋaŋgalen keŋ ke mâti nâmpeme keŋin katikŋaŋ beme mamaip.”

¹⁹ Geŋ nâgât zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yaŋkwesiwek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nâmneme keŋ katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawaŋaŋ mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egaŋ nâmneme keŋ katik mmaya, e?”

²⁰ Amnaŋ kwilekidangaŋ Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ msamti zewanik? Menzimaŋ zigoset an weyaŋge egat pigok zewe. “Geŋ zigogapm sepem kabon kapi naweyaŋbanan?”

²¹ Neŋ zet zesowap kapiyet in neŋmak keŋ kwep beseip e nâyap. An menzim tosi weyayaŋ egaŋ ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim ŋen weyaŋsât nâin beme egaŋ menzim zibon ma zibon weyaŋsât nâp ke weyaŋep. Menzim tosi mobotnaŋ ŋen weyaŋep ma menzim ŋen kan kataŋ meu timbumbuyelen weyaŋep ilak an weyaŋep egat betnan tazin. ²²⁻²³ Neŋ bemzenze zet an menzim maweyaŋzingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaŋ mam keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyayaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat nânâŋak menzim zibon ma zibon weyaŋzin keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ nânâŋak kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmti kan teepmaŋ indame ekŋenaŋ yom mti Kawawaŋaŋgat ku otnâme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda maŋge ku sokbembenaŋ egalen ŋenzinziŋ ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nâŋge. Mti naman am maŋge ŋen ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamanan maŋge sepem ikŋak notnaŋ mgeen ke aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ beke eekgalen mge. Ekŋen kekok mimindayeen ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mama ego egoŋaŋmak Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak mamayet nâŋge ke eweŋaŋ baen nâmbiliwapme weŋge. ²⁴ Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋ mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋen kogogak egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayet ombemindeye. ²⁵ Keyet golaŋ zenze an Osiayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen kapigok zeye,

“Am maŋge ku indatiwen ekŋen nâlen am maŋge kekok zemindeyap. Ma am maŋge ke neŋ gogot ku mimindawan ekŋen ke neŋ gogot mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.”

(*Hosea 2:23*)

- 26 Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kogogak Osiayet zet ŋen kapigok zeye,
 “In nâlen am yek zenzenaŋgut in am msat kainde ma-
 maip in amnaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋgat nemunambannane,’
 zemindewep.” (Hosea 1:10)
- 27 Mti Aizaya egaŋ Israeŋ ekŋengat yayaŋ mti kapigok zeye,
 “Israeŋ egalen alikŋane tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin
 keyet kataŋ sokbesâgât nâmti ŋep sokbewewaŋgut
 Kawawaŋaŋ keyet keŋanen maŋge isikŋaŋ bugan
 indatiwe. 28 Amobotnaŋgalen bimbim zetnaŋaŋ
 penaŋaŋ msalen muwaŋ memendepmak mme pe-
 naŋaŋmak bemâpbe.” (Aizaya
 10:22-23)
- 29 Aizayaŋ itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok zeye,
 “Kululuŋgalen an kasa kuku maŋge temaŋ ekŋengalen
 Amobotnaŋaŋ ninmagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ŋen ku
 katikindeme tabiek ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaengat-
 naŋ am egegalen sepem penaŋ bewenek.” (Aizaya
 1:9)

*Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamayet olapme
 beeye*

- 30 Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelan zesowap, am
 Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopa mame
 Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ koindaikme keŋ gilik zenze sak-
 wep aikbien eneyet yominaŋgat ekme nukŋaŋ beme
 Kawawaŋmagen nâmkŋipemti Zisas Kilais ek ekŋengat mti
 gakiye e nâmkŋipewien. 31 Âpme Israeŋ am ekŋenaŋ
 Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an teŋ kwakwatgalen setnaŋ zii zet
 etaŋ gawepumti mama manâmtemienanŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ
 an ŋenaŋ set kegoset mamamti egalen am ku bem-
 beyelen zeye. 32 Ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet kekok mbien?
 Ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋipepenin Zisasmagen ku bemti zii zet etaŋ
 gawepumti an teŋ kwabanup manâmtemien. Mti nan-
 zaŋ selen tazin ekŋenaŋ ekti sebempemti mebegalen
 Kawawaŋaŋ peme koti ekŋengat yomgat gakiye ke ku
 nâmkŋipemti Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengalen nanzaŋ selen ulugaluk
 tapme ku nâmkŋipepgapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon.
 33 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane pigok zein,

- “Nâip, neŋ Saion Kalaŋan nanzaŋ ulugaluk ke am ime uluk
 peme indawaleletgalen kataŋ nâmti beyap. Âpme an
 ŋenaŋ Zisas nanzaŋ ulugaluk nembon ke nâmkŋipewe
 an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku bamkumpewe.” (Aizaya 8:14;
 28:16)

10

Israel am ekñenañ Kawawañgalen mama mimi teñ penañ ke ku tiwien

¹ Kilaismagen notne, neñ Kawawañañ Israel amñane ewe keñin gilik zeme indatitiet kemberñ nâmti kan katan Kawawañgat mandundum sayap. ² Ekñenañ Kawawañ sisiliñ msasayet windenñ tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kegok zeyap, yanğut ekñenañ Kawawañañ ekmagen kokogat set nânge ke ku mamâlip. ³ Ekñenañ Kawawañmagen meti yompiñ bembeyet setnañ makandalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakñañ bembeyet mulupmañ mti ekñenañ Kawawañ am indamukulem mme teñ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip. ⁴ Kilais egañ zii zet amnañ zii zet gawepumti teñ kwabanup nâmti mulup mamip keyet ñoktik kume totogat koge. Kegok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawañ nâmkiñpemti an teñ kwakwagalen setnañ beye.

Kawawañañ am sambe gilik zemndatitiet manâin

⁵ Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses egañ zet pigok kuye,

“An ñen zii zetgalen set mâpme delañ zenak beme egañ
mama kanzizit keeset tinak.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

⁶ Ma Mosesiyañ zet ñen amnañ nâmkiñpemti teñ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye,

“An ñenañ kululuñen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnañ teñ
bembeyelen zetnañ diindondoyelen mowatobe.”

⁷ Ma am ñenañ Kilais gakikiengatnañ towakwapme amnañ
teñ bembeyelen keyet zetnañ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyeleñ enenogat Kilais ilak kululuñengatnañ
toti gakimti wage.”

⁸ Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ kapigok
kukuñañ tazin,

“Kawawañañ am mme teñ bembeyelen keyet buñam za-
patnañ enzililiñañ yek; sokñañ tazin. Ke zikalinan
mama kuip mti keñinan ke nâmkiñpepeyelen ma dem-
busekñinan zet keyet zenâ zenâ tunğuwinan mimiye-
len.” *(Zii Zet*

30:11-14)

Ke zet nin nâmkiñpepeen timet ndendeyelen zet. ⁹ Keyepmti
zet zenzeñinan, “Zisas ek Amobotnañ,” ke zemkawañ be-
wep. Ma Kawawañañ Zisas mme wage keyelen zet keñinan
nâmkiñpemeñgut Kawawañañ ingat, “An teñ,” zemindemti
mme ikñañgat nembrañ bewep. ¹⁰ Keñin penañañ Zisas
nâmkiñpewewen an teñ bewep. Ma dembusekñinan Zisas
Kawawañañ An in mukulem mimiyeñt peme toti indage

kogok zemkawan bewewen in an ten talip bein. ¹¹ Keyepmti Kawawan galen Zet Itnananen kapigok meluwan kukuwan, “An Zisas namkinpewe an ke Zisasiyan ku bamkumpewe.”
(Aizaya 28:16)

¹² Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandan tapmann delan zein. Zuda am ma Glik am eknen sepem igak igak penan ku beip. Zisas kwep etanan ningat Amobotnan temakwep mamamndain. Mti am nenan egan mukulem mimindendeyelen namti mandundum saip eknen taolet mamindain. ¹³ Zet ke Kawawan galen Zet Itnananan bandim mti pigok zenzenan,

“Am nenan Amobotnanan yoman katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yoman katikpewe.” (Zoel 2:32)

¹⁴ Eknenan Amobotnan Zisas ku namkinpeip keyan zeinen eknenan egan yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan eknenan Kawawan zetnan ku nambien benak beme zigoset egat namkinpewiek? Ma an nenan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nambiek?

¹⁵ Ma am nenan bujam zet mmebegalen an nen ku indeme mebiek benak beme bujam zet ke zigok nambiek? Kawawan galen Zet Itnananen kapigok meluwan miminan tazin,

“Am Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan Nemunan ningat Amobotnan nin ndamukulem mimiyet peme toge an zet ke timti ninmagen kobien eknen keyan muluwan pembenan penan mip.” (Aizaya 52:7)

Israel am Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan galen mama mimi dolaknan ku mambien

¹⁶ Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan am sambe ilinsakwep penan ku gawepuwien keyepmti golan zenze an Aizayaan pigok zeye,

“Amobotnan bujam zapat zemkawan bembenan an ke am sambeyan ku namkinpewien.” (Aizaya 53:1)

¹⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok nanup, Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan beme nanup keesetgatanan namkinpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am eknen keyan Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan Kawawan Kilais ningapmti peme toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawan beme nin nanup am eknen ke Kawawan zemindeme ninmagen kobien. ¹⁸ Yanjut notnanan in kapigok mene nagat zesâip, eknenan Kawawan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nambien. Ke penan yek. Sam Kawawan galen Zet Itnananen zet nen kapigok tazin,

“Msat sambe bujam zapat timti zempalaknan bemepme amnan name delan zamage. Bujam zapat keyan msat

ilindiŋ bemisikti msat beŋan eyo mepme kopmâge.”
(*Sam 19:4*)

¹⁹ Yaŋgut ewe tusumti yaŋkwesisowap, “Israel am ekŋenan zet kapi ku nâip ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Ekŋenan zet kapi nâmtalip. Neŋaŋ Mosesiyaŋ zet pigok kuye ke zemkawan bewi,

“Neŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenyaŋ indatima ekŋenan nen nâmkinpem neme ekŋengat dolakŋaŋ nâmindema in ke egomti nâmbekam bemnembep. Neŋ am ekŋen nânâŋinpiŋ indatima in keyet nâmbekam benti ŋenzinziŋ mbep.”
(*Zii Zet 32:21*)

²⁰ Naman bam Aizayayaŋ kiŋgagapiŋ zet windenyaŋben kapigok zeye,

“Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenyaŋ nâgât ku natimamat mulup mbienyaŋgut ekŋenan nâmkinpemnewien. Am nâgât zem timapmapiaŋ mambien ekŋenmagen sosok sokbemindawan.”
(*Aizaya 65:1*)

²¹ Mti Aizayayaŋ Israel am ekŋengat zet pigok meluwaŋ mge, “Neŋ am zet kululu ma zet gaipupuŋin yek ekŋengat kan teepmaŋ neŋmagen gilik ze kokogalen damuŋ tati bet talalaŋ mimindamti matalap.”
(*Aizaya 65:2*)

11

Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am keŋ taolet mimindasâpm

¹ Kawawaŋaŋ Israel am ekŋengat keŋaŋan zigok manâin keyet zetnaŋ kapi zesowap. Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene ku bamku-mindeye. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen ku katimindeye. Yek penaŋ. Neŋ kegogak Israel an mamayap. Neŋ Abalaamgat iŋaŋ ma nâgât yaŋŋ omâtâbagen met Benzamin am maŋge kemagen patan zenak. ² Kawawaŋaŋ amŋene ombemindemti indatiye ke ku kandat indeye. In Ilaizayet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen zet zapatnaŋ tazin ke in makumti manâip. Ilaiza egaŋ Israel am ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ nâmindemti Kawawaŋgat pigok dunduye,

³ “Amobotnaŋ, ekŋenan golan zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumdi kume epeem temege. Âpme pi neŋ nenak mama kegogak nosâgât tazeip.”

⁴ Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ kwep yek. Neŋ am 7,000 indaŋgalaŋma nopiom Bal ku sesewatsamti tapmaip.”
(*1 Kij 19*)

⁵ Âpme kan pigogak Kawawaŋaŋ Israel am isikŋaŋ bugan keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti aŋgalaŋ ndeme mamanup. ⁶ Nnaŋgat mulupgat dopmaŋgapm ku ndatiye. Egaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti ndatiye. Nin nnaŋgat mulupnnaŋgat dopmaŋ zewenek beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ

benak. ⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok ñep zenzeyelen, Israeal am ekñenaj Kawawañmak teñ mamanup nâmbienangut Kawawañaj indikme ekñenaj teñ mama ke titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum titiñaj ekñenaj etañ teñ mama ke aikbien. Notnañ sambeyaj Zisas ku manâmkinpeip kegogapmti ekñen keñin katikñaj beme maip. ⁸ Kogok sokbemindayelen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zein, “Kawawañaj keñin myuñgum indeme zikalin taegiwanğut mme beñajnok bewe. Ma wakñin tatnâiwanğut bekekekñajnok bewe. Kegok mimindame mambi-enaj ewe mamamkwaliip.” (Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya 29:10)

⁹ Naman Dewilañ kegogak Kawawañgat pigok dunduye, “Israeal am ekñenaj Kawawañaj ningat nâmtikñaj mamm nânâ manâip keyaj ilinañgat añkapipilinok beme ñoktikñin nâip keyet penañaj ku msokbeme keyaj indowe. Ma nin Kawawañgalen zii zet timama toñaj manâip keyaj añkapipit ñandolopmaj songom bimane tim tapme gakisât mammnok nânâñin keyaj nukñajin beme bekanajgat dopmaj mutumindawe. ¹⁰ Ekñen zikalin beñajnok beme ñep ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme geñ Kawawañ nukñaj indawanik keyaj bisekaselin mututuñajnok bewe keyaj kwesiñ matamambe.”

Dewilañ Kawawañgat kogok dunduye. (Sam 69:22-23)

Kawawañaj Zuda am manğeen ku sokbembenaj indatiye

¹¹ Keyepmti nin keññan pigok ku nâmbanup, Kawawañ ek ilak amñane Zuda nanzañ ulugaluk selen amnañ ekti sebempepeyelen ke imti toindome egañ ekñengat keñaj teenaj beye. Yegat. Kawawañ egok mnen am Zuda manğeen ku sokbembenaj ekñenaj Kawawañ nâmkinpepeyelen nâmti kan tusumindain. Kawawañaj kegok mme Zuda am ekñenaj ke ekti keñin walatme Kawawañinmak mamayet tikñajin sokbemindame kot ek-mak tusumti mambe. ¹² Zuda am ekñenaj nanzañ ulu-galuk amnañ ekseseyet Kawawañaj bempaye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan keyet Kawawañaj am msat sambe ekñenaj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penañ keyaj koindaikme nâmkinpepe aikbien. Yanğut nâmbak, Zuda am ekñenaj gilik zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penañ ke eknâmti nâmkinpepe aikbep beme keyet palañanen am nin sambemagen Kawawañmak mama eyaj lembinti wembe.

¹³ Am Zuda manğeen ku sokbembenaj ingat zet kapi diindoma nâit. Neñ ingalen an Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat

Dolakŋaŋ Penan timamayet an ombem nenje keyet nâma mobotnaŋ penan bein. Kogogapmti neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke diindondoyet zemneme takum indayap. ¹⁴ In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindoma keeset mene nanangat sipm butnaŋne keŋin punpun mme yomin ekme topme Kawawaŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am katikindeye kan keyet egaŋ msat katan am sambe indatime ekmak keŋ kwep bembeyet nâmti mge. Ya bamgat Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋmagen gilik zemkopme indatiwe beme ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnan walip sepem kekok bewe. ¹⁶ Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋangat anene zemindeye keyepmti am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbembenan Zuda am ekŋen kogogak Kawawaŋgat amŋane beip. Enenogat am ekŋen kapiyet yaŋin Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋan yaŋbemti ombemindeye ke tep tenŋat yaŋaŋnok beip. Mme tepgat betnaŋne kekokak ten mama ke tiip. ¹⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ olip tep betnaŋ notnaŋ elenŋem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ antim olip tep ŋotekŋaŋ kwep keyet kot tusumindeye. Âpme in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenan in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ keyaŋ kot tepgat tunan pembenan in tim nimti pembenan tapmaip. ¹⁸ In olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ in olip penangat betnaŋ etum towewenaŋ ekŋengat nâmindeme tototnaŋ ku beme ilinaŋgat sekŋin ku mmobep. Kekok mamip beme pigok nâit, tewaŋ tu meunaŋ betnasetgatnaŋ koti kindiŋanen kumapelaŋguin yek. Kindiŋasetgatnan kwati sinaŋ betnaŋ mapelaŋguin. ¹⁹ Neŋ kekok zema in nembetnaŋ kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nin tusumndesâgât nâmti betnaŋ itanaŋ antu time mepmâge.” ²⁰ Ke ŋep zeip yaŋgut Zuda am ekŋen ke tati nâmkŋepepe ku aikbiengapmti antum indemti ekŋengat munduminan in nâmkŋepepe aikbien keyepmti tusumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilinaŋgat sekŋin mmobopiŋ mamti eksewep. ²¹ Kawawaŋaŋ olip betnaŋ penan ku aŋgalaŋ indeye. Âpme in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋaŋ in mobotnaŋ mbewen in Kawawaŋaŋ kekokak tususun in ekmagen tazin ke elenŋem indewe. ²² In Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penan ku nâmâtâlîp. Egaŋ am keŋ taolet mamimindainen bakbak palen mamin. Ma am ŋen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ku mamâlîp ekŋengat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkŋepewien keyepmti in bakbak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama mim eksemi mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme egaŋ ingat zewe, “Neŋ in ku nâmindeyap.” ²³ Âpme betnaŋ itanaŋ

atum time mebetnaŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ katik penaŋ ku tabep ma Kawawaŋmagen gilik zemti nâmkijpewep beme egaŋ indatimti tusum indesât ñep tusumindewe. ²⁴ Kegogapmti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ mti olip mtawenaŋgat palen tusumindeye kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ olip mtawenaŋgat betnaŋ elenŋempeye ke ewe mkwat tusumpesât nâmba beme sewak mkwat tusumindewe enenogat olip yaŋaŋ e olip mtawenaŋ.

Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe keŋ taolet mamimindain

²⁵ In ilinaŋgalen nânâen tusumti manâmyunŋupgappm Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekŋengat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawaŋ bema in am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ in kapigok nâit. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ in sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ ombem indeme koti Kawawaŋ nâmkijpepeyet indame tapmaip keyet sekŋin mmobopiŋ. ²⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ewe gilik zemindatisâpm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ombemindeye ekŋen sambe keyaŋ nâmkijpemengut kan keyet Zuda am sambe Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ miminaŋ tazin,

“Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyaŋ An ñen koti Zekopgalen iŋsokŋane yomengatnaŋ gilik zem Kawawaŋmagen kopme yomin katikpesâpm.”

²⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zet ñen ekŋengat kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ ewe mbap.”

(Aizaya 27:9)

²⁸ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋengat kasaŋin beye. Yaŋgut eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yeŋsokŋin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ikŋaŋgat zapat ombemindeye keyepmti ekŋenmak zetik mge keyet nâmti keŋ taolet mamimindain.

²⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ñenemak zetik mge ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape ñep ku mimiyelen. Zetnaŋ zeye ke bandim mti penaŋaŋ mme sokbewe. ³⁰ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ in eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ku nâmtiyepm zetnaŋ kulumti mamamtemien. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmak mamayet wisat mme egaŋ naman in indatime egalen aŋgalaŋ gogot keŋaŋ kwabienanaŋ mamaip. ³¹ Mme nan Zuda amnaŋ in eweŋaŋ mambienok Kawawaŋ tazin e nâmtiŋgut egat zetnaŋ nâmti ku manâmkijpeip mme in Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot in mamimindain. Yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkijpeme egaŋ kogogak Zuda am ekŋen aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindawe. ³² Zuda ammak

am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan eknen ilinsakwep Kawawanġat zimosetnan a yompaŋset bemâbien. Kogok mame Kawawanġan ilinsakwep kemberj mimindamti anġalan gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

Nin Kawawanġat kwizet buġaman mimwatonzempewanup

³³ Wakae, Kawawanġalen nânâ ma egalen nġotik ke temaŋ penaŋ tu temaŋ bekeboŋ. Zemdelan zenzenġanġat yaŋan ke am nenaŋ yaŋan nġep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ma mulup mimiŋanġat yaŋan kegogak am nenaŋ nġep ku eknâmâtâtâgalen. ³⁴ Kawawanġalen Zet Itnanjanen zet kangwayet kapigok zein,

“Amobotnanġat kenjanen zet tazin ke an nenaŋ nġep ku nânġe. Ma eġan zet tazeme an nenaŋ ku mukulem mpemti zeye.”
(*Aizaya 40:13*)

³⁵ Zet nġen ewe kapigok zein,

“Ma an nenaŋ kwitnan nġen nenaŋ msayeyan keyet dopman mutumsawe?”
(*Zop 35:7; 41:11*)

³⁶ Kwitnan kwitnan ekmagengatnan etaŋ makopmâzin. Eġan kwitnan kwitnan sambe keyet nġoteknjin bein ma eġan keyet damuŋin bein ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe mġe keyet nin eġat kwizet buġaman mwawagalen kegok mti sesewat-sapeŋ mamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

12

Nin keŋ ma sekŋ Kawawanġat sâpe sâpenok sawanup

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Kawawanġan anġalan gogotnanġapmti zet nanaŋan nġen zema nâit. In keŋ sekŋn Kawawanġat sâpe sâpenok ke teŋ ewe segen alik kapi tapmanti ketalasime eġat etaŋ bewe. Mme in ilin sâpe sâpenjin nembon ke Kawawanġan ekme oli oliŋanmak nâmtiknan min keyet katan wembe. In kogok miŋ keyan Kawawanġat sesewatsaip keyet katan bein. ² Mti mama mimiŋnan am nâmkinpepepiŋan mamamti maip sepem kebon ku mambep. In keŋ otnânânjin mim gilik peme sepem iknâk penaŋ beme Kawawanġalen zetnan tazin keyet katan mulup dolaknan ma mulup Kawawanġan ektiknan mimiyele ma kwetetepman keyet zapat mambep.

Am nġen Kawawanġan winde saye keyet katan mulupman mbe

³ Kawawanġan keŋ taolet mnamti mulup kapi nanġayepmti in sambeyet piġok zema nâit. Am nenaŋ iknâġat nâme mobotnan ku bewe. Kawawanġan in nâmkinpepeyet winde indaye keyet nâmkinpepe keyan mopman bemindeme keŋin mtoti mambep. ⁴ In kapigok nâit, sekŋ kwewetan yaŋgut

betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyaŋ mulup mimiŋin sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak miwaŋgut ekŋen sek kwepgat butnaŋ. ⁵ Kenok nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyaŋ ondekti nâmkijpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem iŋŋak iŋŋak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpeŋâgât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kwepgat butnaŋ butnaŋnokgapmti mukulem mukulem kegok mamambanup. ⁶ Nin Kilaisiyet sekŋaŋ butnaŋnokgapm Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet m ndamti sisiliŋ kukuyet winde toŋak toŋak ndaye. Am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penarŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen winde sasaŋaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaŋ zet kapi ndain ke nâmkijpemti zet ke etaŋ zewep. ⁷ Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiŋiyet winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe. ⁸ Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke timti am zemgwatnaŋ mimiŋiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyaŋti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mânep milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mânep milawatnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempinŋ mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiŋiyet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaŋ mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukŋanen tapme kemberŋ mimiŋiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukŋaŋ titi ke oloŋen palen mbe.

Notn notn mamayelen set

⁹ Notdangat gogot mimi ke kenŋangatnaŋ penarŋ kwapme mbanik belak dembusek etaŋaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekanarŋ ke kasa kumpemti naman mama mimi pembenarŋ mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik. ¹⁰ In notn notn penarŋ mti mambep. Mti in sambeyaŋ noline ekse ekse mti ilinaŋgat manâme topmambe. ¹¹ In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiŋiyet sebet susukpinŋ, windenŋinbenŋ mbep. Naman mulup kegogak windemberŋ mamambep. ¹² In Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgat damuŋ mamti oloŋen palen mambep. Nukŋaŋ ŋen inmagen sokbeme in winde timti katikŋaŋ bemti tabep. Mti kan kataŋ in dundundu mulup mperŋ mamambep. ¹³ Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indikti in weyaŋ indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

Am nâmkijpepeŋinpinŋmak notn notn mamayelen set

¹⁴ Amnaŋ in tototŋak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat dembusekŋinaŋgatnan saik zet ŋen ku tobep. ¹⁵ Nolinaŋ keŋaŋ segeyek mme in ekmak sebemti kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep. Naman nolin ŋen keŋ sindem palen tapme mukulem mti keŋin sindem palen tabe. ¹⁶ In ilinaŋgat maotnâip ŋoktik sepem keboŋagak noline tototnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmindewep. In ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe, nolineyet nâme mobotnaŋagak bewe. ¹⁷ An ŋenaŋ inmagen kwileki ŋen mim yuŋgum indame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku myuŋgum sawep. Yaŋgut in am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamambep. ¹⁸ Mti an ŋenmak ŋenzinziŋ ku mbep. Am sambe ekŋenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ŋenaŋ gâgât notn notn ku mbe beme e egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. ¹⁹ Notnne penaŋ, in am ŋenaŋ myuŋgum indame keyet dopmaŋ ku gilik zemti mindawep. Myuŋgungu ke Kawawaŋgat betnan esemteŋ bempewep eneyet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ pigok zeye.

“Dopmaŋ mututu ke nâlen mulup.” (Zii Zet 32:35)

²⁰ In kapigok etaŋ mbep,

“Kasaŋin meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane nimbe. Geŋ kegok mmane gâlen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ an tondi ke sakambuk temaŋ sawe. Mme keŋaŋ mgilik zenak mene.” (Totatatalen Set 25:21-22)

²¹ Mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ geŋ ku mtogewe. Geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mmane keyaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen winde kume topmâbe.

13

Nin gapman ekŋengalen zet kandaŋaŋ mamambanup

¹ Gapman mulup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan sokbeyeyepm am sambe gapmangalen zet kandaŋaŋ mepme delaŋ zemâpbe. Ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtpeye keyet katnanen mulupminn mamip. ² Kegogapmti annne gapman mulup mti maip ekŋengalen zet ku kuwanup. Zelin kulunup beme ekŋengalen yek; Kawawaŋgalen zet kulunupnok bein. Keyet dopmaŋ kangat zelen tabanup. ³ Mti am damuŋin mamaip ekŋengat kiŋgagatpiŋ. Mama mimindi dolakŋaŋ tagain beme eneyet kiŋgasât? Bekanaŋ mamip ekŋenaŋ kiŋgat indeip eneyet ekŋenaŋ bekaŋaŋ mamip keyepm kegok mip. Âpme nin kiŋgagatpiŋ mamasât nâmti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mbanup. ⁴ Gapman ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme dolakŋaŋ mamayet mulup mamip. Âk ekŋengalen zet dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zeip ke ku gawepumti

bekanaŋ mnup beme ekŋen bekaŋgat dopmaŋ mutu-
tuyet mulup mimiyelen Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke indaye.
⁵ Keyepmti in zelin penaŋ gawepuwep. E yaŋaŋ kapigogat:
 dopmaŋ mutungawep keyet kiŋgagagatnaŋgat etaŋ yek ma
 ingat keŋinanen ke mimiyelen keŋin maindembein keyet pe-
 naŋaŋ msâtnâmtiyepm mamip. ⁶ Ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ damaŋ
 mulup mimiyet zemindeye ke mamip. Keyet nin takis
 mânep bemann keyetnaŋ timtati tosaŋin tiwep ma ninmagen
 mulup mbep. ⁷ Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ
 keyet kataŋ mbep. Takis indandayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen
 takis mânep indawep. Ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayet
 zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen sisiliŋ mulup mimindawep. Kandaŋinan
 mtoti mamayet zenzeŋaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan mtoti mam-
 bep. Kwizet buŋamin mwawatgat zenzeŋaŋ ekŋen kwizet
 buŋamin mwat indewep.

Notn notn mti keŋ taolet dopdop mbep

⁸ Nodaŋgalen dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin beme ke mu-
tuwanik. Ninmagen dopmaŋ ŋen mututuyelennok tazin
 ilak nolinaŋgat indembembe ke taindame nolin kan kataŋ
 gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewaŋ zeinen in nâlen
 gogotgalen zii zetn maŋgawepup bein. ⁹ Zii zelen pigok
 zenzeŋaŋ:

“Awembiŋit kalelaŋ ku mbalup,”

“Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,”

“Geŋ kambu ku tiwanik,”

“Nodaŋgalen kwileki ŋeniyet eyak ku mbanik.” (*Kisim Bek
 20:13-17*)

Zii zet ke ma aŋkeŋoo zet notnaŋ sambe talip ekŋengat
 temakwep bemti ŋotekŋaŋ pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak nodaŋgat gembewe.”

(*Wok Pris 19:18*)

¹⁰ Am gogotmak mambe egaŋ notnaŋ kwileki ŋen ku
 myuŋgum sawe. Keyepmti am ŋenaŋ gogot palen mamain
 egaŋ zii zet nodaŋgat gogot mimi ke ilak maŋgawepun.

¹¹ Kegok mimiyet zemindendeŋaŋ in kan alak tapmanup
 kapiyet yaŋbemti mit. In muluk weweŋanok mama tap-
 maip e peme tapme eweŋan Kawawaŋ nâmkipemti mama
 mimi dolakŋaŋ mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnaŋ kokot-
 naŋgalen kan sokŋan bein. ¹² Tambumbu delaŋ zeme msalaŋ
 msasâgât sasat kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnaŋ
 kwitnaŋ timan tamepme msat msame kasayelen timbi sâk
 timti eksemti tatne. ¹³ Nin amnaŋ msayet mamanup
 kegogapm mama mimi pembenan mam mambanup. Nin tu
 katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kileŋ
 kileŋ mti imbimak set kileŋ ku mambanup. Ma nin am

notne ekñengalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat eyak mti ñenzinziñ kileñ ku mbanup. ¹⁴ Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkijpemti ekmak tususun tapme mamti mambep. Mti keñ itnañangalen mama mimi mñasik sambe e bamkumpemti keyet ñen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

14

Nin notnneyelen mama mimiñinañgat yanañ ekti, “Geñ keboñ neñ keboñ nnagak,” zemti ku atindândâwep

¹ Am nâmkijpepeñinmak notnañ ingat tunjuwinan tapmaip ekñen nâmkijpepeñin tuwat tuwat kogogapmti mama mimiñanggat ku atindândâwep. ² Notnañ inmagen an nâmtemtempiñ ekñengalen mama mimiñin kapigok tatindain, “Neñ kwitnañ sambe ñep nimâbâgalen etañ.” Ma notnañ nâmtemtemñinmak pigok nâip, “Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ Kawawañañ nâme neñ niniyelen beye ke etañ niniyelen,” zemti msikokok etañ manip. An nâmtemtemañpiñ an nâmtemtemñañmagat ku ekme topme nâmtalat pewe. ³ It temakwep Kawawañgalen am kegogapm geñ nâmtemtem kumti kwitnañ kwitnañ eksesepñ mannik in noline nâmtemtemñinmak ku indikme topme ektalat indewep. ⁴ Keyepmti geñ an ziboñañ an ñeniyelen mulup an ñeniyet, “Geñ Kawawañgalen set tazinen ke ku mainik,” zeme ñep bewe? Egañ mulupmanen windañ bempti tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnañ zenze ke Amobotnañañ zenzeyelen, eneyet zet keboñ zenze ke Kawawañgalen; nin yek. Keyepmti egañ tuwat tuwat ñep ku bembeyelen Amobotnañañ mukulem mpeme ñep gweñ gweñ kumti tabe. ⁵ An ñenañ kasup kwep ñeniyet nâme mobotnañ penañ beme pigok manâin, “Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyañ kasup notnañ sebemindemti gwaen tazin kegok mambein.” Âpme an ñenañ nâme, “Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein” Am sambe nânâñin sepem iknak iknak kegok tazingapmti kwileki ñen msât nâmbep beme ñep ilinak kwep kwep nâmti mbep. ⁶ An msasa ñen Amobotnañgat sesewatsasayet nâmti ombep beme egañ Amobotnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mwasâti kegok mip. Ma an soñgom meu nâmtemtemañpiñ manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemte egañ sikokok etañ manin. Mti egelañ kegok milut ke Amobotnañ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ meu maidain keyet nâmti dundum samti wisikñ zemti manilup. ⁷ Am nin mamanup kapi ninañgat kwizet buñamak bembeyet mti ku mamanup yek. Nin mama miminnanen kwitnañ ñen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawañañ keyet kwizet buñamañ tin. Mti mama

mamanup ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ bembeyelen ke mti keyet keŋan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kegogak Kawawaŋgat zapat bein. ⁸ Kegogapmti nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnaŋgat kwitnaŋ mwatomzempenti mamambanup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamanup keyepmti gakinup ma alik mambanup beme Kawawaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ etaŋ. ⁹ Amobotnaŋ gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yaŋaŋ kapigogat, Kilaisiyaŋ am gakikiŋaŋ ma am alik mamanup ningat Amobotnaŋaŋ temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋaŋ tazin. ¹⁰ Kilais ek ningat Amobotnaŋaŋ kogogapm geŋ soŋgom meu ku manik in ekŋen soŋgom meu manip ekŋengat zekukuŋin ku mbep. Naman kegogak geŋ soŋgom meu manik in ekŋen soŋgom meu ku manip ekŋengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sokbemann egaŋ nin sambeyet zetn zemdelan zewe. ¹¹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋan golan zenze an Aizayayaŋ zet meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ zeinen neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ mamayap-gapmti in nâgât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawaŋ neŋ an zet zemdelan zenze an.” (*Aizaya 49:18; 45:23*)

¹² Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yaŋaŋ zem-sokbemann delan zemâbe.

In nolineyaŋ Kawawaŋ mâbâgalen selin kwitnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku bekekbeŋ

¹³ Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge ekŋengat zet zemdelan zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman ŋen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am maŋge selinan kwitnaŋ ŋen mme keyaŋ ekŋen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mebeŋ. ¹⁴ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasmak tusuwanan mamayap keyepmti neŋ pigok nâyap, meu sepemaŋ inak inak tapmezina keyaŋ naman keŋ mme bekanan beme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm ŋen egaŋ meu ekseseŋaŋmak, “Nen nimti keŋ keyaŋ mme bekanan beme Kawawaŋgalen an ku bewap,” nâme nin egalen nânâ ke ku mann topme meu ke niniyelen apitilimpewek mene. ¹⁵ Kogok apitilimpemtingut geŋ zedi mâti meu egaŋ, “Nima keŋ mme bekanan bewe,” manâin ke naman geŋ giti totati tatnimane gigeŋ. Gikti egaŋ keŋanen nâme bekanan beŋ. Kegok mnak beme gâlen nodanŋat keŋdi beme ke ku tazin. Geŋmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet geŋ nodanŋat ŋoktik nâmanaŋaŋ kumane gakikiyet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi egaŋ nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik. ¹⁶ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedan zemti

maip keyaŋgut mama mimi keyet nodan ekme nuknan ma eksemak mambein kogogapm geŋ eksemi mbanik. Mneti nodan keyet nâme mgasik mambeinan zeok zet notnan zeweyet eksemi mammambanik. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Teŋan amgat keŋinan mulup mme annan mama kapigok mamip: nolinmak oloŋkati mamaip ma nolinmak keŋ sewaknan palen ma mama kwetetepman Kawawaŋan nâmtiknan min ke mamaŋinan mamkawan beip. Kawawaŋgalen annan in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etan atindândâ ku mbeip. ¹⁸ Keyepm an ŋenan set ke imti Kilais sisiliŋ mulup msanti mainen Kawawaŋan ek nâmpeme dolaknan bewe. Ma am eknan kegogak egat nâme dolaknan penan bewe. ¹⁹ Keyepmti sewaknan mama keyan notnnemak ningalen mamayet popenan bembeyelen ŋokaŋkan kumti mbanup. Naman notn mukulem mukulem ke kogok mti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mamaŋinan penan mkatiknan bewep. ²⁰ Geŋ tu meuyepmti nodan galen nâmkipepeŋ Kawawaŋmagen tazin ku walebanik. Bo meu sambe eknan ke dolaknan etan. Kawawaŋan nin niniyelen bempaye yaŋgut bo meu ninup keyet notn keŋan walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme geŋ bo meu ke ninipiŋ. ²¹ Geŋ nodi keŋan ku mmane bekanan bembeyelen nâmbanik beme geŋ songom sesumbanan ma wain tu ma kwileki ŋen ku nimbanik ma kwileki ŋen mmane nodan gat keŋan mme bekanan ku bewe. ²² Geŋ kapigok nâmbanik, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke geŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen kwitnan kwitnan. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândâpiŋ. Geŋ kwileki ŋen yayan palen ku mnik beme keyet keŋdan nâmane ŋep beme oloŋen mbanik. ²³ Yaŋgut an ŋenan keŋ zut mtiŋgut kileŋ ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egan nâmkipepepiŋ ilak nin keyet penan kegok sokbewe. Nin kwileki ŋen nâmtemtem palen belak etan mmann keyan yommak etan bemâpbe.

15

Nin Kilaisiyan manje sepem keyet katan mambanup

¹ Nin nâmkipepeen katiknan bemti kwitnan kwitnan ŋen ku eksemi kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkipepeŋin tuwat tuwat kwitnan kwitnan eksemi kambuk manzeip eknanmak atindândâpiŋ sewaknan palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânuwen kapiyan pembenan etan kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup. ² Nin notnne indamukulem mmann nin mama mimi dolaknan minuwen keyan eknan indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaŋmak tusu mamaŋin mkatiknan bewe. ³ Kilais egan kegogak iknan gat nâme

mopme ku manje. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Dewilaŋ Zisasiyet zet ŋen kapigok kuyeyan tazin ke penanjanmak beye,

“Kawawaŋ zemtalat pewien keyan neŋ zemtalat newien kekok bein.” *(Sam 69:9)*

⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ke belak ku kukuŋaŋ. Zet keyan mama mimi dolakŋaŋ zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ. Zet keyet keŋan tazin keyan nin ŋep ndamukulem mme nâmkîŋpepeen kaliŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ koti yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet damuŋ mti webepen tabanup. ⁵ Kawawaŋ ek am keŋin mkatik beme kaliŋaŋ bemti tatat toŋaŋaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiyelen mama mimi ke timti keŋ kwep bemti mambep. ⁶ Kogok mti nin sambe keŋ kwep bemti Amobotnaŋ zemesesewatpewanup. Kegok minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ nin zemesesewat mnup keyan kwizet buŋamaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bein.

⁷ Notn notn mti keŋ kwep bem mama keyan ingalen mayet popenaŋ beme noline keŋ oloŋen palen indazemte-time kopme mait. Kilaisiyaŋ in indazemtetiye keyet penanjan notn notn mmame mti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ mme palakŋaŋ bewe. ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ notnne Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilais peme koge. Egaŋ ekŋengat mukulem mimi an yeŋsokŋineyet zetik mge ilak Kilais zempeme kogeyaŋ egalen zetik ke mme penanjanmak sokbeye. ⁹ Kegok mgeyepm am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogotgat zemesesewatpepeyet nâmti kekok mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen tazin keyet katnaŋ sokbeye,

“Neŋ Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembenjan am ekŋengat zikalinan zemesesewatgemti silik kwizet buŋamdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.” *(2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)*

¹⁰ Naman zet ŋen ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zenzenjan kapigok tazin,

“Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan ekjenaŋ koti ikŋaŋgalen manjeen ekjenmak tusumti zemesesewatnewep.” *(Zii Zet 32:43)*

¹¹ Naman zet ŋen ewe kapi zenzenjan tazin,

“Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjan, in ilinsakwep Amobotnaŋ oloŋen mpemti sesewatpewep ma am sambe ekjenaŋ kegogak egat nâme mopme zemesesewatpewep.” *(Sam 117:1)*

¹² Ma Aizayayaŋ zet ŋen kapigok kuye,

“Zesimagengatnaŋ an ɲen sokbewe egaŋ Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekɲen ma am sambe ekɲengalen Amobotnaŋ bewe. Mme am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekɲenaŋ egaŋ indamukulem mbeyet webe-
mti mambeŋ.” (Aizaya
11:10)

¹³ Keyepmti neŋ in Zuda am maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ingat nâmkɲepepeŋin ma webembeŋin Kilaismagen tazin keyaŋ keŋin msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap. Kawawaŋ ek webembe toŋaŋ keyepm Emetak Teŋ indaye keŋinan tazin keyaŋ webembeŋin mkatikɲaŋ beme mamayet mandunduyap.

Pâl Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekɲenmagen zenze an

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen keŋ taolet mimi ma mama mimi teŋ keyelen set ke ilak ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋinan bemisik peme mamaip keyepmti ilinagak mukulem mukulem mti ɲoktik dolakɲaŋ dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mimiyet ɲep mmambeŋ. Neŋ ingat yaŋaŋin kegok ke ilak manâmkatik beyap. ¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgat Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋ zenze mulup ke tewalaŋ mneŋge keyepmti neŋ zet notnaŋ ingat zesâgâti kwalan kwalan ku mamiyap. ¹⁶ Kilais egaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekɲenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋ zempalakɲaŋ be-
mbeyet naombemneŋge keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋgapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu anok beyap. In Kawawaŋgat wisikɲ tewalaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋinan mme kwetetepmaŋ beme Amobotnaŋgalen wisikɲ tewalaŋ dolakɲaŋ Kawawaŋmagen neŋ mmet Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke naŋge. ¹⁷ Neŋ keŋ bugan oloŋen bein enenogat neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup ke mma keyet keŋanen Kilais Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwaban keyet nâyap. ¹⁸ Neŋ sekɲ mobot zet zeya gwa yaŋaŋ kapigogak, neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋ timti mulup dolakɲaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekɲenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkɲepepeen kwabien keyepmti zeya. ¹⁹ Neŋ menok ma winde mamanan notnaŋ tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ yaŋbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋ katnaŋ ke ilak msat katan zempalakɲaŋ bemmeti met Ililikam msalen met patan zewan. ²⁰ Neŋ am ɲenaŋ mka taŋkawat tendempeye keyet palen mka walalatgat nâma ɲep ku bein. Kegogapm nanaŋgat mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen neŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋ kapi am notnaŋ

ku nâip ekñenmagen met zempalakñañ bembeyet tikñañ omba penañ matazin. ²¹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen golan zenze an Aizayayañ zet zeye ke penañañmak bembeyelen manâyawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnañ ku nânâñañ ekñenañ ke eknâmâtâbep.”
(Aizaya 52:15)

²² Zet keboñ keyañ naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtemñañmak beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindendenñañmak beye.

Pâlañ Loma am met indikti omteñ Sipaen msalen mesâgât nânge

²³ Neñ am ekñen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nâmbanen ilak mma delañ zeme inmagen kosâgât webe webe teepmañ mban ke elak dañgome inmagen kosowap. ²⁴ Neñ in kot indikti inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnañ mnamenğut indemti Sipaen msalen indem mebap ke nâma kopme oloñen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen manâyap kegogapm mebap. ²⁵ Yañgut alak pi Kawawañgalen an imbi indamukulem msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyañbe weyañbe notnañ tapmiap. ²⁶ Ke notnne Kawawañgalen am bemberañ Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekñenañ Zelusalem mkaen Kawawañgalen am olat olat palen ma-maip ekñen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâm̄ti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât oloñen palen tapmip. ²⁷ Ekñenañ keñ taolelin tazin keyet katarañ mme dolakñañ penañ bein. Yañgut ekñen Zelusalem am ekñenmagen dopmañin butnañ tazin. Ekñenañ am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberañ ekñengat Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timamti zenze an bemti ekñenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timkokotnañ keyañ ekñengalen dopmañin mututuyelenok keyepm̄ti ekñenañ sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame ñep penañ bembeyelen. ²⁸ Âpme zemkatik bewien keyet penañañ sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke neñ timti met indama delañ zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap. ²⁹ Neñ inmagen kobawen belak penañ yek. Neñ Kilaisiyelen windenñañmak koti ingalen nâmkinpepeñin Zisasmagen bemtalip ke kegogak mgwatnañ mimindewap.

³⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egapm̄ti Kawawañañ nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepm̄ti Emetak Teñañ keñnan bempeye keyañ indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyet ndaye. Keyet Kawawañañ nâlen nukñañ ke mukulem mimiyet dundum sait. ³¹ In kekok namukulem mme Kawawañañ

Zudia msalengatnaŋ am nâmkînpepenjînpiŋ ekŋengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma Kawawaŋgalen am Zelusalem mamaip ekŋengat am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbemberaŋ ekŋenaŋ milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet oloŋen mbep. ³² Kegok mme neŋ inmagen kosâgât oloŋen palen koti inmak bugan tat indema kegoset ke Kawawaŋgaŋ in ma nâgât keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe. ³³ Kawawaŋgaŋ ek keŋ sewak mama keyet ŋotekŋaŋ egaŋ inmak kwesiŋ mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

16

Pâlaŋ Loma mka temaŋgatnan an imbi ekŋengat nâpeŋ mamamtan

¹ In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe egaŋ inmagen kot patan zeme in ek weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuŋ matazin. ² Âpme neŋ in Amobotnaŋgat nâmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tuŋguwinan mamayet nâmti diindoyap. Kawawaŋgalen an imbi nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kekok ŋep penaŋ mimiyeleŋ. Egaŋ kekokak neŋ ma am notnaŋ mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukŋaŋ ŋen sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep. ³ Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyeleŋ mulup animbiŋaŋet nâgât egaŋ indamukuin zewep. ⁴ Egeleŋ nâgât mti sekŋit walesât mbungapmti Kawawaŋgalen am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbemberaŋ ma neŋ egetgat keyet nâmamozin. ⁵ Ma egalen mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenâ zenâ mamip ingat kekokak indamukumindein. Ma in Epinetas notn penaŋ Esia an Kilais kukŋaŋgat nâmkînpeyeen ek kekokak mukumpeyaŋ. ⁶ Malia egat kekokak zeme nâk egaŋ inmagen mulup omba penaŋ mge keyepm neŋ egat nâma dolakŋaŋ beme ek kekokak mukumpeyaŋ. ⁷ Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi eget am manŋe msat kwegatnaŋ neŋ keyetnaŋgapmti neŋmak nsakwep mka katiŋaŋ kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup neŋ eget kogogak mukumideyaŋ. Eget an imbi kwizet buŋamit temaŋaŋ ma eget kogogak an imbi Kawawaŋgalen zet timamti zenze an ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Kilaisiyeleŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti nâmbun. Neŋ ewe belak mama egeleŋ kekok mbun. ⁸ Ampliatuŋ ek Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimien notn penaŋgapm mukumpeyaŋ. ⁹ Ulbanuŋ ek Kilaisiyeleŋ mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak Stakis egat notnet penaŋgat idamukum ideyaŋ. ¹⁰ Apeliŋ ek Kilaisiyeleŋ mulupgapm sindem omba same ke epumti manŋe keyaŋ mme ek Kilaisiyeleŋ an penaŋ mamain mukumpeyaŋ. Mti am Alistobuluŋ egalen mkaŋanen matalip ekŋen kekokak

mukumindeyap. ¹¹ Zuda an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusyelen manje Amobotnanmak mamaip ekjen kegogak indamukumindeyap. ¹² Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa ege-
 lan Amobotnanhalen mulup nuknanben penan mamilup. Imbi eget kegogak mukumideyap. Pesis ek Kawawanhalen mulup wundenanben mamgapmti ek kegogak mukumpeyap. ¹³ Lupus ek an Amobotnan mâti mamayet ginjin mamain. Ek mamenet ege-
 lan dolaknan nadamuñ mbun mti ma-
 manan nâgât mammnok penan beye keyepmti eget kegogak mukumideyap. ¹⁴ Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Pat-
 lobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnan ekjenmak mamaip ekjen kegogak mukumindeyap. ¹⁵ Pilologusmak imbinan Zulia ma Neliasmak ipman ma Olimp-
 as ma Kawawanhalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekjen kegogak indamuku-
 mindeyap. ¹⁶ Kawawanhalen an imbi mama mimiñin tazin keyet katan ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat katan Kilaisiyelen manje ekjenan ingat kegogak nâpen mamaip.

Am notnanan nâmkinjpepemak maindakalan indeip ekjenhalen zet

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalan-
 ti Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemzikat indamimi-
 nan ke myunjusât mamip. Am ekjen kebo-
 ngat indiksem indemti bamkumindewep. ¹⁸ Am ekjen kebo-
 keyan Amobotnan Kilais egat mulupman ku mamip. Ekjenan ilinan-
 gat keninangalak mulup ke mamip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnan kenin uwatnan zet kelaknan mimindamti maindatetimindeip. ¹⁹ Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nâmti man-
 gawepup keyet zet zapalin msat katan mepmâge. Âpme ne-
 j keyet ingat ken dolak nâmti pigok diindosowap. Kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan mimiyet kenin imbelanan beme olo-
 nen palen mbep. Kwitnan kwitnan bekanangatgut imbelanan bemti ku mbep. ²⁰ Kawawan An sewaknan tonan e-
 gan Sadan belantik kapi mtopesâpm. Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egalen ken taolelan in-
 magen wemti wembe. ²¹ Mukulem mimi-
 Timoti ma Zuda am notnne notnan Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata ekjenan in kegogak indamukumindeip. ²² Tetias ne-
 j Pâlan zet zeme keyet katan zet kapi kumti Amobotnan-
 gat kwitnanen zet kapi ingat kumidalup mti ne-
 j in kegogak indamukumindeyap. ²³ Gaiasyan ne-
 j ma nâmkinjpepenmak manndikdamuñ minden e-
 gan kegogak in indamukumindein. Ma Elastas ek Loma gapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuñ ek ma ningat notn Kwotas ege-
 lan in kegogak indamukumindeip. ²⁴ Amobotnanhalen an-
 galan gogolan inmagen wemti

wembe penañ. ²⁵ Kawawañañ neñ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ tim kotdiindowaneset ingalen nâmkijpepeñin Zisas Kilaismagen tazin ke mme windenañberñ ñep tatagalen. Mme Kawawañgalen zet enzililiñañ eweñañ baen takwage ke Nemunañ ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nânge kelak sokbeye keyet zapatnañ mandiindonup. ²⁶ Kawawañ mama kanzizit mamain egañ zemndeme nin keyet katanñ manzemkawañ benup. Ma am sambeyañ ke nâmti gawepupuyet nâmti zeme golañ zenze an ekñenañ papiaen yañañ sosok zemkawañ benti meluwañ mpepeñañ. ²⁷ Âpme Kawawañ ek an ñoktikñañ temañ mamain Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawañ zem oloñen mpemti kwesiñ kwesiñ sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penañ.

1 Kolin

Pâlaŋ Kolin am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Kolin ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋ kumindaye. Kolin ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ zut kuye yaŋgut nukŋaŋ sepem iŋŋak iŋŋakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nukŋaŋ notnaŋ sokbeme kot zeme nâmtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Kolin mka temaŋ ke Akaia plowis keŋaŋ tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat temaŋ alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet keŋaŋ tazin. Am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka keyaŋ nembu ganzenan ma msat busiliŋaŋ ŋetekŋaŋ Aika msat temaŋ ma Kolin mka temaŋgatnaŋ mezinen ke atam tatatnaŋnok mam tazin. Âpme am waŋgaen makotemien ekŋenaŋ tokwat bembuluŋgat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti waŋgaŋin Kolin msat busiliŋanen ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk iŋŋakŋen tapme keŋanen amnaŋ sesewat mulup sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk ŋengat keŋan Kawawaŋ sese-watsawien ma ŋengat keŋan nopiom mânep milawatgalen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk ŋengat nopiom imbi set kilenŋalen. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikgaŋ Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Nukŋaŋ notnaŋ Kolin mkaen dapmelaŋge mambien ekŋenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Ekŋenaŋ meu nopiom ekŋengat sâpe sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tunŋuwinanen notnaŋaŋ ke met kwitim nime zezet baŋbaŋaŋmak sokbeye. Notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgalen mama mimiyet ektekalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin toweweŋaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet ŋetekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Kolin zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-9 Pâlaŋ indamukumti zemgwaŋnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye

1:10-4:21 Zet atindândâ yaŋ dapmelaŋge kalaŋge

5:1-6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengalen nâmkinaŋpepeŋin waletme delaŋ zemâge

7:1-40 Pâlaŋ awimbiŋ mamayet zet notnaŋ zeye

8:1-11:1 Keŋ zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetan nâmkîŋpemti mamayelen

11:2-14:40 Dapmelaŋge ŋoktik sepem zibonj mâti Kawawaŋ sesewatpepeyelen

15:1-58 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyeengatnaŋ wageyepmti am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmagaŋ kegogak wabep

16:1-24 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat zigok mimiyeleŋ nâŋgeyet zemkawaŋ bemti zemgwatnaŋ mindamti eksem mamayet zemindeye

¹ Pâl neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâŋganok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ buŋam zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen annaŋ nakumtetiye ma ningat notn nâmkîŋpepeŋaŋmak kwitnaŋ Sosenes ² nit meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋgaleŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat kumbemalu kozin. Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilaismak tsumindemti mme teŋ kwapme iknaŋgat zapat etaŋ mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawaŋgaleŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penajaŋ keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais masesewatpeip ekŋenmagen penaŋ bein ma egaŋ ekŋengaleŋ Amobotnaŋin ma sakam kegogak ningaleŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ bein.

³ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetma-gengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ inmagen wemti weweyelen mandundulup.

Kolin am ekŋenmagen zet zapat dolakŋaŋgaleŋ penaŋaŋ sokbeye

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkîŋpeme keyepmti egat pembenagaŋ keŋ taolet omba mamimindain. Neŋ Kawawaŋgaleŋ keŋ taoletgat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet egat kan kataŋ wisikŋ zemti mandundayap. ⁵ Enenogat in Zisasiyelengapmti Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in tim mamayelen indaye ke kapiwok: in nânâ penaŋ keyeleŋ yaŋaŋ kogogak winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawaŋgaleŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke amgat diindondoyet winde ŋep indayeŋ tat indain. ⁶ Ke Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan zemkawaŋ bemann keŋinaŋ atam katik mbien.

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgaleŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maindain kwep ŋen ku matimalip timti in Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais bangat sokbemkawaŋ beme eegaleŋ gulak damuŋ mamip. ⁸ Ma Kilaisiyaŋ in kegogak bandim mimindeme teŋ mama tapmepme kan delaŋ zenze sokbween Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat myuŋguŋguŋin ŋen ku aikbe. ⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ

Zisas Kilais ekmak pepep bemti mamayet nâmti indakumte-time kobien. Ek zet n̄en zem n̄en zem ku mamin.

Kolin dapmelanje ekñenaj kalalanj mbien

¹⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Amobotnañj Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnañgapmti in golanj zet diindoma nâit. In zet mnot mtot mti tunjuwinan kalalanj temañ ku sokbak. In keñ kwep bemti kalalanjin tazin ke weyañme kwep bak. Mme keñinan ma nânâñinan tusumti keñ kwep mamayelen nâwep. ¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, ingalen tunjuwinan atindândâ temañ tasokbein keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen sip kwep notnañaj kot dinome nâmban. ¹² Zet zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inmagen notnañaj manzeip, “Nin Pâl egalen am.” Ma notnañaj manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyele am.” Ma notnañaj, “Nin Kepasiyele* am,” manzeip. Ma notnañaj, “Nin Kilaisiyelen am,” manzeip. ¹³ Kegok n̄ewañgut pigok n̄ep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyaj ikñaj epeemti sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl neñ ingapmti tewen yomengatnañ indatitiyele ku gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tusumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.

¹⁴ Neñ inmagengatnañ am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet neñ nâma n̄ep bein. An zut Kilipusmak Gaias eget etañ zulutidewan. ¹⁵ Keyepmti inmagengatnañ n̄enaj, “Pâlgat kwitnanen tu zulutgeyap,” n̄ep ku zenzeyelen. Eganj kegogak, “Neñ egalen zapat,” n̄ep ku zenak. ¹⁶ Neñ Stiwen ma an notnañ egalen mkaen matalip ekñen tu zulutindewan ke nâmtalap. Yañgut am notnañ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmâtâtindeyap ¹⁷ enenogat neñ Kilaisiyaj am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemneñge. Eganj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zemkawañbembeyelen mulup ke nañge. Yañ neñ am nânâñin temañ ekñenaj manzeip kegok am ku maapitilimindeyap. Neñ belak Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnañ nâmkinpepeyelen mandindoyap enenogat zet zapat ke ikñañgat windenaj omba penaj tasain.

Kawawañaj amgat set maweyañzin ke n̄oktik dolakñaj penaj

¹⁸ Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekñenaj Zisasiyet gakikiñañgat buñam zapat diindomann ekñenaj nâme belakñaj penaj mambein. Yañgut am yomengatnañ indatetiñaj ekñengat buñam zapat ke diindoman kemageset keñinan Kawawañaj ekñenmagen mulupmaj windenajbenj mamm. ¹⁹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj meluwan n̄en pigok mimiñaj tazin,

* 1:12: Kapi Pitayet kwitnañ n̄en gilik zeleset makuip.

“Neñ am ñoktikñin temañ ekñengalen nânâñin mtot indewap. Ma am ñoktik sambe ma otnâip ekñen ñoktikñin pen pema mebe.” *(Aizaya 29:14)*

²⁰ Mti amnan nâme ñoktik temañ mambein ke Kawawañan mapenpeme mezin. Kelak egañ am nânâ omba manâip ekñengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egañ, “Am Zuda ekñengalen zii zet nânup,” manzeip ekñengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egañ am zelañ auuyelen weyañti manzeip ekñengalen zet ke mapemewen.

²¹ In nâit, am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan ku manâmkñipeip ekñenañ Kawawañgalen ñoktik temañ penañ ke nâme zet kilom mambein. Mme ekñenañ ilinañgat ñoktikñinañgat Kawawañ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yañgut Kawawañan am Kilais nâmkñipewien ekñen ombemindemti yomengatnañ indatitiyet egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan-set nin manzemkawañ benup keyañ am Kawawañgat zapat maañgalañindein. ²² Zuda am ekñenañ menok yañan yañan eegalen ñoktikñin temañ keeset bemti matalip. Ma am Zuda mañgeengatnañ ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ nânâ temañmak mamayet ñoktikñin keeset mambeip. ²³ Yañgut nin Zisas tewen kukuñan keyet zapatnañ manzemkawañ benup. Mme Zuda am ekñenañ Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zapatnañ nânâyet ñenzinziñ mamip ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenañ nâme zet ke kilom mambein. ²⁴ Yañgut Kawawañan Zuda am notnañ ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ notnañ ikñañgat zapat bembeyelen indamandaye ekñenañ Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawañ beme nâmti ekñenañ Kawawañgalen windenañ am yominangatnañ matimkwatindein ke maegip ma nânâñan temañ am walelelen ku mebegalen manâin ke kegogak maegip. ²⁵ Am ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet keyet kilom zeme keyañ naman egalen nânâyañ amgalen nânâ masebempain. Ma Kawawañgat an windenañ isikñañ bugan nâme keyañ naman egalen windeyañ amgalen winde masebempain.

²⁶ Ke neñ pigok nâyapgat zema nâit: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe ikñañgat zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnañ nânâmak ku mambien ma notnañ kogogak windemak ku tabien ma notnañ kwizet buñammak ku mambien. ²⁷ Am msat palangatnañan anñine ñoktik temañinmak maombem indeip yañgut Kawawañan am ñoktikñin temañmagañ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am tototnañ penañ ke ikñañgalen mulup mimiyelen maonzemendein. Ma am windenjinmak ekñenañ sakambuk mimiyelen nâmti keyepm am ekñen windenjinpiñ mamaip ke Kawawañan maonzemendein. ²⁸ Mme Kawawañ ñep kwit-

naŋ kwitnaŋ sambe am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ke asesekgalen manâin keyepm egaŋ am tototnaŋ maŋgeengatnaŋ ma am msat kapiyetnaŋaŋ nâme ekŋen am tototnaŋ bembenaŋ ma ekŋengat kogogak nâmindeme belakŋaŋ penaŋ bembenaŋ ke ombemindeye. ²⁹ Msalen am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan sek mmobot mnakgapmti Kawawaŋ yaŋaŋ kekok mamimindain. ³⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat ŋoktikŋaŋgalak in indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak tusumindeye ma Kawawaŋaŋ mme Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen ŋoktikŋ beye. Mti Kilaisimageset in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ma yomengatnaŋ timkwat indemti teŋ mamayet ombemindeye. ³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋ meluwaŋ pigok mimiŋaŋ,
 “An ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ku mobe. Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup
 mge keyet nâme mobe.” (Zelemaia 9:24)

2

Pâlaŋ Zisas kumasasokpepeŋaŋ keyet zapat diindoye

¹ Âpme Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ zewan ke zet dolakŋaŋ weyaŋti zenze ma ŋoktik temaŋ temaŋ ŋen timti ku diindowan. ² Neŋ kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen koban. Zet notnaŋgat yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet zapatnaŋ etaŋ diindosât koban. ³ Neŋ inmak mambanen kan keyet neŋ sebetn sukŋaŋ beme kiŋgati sebet diŋdiŋ palen mamban. ⁴ Neŋ zet zemzikat indandan ma zet zapat zemkawaŋ bewan ke an ŋoktikŋŋin temaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti mamip keyet kataŋ ku mban. Neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ winde name Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ bema in nâmkŋipewien. ⁵ Wa ke am ŋoktikŋŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet sakam ku zewan. Enenogat neŋ nâmbanen ingalen nâmkŋipepeŋin ke am ŋoktik temaŋ ekŋengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmban; Kawawaŋgalen windeen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmban.

Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemndain

⁶ Yaŋgut neŋ am nâmkŋipepeŋin katikŋaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgat zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip ekŋengat tunŋuwinan talawen buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋaŋ temaŋmak neŋ zet mandiindoyap. Naman zet manzeyap keyaŋ neŋ am ŋoktikŋŋin temaŋmak msat kapiyelen amobotnaŋ manzeip keboŋ yek. An ekŋen keyelen ŋoktik ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. ⁷ Yaŋgut nin zet enzililiŋaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ. Zet enzililiŋaŋ

kapi Kawawangalen ñoktik temañ eweñan baen msat ku weyangeen ke nâmbiliwege. Zet enzililiñan ke Zisas Kilais nin pembenañ bembeyet ketalasim ndaye. Yangut egañ an ñen ku dundum mamkwatnepeme alak tatnuwen kapi kwazin. ⁸ Msalengatnañ amobotnañ ñenañ Kawawañan ñoktiknañ temaset kwitnañ kwitnañ setnañ zigoset mamin ke ñenañ ku nâmâtâge. Ekñenañ Kawawangalen ñoktik temañ ke ku nâwien keyepm Amobotnañ Kawawañat yañan penañ mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien. ⁹ Keyet Kawawangalen Zet Itnañan zet meluwan kapigok mimiñan tazin,

“An ñenañ zikalan ku ege ma wagañ ku nâmâtâge ma an ñenañ Kawawañan kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ am ek gogot mampeip ekñengat indandayelen weyañ beye ke ku eknâmmge penañ.” (Aizaya 64:4)

¹⁰ Nin kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ ke nin nâmâtâtnup enenogat Kawawangalen Emetak Teñan zemâtândaye. Ke penañ enenogat Emetak Teñan Kawawangalen ñoktik temañ biliwawatnañ sambe ke maekmâtâzin. ¹¹ An ñenañ ñep notnañgat keñañgat yañan ku nâmâtâtdak keñ toñañan ikñañ kwewetan manâmâtâzin. Kegogak Kawawañat keñañgat yañan an ñenañ ku nân; Emetak Teñan etañ ñep nâmâtâzin. ¹² Âpme nin Emetak Teñ am ñoktikñin temañmagengatnañ ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke eknâmâtât mimiyeleñgam ikñañgalen Emetak Teñ ke ndaye. ¹³ Keyepmti nin zet mandindonuwen am ñoktikñin temañan manzeip keyet katan ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak Teñan manzemzikat ndainen ke mandindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnañ kwitnañ mandiindonuwen Emetak Teñan mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup. ¹⁴ Am ñen Emetak Teñanpiñ egañ Kawawangalen Emetak Teñgalen zet ku manân ek kwilekiñañgat nâmâtâtnak? Egañ zet ke nâme penañepiñ mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Teñ tat indain etañan maweyan nâmâtâlip. ¹⁵ Am Emetak Teñ keñinan tazin ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet yañan ñep manâmâtâlip. Am Emetak Teñ keñinan ku tazin ekñenañ am Emetak Teñ keñinan tazin ekñengat zelin zemdelañ zenze mulup ñep ku mimiyeleñ.

¹⁶ “Amobotnañgat keñanen zet tazin ke an kwiyañ nângeyañ ñep zemâtât zikat same mnak?” (Aizaya 40:13)

Nin Kilaisiyelen ñoktik ke Emetak Teñan zikat ndame ke etañ timti manup.

3

Dapmelange ekngalen an njanj bembe ekjen Kawawangalen mulup an

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen koti am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme mamaip ekngat zet diindondoyelen keyet katan ku diindowan. Inŋat ŋoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboŋ ma in Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat ku nâwien keyepmti neŋ inŋat okak ekngat zet zewaknok zewan. ² Neŋ meu katikŋaŋ ku indawan, belak nam etaŋ indama nimbien ma meu katikŋaŋ zigok nimbiek? Enenogat kan pigogak in meu katikŋaŋ niniyelen katan ewe ku beip. ³ Alak in am Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mme mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Inŋat ŋoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboŋ nâmti pepet ma atindândândâ tunŋuwinan mti am nâmkinjpepeŋinpiŋ ekjenan mti maip sakam kegok tapmip. ⁴ In pigok tazeip, “Neŋ Pâliyelen am,” ma “Neŋ Apolosiyyelen am.” Kegok tazeip keyaŋ zeinen in am msat kapiyelen nembon beip.

⁵ Apolos ma neŋ nit kwiyeŋm in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup an etaŋaŋ belak Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindomalulu in Kilais nâmkinjpewien. Keyet katan Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup ikŋaŋgat kwep kwep zemndeyenok mbelin. ⁶ Neŋ alikŋaŋ katnaŋ etaŋ onzewan. Âpme Apolos egaŋ kegogak nusiŋaŋ etaŋ mge. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ sokbeye. ⁷ Keyeŋm an katnaŋ ondeye ma nusiŋaŋ mge keyaŋ mulup omba penaŋ mge ŋep ku zenzeyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ mme penaŋaŋ masok-beingapmti egaŋ mulup omba mangulak ŋep zenzeyelen. ⁸ Maondeme mozin ma nusiŋaŋ mamim an eget ke sepem it kwep. Yanŋut mulup mimiŋit danŋat katan tosaŋaŋgulak ikŋak ikŋak tiwalup. ⁹ Nit belak Kawawaŋ mukulem mimiŋaŋ anenet mme in Kawawangalen mulupmangalen msat nembon. Kogogak in Kawawangalen mka nembon nit tawalalup.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnanti nânâ nanŋe katan neŋ mka walalalaŋ taŋkawat kaliŋaŋ pema towege. Âpme timbilanŋe ilak mpepeŋaŋ keyet palen amnaŋ mka penaŋ tusumti tawalatmolip keyeŋm am ekjen keyaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtati walapbep. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais amnaŋ mka timbilanŋe mampeipnok bempeye. Zisas Kilais ek am nâmkinjpepeŋinmak ekngalen mka timbilanŋeŋaŋ keyepmti an njanj asekti timbilanŋe alakŋaŋ mimiyyelen sakam yek. ¹² Âpme mka timbilanŋe mpepeŋaŋ keyet am notnaŋaŋ tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanzaŋ tosaŋaŋ temaŋ

ma tep ma mgek ma puŋ kawaseŋ keboŋaŋ walamobep.
 13 Kan temangŋat Zisas kobe keyet muluwinangŋat yaŋaŋ
 tewaŋ zimti mka butnaŋ kwep keyet kwiyaŋ katikŋaŋ ma
 bakŋaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet penanaŋ msokbewe. Mka keyet
 palen tep temaŋ zimti tewaŋ mka mulup mimiŋaŋ keyet
 yaŋaŋ msokbewenok am kwep kwepgalen kegogak mbe.
 14 Âpme an ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ mka timbilange mpepenaŋnok
 keyet palaŋaŋ walage ke tewaŋ zim alewe beme egaŋ keyet
 tosaŋaŋ tiwe. 15 Ma an ŋeniyelen mulupmaŋ ke tewaŋ
 zime delanaŋ zemâbe beme mulupmangŋat tosaŋaŋ ku tiwe.
 Âpme mka toŋaŋ ke zinziyelen bududuk penanaŋ tapmenŋut
 Kilaisiyaŋ an iŋaŋ ke etaŋ angalanpewe.

16 In Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ma Kawawaŋgalen
 Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mamain. In kegok nâmtalip
 ma yek? 17 Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke iŋaŋgalen
 etaŋ. Sesewat mka ke dapmelaŋge in kemak. Keyepmti am
 ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge sesewat mka nembon ke
 walebe beme Kawawaŋaŋ kegogak an ke waletpewe.

18 In keŋ otnânâŋin ku tetipewep. Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ
 nâme ŋoktikŋaŋmak bewe beme egaŋ am msat kapiyelen
 ekŋenaŋ maotnâit sepem keboŋ. Egaŋ iŋaŋ ŋoktikŋaŋmak
 ku nâme. Egaŋ kogok peme tapme Zisas nâmkinpewe keyaŋ
 mme ŋoktikŋaŋmak penanaŋ bewe. 19 Enenogat msalengalen
 kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgalen ŋoktik keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâme
 belakŋaŋ penanaŋ mambein. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋaŋ
 meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

“Egaŋ am ŋoktikŋin temaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ teti-
 mae palen tapmme Kawawaŋaŋ ke timti aŋkapipilinok
 ompeme indowe.” *(Zop 5:13)*

20 Ma ŋen ewe kapigok zenzenaŋ,

“Amobotnaŋ egaŋ am nânâŋin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet nâme
 belakŋaŋ etaŋ mambein.” *(Sam 94:11)*

21 Keyepmti nin ingat an ŋenaŋin tapmanup kalaŋ kumn-
 demti, “Neŋ ekmak talap,” zemti sek mmobot palen ku mam-
 bep. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilinaŋgalen zapat:

22 Neŋ ma Apolos ma Kepas nin ingalen zapat mamanup ma
 msat kululuŋ ma wenzim eyonŋa talip ma gakiki ma alik
 mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat bein.

23 Ma in Kilais egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egaŋ naman
 Kawawaŋgat zapat bein.

4

*Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋaŋ mulup anene ekŋengat yaŋin
 msokbemâbe*

¹ Kogogapm ningat nâmdeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egañ mulupmanğat ñeñañ bembe ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat itnañañ ku nâwien ke zemkawan bembeyelen ndeye kogok nâwep. ² Âpme Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekñañañ weyañti muluwin zemâtâtindendeñañnok nâmsemteñ mbep. ³ Mti naman pi nanañgat yaññ zema nâit. Nâlen mulupgat in ondedakñinan manzemkwalalip beme neñ keyet yayañ ku mamiap. Ma neñ nâmtalawen neñ mulupm ñen ku myuñguwan. ⁴ Neñ Kawawañgalen mulup miminañgut myuñguñgu ñen ku mban ke nâyap yañgut neñ yompiñ penañ mayap kegok ñep ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnañañ nâgât yaññ ewe msokbewe. ⁵ Keyepm in amgat yañin bekañañ zemti msokbembeyet mulupmañ sakwep ku mbep. Amobotnañ egañ ikañañ koti kwitnañ kwitnañ enzililiñañ tazin ke mkawañ bemâbe ma am keñañ nânâ ziboñ tapmezine ke kegogak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelañ zenze kanen Kawawaññañ ikañañ sakamin nâmti keyet katañ zemesesewatindewe.

⁶ Kilaismagen notnne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepeñañ ke ku sebempepeyelen.” Zet ke yañañ kapigok, Kawawañgalen zelen zet tazin ke ku sebempepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an ñeñañine ñengat sekñañ mmoti ñengat peme topme kegok ñep ku mimiyele. Neñ ma Apolos nigat palen in kegok mamip. ⁷ In ilinañgat sekñin mmopemti am notnañgat kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kegok ke kwiyañ zemindeyeyepm mamip? Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe taindanañgut ekñañmagatnañ kwep ñen Kawawaññañ ku indadañañ, ma? Ekñañ sambe ke Kawawaññañ talasim indandañaññañgut in nâme ku indandañañnok beme sekñin mammolip.

⁸ Âpme in nâme, “Kawawañgalen zet sambeyet yañañ ilak bemisik ndeyeyañ manup,” manzeip. In nâme ninpiñ ilinak amobotnañ ñep kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnañ bewienañ talip. Neñ nâma in amobotnañ ñep tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnañak tabenek. ⁹ Annañ kogak nâme nin belakñañ pewewenañ gakikiyet zapat penañnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyengalen nembon kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindiñ penañ tatndigip keyepm neñ nâma Kawawaññañ nin an ombemndemti buñam zapatnañ zemkawan bembeyelen anene mundum delañ zenzeñañ tototnañ penañ ndeye mambein. ¹⁰ In nâme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mamnupgapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâme ilin Kilaismagen nâmkiñpeipgapmti am ñoktikñin temañnok mambeip. Âpme

nin windenpij mme in windenjinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin tototnaŋ benup mme ilin mobotnaŋ beip kegok nâip yangut enenogat kegok ke zeap ¹¹ nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennaŋ ewe mamnup. Mti elimiak miakpij ma kasayan mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen mamnup. ¹² Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnaŋ mulupmaŋ temaminup. Ma am notnaŋaŋ saik makumndeiwanŋut nin Kawawaŋaŋ pembedaŋ etaŋ mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnaŋ sisipenpen mti kasa mamndaiwanŋut nin epumtati dopmaŋ ku mamnup. ¹³ Amnaŋ dekuku mindame keŋ sewakŋaŋ zet mandiindonup nin mgasik penaŋ bemti msat sambe ekŋengalen isek iseknok bemti mam kobenaŋ ewe mamnup.

¹⁴ Âpme neŋ meluwaŋ kapi sakambuk indandayet ku kuyap. Belak nanaŋgat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golaŋ zet etaŋ zemti m indayap keeset indamukulem miap. ¹⁵ Kilaismagen am mukulem mimiŋine sambe penaŋ mene tatindaip, yangut ŋenaŋ ingat biwinnemboŋ penaŋ ku tazin. Neŋ kukuŋaŋgat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindoma nâmkijpewien keeset neŋ kwewetaŋ kapiyaŋ biwin bewanaŋ indadamuŋ mti mayap. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neŋ kapigok apitilim indesowap in neŋ mayapnok napmâti mamambep. ¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ Timoti Amobotnaŋmagen nemun pembedaŋ gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupmaŋ nâmsemtaŋ mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti egaŋ neŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat kataŋ meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyaŋ sepem kwep mambein kegok diindowe.

¹⁸ Inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ nâgâek, “Ku kobe,” zemti mobotnaŋ mbien. ¹⁹ Kegok tapmiwanŋut neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ nâme ŋep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnaŋ mobotnaŋ tapmip ekŋen zeletaŋ tazeip ma Emetak Tenŋalen windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap. ²⁰ Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama ke Emetak Tenŋalen winde palen masokbein amnaŋ zelak zelak etaŋ mamip ke yek. ²¹ Ke penaŋ in neŋ ŋenzinziŋmak ku kokogalen nâip nâyaŋ keyepmti in mama mimiŋin weyaŋjit mme neŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen kobap.

5

Kolin dapmelange mama okbi okbiŋaŋmak mbien

¹ Neŋ ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penaŋ dinome nâmti talap. Inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak am Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmkijpemti maip notnaŋ ekŋenmagen ku

sokbembeyelen ke inmagen sokbemti tazin. Nemujanjan gilik zemti naman mamaŋ mpelanŋunŋunjanmak alak set kileŋ malup keyet zeyap. ² Mama mimi keboŋ mmambe in naman mobotnaŋ igagen tapmip. In mama keboŋ ke weingapmtiŋgut kemberŋ mti an keboŋ ke peme ingat tunŋuwinan ku tabe. ³ Neŋ sekŋnaŋ beŋan pien tapme nânânnaŋ inmagen kopme an muluwaŋ bekananŋ ke mge eget zet ingat tunŋuwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nâmdelan zewan. ⁴⁻⁵ In ondektapme neŋ keŋŋnaŋ etaŋ inmagen tusumtati zemdelan zempeman an keyet keŋanŋ sekŋnaŋ mama mimi itnaŋanŋalen ke tikŋanŋ nâmezingapm Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat kwitnanen Sadanŋalen kimbaleŋ pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin kekok mmann egaŋ zupman totati keŋ itnaŋanŋalen tikŋanŋ keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti tabe. Mme keeset keŋanŋ gilik zeme Amobotnaŋ egalen kanaŋ danŋome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnaŋanŋ indatiwe.

⁶ Mama mimi bekananŋ keboŋ tatindame in sekŋin mam-molip keyepmti neŋ nâma ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Bo kaŋkaŋanŋ ek isikŋanŋ bugananŋgut bo penaŋ olekme bumann keyanŋ bo penaŋ mme akŋanŋ mambemâzin. Ke in nâip, ma? ⁷ Sipsip yomgat dopmanŋ kukuŋanŋ ke Kilais. Inŋat kaŋkaŋin indam menzemtîmâbâtnaŋ keyepmti akŋanŋin ekmâtâti peme mepme penaŋin tikŋanŋ bewe. ⁸ Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomnaŋgat dopmanŋ gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki akŋanŋ ke katikpewanup ma mama mimi bekananŋ akŋanŋ ke katikpemti mama mimi busatnaŋanŋmak ma penaŋanŋmak ke mtati Anŋalalaŋ Kendo Penaŋ ke tatne.

⁹ Eweŋan neŋ meluwaŋ ŋen kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwaŋ keyet keŋanen kapigok zewan in am set kileŋ maip ekŋenmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep. ¹⁰ E am Kilais ku manâmkinŋpeip ekŋenaŋ set kileŋ mama ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ego ego mti kileŋ matip ma am kambu titi ma nâmkinŋpepe dâsuki notnaŋ mamip ekŋen katikindemti ilinak paŋsetnak tatagat ku nâmti kuwan. Enenogat ekŋen msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mamakup. ¹¹ Neŋ kapigogapmti kumindawan. An ŋen nâmkinŋpepeŋanŋmak ŋenaŋ set kileŋ mamain met walebe ma notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolineyet dekuku mamip ma tu katikŋanŋ nimâbât ma kambu titi an. Am ekŋen keboŋ katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ekŋenmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwianŋ wianŋ ku mbep.

¹² Neŋ am Kilais ku nâmkinŋpeip ekŋengat zet zemti ku

zemdelaŋ zemindewak. In ilinaŋgat noline Kilaismagen maip ekŋengat mimyunguŋguŋinaŋgat musuwewet zet diindome ŋep bewe. ¹³ Âpme am Kilais ku nâmkîŋpeip ekŋengalen mimyunguŋguŋinaŋgat zetnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelaŋ zewe. Naman in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mâti, “Inmagengatnaŋ am bekaŋaŋ mimi keboŋ ke indeme ingat tuŋguwinan ku mambeŋ.”

6

Nukŋaŋin notnaŋ sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelaŋ zewien

¹ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ notnaŋmak kalalaŋ mbe beme egaŋ kalalaŋit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nâmkîŋpeip ekŋenmagen notnaŋ zelen ku pewe. Ekŋelaŋ nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan kalalaŋit ke weyaŋbalup. ² Am nâmkîŋpepemak nin maneti am nâmkîŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengalen zet zemdelaŋ zewanup ke in nâip keyepmti ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan zet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ sokbeme ŋep zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mbeŋ. ³ Nin ensel ekŋen kegogak zet zemdelaŋ zemindewanup ke in ku nâip? Ya nin keboŋaŋ nukŋaŋ notnaŋ nnaŋgat tuŋgupmnaŋ sokbeme zelin zemdelaŋ zenzeyet nâmtemtem ku mimiyelen. ⁴ Kalalaŋ keyelen nukŋaŋ sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkîŋpeip ma dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ an ekŋen ke indikme an damuŋ ku mambeŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup ku mbeŋ. ⁵ Mama mimi kapi mamip ke nâme sakambukŋaŋmak bembeyet nâmti zet kapi diindoyap. Neŋ nâyap inmagen an ŋen zet nâmtâtâtâtnaŋ dolakŋaŋ main in nukŋaŋin ekmagen mmepme egaŋ ŋep zelinaŋgat zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mbe.

⁶ In kegok penaŋ ku mamip, yek penaŋ. An nâmkîŋpepemak zulaŋ nâmbekambembenjit tapme in katikpeme an nâmkîŋpepeŋepiŋ ekŋenmagen mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip. ⁷ Âk kalalaŋin zupman mmeti weyaŋsât zeip beme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâti mme keyaŋ am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak sakambuk indamti Kawawaŋgat kwit zapaŋnaŋ mamtotpeip. Set keboŋ dolakŋaŋ yek. Nodaŋ myunguŋgap ke timane weme nâmpemane gâlen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ tiwe.

⁸ In ilinaŋgat tuŋguwinan nâmkîŋpepeen noline ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tatetimindem tip ma myunguŋgu sambe tapmip. Kok penaŋ ke tapmimindaip ke ŋep penaŋ yek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Am set kileŋ mamaip ma nopiom masesewatsaip ma awembiŋ kalalaŋ mamip ma an anekgaŋ muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ mamilup ma an kambu titi ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

notnaŋgat eyak mamip ma am tu kaliŋaŋ omba manip ma nolinaŋgat zentalalat zet manzeip ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tetimaem titi. Am mama mimi bekaŋaŋ kekok mamip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋaŋ ku mebep keyepmti in bekaŋaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyeleŋ zemti keŋin ku tetipewep. ¹¹ Itnaŋaŋ in notnaŋ sepem kekok ke mti mamkwabien yaŋ pi ilak in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpeme egaŋ yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mame Kawawaŋaŋ indikme an teŋ bewien.

¹² Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiyeleŋ,” kekok tazeip. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ŋen mimiyeleŋ tapmezín, yaŋgut ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ neŋ nadamuŋ mimiyeleŋ ku nâmpewap. ¹³ Tu meu ke tip kambakŋinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ etaŋ âpme tip kambakŋin ke tu meuyet eleŋaŋ. Kekok kek penaŋ yaŋgut eget ilisakwep Kawawaŋaŋ indawalepme yek bewalup. Sekŋ kapi set kileŋ mama keyet zapat yek; ke Amobotnaŋgat zapat bein. Egaŋ sekŋinaŋgat toŋaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mamm. ¹⁴ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage keyet katanŋ maneti egalen windeen sekŋ kapi mama alakŋaŋ samti mme wabanup.

¹⁵ Sekŋ kwewaŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet zapalaŋ egat sekŋaŋ kwep keyet butnaŋ kwep kwep benup. Ke in nâip, ma? Ke nâmtĩŋgulak in Kilais nâmkĩŋpepeŋaŋ in sekŋin kilom timeti imbi set kileŋmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pembenŋ penaŋ yek. Kelak peme tasem. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazín,

“Egat zulaŋ pepep bemalu sek kwepnok mambein.” (*Sokbe-mbe 2:24*)

Kegogapmti an ŋenaŋ imbi set kileŋtoŋ ekmak mepmain beme egaŋ ekmak keŋaŋ aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kekok ke in ku nâip, ma? ¹⁷ Ma naman ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋ ekmak tusumti keŋ kwep bemti pepep mambelup.

¹⁸ Am ŋenaŋ yom notnaŋ ŋen mbe keyaŋ sekŋaŋ zigok ŋen ku mamsain yaŋgut am ŋenaŋ set kileŋ mambe egaŋ sekŋaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zapat zenzeŋaŋ ke walebe keyepmti in set kileŋ mama eksemti kunzuŋbep. ¹⁹ Ma in kapigok ŋep penaŋ nâip, sekŋin ke Emetak Teŋgalen sesewat mkanok bein. Emetak Teŋaŋ ingalen sekŋin keyet keŋaŋ ke mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ketalasim indaye keyepmti ingalen sekŋin ke ilinaŋgalen etaŋ yek. ²⁰ Enenogat in Kawawaŋaŋ tosa temaŋ

penañan indakwitiye keyepmti sekñinan Kawawanğalen kwizet bunjaman mwawatgat mulup mbe.

7

Awembiñ mamayelen zemâtâtât

¹ In yanğwesi kumbeme koge ke meluwanen bemti pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. An ñenan imbi wawatpiñ masât nâme e ñewak bewe. ² Yanğut set kileñ mamayelen tetimaemae teman penañ tazin keyepmti an ma imbi ñenan apman ma imbiñan wati ekmak etañ esemteñ mambe. ³ Kegok mti apmanañ sekñan imbiñanğat anğinan ku mpewe ma imbiñanğat kegogak sekñan apmanğat anğinan ku mpewe. ⁴ Imbiyan ikñanğat sekñan toñan yek; apmanañ toñan bein. Ma apmanañ kegogak ikñanğat sekñan toñan yek; imbiñanğat toñan bein. ⁵ Awembiñ, in sekñin anğinan kileñ penañ ku mbep. In duñduñ msât kan keyegut an imbiyan ilisakwep zenâmti keñ kwep bemti segit anğinan mti kan tuñğupman isikñan buğan ke duñduñduyet otnâwalup. Mti keyet palañan an imbi mama mimiñit ke ñep tusumti mam-balup. It kegok mti an imbi mamayet tikñan damuñ mmalu Sadanğat tetimae ñep ku idemti yomen ku idatimtowebe. ⁶ Awembiñ mama kapigiset mambiegen ñep mene benak keyet nâmti zet kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik bemindemti ku zeyap. ⁷ Nananğat keñnan pigok nâyap: Am sambe pi neñ mayap kegok imbi wawatpiñ mambenek. Yanğut Kawawanğat winde sepem igak igak ndame notnanğat imbi ma an wawatpiñ ma notnan awembiñ bembeyelen winde maindain.

⁸ Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In neñ imbi wawatpiñ belak mayap sakam keboñak mambiek beme ñep benak. ⁹ Yanğut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembiñ mamayelen sek tikñan omba tapme sekñin ñep ku damuñ mimiyeleñ beme awembiñ ñep bewep. Mneti sekñinanğalen tikñanğat indamandame yom mbepgat awembiñ ñep bewep.

¹⁰ Awembiñ maip ekñenğat zet pigok zema nâit (kapi nenanğalen zet yek; Amobotnanğat zeye): Imbi ñenan apman ku asekpemti mebe. ¹¹ Ma ilak apman asekpemti megeyan main beme eğan apman peme tapme mege ke ewe kot zet weyanı wabe. Âk yek beme an ñen ewe ku wabe. Ma an ñenan kegogak imbiñan ku asekpewe.

¹² Ma an notnan sambe ingat nananğat keñnanğatnan zet zesowap. Wa ke Amobotnanğat zet ñen zeye keyetanğat yek. Zet ke kapigok: An nâmkıñpepeñanmak ñenan imbi nâmkıñpepeñanpiñ wage yanğut imbi keyan ekmak

mamayet tikᵇaᵇ nâin beme imbi ke ku asekpewe. ¹³ Ma imbi nâmkîᵇpepemak ᵇenaᵇ apmaᵇ nâmkîᵇpepeᵇepiᵇ wage yaᵇgut an keyaᵇ ekmak mamayet tikᵇaᵇ nâin beme apmaᵇ ke ku asekpewe. ¹⁴ Enenogat neᵇ kegok zeya? An Kilais nâmkîᵇpepeᵇiᵇ egaᵇ imbi nâmkîᵇpepemak walep manan imbi nâmkîᵇpepeᵇaᵇiᵇaᵇ an nâmkîᵇpepeᵇaᵇmaᵇ walep beme ekᵇetmagengatnaᵇ ᵇenaᵇ nâmkîᵇpepeᵇet setnaᵇ zulutme ᵇandem tazingapm Kawawaᵇaᵇ nâme ᵇep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaᵇaᵇ keboᵇagak nemunambaᵇane ekᵇen mamibiwineyelen nâmkîᵇpepeᵇepm ekᵇenmagen kogogak nâmkîᵇpepeᵇyelen setnaᵇ zulutme ᵇandem tazingapm nâme ᵇep mambein.

¹⁵ Yaᵇgut an ma imbi ᵇenaᵇ Kilais ku nâmkîᵇpein egaᵇ imbiᵇaᵇ ma apmaᵇ nâmkîᵇpepeᵇaᵇmaᵇ ᵇen pemti mesât giᵇgiᵇ mme nâmpeme ᵇep mebe. Keyet zemkululuᵇaᵇ ᵇen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawaᵇaᵇ sewakᵇaᵇ palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. ¹⁶ Imbi, geᵇ apdi mama mimi dolakᵇaset mukulem mmane egaᵇ nâmkîᵇpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geᵇ ku nânik, ma? Ma an, geᵇ imbindi mama mimi dolakᵇaset mukulem mpe-mane egaᵇ nâmkîᵇpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke geᵇ ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma imbi nâmkîᵇpepeᵇepiᵇ watnagaᵇ geᵇmak mamayet tikᵇaᵇ nâin beme asekpeweᵇiᵇ.

Nin Kawawaᵇaᵇ mama mimi nâmtikᵇaᵇ mamnen mâti mbanup

¹⁷ In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawaᵇaᵇ indakumtetime nâmkîᵇpepeen kwabien ke ilak mti mambep. Neᵇ zet sakamaᵇ keboᵇ am nâmkîᵇpepemak mka sambe manzemkawaᵇ bemindam melap. ¹⁸ An sekᵇaᵇ butnaᵇ piliᵇaᵇmagaᵇ nâmkîᵇpepemak beye beme egaᵇ piliᵇ ke asekgalen ku nâwe ma an sekᵇaᵇ butnaᵇ piliᵇepiᵇ tati nâmkîᵇpepemak beye beme egaᵇ sekᵇaᵇ butnaᵇ piliᵇmak bembeyelen nâmti ku antiwe. ¹⁹ Sek piliᵇmak mamayelen ma piliᵇpiᵇ mamayelen keyaᵇ nâmkîᵇpepemak mamayet yaᵇaᵇ penaᵇ ku bein. Kawawaᵇgalen zet gawepupu keyaᵇ penaᵇaᵇ penaᵇ bein. ²⁰ Keyepmti an ᵇenaᵇ mama mimi ke ma ke tati nâmkîᵇpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti mambe. ²¹ Geᵇ mulup an tosapiᵇ mulup mimi mamti nâmkîᵇpepemak bewanan beme mama keyet nâmtemtem mimipiᵇ. Yaᵇgut geᵇ mama ke katikpepeᵇyelen setnaᵇ sokbengaween katipewanik. ²² An ᵇenaᵇ mulup an tosaᵇepiᵇ manepeme Amobotnaᵇaᵇ kumtetiye beme egaᵇ Amobotnaᵇgalen an opepeᵇepiᵇ beye. Enenogat

Amobotnaŋaŋ yomaŋ katikpemmâge. Sepem kegogagak an ŋen opepenepiŋ mame Amobotnaŋaŋ kumtetiye beme egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegaŋ opepenaŋnok beye. ²³ Kawawaŋaŋ in ilak tosa temaŋaŋ kwitimindage keyepmti amgalen nânâyet kandaŋaŋ wak bemti ku mambep in Kawawaŋ mâti zet kapi etaŋ nâwep. ²⁴ Kilaisimagen notnne, an ŋenaŋ mamaŋaŋ zigok tapmmamti nâmkiŋpeye egaŋ mama mimi keyegak tapmmamti Kawawaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpemt mambe.

Am awembiŋ bemti mama ma awembiŋ ku bemti mama keyaŋ zetnepiŋ

²⁵ Âpme pi am awembiŋ bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat yaŋkwesisi bewien keyet dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Awembiŋ bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat Amobotnaŋaŋ zet windaŋaŋben zeye ŋen ku mtalap. Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaŋ kemberŋ mnayeyepmti neŋ zet penaŋ zeyap ke in ŋep mimiyele. ²⁶ Kan pigogat nukŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawatpiŋ mamayelen zeme neŋ nâma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. ²⁷ Ma imbindimak manik beme imbi ke asekpesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma geŋ gitak belak manik beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik. ²⁸ Yaŋgut imbi wasât mbanik beme ke wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi ŋenaŋ an wapme keyaŋ yom ku bewe. Kegok ŋewaŋgut kan pigogat nukŋaŋ igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti kekok ku mti mamayelen nâmti kekok zeyap.

²⁹ Kilaisimagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delaŋ zenze ilak bududuk bugan beingapmti an imbiŋaŋmagaŋ Amobotnaŋgat mulup omba penaŋ mamambe yaŋgut nâme imbi ku wage nemboŋ bewe. ³⁰ Ma si zemsu zemsu mamip ekŋenaŋ si kemberŋin ŋeŋinan bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat omba penaŋ ku manâip ma am oloŋen palen maip ekŋen oloŋeŋin ŋeŋinan bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat omba penaŋ ku manâip. Ma am milawat makwitip ekŋenaŋ milawat keyet nâme tatat katikŋaŋ tabe nâmti keŋin temaŋ keyet ku bewep. ³¹ Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ mânep mulupgat etaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ku mambep. Enenogat msat ma kululuŋ kapi ilak sakwep delaŋ zesâpm.

³² Mneti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keboŋ timti mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ keyet bemti nâmtemtem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawatpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋin omba penaŋ tatindain eneyet ekŋenmagen opepenaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ min ke mâti mam. ³³ Yaŋgut animbimagaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem mamin. Mti imbiŋaŋaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulupmaŋ

mamm. ³⁴ Kogok mti ñoktikñañ sambe makalañzin. Âpme imbi apmepiñ ma imbi nembip ekñañ keñin ma sekñin Amobotñañgat zapat sasât manâip mti Kawawañgalen mulupgat yayañ omba penañ mamip enenogat ekñañmagen opepenjin ñen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekñañ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtetem temañ mamip. Mti awinañ nâme dolakñañ bembeyet mulup mamip. ³⁵ Neñ nukñañ palenjanan bemti ku zeyap yek. Neñ zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyelen nâmti diindoyap. Neñ in kwilekiyañ penañ ma pembenañ ke mimiyelen nâmindayap mti keñin ma sekñin melesiñ ondekme Amobotñañmagen mebegalen nâmti zapat kapi diindoyap.

³⁶ Yañgut imbiñañ an zapatñañmak awembiñ sakwep ku bemti damuñ teepmañ tati welut beme ke pembenañ yek. Egeñañ kekok milut beme yom milut. ³⁷ Yañgut an ñenañ imbi zapatñañ zempepenañañgut nâme egañ ikñañgat sekñañgalen tikñañ ke ñep ekdamuñ mimiyelen winde tasainañ imbi zapatñañ ku wazin beme keyañ yom ku bein. ³⁸ Keyepm an ñenañ imbi zapatñañ wazin beme ke ñep bein ma egañ imbi zapatñañ ku wazin beme keyañ naman dolakñañ penañ bein.

³⁹ Imbi ñen apmañ mambeen egañ apmañmak tâtâñit tapme mamambe. Apmañ gakimeñgut bam an ñen wasât nâmti egañ eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkñañpepenañmak beme wabe. ⁴⁰ Imbi egañ ewe an ñen wawapiñ mambe egatgulak nâma dolakñañ bein. Ke nanañgat keñañgalak zeyap yañgut Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñañ keñnan tazin keyañ keññ m elen belej beme zeyap.

8

Sonjom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

¹ Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nâit: Nin nâmkñañpepemañañ nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânâ temañañ am notñañ mme sekñ mobot mamip yañgut nin am gogot mimindenup beme nin mukulem mimindemann ekñañ Ambotñañ weyañti dolakñañ mâbâgalen manânup. ² Inmagen an ñenañ nâme ikñañgat nânâñañ omba bein beme egañ, “Neñ ñep nâyap,” zet zein keyañ mkawañ beinen an ke Kawawañgalen nânâ penañañ penañ yañañ ewe ñep ku nân. ³ An ñen egañ Kawawañ gogot mampein beme Kawawañañ ek ekti zein, “An keyañ nânâ penañañ yañañ ñep nân.”

⁴ Keyepmti neñ zet ñeñañ nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe meu kukñañgat bembenañ niniyelen kapigok zesowap: Nin

nârup nopiom ke amnaŋ sâsâŋaŋ mamaŋapiŋ ma ekŋen ke Kawawaŋ penaŋ yek. Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain ke nin nârup. ⁵ Am notnaŋaŋ kawawaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip manzeip. Penaŋ, ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma kawawaŋ sambe talip manzeip. ⁶ Yaŋgut nin nânuwen Kawawaŋ ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewaŋ penaŋ mamain. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Amobotnaŋ melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetgatnaŋ etaŋ mme sokbemâge ma egaŋ mme nin ikŋaŋ manâmkiŋpemti ekmak mamaŋup.

⁷ Yaŋgut zet penaŋ kapi am ilindiŋ ku nâmâtâlîp. Am notnaŋ sambeyaŋ nopiomgat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beyeyepm alak pigogat meu keboŋ ke nim nâme nopiomgalen meu mambein. Ekŋen keboŋ keyet nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ma ekŋenaŋ keŋinan nâme meu ke niyo beme am yomtoŋ kogok nâyo. ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ tu meuyepm nâmdeme mobotnaŋ ku bewanup. Nopiomgalen tu meu kiŋgabanup keyepm ku nâmbekambem ndewe ma ke nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.

⁹ Ma notnaŋ in yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtî manip in nolîne nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat tazin ekŋen keŋin myuŋgume yom beweyet eksewep. ¹⁰ Âpme geŋ nânândi ke tazinaŋ met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat meu bumbembeŋaŋ ke tatnimane nodi ŋen nâmtemtemŋaŋmagaŋ gikti egaŋ tatniŋgat nimbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet geŋ eksewanik. ¹¹ Enenogat nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyaŋ egat mti gakiye ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ tuwat tuwat ke gâlen nânâ keyaŋ mme sukŋaŋ bemti meu ke nimti nâme yom beme walebe. ¹² Set kegaset in nolîne nâmkiŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo. In kegok miyo keyaŋ in Kilais yom msayo bein. ¹³ Keyepm notn Kilais manâmkiŋpenaŋ meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bembembeŋaŋ ke nima yom besem nâin beme neŋ meu keboŋ ewe ninipiŋ penaŋ mamambap. Enenogat neŋ ek mma yom ku mimiyeŋen kogok nâmte mbak.

9

An Zisasiyaŋ egalen zet zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ombemti kumtetitiŋaŋgalen mama

¹ Zet zemkwala keyet butnaŋ ŋen ewe kapi zesowap. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneneŋaŋaŋ. Neŋ belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas penaŋ ekban. Neŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mulupmaŋ penaŋ ingat tunŋuwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Keyepm neŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembe an ombemnakumtetitiŋaŋ penaŋ talap. ² Am notnaŋaŋ nâme mene neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe an ku

ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku beyawaŋgut in yaŋŋ penaŋ sukwep nârneip. Enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembé an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ mamti zapatnaŋ diindoma in Amobotnaŋ nâmkĩŋpewien keyaŋ neŋ an kwi keyet yaŋŋ penaŋ msokbeye.

³ Âpme yaŋnaŋgat zet kuku mti nâgât Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembé an ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ ku manzeip ekŋen keyet zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemin-dayap. ⁴ Nin inmagen mulup mamnupgapm in tu meu ndandayelen ŋep wekukuyelen yaŋgut nin ku mawekunup. ⁵ Amobotnaŋgat nembraŋŋne notnaŋ ma meniŋane ma Sipas ekŋenaŋ imbiŋinemak zet zapat dolakŋaŋ manzemelip. Keyepmti notnaŋ nin sepem kegok mimiyelele nâmbenek beme nin ŋep kogok mbenek. ⁶ Kulekiyet neŋmak Banabas nit betndaŋ mulup mti mânep keeset aikti meu kwitim niniyelele mamilup âpme ekŋenaŋ in indapelaŋgunyuyet manzeip? Ke set pembenanŋ yek.

⁷ Kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ mulupmanen mamti ikŋaŋgalen mânewaŋ tu meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke kwititiyelele mulup belakŋaŋ ŋen mti keeset mukulem ku matin. Ma an ŋenaŋ mulup mip keyet penaŋaŋ weme belak peme tatagalele ku maondein yek. Egaŋ meu penaŋaŋ ŋep bep ke akumti manin. Ma bo toŋaŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mme sememe kumti manin. ⁸ Pi an zet etaŋ ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelele keyegak zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ tazin. ⁹ Mosesiyelele zii zelele zet ŋen kapigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Bupaloyaŋ mulup mgemti kwaŋ sinaŋ nsât mme ku aŋginaŋ mpewanik.”

(Zii Zet 25:4)

Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ zet ke bupalo ekŋengat etaŋ nâmti ku zeye. ¹⁰ Zet ke am ningat penaŋ zenzenaŋ. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma an meu penaŋ maakumbein egeleŋ meu penaŋ ke ilisakwep kalaŋti nimbalut ke nâmti mamilup. ¹¹ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet buŋam zapat diindowen kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelele zapat sakam keboŋ mbenn. Nin mulup keboŋ mmann Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan topmaŋge keyepmti nin inmagengatnaŋ segalele mukulem mimiyeleleŋat omba penaŋ ndandayelele ku mawekunup. ¹² Mulup an notnaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ segalele bandim titiyelele beme nin kegogagak segalele bandim titiyelele bein enenogat nin inmagen mulup yaŋbemti mbenn. Yaŋgut nin inmagengatnaŋ meu milawatgat ku wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelele zapat pembenanŋ bekekpewanekmagelele zemti inmagen titiyelele zenzenaŋ ke katikpewan. ¹³ Zelusalem mka temaŋgalele sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ meu sesewat mka teman-

gatnaŋ matinip. Ma an sâpe sâpe sisagen mambuip ekŋenaŋ keyetnaŋ meu butnaŋ niniyet zenzeŋaŋ timti manip. In set ke ŋep penaŋ nâip. ¹⁴ Âpme set keeset Amobotnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenze an nin zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zemepman am ekŋen keyaŋ tu meu aikndame niniyet nâmti zet ke diindoye.

¹⁵ Neŋ set ke ku mamâlâp. Mti in sakam keyet kataŋ mnanayelen otnâmti meluwaŋ ku miyap yek. Nen betnnaŋŋ mulupmaŋ mti maaikniyap keyet nâma mobotnaŋ mambein. Enenogat ingat tu meuyet indaweku-mindandayet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak penaŋ mambein. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen mulup ke zemkatikbemti ilak nâgât belen bempeneŋaŋ yaŋgut neŋ am buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondopiŋ mma wakai Kawawaŋaŋ sindem omba penaŋ nawe keyepm buŋam zapat manzempalakŋaŋ beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku besem. ¹⁷ Mulup ke nananŋat keŋnaŋgalak sokbemti mbak ze maneti tosaŋaŋ tiwak. Yaŋgut nananŋat keŋnaŋgalak mulup kapi ku tiwangaŋm pigok ŋep zewi, Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zenzeyelen zenengeyepm manzeyap.

¹⁸ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamipgat tosaŋin kapigok: neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋgalen mulup mmeti am mulup keyet tosaŋaŋŋat ku wekuwap. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ manzeap keyet tosaŋaŋ ŋep titiyelenaŋgut keyet ku mawekuyap. Keŋ oloŋen nâyap keyaŋ tosannok bein keyet nâma pembenanŋ bein. ¹⁹ Neŋ zet keboŋ keyaŋ ku naopemneme talap keyaŋgut neŋ am sambeyet kilambaŋinan gwidikti ekŋengalen sisiliŋ an beyap. Enenogat neŋ keeset am sambe indatetima Kilais ŋep nâmkŋepeyelen nâmti mamiyap ²⁰ Keyet yaŋaŋ neŋ Zuda am ekŋenmak mamti Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi timti ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋepeyelen mulupmaŋ mban. Zii zet keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenmak tusumti ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet meti zii zetgat sisiliŋ mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnaŋaŋ nâgât damuŋ ku mam keyaŋgut am keyet sisiliŋ mulup mamip ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋepeyelen kegok mamiyap. ²¹ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋen zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ekŋenmak mamti ekŋengalen mama mimi ke timti sepem ekŋen nembonŋ Zuda amgalen zii zepiŋ mamayap. Âpme kogok mama ekŋenaŋ Kilais nâmkŋepeyelen mamiyap. Kapiyaŋ neŋ zii zet maanŋosoyap kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyaŋ

neŋ mama mamayelen mandinoinok mayap. ²² Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ mandiindoyawen am nâmkĩŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋenaŋ kwilekiki nâme bekaŋaŋ am nâmkĩŋpepemaŋaŋ ku mimiyeleŋ bein ke neŋ belak mapeyaŋ. Kogok mti neŋ mukulem mimindema weyaŋ nâmatâlip ma set kekok set neŋ am sambe yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maipnok ma mama ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkĩŋpewep. ²³ Keyepm neŋ set ekŋen sambe ke mma am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan nâmti neŋ ma in sambeyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembeŋaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ am Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ manâmkĩŋpeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke titiyelen mamiyap.

²⁴ Âpme in pigok nâit, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep yaŋbemti winde mambeip. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ winde bemti ŋeŋaŋ pilinjen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kekokak kululuŋgalen milawat tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an ŋeŋaŋ bemti makwazin kekok winde bewep. ²⁵ Am ekŋenaŋ msalen kanzowak msâti sesep mulup tagoŋgoŋepiŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ ekseŋeŋaŋmak mti mamaip. Ekŋenaŋ msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kekok mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululuŋjen kanzizit matazin keyet kekok mbanup. ²⁶ Nenn kekokak pilinjen bemeŋaŋ ke ektati keyet esemtenj mawindem beyap. Neŋ nasamek belak tuŋgupman kilen kuma elepema mezin weyaŋti tej maeleyap. ²⁷ Neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan manzemkawaŋ bemindanetiŋgut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme walelet aikbaŋ keyepm sekŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋ igak igak ke mtotpenti nen damuŋ mma etaŋ main.

10

Israel myuŋguŋguŋinaset ningat golaŋŋ titiŋaŋ

¹ Kilaisimagen notnne, neŋ eweŋan yeŋsokŋne ekŋenaŋ Moses mâti mama mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnaŋ mimindama nâit. Ekŋen ilindiŋ zanzayaŋ indautukekme meti nembu diliŋ zem metat kotat mme Kawawaŋaŋ atamtapme tuŋgupmaset walelepiŋ nembelen mepataŋ zewien. ² Âpme ekŋen am maŋge kwep Mosesiyaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemindeme ekmak zanza mâbien ma nembu diliŋ zemti metakotat mti katime tuŋgupmaset mebien. ³ Âpme ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep tambu kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mme kululuŋgataŋ meu sepeŋaŋ kwep matotan ke nimbien. ⁴ Ma ekŋenaŋ

Kawawanġalen Emetak Tenja nanza kapilar sepeman iga-gen keyetna tu mme kwapme ekjen ilindi nimbien. Nanza kapilar ke Kilais iknja nembon. Egan deset ma deset mebien ke ekjengat windenjanġat yanja nteknja penan tapme mamatmien. ⁵ Kawawanġa kwitna kwitna sambe weyanindeyanġut sambeyan Kawawanġa nange kogok ku mambiengapm egan zemindeme msat zetik mindendenja ku mebegalen zemti notna indeme msat tunġupman amna ku maiwen gakiwien.

⁶ Ekjenan mama mimi bekanan msâġât kenjin teman wemindaye keyepm ekjenmagen kwitna kwitna sokbeye. Keyan ningat golan tin mneti nin kegogagak mbenekmagen-gat. ⁷ Kawawanġalen zet Itnanan papiaen meluwan pigok mimiġanjan tazin,

“Am ekjenan nopiomgat kandanjan totati tu meu nimwianġi silik kumti wendiwien.” (Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3)

Ekjenmagen notnanan nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegogak ku mbanup. ⁸ Ekjenmagen notnanan kegok mme kasup kwep keyet Kawawanġa am sambe penan (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin set kilej ekjenan mambienok ku mabanup. ⁹ Ekjenan Kawawanġa m ekmeyepm Kawawanġa nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien. Kegogapm nin Amobotnanġat m ek m ek mimiyelen yom omba penan ku mmobanup. Penan, egan dopman ekjen gilik zemindayenok ndawe. ¹⁰ Âpme in Kawawanġat kwileki nen ku tatndain zemti kwelat zet ku dunduwep. Ekjenmagen notnanan kegok mme ensel am indome gakikiyelenan koti indome gakimâbien.

¹¹ Âpme msat kululuġ asesekgalen kana bududuk tabeme manupġapmti ekjenmagen kwitna kwitna sokbeye ke ningat golanok bein. Nin ekjenan mama mimi mġasik mbien kegok ke ku mne. ¹² Âpme an nenan nâme egan Amobotnanġat nâmkinjepenjan tazingapm tetimaeen katikjan benak nâin egan weyanjeksewe. Enenogat ek nep tetimaeme am itnanan ekjenan yom mbienok mnak. ¹³ Inmagen tetimaemae masokbein sepem kegogagak am sambe masokbemindain. Âpme Kawawanġa zemkatik bembenan mamâzin keyepm egan peme tetimaemaeyan in-galen windenjan anġosomti ku masokbein. Yanġut tetimaemaeyan inmagen masokbein beme Kawawanġa indamukulem mimiyelen setnan nep weyanme in katik bem tapme tetimaemae keyan nep ku mamtoindein.

¹⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notne penan, in nopiom masewatindep ke bamkumpemti kunġunġit. ¹⁵ In zet

opeem nânâyelen nânânjin tazin keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nâseip. ¹⁶ Okowen wain mannup kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmanj ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnâmti nin keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikj manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengat yomi-naŋgapm sipmanj mulage ekŋengat bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. Âpme nin nupmamanj mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti sekŋaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmanj ndaye kan keyet maotnânup. Nin kogok mti am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekŋengapmti sekŋaŋ talasiye ekŋen keyet bulinan tusunup kekok masokbein. ¹⁷ Keyepmti nupmamanj kwepnok âpme nin sambeyaŋ nupmamanj ikŋaŋ kwep ke mannup. Âpme nin nupmamanj nsakwep mannuwen keyaŋ nin butnaŋ sambenok keyaŋ ondekti sek kwepnok benup kekok masokbein.

¹⁸ Âpme ŋen pigok zema nâit, Zuda am sambe kwi ŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe me u sisak dukŋaŋ bumbuŋaŋ manip ekŋenaŋ ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip. ¹⁹ Neŋ zet notnaŋ zemkwala keyet in nâmkileŋ bemti nâgât egaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe me u sasaŋaŋ keyet nâme sâpe sâpe penaŋ bein ma nopiomgat nâme Kawawaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok ke yek. ²⁰ Yaŋgut neŋ neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manâmkinpeip ekŋenaŋ nopiomgat sâpe sâpe mambumsaip ke wa Kawawaŋgat yek. We bekananŋ masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm neŋ in we bekananŋmak tususuyelen ku nembeingapmti ekŋen eksemindendepiŋ. ²¹ In Amobotnaŋgalen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekananŋgalen windeyet tazemopenik keyaŋ pembenanŋ yek. Ma in nupmamanj Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ otnâmti niniyelen ningat ndaye ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyaŋak we bekananŋgat soŋgom sasaŋaŋ ke ŋep ku niniyelen. ²² Nin kogok mmann Amobotnaŋaŋ ningat keŋ kuku mti ŋenzinziŋ penaŋ mbe. Nin nâmann nin windenmak beinaŋgut egalen musuwewet ke nin ŋep ku sebempeyelen penaŋ.

Ilinanŋgat etaŋ otnânâ keyaŋ pembenanŋ yek

²³ Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ŋep mimiye-len,” kekok tazeip yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ŋep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tapmezinaŋ keyaŋ nâmkipepen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ku kabemndawe. ²⁴ Am nâmkipepemak ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaŋ mukulem mimiye-len etaŋ ku mbe egaŋ naman am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiye-len keeset mbe.

²⁵ In songom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti songom ke nopiom sâpe sâpe sasanaŋ keyet yaŋkwesipin ŋep kwitiwep. ²⁶ Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋ kapigok zenzenaŋ,

“Msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Amobotnaŋgalen etaŋ.” (Sam 24:1)

²⁷ Am Kilais ku nâmkinjaŋpein ŋenaŋ tu meu weyaŋbemi indazemtetime keŋinan mobogalen indembeme ŋepgat ekŋengalen mkaen mowebep. Mowepme ekŋenaŋ tu meu indame nâmtetem mti nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumaŋgatnaŋ kwitiyo zemti ku indayaŋkwesiwep. Belak nimbep. ²⁸ Yaŋgut in nsâgât tapmme an ŋenaŋ pigok diindowe, “Songgo kapi nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengatnaŋ.” Zeme nâmti in ke ku nimbep. An zet zemkawaŋ bemindawe egat otnâmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti ŋoktikinaŋ nâmnuknaŋ mbepgat. ²⁹ Wa in nâme bekanaŋ beingapm ku nimbep kogok ku zeyap yek. An ŋen keyaŋ nâme bekanaŋ bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ kapigok mene zein, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋnan nâma ŋep mimiyelen bein beme an ŋenaŋ nâme bekanaŋ bein beme keyepm egaŋ neŋ ŋep ku zemkulumneneyelen. ³⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti niyap beme an belaknaŋ ŋenaŋ, ‘Geŋ an bekanaŋ,’ ke ŋep ku zenak. Enenogat neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ nâyap.”

³¹ Notnaŋ kogok zewien mene mme neŋ kapigok zesowap, in tu meu nimbep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ m onzempepeyet nâmti mbep. ³² In kwileki ŋen mme Zuda am ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma Kilaisiyelen am nâmkinjaŋpepeŋinmak ŋen setnaŋ bekekme Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku mâbeyet eksewep. ³³ In neŋ mamiyapnok mamambep. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ke mma amnaŋ oloŋen mimiyelen nâmti mamiyap. Nanaŋgat pembenanaŋnaŋgat etaŋ ku mamiyap. Neŋ kegogak am sambeyet pembenanaŋnaŋgat nâmti mma am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet nâmti mamiyap.

11

¹ Neŋ Kilaisiyelen set kaisasat ekti mâti mayap. Âpme in kegogak nâlen set kaisasat ke ekti namât mambeb.

Silik dundundu mimiyelen zemâtâtât

² In Zuda am ekŋengalen mama mimi mâti mamayet neŋ zemâtâban keyet kataŋ mamaip keyepmti ingat nâma dolaknaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen miyap.

³ Âpme pi naman Zuda am ekñengalen mama mimi nengat zet kapigok zema nâit. Angat yañañ Kilaismagengatnañ kozin. Âpme imbi kogogak egat yañañ anmagengatnañ kozin. Âpme Kilaisiyet yañañ Kawawañmagengatnañ kozin. ⁴ An ñenañ bunduñ ñokñanen munduñ tati dapmelañge tunjuwinan dunduwe ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañ zewe beme egañ Kilais sakambuk sawe. ⁵ Ma imbi ñenañ sanjumañ ñokñan ambululupiñ tati dunduwe ma Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñañ dapmelañge tunjuwinan zemkawañ bewe beme egañ apmañ sakambuk sawe.* Kogok min beme egañ imbi ñokñañ pilik pilik kwanzetpepeñañ nembon bein.† ⁶ Keyepmti imbi ñen sâk ambululupiñ mame ñok sinañ antim pewep. Ma egañ keyet sakam mti ñok sinañ antipiñ mbe beme ek sâgañ ñokñañ ambulut be. ⁷ An in ñokñin ondedagen sumumuñpiñ enenogat inimagesetgatnañ ñep Kawawañgat sakamañ ma kwitnañ mamsokbein. Ma imbi inimagesetgatnañ ñep angat kwitnañ mamsokbein. ⁸ Neñ kekok zeyap enenogat Kawawañañ an kukñañgat mti anmagengatnañ imbi mge. Imbimagengatnañ an ku mge. ⁹ Kawawañañ an imbiyepmti ku mimiñañ. Egañ imbi angapmti mimiñañ. ¹⁰ Keyepmti imbi apmañgat eksempeinañ ondedagen sanjumañ ñokñañ ambuluti mamezin enenogat ensel ekñañ taekgip. ¹¹ Yañgut am Kilais nâmkijpemtai ma iwañ imbiyañ apmañgat mukulemañ bein ma anañ kogogak imbiñañgat mukulemañ bein. ¹² Kawawañañ imbi kukñañgat anmagengatnañ mge keyepmti naman alak imbiyañ an mamsokbeip. Kogok keyañgut eget ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kawawañmagengatnañak sokbewien.

¹³ In nâmkijpepeñinmak, ilinak weyañ nâmatâlit. Inmagengatnañ imbiyañ dapmelañge tunjuwinanen Kawawañgat dundusât nâwe beme egañ ñokñañ sâk ambululupiñ mbe beme keyañ pembenañ yek. Imbi in ñokñin ambulubep. ¹⁴ Kogok keyepm in kapi ekme penañ bein enenogat kwitnañ kwitnañ setnañ talip in nâip. Ñen pigok egip an ñenañ ñokñañ sinañ teepmañ peme tozin beme ke sakam bukñañmak. ¹⁵ Yañgut imbi ñenañ ñoksinañ peme teepmañ tozin beme nin nâmann keyañ mme sepemañ dolakñañ bein. Enenogat ke Kawawañañ ikañ imbiyañ ñoksiniñ teepmañ kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nâmti beye. ¹⁶ Am ñenañ zet kapiyet nâme ñep ku beme mdândâsât setnañ zulutbe beme kapigok nâmbes. Set kapi Kawawañgalen dapmelañge sambe nin mâti mamnup.

* **11:5:** Ke Zuda am ekñengalen set kekok matazin. † **11:5:** Imbi set kilen inda aikti ñokñin makwanzetindeip ke Zuda am ekñengalen set kekok matazin.

Amobotnaŋaŋ tu meu ndandaŋaŋ

17 Âpme neŋ tambuŋalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Neŋ in set mamip keyet zemesesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi tapmip kapiyaŋ indamukulem mme Amobotnaŋ Kilais nâmkatik bempemti zetnaŋ gawepumti yek. Keyaŋ naman mme in Amobotnaŋ nâmkatik bemti zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen mme naman bakŋaŋ betobep. 18 Kukŋaŋgat neŋ pigok zesowap. Neŋ zet pigok nâwan in tambuŋalemgat ke ondaktiŋgut tuŋguwinangataŋ am notnaŋaŋ zet mopmtot mti kalalan mawen. Am notnaŋ zapat kegok mnawien ke naman nâma bugan penaŋ penaŋnok beye. 19 Yanŋut inmagengataŋ maŋge denenaŋ set pembenaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmip ke ŋep ekmâtâtâtgalen ke kapigok, ekŋenaŋ maŋge temaŋ katikindemti kalaŋti sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen mamip. 20 In ondekti tambuŋalem nsât koti tu meu bumti koti nolineneyet zikat gatnan mti tatnip. Kegok ke in tapmip. 21 In sambeyaŋ meuŋin timkoti nolineyete damuŋ tatapiŋ sakwep manip. Ŋenaŋ igak kambak balaŋ mmepme ŋenaŋ meuyet mamimti melip ma notnaŋaŋ wain omba penaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mamip. 22 In tu meu etaŋ nsât nâmti ilinaŋgat mkaŋinan manimambep enenogat in Kawawaŋgalen dapmelaŋge ondegiwen in ku maeksemindeip ma am bekopsat ekŋen sakambuk maındaip. Neŋ keyepmti ingat zigok zenzeyelen ke ku nâmtâtâlap. Keyepmti neŋ keyet oloŋen ŋep ku mimiyelen.

23 Neŋ zet kapigok Amobotnaŋmagen tiwanen ke in zemâtâtindama delaŋ zeye. Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Zudasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋenmagen zemkuye kan keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ nupmamaŋ mti 24 keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemutumti zeye, “Nupmamaŋ kapi nanaŋgat sekŋnok ingat yomin katikpepeyelen indawap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.” 25 Meu nime delaŋ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nanaŋgat sipmnok. Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ sipmnaŋ miap. Nimbep kataŋ nâgât otnâpeŋ mamambep.” 26 Kok keyepm in nupmamaŋ ma wain kapi manimambep kataŋ Amobotnaŋgat gakikiŋaŋgat zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bepeŋ manepeme ikŋaŋ kobe.

27 Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ set pembenanŋ ku mâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nti keeset egaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen sip sesumbaŋaŋ ku eksempepgapmti yom mip. 28 Keyepmti am ŋen nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâpmti ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmtâtâti nimbe. 29 Ŋen egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat sekŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ

ku nâmâtâti nupmamaŋ ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ zemkuwe. ³⁰ In notnaŋ set pembedaŋ ku mâti Amobotnaŋgalen tu meu manipgapmti zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnaŋ gakiwien. ³¹ Yaŋgut nnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ekmâtâti nimbanup beme Amobotnaŋaŋ ku zemndowe. ³² Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ msokbempti mandamusuwezin kogok mme egaŋ am Kilais ku nâmkinpeip ekŋen nsakwep ku zemdelan zemndowe.

³³ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmamaŋ ma wain nsâti am sambe ilinsakwep ondekme delan zemeŋgut yaŋbempti manimambep. ³⁴ Nenaŋ meunaŋgat penaŋ mbe beme egaŋ meunaŋ mkaŋan nimtiŋgut bam kobe. Mneti ondedak ke myuŋgunepeme Kawawaŋaŋ zemkuwe.

Zet notnaŋ notnaŋ ke nen kotiŋgut zemâtâtindawap.

12

Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mulupmaŋgat manndain

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaŋ am nâmkinpepeŋinmak ekŋengat mamaŋinan zigok mamm yaŋkwesisi keyelen dopmaŋ gilik zesowap. Neŋ in kapi weyaŋti nâmâtâtâgalen nâyp. ² Ilin nâmталip in itanaŋ tambusosop keŋan mambienen nopiom yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ mamaŋinpiŋ pedondom indamti masesewatindemtemien.

³ Keyepm neŋ nembetnaŋ pigok diindosowap: An ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ m elen beŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas geŋ zentalat geyap.” Ma ŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋaŋ ku m elen beŋ beme egaŋ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ.”

⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ am nâmkinpepeŋinmak sambe ke mulupmaŋgat winde indame mamip. Yaŋgut Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkinpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. ⁵ Amobotnaŋgalen mulup kwep kwep am nâmkinpepeŋinmak sambeyaŋ mimiyelen maindain.

Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mukulem mimiyelen mulup ke maindain. ⁶ Ma Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyelen am nâmkinpepeŋinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak igak maindain. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak ikŋaŋgalen am sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.

⁷ Emetak Teŋaŋ am nâmkinpepeŋinmak taolet sakam ikŋak ikŋak maindainen keyaŋ msokbeinen Emetak Teŋaŋ am ŋeniyet tuŋguwinan mulupmaŋ penaŋ tapm. Kogok mindainen am sambeyaŋ mukulem titiyet nâmti mamm.

⁸ Emetak Teŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ nânâyelen taolet same egaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam

ke manzemkawan bemindain. Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am nâmkînpepeŋinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. ⁹ Nŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet mpeme Kilaismagen nâmkînpepeŋaŋ kaliŋaŋ penañ tatagalen masain. Ma nŋen ek Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak am zawat mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain. ¹⁰ Ma nŋen Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ menok notnaŋ mimiyet taolet masain. Ma nŋen ek Emetak Teŋaŋ buŋam zapat same timti dap-melaŋge ondedageŋinan mandiindon. Ma nŋen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ makozin ma we bekaŋaŋmagengatnaŋ ke maekmâtâzin. Ma nŋen taolet zet mamananaset zemkawan bembeyet masain ma nŋen ek taolet zet mamananaset zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain. ¹¹ Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋ kwep keyaŋak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Teŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgatnaŋ am nâmkînpepeŋinmak sambe taolet sepem ikŋak ikŋak makalaŋ kumti indain.

Sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen muluwin ikŋak ikŋak yaŋgut sek ek kwewetaŋ

¹² Am nin sekŋ kwewetaŋ yaŋgut sekŋ butnaŋ butnaŋ ekŋen sambeyaŋ muluwin ikŋak ikŋak penañ mamiwaŋgut ekŋen keyaŋ ondekti sek kweggat mulup mamip. Kilaismagen sepem keboŋak tazin. Nin am sambeyaŋgut maŋge kwep benup ma maŋge ke Kilaisiyelen sekŋaŋ. ¹³ Notnaŋ nin Zuda am ma notnaŋ Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma notnaŋ sisiliŋ kuku an etaŋ ma notnaŋ lala bubuk etaŋ mamayet Emetak Teŋ kwep keyaŋ nin sambe sek kwep kekok mamayet temakwep ondekndeye.

¹⁴ Âpme sekŋ ikŋaŋ ke butnaŋ kwep etaŋ yek; sambe penañ. ¹⁵ Keyepmti setnaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ bet yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nanak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kekok ŋep ku zenak. ¹⁶ Ma wagaŋ kapigok ŋep ku zenzeyelen, “Neŋ zikat yek keyepmti neŋ sekmagen etimti nenak etaŋ mepmamambap,” kekok ŋep ku zenak. ¹⁷ Sekŋnaŋ zikat etaŋ bemâdak ze zigoset zet nânak? Ma wak etaŋ tamâtnak ze zigoset kambe sesik nânak? ¹⁸ Sekŋ ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak butnaŋ butnaŋ ikŋaŋ nâŋge nogak beye. ¹⁹ Sekŋ butnaŋ sambe sepemaŋ kwewetaŋ ze sekŋ kapiyet sekŋ ku zewanek. ²⁰ Sek ikŋaŋ tazin kapigok butnaŋ sambe yaŋgut sekŋ penañ kwep.

²¹ Âpme zikalaŋ betgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ gepiŋ ŋep mambap.” Ma ŋokŋaŋ setn zutgat pigok ŋep ku zenak, “Neŋ itpiŋ ŋep mambap.” ²² Kogogapm

sekn butnan notnan nâmindema winderinpinj mambeip; eknenpinj beme seknnañ dolakñañ penañ ku tadak. ²³ Nin sekn butnan nâmindemann tototnanj mambein eknen indikdamuñ dolakñañ mamnup ma notnanj sakambukñañmak maangalanindenup. ²⁴ Sekn butnanj notnanj sakamañ pembenañ eknenañ sosok matamâlip. Kawawañañ sekn mmeti sek butnanj notnanj tototnanj yañgut mulup temañ indaye. ²⁵ Ke sekn butnanj eknenañ epeemti kilenj mekokopinj sisilinj mulup sakam kwep penañ mimiyet nâmti kegok mge. ²⁶ Keyepmti sekn butnanj kemak ñenañ sindem nâme sekn sambe eknen sindem mambein etañ. Ma ñenañ zemsesewatpeme eknen sambe eknenañ kemak oloñen mammâlip.

²⁷ Inmagen kegok bein. In sambeyañ temakwep Kilaisiyet seknñañ beip. Ma in kwep kwewañ sek keyet butnanj butnanj bep. ²⁸ Kawawañ egañ amñene nâmkijpepemak manje ninmagen am kapigok taolet mimindamti indem mege.

Ñenañ an ombemindemti buñam zapat zemkawañ bembeyelen indeye,

keyetnan golañ zenze an,

keyetnan am zikat indanda,

keyetnan am menok mimiyelen,

ma am zawat sek sindemak weyañindendeyelen,

keyetnan am mukulem mimi

ma am damuñ

ma zet mamananañ ikñak ikñak zenzeyet am indaye.

²⁹ Kawawañañ am sambe ombemindemti buñam zapat zemkawañ bembeyelen an etañ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golañ zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etañ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yañañ yañañ mimiyelen taolet etañ ku indaye.

³⁰ Ma am sambe zawat sek sindemak weyañindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mamananaset zenze keyelen taolet etañ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zenguluk gilik mimiyelen taolet an etañ ku indaye.

³¹ Yañgut neñ in Emetak Tenmagengatnanj taolet mobotnanj ke indandayelen omba penañ indembewe. Keyañ indamukulem mme mulup dolak dolakñañ dapmelangeyet tunguwinan ñep mimiyelen. Kegogapm neñ set pembenañ ñen kapigok zikat indasowap.

13

Am nâmkijpepenjinmagalen gogot

¹ Âpme neñ taolet ñen zet mamananañ zenzeyet nanañañ ma ensel ekñengalen zet ñep zeyap yañgut am ñengat gogot ku miap beme neñ belo ma gwesim

nembon kwisakŋ yaŋepiŋ nemba isikŋaŋaŋ kunak kebon.
² Ma neŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat timti dapmelanŋe ondedageninan diindowak ma neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nâwak, ma neŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ mama mamayelen nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke ŋep manzemkawaŋ bemindama delaŋ penak ma nâmkĩŋpepe kaliŋaŋ name Kawawaŋ dundum sama winde name kalaŋ zempema piyetnaŋ kainde medak yaŋgut neŋ am ŋengat gogot ku mimindawak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap. ³ Âpme neŋ milawatn kalop bemti am tototnaŋ ekŋen indawak ma sekŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yaŋgut am ŋengat gogot ku mbak beme neŋ belakŋaŋ penaŋ beap.

⁴ Am keŋinanen gogolaŋ misik tazin ekŋenaŋ sindem indame dopmaŋ ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmaŋ pembenanŋ mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinaŋgat mamponŋaŋin ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip. ⁵ Ekŋenaŋ am nolineyet sekŋeyak ku mamip indaip; ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ mambeip. Ma ilinaŋgat etaŋ nâme ku mamolip ma ŋenzinziŋ sakwep ku mamip ma myuŋgum indame keyet nâmbekambembe teepmaŋ ku mamm maip. ⁶ Am gogolinmagaŋ bekaŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemepme keyet nâme pembenanŋ ku mambein yaŋgut ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋaŋ palakŋaŋ bemebeyet nâme pembenanŋ mambein. ⁷ Ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋak ke nâme betetnaŋ beme mapuip, ma am ŋen ekti ekŋengat ku manâmbemindeip. Ekŋenaŋ am notnaŋaŋ mamaŋin gilik zeme pembenanen kokogat webepenŋ mamaip. Nukŋaŋ sambe sokbemindame ekŋenaŋ katikŋaŋ bemti matalip.

⁸ Gogot ke delaŋ zenzenepiŋ. Âpme Emetak Tenŋalen taolet golaŋ zenze an kapi delaŋ zenzenaŋmak ma Emetak Tenŋalen taolet zet mamanamaset zenze kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzenaŋmak. Ma Emetak Tenŋalen taoletnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋaŋ nâmtâtât kapi kegogak delaŋ zenzenaŋmak. ⁹ Enenogat alak pigogat Kawawaŋgalen mama butnaŋ etaŋ nâmti ke dapmelanŋe ondedakginan buŋam zapat butnaŋ etaŋ ke mandiindonuwaŋ ¹⁰ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopmegulak taolet ekŋen kapi delaŋ zeme nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmtâtâbanup enenogat Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tapmann kegok sokbewe.

¹¹ Neŋ nemba isikŋaŋ mambanen zet ma mamam ma otnânân nemba isisigaŋ mamip keyet kataŋ otnâmti mamtteman. Yaŋgut maneti an temaŋ bewan kan keyet nemba ekŋengalen nânâ ke pema temeŋe. ¹² Alak pigogak Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan nâmtâtânpup yaŋgut

bangat Zisasmak soknan tati zikalaj dopman ek dopman ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet Kawawangat yanaj butnaj butnaj etaj maeknâmâtâtnup yan kan keyet egat yanaj nâmâtâpmann delaj zewe. Kawawanaj nâgât yanj nâme delaj manzein sepem keboj nej egat yanaj eknâm mman delaj zemâpbe.

¹³ Alak pigogak mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup; Nâmkinpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnangat webemti mama ma gogot mti mama. Eknen tuk kegogaj talip, yanjut eknen kemagengatnaj gogot palen mama keyaj egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolaknan penaj bein.

14

Emetak Tenjalan taolet kapiyan nenaj penaj bein

¹ Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak Tenmagengatnaj taolet kapi titiyelen kenjan omba indembewe: Kawawangmagengatnaj bujam zet timti dapmelaenge ondedagen diindondo mulup ke nâme mobotnaj bewe. ² Am nenaj zet mamanamaset manzein egaj amgat yek; Kawawangat etaj manzein ma keyaj ek etaj mamukulem mpein. Egaj Emetak Tenaj zet ke zenzeyet kenaj m elej belej mpeme manzein mme am eknenaj yanaj ku manâmâtâlip. ³ Keyanjut am nenaj Kawawangalen bujam zapat manzemkawan bein egaj am zet ke diindome keyaj nâmkinpepejin bandim mamindein ma manjin gwatnaj mamin ma kenjin mamkipman bein. ⁴ Zet mamanamaset manzein egaj iknangat kenaj mambutein yanjut Kawawangalen bujam zapat manzein egaj am nâmkinpepejinmak mgwatnaj mam indein.

⁵ In zet mamanamaset zeme nej ingat nâma nep penaj bein, yanjut naman Kawawangalen zet zapat zemkawan bembeyelen an beme nej keboj keyet nâma pembenaj penaj mambein. Kawawangalen zet zapat manzemkawan bein egaj am zet mamanamaset manzeip eknen bugan silim indem talip. Yanjut eknenaj zet mamanamaset zem meti keyet yanaj am nâmkinpepemak zemâtâtindandayelen an nen tazin beme dapmelaenge eknenmagen mukulem nep omba penaj sokbenak.

⁶ Kilaismagen notnne, nej inmagen koti zet mamana-maset zewak beme nâlen zet mamanaaj keyaj in zigok indamukulem mindenak? Inmagen kopmambak mene ze Kawawangmagengatnaj nânâ zet katnaj mzikat nayeen ke ma Kawawangalen nânâ dolak dolaknan ma Kawawangalen bujam zapat zemkawan bemindawak ma Kawawanaj nâmkinpemmamayelen zemâtâtât notnaj in kot

zemzikat indandayelen keboŋ timti kobak. ⁷ Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etaŋ kuma kwitnaŋ kuwaŋgut silik ŋandaŋaŋ ku mâti kun beme amnaŋ yaŋaŋ ŋep ku nâmbâtâtâgalen. ⁸ Ma lumun ondedagat makumbuiwen katnaŋ ku kumbuyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke ŋep ku nâmbek. ⁹ Ma in kegogak zet mamamaset belak kwisak etaŋ takume notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zigoset zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmbâtâbe. E to zeme met penaŋepiŋ mambein. ¹⁰ Msat sambe kataŋ zet sepemaŋ iŋŋak iŋŋak penaŋ wemezin yaŋgut zet zeip ke am maŋge keyelenaŋ ŋep yaŋaŋ zigogat tazeip ke nâyo. ¹¹ Yaŋgut neŋ zet ke ku weyaŋ nâmbâtâbap beme zet toŋaŋ egaŋ nâgât nâme kopa penaŋ bewak ma neŋ kegogak egat nâma kopa benak. ¹² Âpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Tenŋalen taolet inmagen sokbembeyelen manzeip e ŋep, yaŋgut in taolet ke timti am nâmkiniŋpepemak indamukulem mimiyet windenaŋ mbep.

¹³ Keyepm zet mamamaset animbi zet diindosât mbanik beme Amobotnaŋ dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik zemindawanik. ¹⁴ Neŋ zet mamamaset ondedagen dundusât nâmti dunduyap beme nanaŋgat keŋŋ ma sekŋ mme pâpâyelen talayaŋgut yaŋaŋ zigogat miak ke ŋoktikŋnaŋ penaŋ ku alalep. ¹⁵ Keyepmti zigok ŋep mimiyelen? Zet mamamaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋnaŋ sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik ŋen zet mamamaset ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yaŋaŋ ŋoktikŋnaŋ sokbeme gilik zemindayap. ¹⁶ Ma geŋ ondedagen keŋdan zet mamamaset Amobotnaŋgat zemesewatpemane, am ekŋenaŋ gâlen zet yaŋaŋ ku nâip beme ekŋenaŋ zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penaŋ,” zewiek? ¹⁷ Geŋ dundundudanen Kawawaŋ zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamamaset dundunak yaŋgut yaŋaŋ ku gilik zenak keyaŋ nodi ku mukulem mip.

¹⁸ Neŋ in bugan seabemindemti zet mamamaset zet mamamaŋ omba penaŋ manzeyap keyepmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundusayap. ¹⁹ Yaŋgut neŋ dapmelange ondedagen zet nâmb taliwen Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat pemkwepmaŋ zema nâme tuluŋ telaŋ bembeyelen zelinan zema nâyo keyaŋ pembenanŋ. Yaŋgut zet mamamaset zemane amnaŋ yaŋaŋ ku nâme teepmaŋ zemti mandam mama ke pembenanŋ penaŋ yek.

²⁰ Kilaismagen notne, zet zemkwala keyet yaŋaŋ eknâmbâtât mimiyelen ŋoktikŋnaŋ okak ekŋengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekanaŋ mimi ekŋenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambep, yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmbâtât mimiyelengut ŋoktikŋnaŋ an temaŋ ekŋengalen kataŋ bewe. ²¹ Zii zelen

zet njen kapigok kumpepenanjan matazin. Amobotnanjan zein,

“Nerj am mamananan ma zelin igak njen zemindema ekjenan kotinenanalen am mangemagen kobewen nâlen nenzinngalen piliņnok keyanġut nâlen amnan ekjenan keņin kalinjan bewe mme yomengatnan gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbep.” (*Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet 28:49-50*)

²² Am zelin mamanananmak kobien ke am Kawawanngalen zet ku nâmkinņewien ekņengat piliņnok nâmindeme kokotnanjan yanġut ke nâmkinņepemak am ekņengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawanngalen buņam zapat zemkawan bembeyan am nâmkinņepeņinmak ekņenmageset pembenan masokbein enenogat keyan keņin mbutemti mamanan mgwatnan mamm.

²³ Kogogapmti am nâmkinņepemak sambeyan ondek tati zet mamananaset tazeme am nâmkinņepeņinpiņ ekjenan Emetak Tenngalen taoletgat yanjan ku nâiwan kot indikti pigok zewep, “Am kapi keņin kileņ tabein.” ²⁴ Yanġut an Kawawanngalen buņam zapat tazemkawan beme am nâmkinņepeņinpiņ ekjenan Emetak Tenngalen taoletgat yanjan ku nâiwanġut kotinenan zet ke nâme keyan mama mimiņin mgasik ke zikat indame ekti yayan omba mbep. ²⁵ Âpme keņanen kwitnan kwitnan bekanan maenzilim tazin ke sokbemkawan beme msalen tot kusum tati Kawawan zemesewatpemtigok zewe, “Kawawan inmak penan mamain.”

Silik dundundu msât setnanen mâti mbep

²⁶ Keyepm Kilaismagen notne, in zigok penan mbep? In ondebep kan keyet njenan silik yanbeme kuwep ma njenan Kawawanngalen zetgat yanjan zemzikat indam mbe ma njenan Kawawanmagengatnan nânâ zet katnan mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma njenan zet mamananaset zewe ma njenan zet keyet yanjan gilik zewe. In kwitnan kwitnan silik dundundunjan mbep keyan am nâmkinņepeņin bandim mme katikņan bembeyan. ²⁷ Zet mamananaset zet zesâti sambeyan yek. Am zut tuk mee kekok etanjan mbep. Yanġut kwewan zeme kwewan zeme kekok mme njenan yanjan gilik zem zeme amnan nâmbep. ²⁸ An zet gilik zenze timabep beme ondedak keyet keņan zet mamananan ku zewep. Egan zesât nâmbeyan beme ikrak etan ma Kawawanngat zewe.

²⁹ Ma Kawawanngalen buņam zapatnan zenzeyelen Emetak Tenjan taolet indandanjan ekņenmagengatnan an zut ma tuk etanjan zewep. Âpme am notnan ekjenan zet ke yanjan penan opemnâmbep. ³⁰ An njen Emetak Tenjan

Kawawanmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat same an keyaŋ zesât wabe beme an zet tazein keyaŋ notnaŋ zet zesât wazin ke ekti totabe. ³¹ Kawawanŋalen zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti ŋepgat zewep. Yaŋgut ŋenaŋ zeme nâm ŋenaŋ zeme nâm kekok mme am nâmkinpepeŋinmak ekŋenaŋ nâme keyaŋ keŋin mbuteme keŋin kikipmak mambep. ³² Kawawanŋalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe an ekŋenaŋ zet zigok zigok zesenuŋ e yaŋaŋ ilinagak omkalili mulup mbep. ³³ Kawawaŋ ek myuŋguŋgu keyet ŋotekŋaŋ yek. Ek sewakŋaŋ mama keyelen Kawawaŋ.

An zikat indanda notnaŋaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinan zet kapi mamzikat indaip, ³⁴ “Ondedeginan imbi ekŋenaŋ zet zenzepiŋ belak tabep. Imbi ekŋenaŋ kekok mti tototnaŋ mambep. Nin etaŋ ku zenup; zii zelen kekok zenzaŋaŋ tazin. ³⁵ Kwileki ŋen nânâyelen nâmti mkaŋinaŋ daenen awinemak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbiŋineyaŋ dapmelaŋge ondedagen zet zeme sakambukŋaŋmak bewe.” ³⁶ Zet ke nâma yeyenŋalen penaŋ bein. Kawawanŋalen zet inmagen etaŋ sokbembenaŋ ma in ilinak etaŋ nâmamayet zet keyaŋ koindaige? Yek penaŋ. ³⁷ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat nâme golaŋ zenze an ma Emetak Teŋmak mayap bewe beme egaŋ zet kumindayap kapiyet nâme Amobotnaŋalen zemkatik bembe bewe. ³⁸ An ŋenaŋ kekok ku nâwe beme, in eget nâme Kawawanŋalen zet zapatnaŋ zenze an penaŋ ku bewe mti naman egalen zet nânâpiŋ.

³⁹ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak Teŋgalen taolet Kawawanŋalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bambeyelengut windaŋaŋ mbep ma taolet ŋen zet mamanamaset zenze ke ku bekekbep. ⁴⁰ Yaŋgut in silik dundundunin ke weyaŋti ekdamuŋ mti esemteŋ mbep.

15

Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawatnaŋgalen zetnaŋ

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ timkot diindoma nâmkinpemti timaip ke ewe windaŋaŋ beŋ atam kitik mtalip. ² Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indam mban keyet nâmkinpeme keyaŋ indaŋgalaŋindeye. Keyet Kawawanŋalen zet katnaŋ ke weyaŋti atam kitik mti mamambep. Kekok ku mbep beme ingalen nâmkinpepe belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

³ Zet ŋotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ neŋ kukŋaŋgat zemâtâtnaŋaŋaŋ keyegak inmagen koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek eweŋan Kawawanŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ keyet katanŋ ningalen yommgat dopmaŋ gakiye. ⁴ Mti

Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ kumti met am sumen bewienaŋ kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zemti wage. ⁵ Gakikiengatnaŋ wati ŋeŋaŋ Pita sokbemsaye eyetnaŋ nembraŋane sokbemindaye. ⁶ Eyetnaŋ zet zapat zenze anene 500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am ekŋen ke ekbien ke notnaŋ gakiwien ma notnaŋ ekŋen ewe tapmaip. ⁷ Eyetnaŋ Zekop sokbemsamti met nembraŋane ekŋen ilindiŋ sokbemindaye. ⁸ Bam penaŋ neŋmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Neŋ ekmak ku mamaŋaŋaŋgut kegok sokbemnamti an zet tim palakŋaŋ bembeyet an bekaŋaŋ neŋ nakumtetiye.

⁹ Neŋ an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemindemti indakumtetiye ekŋen kemagen-gatnaŋ neŋ toweweŋaŋ penaŋ. Tipman baenen neŋ Kawawaŋgalen maŋge indom walet mamteman keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke name ŋep penaŋ ku mambein. ¹⁰ Yaŋgut neŋ alak Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaŋ kwit ke timti talap ke pe Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ ku beye yek penaŋ. Neŋ mulup mban keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋaŋ bembe ombemindemti indakumtetiye notnne silim indemti omba penaŋ mban. Kegok mban ke nanak ku mban; Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mnamti napmukulem mme mban. ¹¹ Âpme neŋ ma ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti zempalakŋaŋ bemann in zet ke nâmkiŋpemtî maip.

Zisas gakikiengatnan wageyepmti nin kegogak gakikiengatnaŋ wapmâbanup

¹² Nin Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ wawatnaŋgalen zapatnaŋ diindomangut inmagen notnaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip. ¹³ Ekŋenaŋ zet tazeip ke penaŋ benak beme, Kilaisiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wage zet ke kegogak penaŋ yek. ¹⁴ Kilais ku watnak ze Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemkawaŋ bembenn ma ingat nâmkiŋpepenjin penaŋepiŋ bemâtnak. ¹⁵ Âpme nin Kawawaŋgat zewenn egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage. Naman in gakikiengatnaŋ wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemyuŋguŋgu an bewenek. ¹⁶ Am gakikiengatnaŋ ku mawalip kegok zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kegogak gakikiengatnan wage ku zewanup. ¹⁷ Kilais gakikiengatnan ku watnak ze nâmkiŋpepenjin belakŋaŋ beme, yomin asesegalen selin ŋen ku tatindanak. ¹⁸ Ma am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkiŋpemtî

gakiwien ekñen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek. ¹⁹ Nin Kilais manâmkinpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ etañ benak beme nâmkinpepe keboñ ke kemberañmak.

²⁰ Yangut kekok yek. Kilais ek penañ gakikiengatnañ am gakikinañ ñenañ bemindamti wageyañ mamain. ²¹ An ñenañ yanbem gakiyeyepmti nin mangakimann delañ zein. Yangut an ñenañ kekok yanbem wageyepm nin wabanup. ²² Nin Adamgat sip butnañ keyepmti mangakimann delañ zein. Sepem kekok Kilaismak tususun tazin keyepmti gakikiengatnañ wapmâbanup. ²³ Gakikiengatnañ wawat ke setnañ kapigok penañ sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipmañ Kawawañañ mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amñaneyañ kekok wapmâbep. ²⁴ Kawawañañ kululuñ ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyañ msatgalen amobotnañin sambe ma Sadañgalen mulup anene ma winde sakam ikñak ikñak timtot indemti egañ ikñak etañ Amobotnañin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipmañ same Kawawañañ damuñ mbe. ²⁵ Kan keyet Kawawañañ kasañene sambe timtot indeme setnañ kandenañ tamâpme Nemunañ nâmpeme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet Amobotnañin tabe. ²⁶ Kawawañañ an kasa notnañ mtot indem metingut gakiki windenañ bekekok mtot pewe. ²⁷ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañañ pigok zemkawañ bemberañ,

“Kawawañañ am ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kilaisiyet kandenañ manje bempewe.” (Sam 8:6)

Zet ke Kawawañgat eyo ku zenzenañ enenogat Egañ am ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kilaisiyet kandenañ manje bemindewe. ²⁸ Kawawañañ am ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kilaisiyet kandenañ yalonpemtî Kilais naman ikñañgat kandenañ pewe. Mti Kawawañañ ikñañ Kilais ma am ma kwitnañ kwitnañ damuñ mme delañ zewe.

²⁹ Gakikiengatnañ wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap. Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zemkawañ beme an notnne ekñen sekñin ketalasimti am nâmkinpepepiñ ekñenmagen buñam zapat timet diindome maindome gakip. Gakikiengatnañ wawat ku tazin beme eneyet ekñenañ kekok mamip? ³⁰ Âpme nin kekok, kwilekiyet kwitnañ kwitnañ ndawalelegalen mme nâpemtî set keyegak mamâtnup? ³¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais ekgapmti ingat keñ oloñen mambein. Zet kapi penañ sukwep diindoyap. Neñ kasup katanñ nukñañ sambeyañ naminzilime gakikiyelen etañ mamkwalap. ³² Neñ Epesa mkaen an soñgom kukñañbeñnok ekñenmak auwan. Nukñañ tiwan

keyet penañan kwileki tiwap? Gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin beme neñ kapigok zema ñep besem,

“Senen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme
nim wianñwian teman mne.” (Aizaya 22:13)

³³ Am mama mimiñin bekanan ekñenan zet kelakñan mti indatetim mebep beme ingalen mama mimi dolakñan ke mme bekanan bewe. ³⁴ In yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti ek-semti mamambep. Inmagen notnanan Kawawanñgat yanñan dolakñan ku nâmâtâlip ke sakambukñanmak.

Gakikiengatnan sek alakñan timti wabanup

³⁵ Notnan ekñenan kapigok mene yanñkewesiwiek, “Gakikiñan ekñenan zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin zibonñmak wabep?” ³⁶ Yanñkewesisi ke ku nâmâtâti belak kilen zenzenañ. Alik alik katnan notnan maondeip ke mamanan sambume dukñan alakñan makwazin. ³⁷ In alik alik katnan notnan maondeip ke dukñan mitimti ku maondeip. Nin sanñgom ma kawek mee kebon ondemann dukñan ñenan patan zemkwapme bam sinan betnan mamin. ³⁸ Âpme Kawawanñan zemâtâtpeye keyet katan kwati penañan ikñan keyek masokbein ma katnan kegogak sepem ikñak ikñak masokbein. ³⁹ Sekñanñgat yanñan kegogak sepeman kwep penañ yek. Am ningalen sek sepem ikñak ikñak ma sonñgom ekñen kegogak sek sepemin ikñak ikñak ma age ekñen kegogak sek sepemin ikñak ikñak ma tuyengalen sonñgom ekñen kegok sekñ sepeman ikñak ikñak. ⁴⁰ Msat kululun palen kwitnan kwitnan tazin ke kululun ekñen sepemin ikñak ikñak ma msalen ekñen kegogak sek sepemin ikñak ikñak. ⁴¹ Ma kasup ek busatnanan sepeman ikñak ma eyonña ek kegogak busatnanan sepeman ikñak ma wenzim ekñen kegogak busatnanan sepeman ikñak ikñak. Wenzim notnan ekñenan nolineyet busatnanan sebemindemti ego egoñanmak tapmelip.

⁴² Gakikiengatnan wawat ke sepeman kegogak tazin. Msalen bembenan sambumbuyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet zapat mambe. ⁴³ Msalen bembenan waleletnan ego egoñanpin yanñgut wabeyen elimiakñanmak ma ego egoñanmak. Msalen bembenan windenepin yanñgut wabeyen keyan windenñmak. ⁴⁴ Bembenan msat sekmak, wabeyen kululun sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak kululun sek timti mambanup. ⁴⁵ Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet kapigok zenzenañ,

“Kawawanñan an kukñanñgatnan weyanñti mama saye kwitnan Adam ke.” (Sokbembe 2:7)

Âpme mama alakñañ titiyelen ke Kawawañañ Nemuñañ Zisas gakikiengatñañ mme wapme saye keyepmti egan mama alakñañ mama kanzizit ndawe ke egat An bamgatanñañ Kawawañgalen zelan manzemkawañ bein keyet katanñañ.⁴⁶ Msalengalen sek ñeñañ ndame timti msalen kapi mamananup; bangut kululuñgalen sek ndame timti kululuñen mamananup.⁴⁷ An ñeñañ ek Kawawañañ msalan mgeyepmti msat kapiyelen an beye. Âpme An bam ek gakikiengatñañ wapme kululuñ sek sasanñañ.⁴⁸ An ñeñañ msalan mgekegogapm nin egat ñsokñene bemti msat sek timti mamananup. Âpme naman An bamgatanñañ kululuñ sek timti mamaingapmti nin egalen bembenañ kogogak kululuñ sek timti ekmak mamti mamananup.⁴⁹ Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam tiwenn sakam keyet katanñañ maneti bam kululuñgalen An ikñañgalen sek sakam timti mamananup.

⁵⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, ñeñ zet ñen pigok zema nâit. Am msat sekmak ekñañañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyet keñañ ku mebep. Ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambumbuyelen ekñañañ mama kanzizitgat toñañ ku bewep.⁵¹ In weyañ tati nâme zet enzililinañ Kawawañañ am ñen ku diindoye ke ñeñ dinoyeyepm ingat pigok zema nâit: Nin notnañ ku gakimann Kilaisiyañ gilik zemkopme nin sambe asekti sepem ñen bemâbanup.⁵² Lumun temañ kuwe keyegak nin sepem asekmek ikñañ ñen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiñañ ekñañañ sekñañ alakñañ kululuñgalen kemak wabep ma alik mamananup ningat sekñañ kapi asekmek sepemañ ñen kululuñgalen zapat bewe.⁵³ Sekñañ kapi gakimti masambum yek mambein ke mgilik zemti naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe.⁵⁴ Kegogapmti sekñañ tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañane Itnañanen zenzenañ ke penañañ sokbewe,

“Mamayañ gakiki wilige.”

(Aizaya 25:8)

⁵⁵ “Kawawañañ gakiki ilak windenañ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windenañ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.” (Hosea 13:14)

⁵⁶ In kapigok nâit, yom ke nombe kukñañbengat zetutuñañ nembongapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelan nin an yomtonñ zemti keyet dopmañ manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein.⁵⁷ Kwitnañ kwitnañ ekñañ keyelen windenañ ninmagen ñen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyañ gakimti windenañ tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawañgat wisikñañ manzem mamananup.⁵⁸ Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikñañ bemti tabep. Mti Amobotnañgalen mulup ñokkanñañ kumti

windenaj bemti mbep. Amobotnangalen mulup mbep ke penajepin belak penaj ku wembe ke nâmkatik bemti mbep.

16

*Kawawangalen an imbi towewenaj indamukulem mimiye-
len tewalaj akukuyet diindoye*

¹ Kawawangalen an imbi towewenaj ekngat mukulem mimiye mânep akum besât nâmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem kegogak mbep. ² In mânewin tiwep katan butnan nen kalañti Sonda katan ewenane mkaninan mopmangat Kawawangalen tewalaj bembeyet wisimti beme tabe kogogapm neñ ke tisât kopma in nâmkwindendepin âlâknjak bewep. ³ Neñ inmagen kot patanj zemti an zemindewep eknen zemâtâtât papia nen kumindama tewalanin akum bemberaj kemak indame tinti Zelusalem mebep. ⁴ Ma tewalanin sambe neñ nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme neñ mebanup.

Pâlanj Kolin eknenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege

⁵ Neñ Masedonia msat kuma balanj zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot patanj zewap. ⁶ Neñ Masedonia msalen kwe-sin penaj ku mambap, winde bemberjak inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delanj zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme neñ katim indemti butnaset nen mebap. ⁷ Neñ inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnanañ nâmneme koti inmagen kan teepmanjik bugan mamayelen nâmti zeyap. ⁸ Neñ pi ewe Epesa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe. ⁹ Pienen Kawawangaj iknangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknjan Penanj zenzeyelen set weyaneme mulup teman penaj sokbemnain. Yanjut keyet keñan Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknjan Penangalen kasa kuku an notnanj tapmaip eknen neñmak neñbelun belun mti mulupnangat kasa bugan tapmip.

¹⁰ Timoti eganj inmagen koti kingatpen mambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Neñ Amobotnangalen mulup mamiyap eganj mulup keyegak mamin. ¹¹ Keyepmti in egat nâme tototnanj ku bewe. Ek ekdamunj dolaknjan mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen keñ sewaknjan palen kobe. Neñ ma am nâmkinjpepemak notnanj nin egat damunj tapmanup.

¹² Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nâmkinjpepemak notnanj indatime inmagen kokogat zeginjinj mpema eganj nâme bugan nuknjanik bein. Eganj kan kapigogat ku kobe

bam maneti ikn̄aŋ inmagen kokogalen nâmtiŋgut kopme ekbep.

¹³ In nâmkĩpepeŋin mme toweweyelen nukn̄aŋ sambe kobeyet eksemi tabep. Ma Kilais kogogak giŋgiŋ nâmkĩpemti mambep. Am windetoŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nâmtalati mamambep. In mama mimi bekanan̄ ŋen nâmpeme keyan̄ ku indikdamuŋ mti tabe. ¹⁴ Kogok mti kwitnan̄ kwitnan̄ sambe gogot palen mbep.

¹⁵ In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yaŋaŋin nâip. Akaia msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip ekŋenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakn̄aŋ Penan̄ nâmti nâmkĩpepe aikbien. Ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋgeyelen damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalan̄ palakn̄aŋ bembeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne, in kapigok ewe mimiyelen zema nâit, ¹⁶ in ekŋengat nâmindeme mopme an damuŋ sambe neŋ mamiap sepem kegogak mâti mamip ekŋen eksemindewep. ¹⁷ Ingalen an damuŋ kapigogaŋ neŋmagen Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas ekŋenaŋ kopme neŋ indikti oloŋen penan̄ mimindewan. Ekŋenaŋ ingat munduminan koti ingat zet zapalin mname keyan̄ keŋŋ mkipman̄ beye. ¹⁸ Dolakn̄aŋ penan̄ an ekŋen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nâgât keŋŋ ma ingat keŋŋin kogogak msewakn̄aŋ bewien. In an keboŋ ekŋengat kegogak nâme dolakn̄aŋ bewe.

Pâlan̄ amŋane indamukumindemti zemgwatnan̄ mimindein

¹⁹ Nâmkĩpepemak am Esia msalen maip ekŋenaŋ in indamukumindeip. Akwilamak Plisila ekŋetgalen mkaen am nâmkĩpepemak maondegip ma egelan̄ Amobotnan̄gat pembedan̄gapm in gogot palen indamukumindeip. ²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne neŋmak pien taliwan̄ indamukumindeip. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakn̄aŋ Penan̄ mâti maip ilinak bet butem ainti oloŋen palen mambep.

²¹ Pi neŋ Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnan̄ penan̄ meluwan̄ kumidayap.

²² Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnan̄gat wisat mbe beme ek teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat bewe. Amobotnan̄, geŋ kot!

²³ Amobotnan̄ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

²⁴ Neŋ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtikn̄aŋ mimindeyap.

2 Kolin

Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ sekŋen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinangataŋ an notnaŋaŋ Pâlmak atindânda msâgât set notnaŋ aikti egat keŋaŋ walalatgalen zet notnaŋ kapigok zewien: Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timti zempalakŋaŋ bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egaŋ eweŋan Zisasimak ku maŋge. Tuŋgupanen piwandesetgatnan koti zet kilen tazemulalon mezin. Zet notnaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋ mamneset bezemti keyet zetnaŋ omba penaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindaye. Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ milawat notnaŋ akumbewien ke ondebeme delaŋ zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme bukŋen ombanik akumbemtiŋgut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kamben tapbien ekŋen indamukulem mimiyyet zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ diindoye. Egaŋ ekŋenmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Kolin kapiyet keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-11 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:12-7:16 Pâlaŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak zet weyewaŋgalen notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ.

8:1-9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om aku aku mulup mimiyyelengat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye.

10:1-13:10 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ bandim mti zet zenzeŋaŋ.

13:11-13 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen zet.

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Zisas Kilais ikŋaŋgalen ombemindendaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti neme mamti mulupmaŋ kapi mamiyap. Âpme neŋmak Timoti nâmkipepen notn ekmak nit Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge nâmkipepenimâk Akaia msalen mka kataŋ tapmelip ingat temakwep papia pigok kumti bemalu mkaŋin ŋotakŋan Kolin ke kozin. ² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ keŋ taolet mimindeme ingat tuŋguwinan keŋ sewakŋaŋ wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpeye

³ Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ ek bakbak toŋŋ ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etaŋ makopmâzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup. ⁴ Egaŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋŋ kaliŋŋ tatagat nâmti mulupmaŋ mmann am ekŋenaŋ nukŋŋ sambe dukŋnan beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawaŋŋ ikŋŋ ndamukulem dolakŋŋ mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnaŋ nukŋŋ sambe sokbemindame maolalip ekŋen keboŋ ke indamukulem mimindewanup. ⁵ Kilais egaŋ ikŋŋ sek sindem omba penaŋ nâmeti gakiye. Keyet kataŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti sek sindem kegogak omba penaŋ matinup. Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ Emetak Teŋŋ peme toti egaŋ ndamukulem mti keŋŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndein. ⁶ Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokbemndain ke belak etaŋ penaŋ yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup. In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawaŋŋ nin nukŋanen ndamukulem mndeme mambanup beme nin keeset in nukŋanen ŋep indamukulem mimindemti zemgwatnaŋ mimindemann mambep. ⁷ Âpme nin ingat nâmtemtem temaŋ mimipiŋ pigok manâmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kiŋgagapiŋ timti titiyak mamelip keyepmti Kawawaŋŋ nin nukŋanen manndamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.

⁸ Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etaŋ mamkwabenn. Keyet zapatnaŋ bugan pigok zemâtâtindama nâit. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋŋ omba penaŋ sekŋnan moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gakisâpmnup elak penaŋ nâmkatik bewenn. ⁹ Sepem kegok mti windenn penaŋ kwalepme delaŋ zemâge. Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnaŋgat nâmann tototnaŋ beme Kawawaŋ ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet nukŋŋ sambe ke sokbemndaye. ¹⁰ Nin nukŋŋ temaŋ ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapmnepemann Kawawaŋŋ ikŋŋ ndaŋgalaŋ ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukŋanen tapmann pi ewe taŋgalaŋ ndemkwazin. Yaŋ bam ewe tatndaŋgalaŋ mepmambe e penaŋ nâmkatik beyap. ¹¹ Keyet mti in dundunduyaŋ ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawaŋŋ dundunduyŋ nâmti ndaŋgalaŋ ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyaŋ ningat mti Kawawaŋgat olim sesewatsawep.

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaengatnaŋ am ekŋen ŋen ku tetim indeye

12 Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nnaŋgat bugan nâmann dolakŋaŋ mambein. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndadamuŋ mme egat zikatnan zet penaŋ penaŋak zemti kwetetepmaŋ mamti am nâmkijpepepiŋ ekŋen indamukulem mamimtemenn. Âpme naman ingat tunŋuwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penaŋ mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnaŋgalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn. 13 Nin in zet maiŋti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke maiŋti yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâbe ke nâmkijpemindenup. 14 In ningat yaŋŋ omba penaŋ ku nâmtalip; isikŋaŋ bugan nâmtalip yaŋgut yaŋŋ belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme temaŋ penaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobeen kan keyet nin dopmaŋaŋ dopmaŋgat yaŋŋ eknâm mbanup keyet oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbanup.

15-16 Neŋ zet kapi keŋŋnan penaŋ tageyepmti neŋ weyeyaŋ mti neŋaŋ in kot indikti nâmkijpepepiŋ gwatnaŋ mimindemti eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inmagenak koti ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan. 17 Âpme in nâme neŋ zet ke belak etaŋ tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâme neŋ am dâsukitoŋ ekŋenaŋ kwilekiŋen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtingut naman neŋ mimipiŋ belak mapeme wennok sepem kegok mamiyaŋ bein? 18 Yek. Kawawaŋ ek an zet teŋ toŋ egat zikatnaŋ zet zewenn kelak penaŋ etaŋ. Dâsuki neŋ ku tazin. 19 Kogogapm Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ neŋmak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim koti diindowenn ke zemusulalatnaŋmak ku tazin. Zetlak ikŋaŋ kwep ke etaŋ diindowenn kemak. 20 Kawawaŋgalen zetik sambe sopmaŋ zigok mkwakwatnaŋ ekŋen keyet penaŋin Zisasmagen sokbemâpme delaŋ zenzenaŋ. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetikŋaŋgalen penaŋaŋ ke nâmkijpemti Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikŋ zenup mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ kegoset mwatpenup. 21 Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ in ma nin Kilaisiyet bembeyet zemgwatnaŋ mamminndein. Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet maombemndein. 22 Kawawaŋaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat betziŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti Emetak Teŋ keŋnan bempeye keyaŋ ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye. 23 Kawawaŋaŋ neŋmak tapme zet kapi zeap. Neŋ Kolin dapmelaŋge inmagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yaŋaŋ kapigogat neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban. 24 Neŋ inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbanen ke kapigogat neŋ ingat mobotnaŋin bem tati nâmkijpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mi-

¹² Neŋ meti Toloas mkaen patan zema Amobotnaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ iŋnaŋ zet zapatnaŋ dolaknaŋ kapi ammagen zenezet setnaŋ dolaknaŋ penaŋ aikname tati ¹³ naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayaŋ temaŋ mti mulup dolaknaŋ ku mban. Keyepmti neŋ Toloas mka pempti naman ek aiksât Masedonia msalen meban.

Nin Kilaismak tapmann nuknaŋnaŋ omba ku mtotndeye

¹⁴ Nin Kilaisiyaŋ kan kataŋ ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup mmepmann nuknaŋ sambe masokbemndain kataŋ mtopempti keyet oloŋen mti ambeliliŋaŋ makunup. Amnaŋ kasaŋin mtoindemti oloŋen mti ambelili makuip sepem keboŋak nin Amobotnaŋnaŋ ndabandim minndeme msat kataŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemepmann am eknaŋaŋ keyet nâme songompelep sesik dolaknaŋ keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen winde keyet wisikŋ manzenup. ¹⁵ Wisikŋ manzenup keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋ mpeyenok mambenn. Âpme sesik keyaŋ kalaŋti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet zapat bewep eknaŋmagen mekobe. ¹⁶ Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik zenzenaŋ eknaŋmagen nin Kawawaŋgalen zet dolaknaŋ zemann nâmti waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatiŋaŋ eknaŋaŋ nâme sesik dolaknaŋ beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti mulup dolaknaŋ kabon kapi Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem ku mme nin nnaŋ etaŋ mulup temaŋ kapi neŋ ku mbenek. ¹⁷ Wa nin am Kawawaŋgalen zeleset kwizet buŋam temaŋ etaŋ matip eknaŋ keboŋ yek. Nin Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ kandaŋaŋ mamanup keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ nin iŋnaŋgat mulupmaŋ kapi mimiyet zemndeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ mamti mulupmaŋ mamnup.

3

Tâtâ alaknaŋgalen mulup an

¹ In nâme nin nnaŋgat kwizet buŋam etaŋ mobotgat mulupmaŋ mamnup bein? Ma in nâme an neŋaŋ ningat yaŋŋ papia notnaŋ ningat kwizet buŋam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnaŋ keboŋ kumti ningat kwizet buŋamm mmot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penaŋ. ² Ningalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama miminŋin dolaknaŋ ma nâmkinaŋpepeŋin an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolaknaŋ mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlip. ³ Nin inmagen mulup mmann in Kilaisiyelen papia keboŋ bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ tazin. Yaŋgut ke tinde sopmanen olekti meluwaŋ makunup sepem keboŋ

yek. E ikñaŋgat Kawawaŋ mama mamain egalen Emetak Teŋ keyaŋ am keŋinan baen meluwaŋ mpeye wa ke nanzaŋ palakñaŋ palen yek.

4 Zet ke yaŋaŋ kapiogapmti zeyap Kawawaŋ nâmkijpepeyelen set ke Kilaismagesetgatnaŋgut sokbeye. ⁵ Penaj nin nnak etaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi mmann ku sokbenak Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ ndamukulem mme mulup sambe mmann penaj sokbem mâge. ⁶ Kawawaŋ ikñaŋ nin tâtâ alakñaŋgalen mulup mimiyet ndaombem ndeme nin Emetak Teŋaŋ zemâtâtndame keyet kataŋ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyelen mulupmaŋ ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyaŋ nin ŋep penaj ku gawepumann delaŋ zenzeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ am gakiki katikñaŋ maaikindain. Âpme tâtâ alakñaŋ ke Emetak Teŋaŋ mulup mme keyaŋ mama kanzizit maaikndain.

⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet ke nanzaŋ palakñaŋ palen meluwaŋ mge. Zii zet keyaŋ mulupmaŋ am ekŋenmagen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yaŋgut zii zet ke Kawawaŋ an busatnaŋaŋmak piyaŋ mme sokbeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses ŋenzimoseŋnan busatnaŋ temaŋ bemti tapme topme Islael am ekŋenaŋ zigok epumti zimoseŋnaŋ ekbiek belak kwalaj kwalaj mbien yaŋgut busatnaŋ ke Mosesiyet palen tatat katikñaŋ ku tage. ⁸ Âpme Emetak Teŋgalen tâtâ alakñaŋ keyet busatnaŋ zii zetgalen busatnaŋ silipein. ⁹ Penaj sukwep Kawawaŋaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimoseŋnanen saŋga soŋgayaŋ uluŋ elaj tapmme toge. Zii zet ke dolakñaŋ yaŋgut zii zet keyaŋ am belak zet muluwen etaŋ maindein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋaŋ am yomengatnan ndaŋgalaŋti tâtâ alakñaŋ ke mobotnaŋ igagen penaj mme nin teŋ mamayelen winde keyet keŋan tazin. ¹⁰ Mosesiyet ŋenzimoseŋnaŋ busatnaŋ tapme toge busatnaŋ keyaŋ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem kegoŋak zii zetgalen mulupmaŋ dolakñaŋ ewan belaknik tatopmâzin. Âpme tâtâ alakñaŋgalen buŋam zapat kapiyaŋ naman itnaŋaŋ ewan sebempemti gwaen tapmozin. ¹¹ Set eweŋan sokbeye keyelen busatnaŋaŋ elak kan pigogaŋ tototnaŋ beme naman tâtâ alakñaŋ kapiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋaŋ omba penaj tapmakozin.

¹² Nin ŋoktikŋnan zet keyaŋ penaj tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyaŋ mge kegoŋ ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alakñaŋ ke mâti kiŋgapiŋ mulup winderjaŋben mamnup. ¹³ Âpme nin Mosesiyaŋ mge sepem kegoŋ ŋep ku mimiyelen. Egaŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ ŋenzimoseŋnan

tage ke Islael am ekñenaj ekti walebiekmagengapmti eganj ñeñzimosetnaj sangum aiaikñanjan keyanj ambulut-peme tapmeti busatnaj ke yek bemeti yek beme delanj zeye. ¹⁴ Mosesiyan mge sepem kegogak Islael amñane ekñenaj keñ otnânânjin sangumanjan atampemâbien. Keyepmti ekñenaj Kawawanjan Zet Itnanjan e ñep mamainjan nâip yanjut keyet yanjan penanj ñep ku maweyanjanâmâtâlíp. Sangum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnaj ke Kilais kwewetanjan nâmkijnpepingut ñep gaipeme mebegalen. ¹⁵ Yan alak kan pigogat eyo ekñenaj nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyanj sangumnok keñ otnânânjin maambulut tazin. ¹⁶ Keyepmti am ekñen keyanj ilin keñin gilik zemti Amobotnanjanmagen mepme sangum ke tim beme mekobe. ¹⁷ Amobotnanjan ek Emetak Tenjak keyepmti eganj am ñengat keñan matazin beme eganj sangum ke tim beme mekopme an keyanj belak lala mamain. ¹⁸ Am nâmkijnpepemak ningulak zimosestnan busatnaj ke sangumanjan ku mau-tukekpenup. Nin gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnanjan galen sanja sanja keyanj ningat palen ome nin naman sepem asekmé Amobotnanjan galen mama mimi ke omba penanj mkwapmann am ekñenaj nin Amobotnanjan galen manje e sosok manndikmâtâlíp.

4

Nin am indamukulem mmann busatnanen kwabep

¹ Kawawanjan anjan gogotnanjanapmti nin mulupman kapi mimiyet ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupmanjan kapi ku katikpewanup. ² Âpme nin zet manzemkawanjanbenup kapi Kawawanjan ikñanjan galen zet penanj. Keyet mti amnanjan nin ndikti am ekñen kapi Kawawanjan ikñanjan gat monzalaman mulup mamip elak manâmâtâtndeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma amnanjan yom notnanjan enzilimti mammelip ma tetimae-mae ebojan ebojan bamkumpemâbenn. Nin Kawawanjan galen zet penanj peman tapme naman dâsuki kilenjan ñen ku manzenup. ³ Nin Kawawanjan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknanjan Penanj kapi diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekñenaj ku manâmâtâlíp ekñen ke walepmâbep. ⁴ Msat kapiyelen Amobotnanjan Sadanjan eganj am ekñen kapi tambusosok keñan maindatimti main keyepmti ekñenaj nâmkijnpepe ku maaigip. Eganjan Kawawanjan galen Zet Zapat Dolaknanjan Penanj kapiyanjan keñin mkawanjan bem indeme Kilais ek Kawawanjan ma am mama eyo maalkindain ke nâmâtâti nâmkijnpepeyet selin mambekek indein. ⁵ Nin toto kwati nnanjan gat kwizet bunjam mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyet kwizet

buñaman etan mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnan kekok manzenup. Mti nin ingat sisiliñ anñin mamanup elak sosok penañ mandiindonup. ⁶ Kawawañan msat kululun mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye, “Busatnañan tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kekok mge. Sepem kekokak zeme am ningat keññnan busatnañan sokbeye. Keyet yañan kapigok: Kawawañan ikñangāt windenñan keyet yañan Kilaismageseti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawan beme ekmâtâbenn.

⁷ Mti egañ ningat sekñ windenepiñ menzim tosiñ bakñan keboñ kapiyet keñan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ tapme timti manzemkawanbemtnup. Ke wan nin keññnangātñan timti ku manzenup. Nin Kawawañgalen windeen etan tati manzenup. ⁸ Zisasiyelen buñam zapatgapmti kan sambe penañ amnañ nukñan omba penañ manndaip yañgut ku mawaletnup nukñan temanen tati pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti keñ zut maminup. Yañgut kileñ ke nâmisimti mulup temaminup. ⁹ Am sambeyañ ningat kasa ñenzinziñ omba mam ndaip. Yañgut nin Kawawañan ikñan ndamukulem minndeme matatnup. Kan notnañgat kasa ekñenañ omba penañ manndoip yañgut penañ ndome ku mañgakinup. ¹⁰ Msat sekñ kapi kan sambe penañ gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem kekokak mamimndaip. Âpme am ekñenañ Zisas kume gakiyeyañ naman wageyañ ewe mamain. Egañ ndaňgalañme nin ewe alik kapi mamann am sambe ekñenañ Kilais ek mama keyet toñan elak sosok maekmâtâpeip. ¹¹ Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnañ zekawañ bemann keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikiyelen bududuk penañ maminup. Yañgut Kilaisiyañ msat sekñ kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am ekñenañ Kilais ikñan alik main elak sosok masokbemkawañ beme egip. ¹² Nin inma-gen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañ diindomann keyepmti ndomkume gakisâgât penañ mimkwabenn sindem mulup kekok mkwabengapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

¹³ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan Sam keyet keñan zet ñen kapigok tazin,

“Neñ nâmkiñpepenn tazin keyet mti neñ Kawawañgalen zet manzemkawañ beyap.” *(Sam 116:10)*

Sepem kekokak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkiñpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawañgalen zet pi manzemkawañ benup. ¹⁴ Mulup ke mmambe pigok penañ manânup Kawawañan Amobotnan Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin

ekmak tusumti mamanup keyepmti Kawawaŋ egaŋ nin-mak inmak kegogak mme wapmann ndatimti mot Zisasiyet kandaŋan yaloŋdewe. ¹⁵ Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am indiŋ ŋen indiŋ ŋen keŋin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kilais nâmkinqemti Kawawaŋgat dundunduninanen wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwapmâlîp.

¹⁶ Nin yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyet keŋeŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme maminup. Nin sekŋaŋaŋ belaknik belaknik piyaŋ mamenzeum tozin yaŋgut keŋeset Kawawaŋaŋ mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnaŋ maminndein. ¹⁷ Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukŋaŋ ma sek sindem tatim kwatnup kapi kan isikŋaŋ bugan tapmoti delaŋ zewe. Âpme nukŋaŋ kapi matinup keyet penaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndame keyet keŋaŋ moti egat zimosetnan telepgat mambanup keyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein. ¹⁸ Keyepmti nin keŋ otnânân nukŋaŋ tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuŋen gwaen moti oloŋen palen kwesiŋ mambanup keeset bemann tabe. Alak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesiŋ ku tapmobe. Bam mama oloŋen palen mamobanup keyaŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.

5

¹ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup: Nin msatgalen mka minzalaŋnok kapi Kawawaŋaŋ asekpeme toweme naman mka alakŋaŋ ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalaŋ ke wa am belaŋ mawalatnup keboŋ yek minzalaŋ kapi sekŋ kapiyet nâmti zenzeŋaŋ. ² Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukŋaŋ sambeyaŋ sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekŋ kapi gaipemann toweme kululuŋen gwaen moti sekŋ penaŋ ke timti sek welelaŋ kwawepme mamayet nâmti eyak temaŋ maminup. ³ Nin kululuŋen gwaen sekŋ alakŋaŋ tazin yaŋ maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmann tapme mamanup. ⁴ Alak sekŋ tazin kapi nukŋaŋaŋ kwati mamimtopein yaŋgut nin gakikiyet ku manânup. Nin belak sekŋ alakŋaŋ kemak sekŋ itnaŋaŋ kapi-mak timundunŋti sekŋ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ minzilime delaŋ zeme melesiŋ kululuŋen mobogat manânup. ⁵ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndandayet nâmti Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋanak nâmâtâpme weme keyet piliŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti ndaye.

⁶ Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmann eleŋ beleŋ beme mamanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yaŋ maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnaŋmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen pien msat

sekmak mamananpamti nin Amobotnanj egalen mkaen ku matatnup. ⁷ Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnan zikalaj eekpij belak etaj nâmkijpenti mamayelen kan tazin. ⁸ Nin Amobotnanmak moti mambanup e penaj nârupgapmti keyaj kenj m elej belej bem ndeme gakikiyet mee eyet ku makingatnup belak nâmann njep etaj mambein. ⁹ Nin sekj kapi melesinj msalen kapi mambanup ma kululujen moti sekj alaknanj timti mambanup beme kwitnanj kwitnanj notnanj sambeyet nâmann tototnanj beme Amobotnanj ek etaj kenjan mmann pembenaj mamti mambe. ¹⁰ Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaj zet zemdelanj zenze munduman tapme egat kandanjan mopmann delanj zemâbe. Âpme eganj nin msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolaknanj mbenn ma bekananj mbenn keyet tosananj iknanjat tonanj tonanj kalañ kumti ndamâbe.

Pâlanj Zisasiyanj yomengatnan ndatiye keyet buñam zapatnanj zemkawanj beye

¹¹ Set kekok penaj tazingapmti nin Amobotnanjat nâmpemann mamozin. Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmann nâmkijpepe aiikgat mulupmanj kalinj mamipun ke Kawawanjanj iknanj penaj nâmndein sepem kekokak in ningat nâmndeip e nâmtalap. ¹² Wa in nin kwizet buñamm in mmot ndendeyet nâmti nnanjat kenjanjalak zet dolak dolaknanj ku mandiindonup. Nin Amobotnanjgalen mulup esemtenj penaj ke mmanngut am notnanjanj msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekjin etaj mammolip ekjen keyaj ningat naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekjen keyaj zet nen wakjinanj peme topme in dopmanj naman Amobotnanjgalen zet ke timtati diindowep. ¹³ In ningat nâme kenjin kilom mambein kekok manâip beme e nin Kawawanjat kwizapatnanj mwawatgat sepem kekok mamnup ma nin njotikj esemtenj nâmatâti mulup mamnup beme e in pembenaj bembeyet nâmti ke maminup. ¹⁴ Kilaisiyaj ningat gogot penaj maminndain keyepmti nin pigok nârup: An kwewetanjanj am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mgasigen mamkwabenn bee bamkumpemann delanj zemâge. ¹⁵ Eganj msalen am sambe nin bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemwati mama alaknanj kapi aikndaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnanjat sekj njep ku mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupmanj ke winderanjenj mti ek etaj manzemesesewatpemambanup.

¹⁶ Alak nin nnaŋgalen nânâ mâti am ŋeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelan zemindemambanup. Ewenan nin am nnaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti keyet katan Kilaisiyet zetnan zemdelan zempewenn. Yan nin set sepem kegok ke ewe ŋen ku maminup. ¹⁷ An ŋenan Kilais ek penaŋ manâmkinpein beme egaŋ Kilaismagen mama alaknan ke timti naman an sepem igak ŋen ke makwazin. Egaŋ mamaŋan mgasik itnanan mamkwage ewan katikpem mâpme delan zeme egaŋ naman Kilaisiyelen mama alaknan ke yanbemti mamezin. ¹⁸ Nin itnanan Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋan Kilais egat mti egaŋ naman ndamingilik zeme nin egat notnane penaŋ sokbewenn. Âpme egaŋ nin am notnan ekŋen eyo indamukulem mmann egat notnane sokbembeyet nâmti mulupnan kapi ndaye. ¹⁹ Nin Kawawaŋan Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti msalen am sambe bepi notn notn etan mamimndein keyet zapatnan nin kapi zemkawaŋ bemndame nin am manzemkawaŋ bemindanup. Am egat notnane penaŋ bemti mamaip ekŋen ke egaŋ yominanŋat dopman indandayet nâmti yomin kumabiliwezin.

²⁰ Kawawaŋan ningat paleset in zet mandiindoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwitnanen ingat pigok zemti indayanŋwesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋan kasa mamip e peme tapme Kawawaŋan iknanŋat notnane penaŋ bemti mamayet indatiwe. ²¹ Kilais ek yoman meepin yanŋut Kawawaŋan am ningat mti ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet duknan peme mowege. E nin ekmak tusumti Kawawaŋalen mama teŋ ke nin eyo titiyet nâmti kegok mge.

6

Pâlan Kawawaŋalen mulupgat nuknan omba penaŋ tiye

¹ Nin Kawawaŋan iknanmak mamti mulup maminuwan in pigok indayanŋwesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawaŋan keŋ taoletnanŋapmti mulup dolaknan notnan mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe. ² Nâip, Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnananen zet ŋen pigok zenzenan,

“Neŋ kan esemteŋ keyegak ingalen kwizelin nâmti yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiwan.” (Aizaya 49:8)

Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan esemteŋ penaŋ ilak alak kapi sokbein.

³ Nin am ŋenan mulup maminup keyet keŋanen myunŋunŋun ŋen ku aiikgat nâmti maweyan mnup. Mneti nin kwileki ŋen mmann yunŋume am ekŋenan ke ekti nâme ŋep ku beme Kawawaŋalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penaŋ manzenup kapi bamkumpeme ŋep ku bewe zemti

maeksenup. ⁴ Nin Kawawangalen mulup kapi esemten timamti mmann am ekjenan Kawawangalen mulup an penan maip e nep ndik mâtâbep. Nin mulupman ke mti sewak palen mamann am ekjenan sisipenpen teman mimndame nuknan teman keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mamti keyet nâmann kingagatnanmak ku bewe. ⁵ Am ekjenan kilen manndomkuip ma ndatamti met mka katiknan manndeip. Ma am sambeyan bililim kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kekok minndame nâmisimti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zenze mulup tagongopin mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepin ma tu meu mee dolaknan aikninipin mamanup. ⁶ Nin mama kwetetepman penan mamanup. Nin Kawawangat yanayan sambe penan nârup ma sewak sewak palen mamanup ma am gogot dolaknan mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Tenan gwatnan mimndeme mamann am ekjenan nin Kawawangalen mulup an penan mamanup elak manâmndeip. ⁷ Nin Kawawangalen windemak tati zetnan penan kapi manzemkawanbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepman keyan timbi sâknok beme timtati nembelen seknan angalanpenti nembetnan naman kasanne indelem mâpmann mebep. ⁸ Keyepmti am notnan ekjenan naman mamimtotndeip. Âpme notnan ekjenan ningat nâme mopme manzemesesewatndeip. Nin zet penan ke zemanngut notnan ekjenan ningat nâmdeme an dâsukitonok mambenup. ⁹ Âpme am notnan ekjenan ningat Kawawangalen mulup an pembenan yek kekok zemti nâmdeme tototnan mambenup yangut am notnan sambe ekjenan naman ningat yan nan nep nâmdeme mandelan zein. Am notnan ekjenan nin kwapem penan ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penan mamanup. Yangut kilen penan ke nâmisimti temamanup. Naman kan notnanngat ndatimti mepme amobotnan ekjenan zemdelan zeme omba penan mandom kwatamtemien. Yangut penan manndome ku manngakinup. ¹⁰ Nuknan sambe penan ke sokbemndame ken nan sindem omba penan mambein. Yangut nin Amobotnanngat etan nâmti olojen maminup. Nin mânep milawatnpi nan am bekopsat penan mamanup. Yangut nin am indamukulem mmann ekjenan nâmkinpepemak bembeyet mulupman windenamber maminup. Nin penan kwitnan kwitnan sambe ku tatndain yangut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penan tatndame delan zein.

¹¹ Kolin am mange notnne dolaknan penan, nin ingat tiknan omba penan matatndain elak sosok penan zemkawan bemindamann nâip ke. ¹² Nin pien mamti

ingat otnâpeṅ penaṅ mamananp yaṅgut in ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bamkumndewien. ¹³ Keyepmti neṅ am notnaṅṅ nemunambaṅine ekṅengat zet manzeip sepem kegogak neṅ ingat pigok penaṅ diindoma nâit. Nin ingat tikṅṅṅ manâmindenup sepem kegogak in ningat tikṅṅṅ ewe nâmndemti kot tusume nsakwep mambanup.

Am nâmkṅṅpepepiṅ ekṅengalen mama mimi ku mâti mamayet aṅkeṅoo zet zenzeṅṅṅ

¹⁴ In am nâmkṅṅpepeṅinpiṅ ekṅenmak met lumaṅti ekṅenaṅ mama mimi bekaṅṅ mamip sepem kegogak ku mbep. Am bekaṅṅmak am dolakṅṅṅṅṅ zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnaṅmak tambusosogaṅ zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk? ¹⁵ Ma Kilaismak Sadaṅ ekṅenaṅ zigoset mulup ṅen mimiyet zenâmti keṅ kwep bewuk? Ma am nâmkṅṅpepeṅṅmak am nâmkṅṅpepepiṅ ekṅenaṅ zigoset maṅge kwep penaṅ bemti mambiek? ¹⁶ Ma nin zigoset Kawawaṅ penaṅgalen sesewat mka temaṅ kemak naman nopiom egalen sesewat mkamak tusumidewanup? Nâip, Kawawaṅ mama kanzizit mamain egalen sesewat mka ke am nâmkṅṅpepemak nin. Keyepmti Kawawaṅṅṅ Zet Itnaṅanen pigok zeye,

“Neṅ aminne ingat tuṅguwinan mundum weyaṅti ke mamambap. Mti neṅ Kawawaṅin bemti mama in nâlen aminne bemti mambeb.” (*Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*)

¹⁷ Keyepmti Amobotnaṅṅṅ pigok zeye,

“In am neṅ ku manâmkṅṅpem neip ekṅenmak tusumaneti ekṅengalen mama mimi bekaṅṅ notnaṅ in ku mimiyelen zemkulumindendeṅṅṅ ke mbepmegat wati kunzuṅti nenmagen pien kopme nen indatiwap.” (*Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41*)

¹⁸ Âpme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemti mambeb. Amobotnaṅ ek kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ sambeyelen winde bee tasamâpme delaṅ zein. Egaṅ ningat zet kegok penaṅ zein.” (*2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10*)

7

¹ Notnne dolakṅṅṅṅṅ penaṅ, neṅ pigok zemkawaṅ bema nâit: Kawawaṅṅṅ zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nâmti mge. Keyepmti nin yomaṅ keṅṅ seṅṅ mme bekaṅṅ bembeṅṅṅ e zulutkaputmann delaṅ zeme kwetetepmaṅ penaṅ mamti Kawawaṅṅṅ etaṅ nâmann mobotnaṅ beme egat kandaṅanak matapmambanup.

² In ningat keñin ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamabanup. Inmagengatnañ am notnañ ekñenañ ningat ekñenañ am belak keñin mamyuñgum indeip ma am notnañ bekanañ mimiyet zet kelakñañ mimindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnañ makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yañañ nâmtalip. Wa neñ zet kapi in mtot indendeyet nâmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek. ³ In ninmak notn notn dolakñañ penañ mabanup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe alik mamabanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe keboñ keyepmti neñ meluwañ ñeñañ kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnañ ku kumindawan. ⁴ In Kawawañgalen mulup dolak dolakñañ sambe ke ewe mmebep. E nâmkijpem indeyap keyepmti neñ ingat nâma dolakñañ penañ beme masesewatindeyap in nâgât keññ omba penañ gwatnañ mamimneip. Neñ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem omba penañ timkwaban yañgut in naman mme keññ oloñen penañ mambein.

⁵ Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yañbemti mbennen kan keyet nin tagoñgo dolakñañ ñen ku aikbenn penañ. Mka sambe mebenn katan nukñañ sokbemndaye ma am notnañmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma ndomkusât mme sekñañ omba penañ makingatan. ⁶ Keyañgut Kawawañ ek an zemkâkât toñañ keyepmti egañ nin zemkâkât minndemti keññ m eleñ beleñ bemndendeyet nâmti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge. ⁷ Wa egañ ninmagen koge keyet etañ nâmti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnañ zet dundumti naman neñ eyo kot niknikgat keñin temañ matazin keyet ma in nâgât kemberñ manâip ma nukñanen tapma otnânânjinan bandim mamimneip. Keyet zapatnañ kot zeme nâmti neñ ingat oloñen temañ penañ mban.

⁸ Neñ itnañañ meluwañ kumti indawan ke in main nâmti keyet nâme bekanañnik beye yañgut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekanañ ku bein. Zetn keyañ in kan isikñañ bugan bukapi keñin mme bekanañ beye keyet nâma nukñañnik beye. ⁹ Yañgut alak kan pigogat neñ ingat nâmti oloñen palen penañ talap wa meluwañ kumti indama ekti nâme ñep ku beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yomañ keñin mgilik zeye keyet nâma dolakñañ bein. Zet ke Kawawañañ ikñañ nâme weñge keyet katnanen sokbemindaye. ¹⁰ Amgalen nukñañ sepem keboñ mataindain ke Kawawañañ mabanjin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egañ mama kanzizitgalen set maaikindain. Keboñ keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe temañ ñen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bamkumpemti keñin ku gilik zemti Kawawañmagen ku

mamelip. Ekñen sambe bee mama mimiñin bekanan keyan indaâtâindeme teziñ ñandan mebep. ¹¹ In nâip, in yom tunguwinan ke sokbeme nukñan palen mamkwabien ewan naman Kawawanñan mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolakñan sambe pigok sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânânin kaliñan penan matazin. Ma myungungu notnan tunguwinan sokbeme sakwep weyañti belaknok tapme amnan myungungunin ku maegip. Ma myungungu notnan mimiyet kenin teman ku matazin ma mineti Kawawanñalen ñenzinziñ ninmagen sokbesem zemi egat kingapen maip ma nin kot indikmann dolakñan bembeyet nâmti myungungunin sakwep weyañti matalip. Ma mineti myungungu ewe kwesiñ tapme ñep ku besem zemi Kawawanñat zikatnan sakwep maweyanip ma an myungungu mge e keyegak sakwep myungungunñat dopman mutumsawien keyepmti yanñan keyan pigok penan mamsokbemindein ingat tunguwinan myungungunin bugan ku tazin. ¹² Neñ eweñan meluwan kumti indawan ewan an myungungu mge egat etan nâmti ku kumindawan ma an ñen an kapiyan myungumsaye egat etan nâmti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawanñat zikatnan ningat tikñanin omba penan matazin keyepmti ingat meluwan kapi kumti indawan.

¹³ Yanñut neñ wan kwep keyet etan nâmti kenñ dolakñan ku beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakñan mpeme ekti egañ kenñ pembenan penan beye keyan eyo kenñ mme oloñen beye. ¹⁴ Taitasiyan inmagen kosât mme neñ in animbi dolakñan e eweñanak dundumti ingat sekñin mmoban. Yan in manepeme egañ kopme neñ zapat dunduwan keyet katan msawien. Nin ingat zet ñen nâmti manzenup ke zetnnañ kipmanak mambein sepem kegogapmti nin Taitas inmagen kokogat zet zemi kenñan mwat pewenn e penanak msawien. ¹⁵ Taitas egañ ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnan beme oloñti met peme egañ zet notnan zeme zetnan gawepuwien. Yan alak egañ pien tati kwitnan kwitnan sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti ingat nâmindeme dolakñan penan mambein. ¹⁶ Nin alak pigogat inmak tususunn ewe dolakñan sokbein keyepmti neñ ingat oloñen teman penan mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kapigogak mamobanup e penan nâmkijpeyap.

8

¹ Kolin dapmelange notnne, in Kawawan̄an̄ Masedonia msalen dapmelange maip ek̄nen̄ kēn̄ taolet temān̄ mi-mindame ek̄nen̄an̄ Kawawan̄gat̄ tewalān̄ temān̄ bewien keyet yānān̄ in weyān̄ indikn̄âtâtât̄gat̄ n̄âmti pigok diindosowap. ² Masedonia dapmelange ek̄nen̄ nuk̄nān̄ sambe sokbemandame keyet palen moti olat olat temān̄ mkwabien. Ek̄nen̄ am bekopsat penān̄ ke mambienan̄gut Kawawan̄gat̄ tewalān̄ bembeyet kēn̄in̄ olōnen̄ temān̄ penān̄ tage keyepmti tewalān̄ omba penān̄ bemkwabien. ³ Ek̄nen̄an̄ Kawawan̄gat̄ tewalān̄in̄ bembeyet eyak̄nin̄ omba penān̄ tage. Keyepmti ek̄nen̄an̄ tewalān̄ omba penān̄ bewien elak penān̄ n̄âmindeyap. Wa n̄âlen̄ zetgat̄ yek̄ ilinan̄gat̄ kēn̄jan̄ngalak̄ mmoti omba penān̄ bewien. ⁴ Ek̄nen̄an̄ nin̄ n̄âmindemann Kawawan̄galen̄ dapmelange Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien̄ ek̄nen̄ ke nin̄ n̄âmindemann ek̄nen̄an̄ eyo indamukulem mimndendeyet ndapitiliwien. ⁵ Âpme nin̄ ek̄nen̄an̄ tewalān̄ gesīnān̄ isik̄nān̄ kegok bewep e n̄âmti tatnepemann naman ek̄nen̄an̄ mmoti omba penān̄ mambeip. Ek̄nen̄an̄ ilin̄ melesīn̄ Kawawan̄gat̄ betnan̄ beme maindikdamūn̄ min̄ yān̄ bam Amobotnān̄an̄ ik̄nān̄ n̄âme wen̄ge keyet katan̄ ningat̄ kegogak̄ gogot minndawien. ⁶ Âpme in̄ eyo Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet Taitasiyān̄ kot indamukulem mme yān̄bemti sek̄ bandim notnān̄ indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinān̄ memūn̄ bemti tage. Mulup dolak̄nān̄ mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem mme mimiyet zempewan. ⁷ Kolin am inmagen mama mimi dolak̄nān̄ kapigok wein: In n̄âmk̄in̄pepen̄in̄ kalīnān̄ tazin inmagen Kawawan̄galen̄ Zet Zapat Dolak̄nān̄ Penān̄ zenze an̄ dolak̄nān̄ sambe talip ma in̄ Kawawan̄galen̄ zet n̄otek̄nān̄ sambe penān̄ n̄âip̄ ma in̄ am indamukulem mimiyet webembēn̄in̄ temān̄ tazin ma in̄ ningat̄ tik̄nān̄in̄ omba penān̄ tazin kegok keyepmti in̄ tewalān̄ bembeyet eyo otn̄ân̄ân̄in̄ temān̄ penān̄ bemti mamayet n̄âmti diindoyap.

⁸ Wa nēn̄ in̄ ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ek̄nen̄an̄ tewalān̄ bembeyet otn̄ân̄ân̄in̄ temān̄ penān̄ matazin in̄ muluw̄in̄ ke mbep beme muluw̄in̄ keyān̄ in̄ Zudia am ek̄n̄engat̄ gogot mamimindeip ke ilak penān̄ mkawān̄ bemandawe. ⁹ In n̄âip̄, Amobotnān̄ Zisas Kilais ek̄ kēn̄ taoletnān̄ temān̄ penān̄ ek̄nup. Ek̄ kwitnān̄ kwitnān̄ sambe bekapiyet tōnān̄ yān̄gut̄ egān̄ ningat̄ mti kululūnen̄ mundumān̄ dolak̄nān̄ e peme tapme toti am nin̄ kabon̄ bekopsat penān̄ bemti mānge. Mti set kegaset egān̄ am nin̄ yomengatnan̄ gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnān̄ aikndaye.

10-11 Pi n̄âgât̄ n̄ân̄ân̄an̄ zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbe-

mindama nâit: In nup kan tipman baenak yanbemti tewalan mânep akum bembe mulup kapi mimiyet kenjin punpun penañ kwapme mkwatneti naman tungupman peme memun bemti tage. In mânep akuku mulup ke alagak yanbemti kenjin seyme olojen palen mulup ke mkwabien. Sepem kegogak ewe mmepe me aminjine ekjenan mânep taindain katan bemeti beme delan zewe. ¹² In tewalan mânep ke bembeyet kenjin punpun mme kenj taolet palen taindain katan bewep. Âk penañ ku taindawe beme keyet yayan teman ku mbep. Kawawanjan am sambeyet nânânjanngat yanjan maekmâtâpme delan zein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa nin in mânep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman omtimat timat palen mamayet nâmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in mânep polak polak penañ taindain keyepmti in am notnan deset olat olat palen tapmelip ekjen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman maneti ekjenan ninwian wian teman palen tapme in naman kamberj sokbeminawe beme naman ekjenan in kegogak indapmukulem mimindewep. ¹⁵ Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen pigok zenzenjan tazin,

“Israel am ekjenan msat tungupman mameti meunjin mana ke matim nimtemien. Am meti mana omba polak polak maambepeleti timkotemien ekjen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana ilinngat katan isikjan bugan timti makotemien ekjenan olat olat teman ku mbien.*
(Kisim Bek 16:18)

¹⁶ Nejen ingat tunguwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet kenjin teman penan matazin. Sepem kegogak Kawawanjan Taitas kenjan m elen belen beme egan ingat tunguwinan mulup kot mimiyet kenjan teman penan kegogak matazin keyepmti nen Kawawangat wisikj penan manzeyap. ¹⁷ Egan in kot indamukulem mimiyet kenjan teman ewenanak matazin yan nen in kot indamukulem mimiyet nâmti zempema egan zetn gawepumti olojen teman mti inmagen kosât tapmin. ¹⁸ Nejen ekmak an notn nen kapi mamti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penan zenze mulup mme dapmelaenge ekjen kapiyetnanjan mulup anjin ke maegoip an kemak ilisakwep idema kolup. ¹⁹ An ke dapmelaenge ekjenan egomti zempeme nitmak ke koti in tewalan mânep bewep ke timti Zudia am met indandayet zempewien. Mulup kegok mmann Zudia am ekjenan nin indamukulem mimiyet kenjin teman tazin ke ekti Amobotnanngat kwizet bunaman teman mmobep.

* **8:15:** Meu kwitnan mana zenup kapi msat tungupman Kawawangalen amnan meuyet gakiwaletme meu kapiyan msat tungupman indapelenguye.

20 Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewalan mânep teman ke beme damuñ mti mmetnepemann tuñgupman notnañ yuñgume zet mmot mtot notnañ tuñgupman sokbewemagat weyañ eksewanup. 21 Amobotnaññañ iññañ nin an dolakñañ elak mandikmâtâtndein keyepmti nin kwitnañ kwitnañ kapiaset mulupm weyañti mmann am ekñañañ kegogak ndikmâtâtâtgat nâmti maminup.

22 Egetmak an notn ñen ewe pema kozin ek ke pienen mukulem mulup notnañ mimiyet zempemann egañ ñep etañ mamme eknup keyepmti nin ingat ekñañañ Zudia am nâmkîñpepemak ekñen indamukulem mimindendeyet keñin teman matazin keyet zapatnañ zema nâmti egañ inmak kot mânep akuku mulup ñep penañ mbep elak penañ nâmkatikbemti pemann kozin. 23 An ñenañ Taitasiyet yañañ nâsâgât indayañkwesime in nâgât ekmak ilisakwep nin ndamukulem mimiyet mulup mamilup kegok dundume nâmbé. Ma an zut ñen keyet yañidañgat idayañkwesime in pigok zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen kwizet buñamañ mpalakñañ bembeyet nâmti dapmelanğene ekñañañ mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.” Kegok zeme nâmbep. 24 Neñ ingat am dolakñañ zemti dapmelanğe ekñengat tuñguwinan sekñin mmotindewan keyet katan in an ekñen keyañ kopme gogot mimindawep. Âpme nin meti dapmelanğe notnañ ekñenmagen met zet zemti ingat sekñin mam moindenup keyet penañañ sosok sokbeme ekmâtâbep.

9

Pâlan nâmkîñpepemak am indamukulem mimiyet mânep akum bembeyet zeye

1-2 In Kawawañgalen am Zudia msalen maip ekñen indamukulem mimiyet keñin teman e eweñanak matapme egañ. Keyepmti neñ Masedonia dapmelanğe ekñengat zikalinan ingat sekñin mmot indemti masesewatindemteman. Âpme am nâmkîñpepemak notnne bekakan Gilis msalen maip ekñañañ nup kan tipman baenak yañbemti mânep akum bembeyet mulupmañ mkwabien. Nâip, in Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet keñin teman tapme mamip keyañ am sambe notnañ keñin mamwatindein. 3 Neñ ingat sekñin mmot indemti zet zewan keyet penañañ ku sokbenakmagat in keyet penañañ mânep akuku mulup tapmme an nâmkîñpepemak notnne notnañ zemindema kolip ekñen keyañ inmagen kot patañ zemti indamukulem mme in mânep zenzenañ ke akum beme delañ zeme tapmambep.

⁴ Mneti wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti neŋ Masedonia am notnaŋ indati nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mânep nŋen ku akumti bembenaŋ tapme ekti inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekŋengat zikalinan sakambuk mbanupmagat in mânep akuku mulup eweŋanak mbemti tapmambep. ⁵ Neŋ mulup keyet nâma temaŋ penaŋ beme keyepmti an ekŋen ke eweŋanak nŋenaŋ zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalaŋ mânep akumti beme mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme neŋ bam koti indikbap. Ke am ilinaŋgat keŋ taolelinaŋgat penaŋnaŋ nâmti beip sepem kekok bewe. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeme tapmnup sepem kekok ku bewe.

⁶ Pigok penaŋ zemâtâpma nâit: An nŋenaŋ mulupman temaŋ mti alik alik sambe kwitnaŋ kataŋ maondein. Ek nimwianŋ wianŋaŋ omba penaŋ mamîn ma an nŋenaŋ mulupmanŋ belaknik mti alik aliknaŋ belaknik maondein beme nimwianŋ wianŋaŋ belaknik bugan masokbemsain. ⁷ An kwep kwep in ilinaŋgat nânânjin tazin keyet kataŋ nâmti keŋ taolet palen tewalaŋ mânep bewep. Wa ningat ekŋenaŋ zeip keyet ma amnaŋ tabeipgat bene zemti ku bewep. Kawawaŋaŋaŋ am keŋ taolet tewalaŋ mambeip ekŋen keyet nâme dolaknaŋ mambein. ⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke naman kwileki nŋeniyet maolalip beme e egaŋ nŋep omba indamkwatawe. Âpme ekŋenaŋ olat olatpiŋ tim nimwianŋti mamaip. Mti mulup dolak dolaknaŋ notnaŋ zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamelip. ⁹ Sepem kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet nŋen pigok tazin,

“An nŋenaŋ am bekopsat sambe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe maindamkwatain keŋ taoletnaŋ keboŋ ke am nŋenaŋ ku kanda pewe.” (Sam 112:9)

¹⁰ Am sambe nin bepi Kawawaŋaŋaŋ etaŋ meu alik maakumndain. Âpme nin msalen pemann egaŋ iknaŋ meu agulam mme penaŋaŋ sambe sosop sokbemndame matimti nimwianŋnup. Egaŋ in alik alik sambe ke akumti indame in mme sambe penaŋ masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaŋ timti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mbep. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋaŋ in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe indamkwatame olat olatpiŋ mamti in naman am bekopsat notnaŋ ekŋengat tewalaŋ akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme ekŋenaŋ ingat keŋin dolaknaŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabep. ¹² In mulup kekok mti Kawawaŋgalen am sambe Zudia msalen maip ekŋen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama mimiŋin dolaknaŋ keyaŋ am sambe keŋin mwapme sambe penaŋaŋ koti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zewep. ¹³ In am nâmkinaŋpepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am keboŋak msat notnanen indamukulem

mmepe me ekñenañ in tewalañ mimindamebep. Keyet olonjen temañ mimindewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakñañañ manzein keyet katañ tati muluwin ke mme ekñenañ keyet eyo nâmti Kawawañgat kwizet buñañañ mwabep. ¹⁴ In sepem kekok mme am ekñenañ ingat tikñañin omba penañ tapme Kawawaññañ in indamukulem mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakñañ kapi Kawawaññañ ikñañ keñ taoletñañ omba penañ tasaingapmti weyañ zikat indayeen ke mamip. ¹⁵ Kawawaññañ ikñañ msalen am nin ikñañgat Nemuñañ Kilais gogot penañ mampein mee piwan ningat tewalañ temañ ndame egañ toti ndamukulem mge keyepmti egat wisikñ zempene.

10

Pâl Kawawaññañ mulup zet sasañañ keyet yañañ zemâtâzin

¹ Alak neñ nanañgat mmanañgat zapatñañ pigok diindoma nâit: In nâgât pigok manzeip, “Egañ ninmak kapi matazin beme egañ mtopmamti zet sewakñañ mandinndoin. Ya naman met beñañ main kan keyet egañ naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notñañ makumndain.” Yañgut neñ Kilaisiyañ ikñañ mtot mamti zet sewakñañ mandiindomtan set sepem kekok mimiyet keññañ temañ matazin. ² Sepem kekokapmti neñ inmagen kobap kan keyet in keññañ ku walabep. Mneti peme neñ in sambe keyet zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyañ ñep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekñenañ msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekñen kemagengut zet ñenzinziñ mimindawap. ³ Nin msat palen am bekañañ ekñen kapiyet tuñguwinan e penañ mamanup. Yañgut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke timti an ku maânup. ⁴ Nin timbi sâk timti an maânup ke wan am bekañañ msat palen mamti maâip ekñen keyelen timbi sâk sepem keboñ yek. Nin Kawawañmagen timbi sâk windenambeñ penañ ke timti an windenambeñ penañ Sadañ egalen mka ñande temañ maindelemâkunup. ⁵ Nin timbi sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtot mti Kawawañgalen nânâñañ ke mtopepeyet mulupmañ mamip keyelen windenañ mtopemti am ekñen ke ñoktikñin mgilik zemann Kilaisiyañ ñoktik mimiyet manâin ke etañ mti mamayet mamnup. ⁶ In zetn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakñañ ektatiñgut nin am ningalen zet ku mañgawepup ekñen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.

⁷ In mulupm mamiap keyet penañañ ekti yaññañ nâmâtâtnembep. An ñenañ nâgâegañ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mamain kekok nâmnembe beme an keyañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mayap elak penañ

nâmâtâtnembe. ⁸ In neŋ nikme neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulupgat winde naŋge keyet sekŋ omba penaŋ mammolapnok penaŋ bein beme ke wa in mtot indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyeŋ keŋok mamiap keyepmti neŋ keyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak ku bein. ⁹ Keyepmti neŋ ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekŋin mma kiŋgagagat nâmti ku kuwan. ¹⁰ Am notnaŋaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Pâlâŋ beŋan met mamti papiaŋanen zetnaŋ nukŋaŋ ma tipkwasiŋ zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekmann an sâlâgâgâtnaŋ bugan zetnaŋ mee zeme nâmann winderŋepiŋ mambein.” ¹¹ Am nâgât zet keŋok manzeip ekŋen keyaŋ pigok nâmbep, neŋ beŋan met mamti papia makum indayaŋ ma sokŋan inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemît igak igak ŋen ku belup.

¹² Wa nin am belak am nânâŋinpiŋ ilinaŋgat mamaŋin bem ekti neŋ an keboŋ geŋ an keboŋ mti mamaip ekŋen keboŋ yek. Am ekŋen keyaŋ ilinaŋgat ziiŋin notnaŋ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet kataŋ neŋ keboŋ ek keboŋ mamip. ¹³ Yaŋgut nin wa Kawawaŋaŋ winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnaŋgat sekŋ ku mam motnup. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nin mulup mimiyeŋ geŋiŋaŋ bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyeŋ nâmti bempaye. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ inmagen kot ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnaŋgat geŋiŋaŋ bemndendaŋ ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup. ¹⁵ Wa nin mulup an maŋge ŋeŋaŋ inmagen mulup mimiŋaŋaŋ nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buŋam temaŋ titiyet nâmti ku mbenn. Nin Kawawaŋaŋ mulupm mimiyeŋ geŋiŋaŋ inmagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmann in Kilaisimagen nâmkŋepepeŋin kaliŋaŋ bewe ma mulupmnaŋ inmagen palakŋaŋ bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inmagen yaŋbemti mbenn. ¹⁶ Inmagen mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ keŋok sokbeme ektingut nin naman mulup msat beŋan notnanen am ŋeŋaŋ mulup ku mimiŋan nnaŋgat met yaŋbemti keyet nâmti sekŋ ŋep mmobanup.

¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet ŋen pigok tazin,

“An ŋeŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmosât nâmbep beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ mulup ekmagen mge keyet nâmti sekŋaŋ ŋep mmobe.” *(Zelemmaia 9:24)*

¹⁸ An ŋeŋaŋ mulup ikŋaŋ mbe keyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat zemesewabe beme Amobotnaŋmagen ŋep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnaŋgat zemesewatpewe beme Amobotnaŋaŋ an keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe.

11

Pâlmak ombemindenderañ dâsuki ekñengalen zet

¹ In buzak tati nâme neñ zetr ewe tusumti pigok zema nâit: neñ nânâ kwitnañ kwitnañ keññanen tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seon ekñenañ manzeip sepem kegoknok mambein. ² Kawawañ egañ ingat eyak penañ mamimindain. Neñ ingat sepem kegogak penañ mamimindeyap. In imbi nembip dolakñañ penañ neñ in awin Kilais ek kwewetan ke wawagat ombemindewan. ³ Mneti an ñenañ nânâ sepemañ igak ñen zikat indame ñoktikñin yuñgume Kilais bamkumpewepmagen zemti sekñ omba penañ manzin. In nâip Sadañañ zet dâsuki zemti Ewa ñoktikñañ myuñgume egañ walege in sepem kegok mbepmagat eksewep. ⁴ In am notnañañ inmagen koti Zisasiyet yañañ nin mandiindonup e tapme nan sepemañ igak ñen mandiindoip ma Emetak Ten e tapme naman emetak sepemañ igak ñen main ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ nin diindondonañ e tapme nan sepemañ igagen diindome in ekñengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti keyet nâme penañ beme mañgawepup keboñgapmti neñ igat yayañ penañ miyap.

⁵ Neñ nâma in am ombemindenderaññine dolakñañ penañ mandiindoip ekñen keyañ neñ sebem nemti gwaen ku talip bein. ⁶ Neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenzennañ dolakñañ penañ ku masokbemkawañ beme egip mene yañgut neñ zet keyet yañañ ñep nâmâtâpma delañ zein. Keyet yañañ notnne notnañmak nin set sambe mamimkwatnup keyañ nânân temañ ke msokbeme mandikmâtâkwalip ke.

⁷ Neñ in mwat indendeyet nâmti nanañgat nâma tototnañ beme kandañinan mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze mulup mkwaban. Kan keyet neñ in mulupm keyet tosañañ nanayet ku indayañkawesiwan. Wa neñ set ke ku myuñguwan. ⁸ Neñ ingat tuñguwinan mamti ingat mulup mma dapmelange notnañ ekñenañ etañ mânewan nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekñenmagen mânep milawat belak kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban. ⁹ Neñ ingat tuñguwinan ke mamti kan notnañgat mânepgat olati keyañgut ingat ñen ku indayañkwesimti nâmban. Ekñen Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañgat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Neñ eweñañ mulup inmagen yañbemti mkwaban kan keyet ingat palen nukñañ ñen ku pema moge yañ ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukñañ ñen ewe ku indawap. ¹⁰ Kilaisiyañ zet penañ penañak manzemtan. Neñ sepem kegogak zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze mulup

inmagen tosanepin mamiyap keyepmti sekj nep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaengatnan an nenan ku bekek nembe. ¹¹ Neŋ yanjan eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nâit. Wa neŋ zet kapi ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Neŋ ingat gogotn teman penan tazin ke Kawawanŋat zikatnan zeyap.

¹² Neŋ mulupm sakam kegogak ewe mmoti ombemindendenan belaknan notnan tosayet etan nâmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee eknenan mulup mamip sakam kegogak mamipun zegwem kegok zemti belak sek mmobot zet etan mamip eknen keyelen selin bekekme olabep. ¹³ Am eknen ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenan penan yek. Eknen ke belaknan penan. Eknenan muluwin dâsuki kegok mti nin Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenanane penan manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sepem kegok tapmimyungume neŋ keyet kenj ku mawazin. Sadaŋan iknan eyo sepeman asekti Kawawanŋalen ensel sanŋa sonŋanŋamak keboŋ mambein. Keyepmti Sadaŋalen mulup anene eknenan asekti naman Kawawanŋalen mulup an penan nin nembonak mambeip beme neŋ keyet nâma kwileki nen mamananan ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an eknen ke muluwin bekanan mamip keyet tosanjan esemten bekananŋak timâbep.

Pâlan ombemindendenan mulup mti nuknan omba tiye

¹⁶ Neŋ zet ewe iknan keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit, an nenan nâgât an seon kegok ku dinowe. In nâgât nâmneme am seon eknen kemak tusumti mamain kegok manâmnep. Neŋ eknenmak mambak ze neŋ mulup eknenan mamip sepem kegogak mti keyet nâmti sekj belaknik nep mmobak. ¹⁷ E penan. Neŋ zet tazeyap kabon kapi Amobotnanan nâme dolaknan ku bein. Sek mmobot zet kapi e penan am nânânjinpin eknenan zelin kok zemti mamaip. ¹⁸ Am sambe penanan kwitnan kwitnan mammelip keyet nâmti sekjin mamimmopme indigap. Neŋ eknenmak mambagen sepem kegogak nep mbak. ¹⁹ Kolin dapmelange in ilinanŋat nâme nânânjin teman mambein keyet mti in am myungunŋunjin teman keboŋ ke nâmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip. ²⁰ In am eknen keboŋ ke nâmindeme kot indadamun mti tetimindemti kwitnan kwitnanjin maomenzenŋtip. Mti ingat nâme tototnan beme belak bepalaksat maindoip. ²¹ Neŋ in sepem kegok mimindandayet windenjan ku mamiyap kegok mimindandayet nâma sakambuk mambein. Am nenan mulup kwileki nen mti keyet seknan mam mozin. Neŋ sepem kegogak nep mbak neŋ zet ke setnapin e nâmtinŋut belak kilen ke okpema kwazin.

²² Am ekñen keyañ ilinaŋgat sekñin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibulu am wa pimak, ma nin Islael am wa pimak Kawawañañ ikñañ ikñañgat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat iñsokñane wa pimak.” Ekñenañ zet sambe manzemelip beke neñ kegogak tatnain. ²³ Ekñenañ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemti mamimyunŋuip keyepmti neñ zet kapi ñenzinziñ palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekñenañ nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e ñep manzeip yañgut neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mamti ekñen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak omba penañ pusinañ seksak mammelap.

Âpme keyet mti am notnañañ ñeñin zime nati mka katikñan kan sambe met maneip ma am notnañañ sindiwan nawitikme sekñ pi buyuk beyak mapein.

Kegok mme neñ kan sambe penañ gakikiyelen bududuk penañ mamiyap.

²⁴ Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekñenañ sindiwan nawitikme kwep nonoñañgat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitik-watemien.

²⁵ Sindiwan miset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ñeniyet nanañañ nom kune kune peme wemban.

Sek tuk pi wañgaen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma wañgayañ bekanañ bemti towepme nembuyen walelet-galen bududuk mban.

Mise ñen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi wañga bekanañ bemti towepme tep pemañ ambeti tu palen etañ ke manepema toge.

²⁶ Kan sambe penañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teep-mañ penañ tokwati mamamteman.

Kan notnañgat map tunŋwawam kwati napmesât mamtan. Kan notnañgat an kambu titi ekñenañ milawatn kambu tisât tati nopeme kileñ mawemteman.

Nanañgat mañgenne penañ Islael ekñenañ ilin ma am belakñañ notnañ ekñenañ nomkume gakisât penañ mamkwateman.

Mka ñande temañ notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti am sambeyañ manabembuluñtemien.

Msat tunŋupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk mamteman.

Wañgaen moti manepema nembu mamañ temañ kumti manawaletan.

Am notnañ ekñenañ, “Nin Kilais nâmkñpenup keyet mti nin gâgât nodi,” zemti natetim nemti nati met kasa

ekñengalen belen mambemnemtemien.

²⁷ Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipeñ mamamteman ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayanñ temanñ mti muluk mee dolakñanñ ku maweyanñ wemteman ma kan sambe pi mka ma sanj gum kâlâpiñgapmti tâgâyet diñdiñ mamteman.

²⁸ Wa zema nâip ke etañ yek. Kan sambe penañ dapme-lançe sambe ñep talip ma yek zemti keññ yayanñ temanñ mambein.

²⁹ Am nâmkiñpepemak ñenañ nukñanñ ñen aikme neñ kegogak nukñanñ matiyap. Ya naman ñenañ yom mme neñ an keyet mti nukñanñ temanñ matiyap.

³⁰ Neñ sekñ mmobogat nâmbak beme neñ Kawawañanñ nukñanen napmukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti ñep sekñ mmobak. ³¹ Neñ Amobotnañ Zisasiyet Bipmanñ Kawawañ an kwizet buñamañ mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neñ zet ekñen ke penañ zeyap. ³² Neñ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobotnañ Alatas egañ amobotnañanñ ñen peme Damaskas mkaen mamantan keyañ kasa kuku an notnañ indeme ekñenañ met mka set bimañ sambe bee nâgât egañ mesât kopme ekti atamti met mka katikñan pesenup zemti dombemti tapmebien. ³³ Âpme am notnne notnañ ekñenañ zapat ke nâmti buzakset nati met kimbat solonan tati suasembe keñan naweti mka kimbat enzunaset tek tim tapme ululunñ piyanñ zupman baen toti keeselak buzak kunzunñti meban.

12

Kie kienok Kawawañanñ Pâl kwileki ñen zikat same ege

¹ Neñ nananğat sekñ mmoti keyet nâma ñep penañ ku mambein. Neñ kegok mimiyet nâma ñep benak beme neñ Amobotnañanñ kie kienok kwitnañ kwitnañ enzililiñan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekñ ñep mmobak. ²⁻³ Neñ nup kan 14 tipman penañ kaimğat Kilaisiyañ nati kululunñ mundum dolakñanñ penañ keyet keñan natetim mopme ekan e nâyap yanğut ke pe sekñ melesinñ napmopme ekan ma belak kie kienok etañ zikat name ekan ke weyañ ku nâmâtâlâp Kawawañanñ iknanğut nâin. ⁴ Âpme neñ ke totati neñ zet mamananañ penañ nâmban. Msalen pien am zet ñande igak igak manzemetnup sepem keboñ yek igagen keyepmti neñ ñep ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkulunñ neneñanñ. ⁵ Ma neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñanñ penañ kululunñ gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet ñep zewak. Yanğut neñ keyet nâmti sekñ ku mamimolap. Neñ nukñanen met tapma Kawawañanñ

manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtiŋgut sekŋ mamimolap. ⁶ Neŋ zet penaŋ zeyapgapmti neŋ nananŋat kwitn mmolap beme neŋ am seonŋ yek. Neŋ an ŋenaŋ nâmneme mobotnaŋ ku bewap. Egaŋ nâlen mama mimi ekti neŋ zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme ŋep teŋ beweyeyepmti neŋ nananŋat kwitn ku mmobap yek.

⁷ Neŋ ekma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ zikat naŋge. Keyet neŋ nananŋat sekŋ ku mmolap Kawawaŋaŋ Sadan nâmpeme zawat nukŋaŋ sekŋnanen bem neŋge. ⁸ Miset tuk kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduwan. ⁹ Yaŋgut egaŋ neŋ dundundu nnaŋgat dopmaŋ pigok gilik zemi naŋge, “Geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maolat temanen elak keŋ taolet nnaŋgapmti elak maŋgamâpma delaŋ zemâzin. Geŋ sek sukŋaŋ sukŋaŋ palen mamanigen nâgât windennaŋ geŋmagen ewe windenŋaŋberŋ matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti neŋ sukŋaŋ palen mama Kilaisiyaŋ manadamuŋ mimnein keyet windenŋaŋ temaŋ tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyaŋ nabembuluŋti nadamuŋ mme mamayap keyet olonŋen mti sekŋ omba ŋep mmobap. ¹⁰ Neŋ Kilaisiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyepmti amnaŋ sisipenŋerŋ mnamti mene mene nom kupenŋ mme neŋ nukŋaŋ sambe bee timtati tima dukŋan mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mneme egalen windeen katikŋaŋ bemti matalap.

Pâlaŋ Kolin am nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengat yayaŋ temaŋ mimindeye

¹¹ In papia kumti nâgât sekŋ ku mmobien. In kekok mme neŋ nananŋat yaŋŋ kuwan keyepmti ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnan am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât nâme an seonŋ ŋenok mban kekok mambein. Neŋ an tototnaŋ mambak ze in ombemindendenŋaŋŋine dolakŋaŋ manzeip ekŋengat kandaŋinan baen penaŋ ku mambak. ¹² Neŋ eweŋan inmak kot mamban kan keyet neŋ Kilaisiyelen ombemindendenŋaŋ mamayap elak eweŋanak ke zemkawaŋ bemti indama nâmbien. Âpme ingat tuŋguwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawaŋgalen mulup sepemaŋ igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtalip. ¹³ Neŋ dapmelanŋe notnaŋ ekŋen dolakŋaŋ maindadamuŋ mmelap. Sepem kekokak in indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnaŋ bee mkwaban yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayaŋkwesiwan. In keyet nâme neŋ ke myuŋguwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

¹⁴ Neŋ inmagen sek zut pilak koban. Yaŋ pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiyap in nâgât yayaŋ mti mânewin kileŋ ku time mebe. Neŋ inmagen mulup met mimiyet tikŋaŋŋ omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mânep nanayet nâmti yek. Nemba isikŋaŋ ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipmaŋ ku maidadamuŋ min. Nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋgut nemba maindadamuŋ mip. ¹⁵ Neŋ ingat gogotn omba penaŋ matazin keyepmti neŋ mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet nâma oloŋenaŋmak beme mulup mamiyap. Keboŋ mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

¹⁶ In nâgât yaŋŋ ŋep nâmâtâlip neŋ in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku indawan. Keyaŋgut am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât pigok manzeip, “Setnaŋ mee e ikŋaŋ ŋep kwitimti kobe. Yaŋgut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti ŋoktikŋ mme yuŋgume mânepm mee tiwe.” ¹⁷ In nâgât nâme neŋ an notnaŋ zemindema koti ingat zeme in mânep indame ekŋenaŋ mti kot name makwitim niap kekok mambein. ¹⁸ Neŋ Taitas inmagen kokogat yaŋkwesim nâma egaŋ ŋep zeme nâmti ekmak notnne notnaŋ zemindema kobien. In nâme neŋ an ekŋen ke zemindema koti in zet kelakŋaŋ mimindamti mânewin mee zemtimiti kot nanayet zemindewan kekok bein ma? Ekŋenmak neŋ nsakwep mulup yaŋaŋ kwep mimiyet mamnup ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe bee mmâbenn.

¹⁹ Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetepmaŋ mamayet nâmti etaŋ manzenup kekok mambein ma? E yek penaŋ. Nin Kilaisiyaŋ zet sepem kekok zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan mamayet nâmndeye keyepmti notnne dolakŋaŋ in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etaŋ nâmti mamnup. ²⁰ Mneti neŋ ingat sepemin nâmban e ŋen tapme in mama mimi bekanan sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan mimiyet ayak ma ŋenzinziŋ palen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ilinaŋgat etaŋ time kwaopme nimwiaŋti mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kekok mti dapmelaŋgeyelen set pi kumasekme delaŋ zeme mame neŋ kot indikti endilipemti naman in nâgât nâmbien e tapme neŋ asekti sepem ŋen tapma nikbepmagengat eweŋanak eksemti mambep. ²¹ Ingat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe penaŋ pigok mbien. An imbi set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi bekanan mimiyet sebelan dindiŋ mimi ma nolinaŋgat imbiŋaŋ menzem wawat set sepem kekok mti ekŋenaŋ keŋin gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanan sambe ke bankumpepepiŋ mbien. Yom temaŋ kekok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neŋ kan

neniyet indiksât kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indikti Kawawaŋgat nenzimoseŋ sakambuk temaŋ mti ingat tunŋuwinan si temaŋ suma nep ku bewemagen zemti kinŋalap.

13

Pâlaŋ eksese zet notnaŋ zeye

¹ Pi neŋ inmagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ keyet keŋan zet nen pigok tazin, “An zut ma tuk ekŋenaŋ an neniyet myunŋunŋunŋaŋ nen ekti zewep beme an ke nep wati zet muluwen met pewep.”
(Zii Zet 19:15)

² Neŋ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaŋ bemti mamayet ma am notnaŋ in manaŋin weyaŋ ektitim mamayet eksese zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan in sambeyet temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neŋ kobap keyet am yomin mbien ke ewe zemkawaŋ bebepiŋ mambep beme ekŋen ke zet muluwen katikŋaŋ penaŋ onzemindema tabep. Neŋ ekŋengat kembeŋ ku mbap. ³ In nâgât pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ main ma yek manâmneip keyepmti neŋ inmagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesât zewan ke indema in Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ nep nikhmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyaŋ ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku mamin egaŋ inmagen mulup windenjambeŋak mamin. ⁴ Egaŋ eweŋan msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penaŋ windeyep timmage yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mme gilik zemti wati main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penaŋ windenpiŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ ninmak tapme nin egalen winde kemak tati ingat zelin nep zemusuwet indewanup.

⁵ In am nâmkinipepeŋinmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinaŋgat otnânâŋinan baen kwalimti egit. In Kilais Zisas ingat keŋinan baen matazin ke in ku manâmmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyaŋ nâip beme Kilaisiyaŋ ingat keŋinan ku matazin elak sosok sokbemkawaŋbewe. ⁶ Neŋ in ningat nâmndeme Kilais penaŋ nâmkinipeŋmti mamanup mambein elak penaŋ nâmkatikbemindeyap. ⁷ In ningat ekŋen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ yek e nep manâmndeip yaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mâti mambep beme in ningat Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋaŋ penaŋ elak nep nâmndewep. Nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme yom nen mimipiŋ mamti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke

etaŋ mti mamayet nâmti mandundum sanup. ⁸ Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi windenaŋ kumann totogat mulupmaŋ ŋen ku mbenn. Elak ilin ŋep nâmâtâtndeip. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kapi mukulem mmann msat sambe palakŋaŋ mebegat mulupmaŋ etaŋ mamnup. ⁹ In nâgât an tototnaŋ bugan e ŋep mandinoip wa neŋ keyet nâma bekananŋ ku bein. Âpme in ŋepgat windenŋinbenŋ ke mambep. Yangut nin in Kawawaŋaŋ indamukulem mme nâmkinŋepepen kalinaŋ penaŋ benti mamayet nâmti Amobotnaŋgat mene mene mandundum sanup. ¹⁰ Neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ in gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet nâmti neŋ winde nanŋe wa ke in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyet yek keyepmti neŋ beŋan pien mamti in papia kapi eweŋanak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in eweŋanak weyeyaŋ mulup mimiyet nâmti bema kozin. Mneti neŋ koti winde keyaŋ naman mtoindema ŋep ku bewemagen zemti meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Pâlaŋ notnane mukumindeye

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zema nâit: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tuŋguwinan oloŋen palen mama mimi keyaŋ weme nâmkinŋepepen katikŋaŋ benti mambep. In nâlen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delaŋ zemâbe. In ŋoktikŋin ma nânânŋin kwep benti sewakŋaŋ palen mambep. Mme Kawawaŋ an gogot toŋaŋ ma an sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mambe.

¹² In Amobotnaŋmak maip keyepmti in ilinak dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti bet butem aiwep. ¹³ Am nâmkinŋepemak pien manup nin in indamukumindenup.

¹⁴ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet ma Kawawaŋgalen gogot keyet keŋan tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ pende zamindeme in ilinak notn notn mti oloŋen palenak mamayet nâmti mandundayap.

Galesia

Pâlanj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje

Galesia msalen mamamtemien ekjengat

zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwanj kapiyet zet kuye keyanj an nânânjin temanj Tâtâ Alakjanngalen nânâ mulup mamiwan eganj zapat meluwanj kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnanj timti zet nen kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnanjanj zemuwepme keyet katanj mamâlip.

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuyeen Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj am notnanj Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekjenmagen alakjanngat ma nenanj timti megeen kan keyet ekjen dampelanje sambe msokbem mege. Ekjengalen kenjanngatnanj nen ilak Galesia kapi ekjengat zapat meluwanj kuye. Nuknanj kapiyanj tageyepm Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi mge. An notnanj Zuda am manjeengatnanj Galesia msalen dampelanje tapmebien ekjengat tunjuwinanen meti Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj Pâlanj ekjenmagen timet zeye ke tapmenjut saknanj naman Zuda am ekjengalen yensokjineyanj Kawawanmak tusum mamayet zetik mimiyanngalen betzinj ke kegogak ewe pepep bemti tim mamayelen zewien. Betzinj keyet pilinanj sek butnanj maantimtemien. “Nep in nâmkinpemak mamayet Zisas nâmkinpeme ingalen bep. Kegok ke set penananj penanj mimiyelele yanjut keetanj nep penanj yek. In kegok mti keyet palananj sekjin butnanj ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kegok mozeme amnanj kenj zut palen Kawawanngalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penananj Zisas nâmkinpemti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kumti zet keboj keyanj Kawawanngalen zet ku mtotogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnanj Kawawanngalen zetmak nep ku lumanjti tim mamayelen yegat satnanj penanjgat penanj zemti kumindaye.

Zet noteknanj temanj kapigoknanj Galesia zapat meluwanj kenjanj talip:

1:1-10 Zet yanjbem zenzeyelen zet

1:11-2:21 Pâlanj mulup kapi Kawawanjanj ketalasim nanje kegok zeye

3:1-4:31 Kawawanngalen kenj taoletgat zet zapatnanj kapiyet mimiyanj

5:1-6:10 Dapmelanje ekñen Zisasimagen tâtânjin tazin keyepmti ekñenañ kwitnañ ñen mimiyelen e kwiden-
denañpiñ

6:11-18 Pâlañ zet zemdelañ zein

Pâlañ Galesia am nâmkijpepemak ekñen indamukumin

¹ Neñ Pâl, Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembeyet Zisasiyañ ombemneñge. Âpme neñ wa an ñenañ mulup kapi mimiyet ku zemneñge ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawañ Bipm egañ ikñañ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egelañ muluwit kapi mimiyelen zemnembun. ² Âpme neñmak nâmkijpepeen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekñenmak nin in indamukunup.

³ Mme neñ Kawawañ Bipm ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyañ keñ taolet mimindamti indamukulem mimindeme keñ sewakñañañ ingat tunjuwinan wemti weweyelen mandundayap.

⁴ Kawawañ Bipmnañ nâme weñge keyet katnan Kilais zempeme egañ zet gawepumti nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat ikñañgat keñañañ penañ mamañañ ke amgat belen ketalasime ekñenañ kume gakiye. ⁵ Keyepmti nin Kawawañgat nâmann mobotnañ beme kan katanñ sese-watsapeñ mamambanup. E penañ.

In Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kapi ku zemyunjuwep

⁶ Kawawañañ in Kilaisiyelen keñ taoletnañgapm indazemtetime ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnañ ñen amgalen ñoktikmak lumamañañ ke mamâlipgapmti neñ ingat nâmtetem penañ mimindeyap.

⁷ In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet katnañ penañ ñen ku tazin. An notnañañ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindondonañ ke amgalen ñoktikmak lumanti ingat ñoktikñin manyunjugumindeip. ⁸ Keyepmti pigok zema nâit. Ninmagatnañ an ñen ma Kawawañgalen ensel kululuñengatnañ ñenañ zet katnañ diindowennen ke zemyunjumti ñen diindowe beme an keboñ ke Kawawañañ zemdelañ zempeme

teziñ ñandañgat zapat bewe! ⁹ Âpme zet pi eweñañ zewan keyegak sakwalam zema nâit. An ñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindowenn ke zemyunjumti zet katnañ ñen diindoween an ke Kawawañañ welili mpeme teziñ ñandañgat zapat bewe.

¹⁰ In nâme neñ zet kapi amnañ nâmneme dolakñañ bembeyet zeyap bein? E yek! Neñ Kawawañañ ikñañ nâmneme dolakñañ bembeyet nâmti manzeyap. Neñ nanañgat amnañ

nâmneme mobotnañ bewak ze zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

Kawawañañ Pâl mulupmañgapm kumtetime koge

¹¹ Notnne, neñ zet kapigok zema nâit: Neñ Kilais ikñañmagengatnañ penañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kapi timti diindowan wa ke ammagengatnañ yek. ¹² Neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ manzeyap kapi am ñenmagengatnañ ku tiwan ma ñenañ zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisiyañ ikñañ zemzikat nañge.

¹³ Neñ Zuda am nnañgalen nâmkijpepe ke mâti mmamkwabannen zigok mamban ke in mamannañgat yañañ ñep nâip. Neñ windeñañ penañ bemti Kawawañ nâmkijpepeñañ am mañge ñen mañge ñen sisipeñpeñ mimindamti indawalesâgât mamkwateman. ¹⁴ Neñ itnañañ Zuda am nnañgalen sesewat mama mimien nempa sememen kwep notnañ indasebemindemti yenpappme ekñengalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti keyañ katikñañ bem tatagalen mulup windeñañbeñ mammteman.

¹⁵ Âpme Kawawañañ nâmnenge keyet katañ neñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapma eweñañ tipman baenen egañ keñ taoletnañgapmti naombemneñge. Ma nâme weme nazemtetime ikñañgalen mulup mamiap. ¹⁶ Âpme kan beme ekbanen egañ Nemuñañ zikat name egalen buñam zapat keyet yañañ am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbembepañañ ekñengat ñep zewak. Ma neñ an ñenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen ñoktik ku nañge. ¹⁷ Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nempañane an notnne eweñañ yañbemti mamkwatemien ekñen ku indikban. Neñ belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.

¹⁸ Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delañ zeme bam Pita eksâgât Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etañ mamban. ¹⁹ Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nempañane notnañ sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnañ Zisasiyet meniñañ Zems etañgut tapme ekban.

²⁰ Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penañ sukwep Kawawañgat zikatnan kuyap.

²¹ Neñ Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ diindom diindom meban. ²² Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nâmkijpepeñañ am mambien ekñenañ niknikpiñ mme meban. ²³ Neñ mepma am notnañ ekñenañ nâgât zapañ pigok etañ zeme nâmbien, "An nin sisipeñpeñ minndamti Zisasiyelen kwizet buñamañ mme yek bembeyelen mulupmañ mamin piwan naman Zisas nâmkijpemti egat kwizet

buñaman zetnañ zemzikat indam tapmmezín.”²⁴ Ekñenañ nâgât zapatn kegok zeme nâmti keñin dolakñañ penañ beme Kawawañgat wisikñ zewien.

2

Pâlañ ombemindenderñañ notnañ Zelusalem mkaen met indige

¹ Msat katan matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delañ zeme Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas ilisakwep idatima neñmak mebenn. ² Ke belak penañ ku mobenn Kawawañgat zet zemkawañ bem namti keññ m elen beleş beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bemindawan keyet zapatnañ an ñeñañ etañ ondekindemti ekñen zemkawañ bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtiyepm mbenn mneti ekñenañ neñ mulup mamiyap ma mkwaban keyet zemtalat neme mulupmnañ penañepiñ benakmagen zemti kegok mbenn.

³ Âpme Taitas ek kogogagak Glik msalengatnañ wati mebelin keyepmti ondedagen ek sekñañ butnañ antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien. ⁴ Keyañgut ningalen ondedak keyet keñan an belakñañ notnañ nâmkñpepeen sakamnok mamaip ekñenañ buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tustum mamti lala mamanup keyet yaññ ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekñengalen zii zet kandañan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas sekñañ butnañ antimpepeyet zemndewien. ⁵ Zemâtâtdame nin ekñen keboñ ke ondedagen zet zenzeyet kawañan isikñañ bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keyelen setnañ ke inmagen mkaliñañ bemann tatagat nâmti mulupmañ maminup.

⁶ Nâmkñpepemak am ekñenmagen an ñeñañ notnañan amobotnañ sakam bemti ekñenañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zenze mulup mkwabien. Ekñenañ nânâ alakñañ ñen ku zeme nâmban. Neñ manzeyap sepem kegogak zemkwapme nâmban. Mobotnañ ma tototnañ, temañ ma isikñañ, Kawawañan nin sambe ndikme sepem kwep mambenup. ⁷ Ekñenañ ek nâme Kawawañan Pita ek Zuda am ekñenmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bembeyet zempeye. Âpme neñgut am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ ekñenmagen mulup mimiyet zemneñge. ⁸ Mti Kawawañan Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawañ bembeyelen kumtetimti winde same egañ Zuda am ekñenmagen mulup mge. Âpme neñ kegogak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemkawañbembeyelen nakumtetimti winde namti zemneme am Zuda mañgeen

ku sokbembenan eknenmagen mulup mimiyet zemnenge. ⁹ Neŋ Kawawanŋan keŋ taolet mnamti mulup mobotnan kapi nanŋe. Mti Zemsmak, Pita ma Zân eknenan am Kilais nâmkijpepenan manŋe ekngat nenanin amobotnan sakam bemti mambiengapm ndikmâtâti nenmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet butem ndemti nit am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenan eknenmagen mulup mimiyet zemâtâtndame mepmalu ilin Zuda am eknenmagen mulup ewe tusumti mbien. ¹⁰ Âpme eknenan ondedagen keyet nin am nâmkijpepemak msat notnanen maip eknenmagen met zemalu milawat notnan beme timti nin am bekopsat Kawawanŋalen dapmanŋe Zelusalem mka teman mamaip eknen indapmukulem mimindendeyet etan zemndewien. Âpme neŋ mulup ke ewenan baen windenamben mamkwalawan ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

Pâlan Pitayelen myunŋunŋunŋan eksokbeye

¹¹ Âpme Pitayan Antiok mka temanen kopme neŋ am sambe keŋan myunŋu yunŋunŋan ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet egan myunŋunŋu sosok penan mge. ¹² Kelak tipman baen Zemsian am nâmkijpepemak Antiok mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitayan am nâmkijpepemak Zuda manŋe ku sokbembenan eknenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am eknen keyan kot pataŋ pewien kan keyet egan naman eknen Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenan ekngat kingat kumti eknenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogat egan eknenan yanŋ eksokbeseip ma an eknen keyan am sekjin butnan antitiyelen kejin teman wenŋe keyepmti kingati mge. ¹³ Âpme Zuda am nâmkijpepemak notnan sambe eknenan yanbemti Pitayan kingati mgenok sakamkwep mme Banabas mee kogak ekngat kingati sululuk mege. ¹⁴ Kegok mti eknenan Kawawanŋalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan tazin keyet kataŋ ku mâpme indikti neŋ am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok dunduwan, “Geŋ Zuda anan, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataŋ ku mamini. Geŋ am Zuda manŋeen ku sokbembenan ekngalen mama mimi keyet katnan mamini ke nep penan yek. Giti an kebonan naman zigok eknenan Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ mamayet maindapitilini?”

¹⁵ Nin Zuda am manŋe penan wa nin am zupman mamaip amka yomton eknen kebon yek. ¹⁶ Nin nânup an nenan Zudayelen zii zet gawepumti keyepm Kawawanŋat zikatnan teŋ ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet etan nâmkijpemtingut teŋ nep bembeyelen. Nin kegogak Zisas Kilais nâmkijpewengapmti Kawawanŋat zikatnan teŋ

mama ke mamanup. Wa zii zetgat yek. ¹⁷ Âpme am notnañ nin Kilaismak pepep bemti teñ mamasâgât manzenup. Yañgut nin Kawawaññañ ndikme am yomtonñ mamaip ekñen nemboñak mambein keyepmti in nâme Kilais egañ yom mimiyeñ zemndeme mamanup bein? Wa kogok ke yek! ¹⁸ Neñ zii zet ekma dolakñañ bein keyañgut zii zet ke mâti teñ setnañ bembe ke set ku tazin keyepm naman bamkumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme neñ an zet kululutonñ bewap. ¹⁹ Âpme nin an gakikiñañ sekñañ ke mti zet muluwen ku mawapmotnup. Âpme neñ kegogak am gakikiñañnok mayap keyepmti zii zelañ ñep ku zemnonak. Neñ Kawawañ manâmkinpeyapgapmti mama mimi teñ penañ mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelañ neñmak Kilais tewen ndome gakiwelinok bein. ²⁰ Neñ pigok nâmkinpeyap Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnaññañ bekañañ sambe bee asekmek yek bemâge. Keyepmti neñ alak pi mama miminn itnaññañ bekañañ ke mâti mulup mamin, keyet katañ ku mamiyap. Neñ Zisas Kilais egalen ñoktik etañ mâti mamiyap. Âpme Kawawañgat Nemunañ Zisas Kilais egañ nâgât kembeñ nâmnemti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti neñ keyet nâmkinpema egañ nâgât keñnan koti matazingapmti egañ nâgât zet zigok ñen manzein ke neñ nâmti zetnañ mañgawepuyap. ²¹ Neñ Kawawañgalen keñ taolet am ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzentalatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompiñ bembe set ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etañ gakiye kok zewenek.”

3

Zii zet gawepupu ma nâmkinpeyeyelen zet

¹ Wakae, Galesia am seon mañge penañ! In am pe kwiyañ keñin mme kilom beye? Neñ Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpepeñañ keyet yañañ weyañ zemâtâtindama nâmbien. ² In zii zetgalen mama mimi ke mâpmamti Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ kapi nâmti nâmkinpemtiki Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ tiwien ze? Olak zeme nâmbi! ³ In ke kwilekiyet seon penañ beme delañ zemâzin? In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñgalen selen yañbemti mebieñañ naman itnaññañ ke ewe gilik zemi ilinañgalen windeen mdelañ zesâgât tapmip ma? ⁴ In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñmak kot tusume kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñañ inmagen sokbemindamâge ke in nâme belak penañ sokbemindaye kegok bein? ⁵ Ma in zii zet mâti mamaip keyepmti Kawawaññañ Emetak Teñañ indamti menok inmagen

mammsokein? Yek, in Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan nâmti manâmkijpeip keyepmti menok mamip.

⁶ Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan keyan Abalaamgat pigok zenzenan tazin,

“Abalaaman Kawawangat nâmkijpeyeyepmti Kawawanan egat nâme an tej beye.” *(Sokbembe 15:6)*

⁷ Keyepmti in pigok penan nâit, am nâmkijpepemak ma-
maip ekjenan Abalaamgat nemunambanan penan bemti
mamaip. ⁸ Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenan ekjenan eyo
nâmkijpepe aikme Kawawanan indikme an imbi tej bem-
beyet zenzenan keyepmti ewenan Kawawanan Abalaamgat
zet zapatnan kapi zeme Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen pigok
kumpewien,

“Abalaam, gej nâmkijpepemak bewanan keyepmti
gejmagangatnan alikdi sokbewe. Âpme am msat
sambe ekjenan ek nâmkijpemti set keeset kaisatnan
ke mâti mme neñ ekjen angalanindewap.” *(Sokbembe
12:3; 18:18; 22:18)*

⁹ Keyepmti am Kawawan manâmkijpeip ekjenan Abalaa-
mak tusume Kawawanan nsakwep tewalan sambe man-
damkwatain.

¹⁰ Âpme am notnan zii zelan nenan bemindeme ma-
maip ekjen Kawawanan saik makumindein keyepmti
Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan kapigok mimiñan tazin,

“Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke ñep ku kululuyelen. Am
nenan kwep nen makuluin beme ek Kawawanan saik
makumpein.” *(Zii Zet 27:26)*

¹¹ Keyepmti an nenan zii zet keyet keñan mamti naman neñ
Kawawangat zikatnan tej penan yompiñ mayap. Kegok ñep
ku zenzeyelen elak Kawawangalen zet piyan sosok penan
pigok zemkawan beme nânup,

“Nâmkijpepeen etan Kawawanan indikme tej mambeip am
ekjen keyan etan mama kanzizit aikbep.” *(Habakuk
2:4)*

¹² Zii zetgat keñanen nâmkijpepeyetzetnan nen ku zenzenan
Kawawangalen Zet Itnanan pigok gulak zenzenan,

“An nenan zii zet sambe ke mâti mamambe beme maneti
keyet penanan mama kanzizit tiwe.” *(Wok Pris 18:5)*

¹³ Âpme Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet nen kapigok
tazin,

“Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekjen Kawawanan
saik makumindein.” *(Zii Zet 21:23)*

Âpme Zisas ek yomepiñ yangut egan am yominmak
Kawawanan saik kum indeme nuknan matip sepem kegoak

tiye. Kegok timti am zii zetgalen zemdelan zenze mulwengatnan gilik zemndatiye. ¹⁴ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gawepupu ma gakikinaj pembenangapmti Kawawanaj Abalaam Emetak Tej sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenaj eknenaj ke time delan zeye. Âpme nin nâmkinjpepemak bemtingut Emetak Tej titiyet Kawawanaj iknaj ewenaj zapatnaj zemndendenaj ke nep tiwanup.

Zii zet keyan Kawawangalen zetik mge ke nep ku asekbe

¹⁵ Nâmkinjpepeen notnne, nej kwitnaj kwitnaj ma-sokbeme eknâminup keeset zet nen pigok bem zema nâit: an zut nenaj keñ kwep bemti muluwit kwileki nen mimiyet zemkatik bermalu an nenaj ku maasekidein ma an nenaj nânâ nen ku matusumidain. ¹⁶ Kawawanaj Abalaamak injokjane sambe ekjenmagengatnan an kwep nenmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj dolaknaj bam sokbembeyet zetik mpeye. Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen muluwan ke wa injokjane sambe ekjengat meluwan miminajaj ku mainaj nânup: Injokjane sambe, ekjengat tunguwinangatnaj soknaj kwewetanaj egat zet zapatnaj miminajaj mainaj nup soknaj ke Kilais. ¹⁷ Kawawanaj Abalaamak zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatiknaj beye ma zetik mge ke nep ku asesekgalen. Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemenjut zii zet 10 ke Moses saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyan Kawawanaj Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnaj kwitnaj ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke nep ku asekbe. ¹⁸ Zii zet ekjen kapi weyan gawepumann delan zeme keyan yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiti set ke tadak ze nin naman zetik miminaj keyet katanj ku mbenek. Âpme Kawawanaj keñ taoletnangat Abalaam zetik mpeye keyet penaj saye.

¹⁹ Âpme naman yanaj eneyet penaj Kawawanaj zii zet kapi beye? Kawawanaj am eknenaj yommnangat yanaj ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke mti manepeme zetik miminaj keyet penajanj Kilaisyanj am mamain sokbeme zii zet kapi delan zenzeyet zenzenaj. Kukjanjat Kawawanaj zii zet ke ensel njengat betnan beme eganj mti Kawawanaj ma am ekjengat an tunguwin Moses egat betnan beye. Beme Mosesyanj mti kot yensokjine ekjen indamti zemâtâtindaye. ²⁰ Âpme kukjanjat Kawawanaj Abalaamgat zetik mpeyeen eganj igak etanj zeye. An nenaj tungupman tatat ke yek penaj, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

Zii zelan gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

²¹ Keyepmti in nâme zii zet alakgatnaŋ zeya keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ zetik mge ke ŋep peŋpeme mebe bein? E ŋep ku mimiyelen. Kawawaŋaŋ zii zet kapiaset amnaŋ mama titiyet set aikndaye ze amnaŋ zet keeset etaŋ mepme Kawawaŋaŋ indikme teŋ beme mama ŋep maaik indamanak. ²² Yanŋut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyet tikŋaŋin omba penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

²³ Nin eweŋaŋ nâmkĩŋpepeyelen setnaŋ ewe sokbemndandapiŋ tapme zii zet katikŋaŋ kandaŋaŋ tatnepemann nâmkĩŋpepeyet zetik mimiŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bem ndaye. ²⁴ Zii zelaŋ ndamusuweti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ kopme ek nâmkĩŋpemtĩ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan yompĩŋ teŋ bembeyet kekok mimiŋaŋ. ²⁵ Kilaisiyaŋ kopme nin egat nâmkĩŋpemtĩ keyet sakŋaŋ gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ŋen ewe ku matatnup.

Nâmkĩŋpepeen nin Kawawaŋgat nenunambaŋane mambe-nup

²⁶ In Kilais Zisas nâmkĩŋpewiengapmti in Kawawaŋgat nambaŋaŋ bemti mamaip. ²⁷ In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikŋaŋ nembonaŋak bewien. ²⁸ Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ma sisiliŋ namba ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am maŋge kwep kwabien. ²⁹ In Kilaisiyet zapat bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane penaŋ bewien. Mti eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ timti mamaip.

4

Nin Kawawaŋgat nambaŋane mamannup

¹ Neŋ bemzenze zet ŋen ewe kapigok zema nâit. Namba isikŋaŋ ŋen bipmaŋ gakime sakwep keyegak bipmaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bemti damuŋ ku mamain. Ek anamba isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ keyet sisiliŋ etaŋ main. Egaŋ ŋep ku damuŋ mimiye-len keyepmti ² bipmaŋ isikŋaŋ egaŋ datnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaloŋ pempti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamuŋ mti manepeme namba isikŋaŋgat bipmaŋaŋ kan beye ke bududuk beme namba ikŋaŋgat betnan beme ikŋaŋ ekdamuŋ mamain. ³ Eweŋaŋ nin namba isikŋaŋ keboŋ sisiliŋ namba bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekŋengalen set sambe notnaŋ bembenaŋ keyet kandaŋaŋ meti kapiyaŋ mama kanzizit

ņep aikndasem zemti ke māti manepemann bam Kilaisiyan koge. ⁴ Kawawaņaņ kan nāmpeye kan ke kopme ikņaņgat Nemuņaņ penaņ Zisas ke Zuda imbi ņeniyet keņan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egaņ Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumti mamtan. ⁵ Egaņ ke nin zii zetgat kandaņaņgatnan gilik zemndatime Kawawaņgat nembraņene bembeyet nāmti kekok mge.

⁶ Egaņ kekok mti indatime in egat nemuņane bewien keyepmti Kawawaņaņ Nemuņaņgat Emetagaņ butnaņ ke ningat keņņnan peme toweti egaņ mme nin nāmtalati Kawawaņgat kwizet pigok makunup, “Bien, Bien!” ⁷ Keyepmti nin zii zet kandan an sisiliņ nembra ewe ku mamanup. Nin Kawawaņgat nemuņane penaņ bemi mamanupgapmti ekmagengatnaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ dolakņaņ kopme matinup.

Pālaņ Galesia am nāmkiņpepeņinmak ekņengat yayaņ mge

⁸ In eweņan Kawawaņgat yaņaņ ku weyaņ nāmâtāti keyepm Kawawaņaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ zeme sokbem māge keyet nāme kawawaņ dāsuki mmonzempemti keyet kandaņaņ meti mambien. ⁹ Yaņ alak in Kawawaņ penaņ egat yaņaņ ilak nāmâtālip ma gilik zem kapigok zema ņep besem Kawawaņaņ ingat yaņaņin nāmâtāzin. Āpme in eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawaņaņ kwitnaņ kwitnaņ mge kemagen tapmelip. Kwitnaņ kwitnaņ belakņaņ keboņ keyaņ in indamukulem mimindendeyet wendeņaņ ņen ku tazin, yek penaņ. Āpme in yaņaņ ke nāmtingut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandaņaņ ewe mebegalenak mamip? ¹⁰ In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet nāme mobotnaņ beme ¹¹ keyet kandaņaņ mepmāpme neņ mulupm inmagen mban keyaņ penaņepiņ besemagen zemti keyet omba penaņ maembembeliap.

¹² Notnne, in neņ Kawawaņgat manāmkiņpeyap kekokak nāmkiņpepeyēt nāmti zeap. In nukņaņ ņen ku aik nawien. Kegok tusumti mrobotgat wekum indayap. ¹³ Nāip, neņ eweņan sek zawalaņ naikgeyepmti inmak ke tati in Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ diindowan. ¹⁴ Āpme zawat sebet susuk igagen penaņ sokbemname in nāmname mgasik beme ku nikkiņgabien. Yek, in nikme Kawawaņgalen ensel ņenok bewan ma Zisas Kilaisnok bema nikdamuņ dolakņaņ penaņ mnawien. ¹⁵ Kan keyet Kawawaņgalen Zet Zapat Dolakņaņ Penaņ diindoma nāmti oloņen mbien. E naman eneyet pigogat wendeņaņ peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalin kwanzemti neņ nanayelen benak ze in nāgāt zikatn bekanāņ kwanzemnemti ingalen

pembenaj keyan wetneme neŋ mulup inmagen ewe tusumti mbak. ¹⁶ Yanaman kan pigogat zet penaŋ sukwep diindoma in kwilekiyet neŋ naman nikme kasaŋin bema mam-bamkumneip?

¹⁷ Âpme am zii zet zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ma-maip. Ekŋenaŋ in ekŋenmak met tusumti mamayet nâmti zet kelakŋaŋ mamimindeip. Ekŋenaŋ ŋep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ŋep ku tiwep. Ekŋenaŋ belak tususuŋin neŋmak tazin ke elenŋem indeme in met ekŋenmak mamayet nâmti kegok mamip. ¹⁸ Neŋ inmak ke mama ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋŋat setnaŋ zikat indamti indamukulem mme keyan ŋep benak. Âk neŋ beŋan piyen mama ekŋenaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti indatimti ilinaŋgalen mamaen mesât manzeip ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. ¹⁹ Nembanne, neŋ in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi tazin sepem kegogak titiyelen nâmti keŋŋ sindem temaŋ penaŋ beme inmagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ŋenaŋ nem-baŋaŋ sokbesâpmme sek sindem matin sindem sepem keboŋ manâyap. ²⁰ Neŋ alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ ingalen nukŋaŋ ke eknâm mti ŋep indamukulem mimindewak. Âk neŋ beŋan penaŋ pien tati ingalen nukŋaŋ ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyelen ke ku nâmtiyepm ingat yayaŋ temaŋ penaŋ mimindeyap.

Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzeŋaŋ

²¹ Neŋ am in zii zet keyet keŋan meti mamaip in pigok indayaŋkwesima zeit, in zii zelaŋ zigok penaŋ zein keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beme nâmbi? ²² Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zemkawaŋ bein, “Abalaamgat nemuŋanet zut sokbewun, ŋen iŋnaŋŋat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kwitnaŋ Sela ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Neŋ sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Aga ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. ²³ Âpme sisiliŋ imbiŋaŋmak ambibun ke Abalaamgalen ŋoktigengatnaŋ etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme imbiŋaŋ penaŋ kemak ambibun ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mpeye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye.” ²⁴ Keyepmti nin eknuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawaŋaŋ Sainai Kalaŋan Moses zii zet saye sepem keboŋ. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem keboŋ. Aga ek sisiliŋ imbi etaŋ mamtan keyepmti iŋsokŋane ekŋenaŋ sisiliŋ am bemâbien. ²⁵ Sisiliŋ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalaŋ tazin keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Yaŋ alak Aga egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke matalip ekŋenaŋ zii zetgat kandaŋan meti sisiliŋ mamip. ²⁶ Âpme Abalaamgat imbiŋaŋ penaŋ keyan

Zelusalem alakñaṅ kululunṅ gwaen Kawawaṅgat kandaṅan tazin keyet sesepmaṅ bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululunṅ tazin keyaṅ am lala mamānup ningat mamm kegok bein. ²⁷ Kawawaṅgalen Zet Itnaṅanen zet kapigok tazin, “Imbi tipkatik mamānik geṅ namba ambesâgât sek sindem ku matinik. Keyet mti geṅ oloṅen mti kwizet temaṅ ku. Bam Kawawaṅaṅ geṅmagen menok mme geṅmagen namba sambe penaṅ sokbem mâbep. Sisiliṅ mulup imbindaṅ namba ambege ke sebempenti gâlenāṅ omba penaṅ sokbemâbep.” (Aizaya 54:1)

²⁸ Âpme Aisakgaṅ Kawawaṅaṅ zetik mge keyet kataṅ sokbeye. Yaṅ alak pi notnne in Kawawaṅaṅ zetik mge keyet kataṅ sokbemti egat nemunambaṅane bemti ma-maip. ²⁹ Âpme namba sisiliṅ imbi Agamagen sokbeye egaṅ Kawawaṅgalen Emetak Teṅaṅ menok mme sokbeye namba ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kegogak alak pi am zii zetgalen set mâti mamaip ekṅenaṅ nin kasa kasa maminndaip. ³⁰ Âpme keyet Kawawaṅgalen Zet Itnaṅanen zigok penaṅ zenzeṅaṅaṅ tazin?

“Sisiliṅ imbi ek nemuṅaṅmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakṅan melit. Mneti sisiliṅ imbi egalen nemuṅaṅ keyaṅ imbindi penaṅgalen namba keyelen kwitnaṅ kwitnaṅ ke toṅaṅ bewemagat.” (Sokbembe 21:10)

³¹ Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliṅ imbi keyelen nemunambaṅane yek. Nin Abalaam ikṅaṅgat imbiṅaṅ penaṅ egalen nemunambaṅane mamānup.

5

Nin lala manuwaṅ lalayegak penaṅ mambanup

¹ Kilaisiyaṅ in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti mambep. Keyepmti in am notnaṅ kawaṅaṅ bugan indame ekṅenaṅ Zuda am ekṅengalen zii zet keyet kandaṅan meti mamāyet zet kelakṅaṅ mimindamti ku in-datiwep.

² Neṅ zet kaliṅaṅ kapigok zema nâit, in sekṅin butnaṅ antim indendeyet zeme nâmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikiṅaṅ keyet nâme belakṅaṅ penaṅ bewe.

³ Neṅ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamti penaṅ pigok diindoma nâit, mneti an ṅenaṅ sekṅaṅ butnaṅ antitiyet nâmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke esemteṅ weyaṅ gawepume delaṅ zemâbe. ⁴ In zii zet gawepumann Kawawaṅaṅ indikme teṅ besenup zemti mamip. Inmagen Kilaismak tususu mbien e ilak etime delaṅ zeye. Keyepmti Kawawaṅgalen keṅ taolelaṅ inmagen ku matazin. ⁵ Keyaṅgut nin Kawawaṅgalen Emetak

Tenḡalen windeyaŋ nâmkinpepeŋinan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakŋaŋ mman Kawawaŋaŋ nin nâmdeme teŋ bembeyet webemti damuŋ matatnup. ⁶ Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ mama mimi keyet nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ ku beye. Nin nâmkinpepeen gogot palen mama keyet nâmann penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein.

⁷ Eweŋan in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋset mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke mkwabien. Yaŋ alak kwi ŋenaŋ zigoset zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ bamkumpemti naman set ŋen ŋaset mâti mamelip? ⁸ In Kawawaŋaŋ indakumtetime kot egat zapat bewien. Yaŋ egaŋ in mama mimi bekanan ke mimiyet egaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mimindeme ku mamip. ⁹ Nâip, nin yis isikŋaŋ bugan nupmamaŋ keŋan pemann toti keyaŋ nupmamaŋ mme omba penaŋ masemem kwapme eknup. Sepem kegogak an bekanan kwewaŋ am dolakŋaŋ sambe ŋoktikŋin mamme yuŋgum temezin. ¹⁰ Neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ŋep ku katik pewep ke nâmkatikbemindeyaŋ. Nin Amobotnaŋ Kilaismak tususunn tazin keyepmti in ŋoktik sepemaŋ ŋen ku mâti mebep ke penaŋ nâmkinpem indeyaŋ. Âpme am zii zet mâti mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋin mamimyunŋaip keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mutumindawe.

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ amnaŋ sekŋin butnaŋ antitiyet zetnaŋ diindowak ze zigoset Zuda am ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mnawiek? Ma kegok diindowak benagen Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnaŋ zemann manâmbekambemndeip e kegogak ku mbiak? ¹² Am in sekŋin butnaŋ antim pepeyet zetnaŋ mandiindoip ekŋen keboŋ ke indikti diindome ilinaŋgat kalin sowep.

¹³ Notnne, in lala mamayet nâmti Kilaisiyaŋ indazemtetime kobien. Keyepmti in kapigok ku nâseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi itnaŋaŋ ke ewe timann kwapme mne kegok ku otnâit in ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gogot palen mambep. ¹⁴ Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ pigok pende mti zenzeŋaŋ,

“Gitaŋgat maŋgembein keyet katan am notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot mimindewanik.” *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

¹⁵ In mneti tuŋguwinan zet mdândândâ mti dopmaŋ mekum kokum mti am mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ tazin ke walep mâbepmagen zemti yayaŋ zet kapi diindoyap.

Emetak Tenŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ kapigok manndain

¹⁶ Neŋ ingat pigok penaŋ zema nâip: In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ek nâmpeme ingat mama mimiŋin damuŋ mbe. Kegok mme in keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋ ke ku mâpmebep. ¹⁷ Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ keyelen tikŋaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kasa mammpain. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ kegogak keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa mammpinegak. Egeleŋ kasa kasa kegok mmalu in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ msât maotnâip ke eleŋ beleŋ bemti ŋep ku mamip. ¹⁸ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mbe beme zii zetgat kandaŋaŋ ewe ku mambep.

¹⁹ Keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sambe bee wa enzililiŋaŋ ku tazin. Ke sosok kapigok ma sokbeme eknup: Imbimak set kileŋ mama ma muluwaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋgat mimiyet keŋ wawat. ²⁰ Ma nopiom sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ we bekaŋaŋmak mee notnaŋ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbembe mimi ma ŋenzinziŋ ma ilinaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin sambe tatagat mulup temaŋ mimi ma mdândâmti maŋge kalalaŋ ²¹ ma eyak zet ma tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kileŋ mama ma ondedak keŋaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mti mama mimi sambe keboŋ keboŋ ke mamip. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamaen ku mambep.

²² Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋinaŋ mulup mme penaŋaŋ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot mama ma oloŋen palen mama ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mama ma mama mimi sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma ²³ keŋ mtoti mama ma segaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat manâin keyet winderŋaŋ mtopemti mamti, mama mimi dolakŋaŋ keboŋ keboŋ ke zii zet ŋenaŋ ku mtopepeyelen. ²⁴ Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ keyaŋ indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen winderŋaŋ ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde omba penaŋ mtopeme delaŋ zemâge. ²⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyete maip beme egalen windeen negak mamebep. ²⁶ Nin nnaŋgat sekŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat keŋin mmann bekaŋaŋ ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat nâmbembe ku mbanup.

Dopman mukulem mukulem mti nuknanjin pumti mamambep

¹ Notnne, inmagengatnan nenan tetimaemaen suknan bemi yom mme in Kawawangalen Emetak Tenmak nâmkînpepenin kaliñan matazinan sewak sewak mti an ke mama mimiñan weyanpewep. In egat mobotnan mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti mseñan Sadanjan in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyet weyan eksemti mbep. ² Tunguwinan nuknan notnan masokbemindain ke ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii zet bee ñep gawepuwep. ³ An nenan iñnan neñ amobotnan mayap nâmbe yangut am ekñenan egat nâme amobotnan ku bewe beme egañ belak sek mmobot etañ mbe. ⁴ Keyepmti am kwep kwewan ilinanggat muluwinañgat yanjanin weyan ekmâtâbep. Ekme muluwinañ dolakñan bewe bemeñgut muluwinañ keyet nâmti ilinanggat sekñin mmobep. Yangut in ilinangalen mulupmak nolin ñengalen mulupmak ku bemak ekbep. ⁵ Mti am kwep kwewan ilinanggat nuknanjin iñnanñgat iñnanñgat timti met Kawawangat betnan bewep.

⁶ In an Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan diindom zikat indamamip ekñen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti mulup mbep.

⁷ In kapigok ku nâmyunñuwep. Kawawan tetipewep beme in an tetimaee toñan bewep. Am nenan mulupmanen kwitnan kwitnan maondein keyet penanjan iñnan keyegak sokbeme matin. ⁸ Keyepmti am nenan mama mimi bekanan ke keñanen bemisik tabe beme egañ maneti keyet penanjan bekanan timti walelet teman aikbe. Ma am nenan Emetak Tengalen mama mimi dolakñan sambe ke keñanen tabe beme egañ maneti keyet penanjan mama kanzizit ke tiwe. ⁹ Keyepmti nin kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan mimiyet sekanjan palen ku mne. Nin sisilin palen mbanup beme penanjan titi kanen nin omba penan ndamkwatame timti nimwian wian teman mbanup. ¹⁰ Kegogapmti nin timti mulup dolakñan mti am notnan indamukulem mimiyet setnan sokbemndawe katan mbanup. Kilais nâmkînpepenan ekñenmagen yanbemi mpemann mebe.

Pâlan zetnan delan zenzenan zesâti ankeñoo zet zeye

¹¹ In papiaen muluwan kasetnan teman teman penan nen betnan penan kumindayapgat egit! ¹² Am notnan ekñenan amgat zikalinan kwizet buñamak bembeyet nâmti in sekñin butnan antitiyet zet giñgin penan mamindeip. Ekñenan Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnan etañ zemann sisipenpen sokbemndasemagen zemti kegok mamip. ¹³ An sekñin

butnaŋ antitiŋaŋmak ekŋen sambe keyaŋ zii zet sambe bee weyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku maŋgawepup. Ekŋenaŋ in nâmindeme ingat sekŋin butnaŋ antim indeme in ekŋenmak tusumti ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mmot indendeyet nâmti kekok manzeip. ¹⁴ Âpme neŋgut Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nâma mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ mamayap. Neŋ msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin keyet nâma mobotnaŋ ku mambein ma ekŋenaŋ kekokak nâgât mobotnaŋ ku matalip. ¹⁵ Am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye keyaŋ penaŋaŋ penaŋ bein. ¹⁶ Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi nâmti maŋgawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkipemamaip in Islael alakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindeme keŋ sewakŋaŋ palen mamayet nâmti dunduyap.

¹⁷ Pilak zetn pigok zemdelaŋ zesowap: Notnne, neŋ Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an bema sek yemben sambe tamezin ma sisipeŋpeŋ omba mnawien keyepmti am ŋenaŋ neŋ ŋep ku mtot neneiyelen.

¹⁸ Notnne, Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap. Penaŋ.

Epesa

Pâlan Epesa am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat zapat meluwan kapi kumîndaye

Am sambeyan nâiwen zapat meluwan kapi Pâlan kuye nâmti manzeiwanğut zet kebon ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatatat. An notnan zeiwen an nenan Pâl ammemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye yanğut nin sambeyan Pâlan kuye zemann aantage keyepmti kekok zene. Epesa mka teman keyet kenanen Loma gapman egan kwitnan kwitnan sambe penan mge. Epesa mme egalen mka noteknan beye ma dalanğalen mka ma sesewat sepem iknak iknakğalen mka noteknan beye. Pâlan Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timepmezut beye keyet egan Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kekok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati dâpmeleđe ke ekdamun mge. Kie Kienogen dâpmeleđe Epesa eknen zet kekokak kumîndandanğ (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlan de tati zapat meluwan kapi kuye? Egan mka katiknan Loma msalen tati dâpmeleđe Epesa mkaen mam-bien ekîngat kuye. An notnan nâmtaliwen zapat meluwan kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Kebon keyepmti Epesa dâpmeleđe eknenan makumti beme naman dâpmeleđe notnanmagen mepmegalen nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwan apalak kapi kuye. Epesa eknenmagen nuknan nen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet noteknan notnan kapigok: Kawawanğalen ken taoletgat penanğ Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyan naman am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat tojin kapigoset beyeyan tazin. Egan am nâmkînpêpenîmak ekîngat ap biwin ma notaselinnok beyeyan tazin Pâlan kogok kuye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Epesa zapat meluwan kenan talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet

1:3-23 Kawawanğalen ken taoletnangat penanğ

2 Zisasiyan am nâmkînpêpenîmak ondakme kwep mobien

3 Dâpmeleđe penanğ mama ke Kawawanğan nâmbiliwepme tazinen ke mamip

4:1-6:20 Kawawanğamengatnanğ mama mimi alaknan mti mamayelen zetnanğ

6:21-24 Zet zemdelanğ zenze zet

Zet yanbem zenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemneneŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ naombem neŋge. Neŋ meluwaŋ kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawaŋgalen an imbi Zisas Kilais paŋpaŋ nâmkĩŋpemtĩ katikŋaŋ mti mamaip ingat kumindayap.

² Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilais egelaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindame in keyet keŋan tatagat mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyet pembenanŋapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ maketalasindain

³ Nin Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmti Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋengalen mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe keyaŋ maketalasi ndaingapmti kame nin ek sesewatpene! ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ tipman baenen penaŋ msat kululuŋ mee pi ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme nin ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet ndaombemndendaŋanŋapmti ikŋaŋgat zikatnaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamambanup. ⁵ Egaŋ eweŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet nânâŋaŋ kegok nâmbiliwepme weŋgeyepmti Zisas Kilais egat pembenanŋapmti keŋ taolet mimndamti nin nemunambaŋane bemti mamayet ikŋaŋ nâmdelaŋ zemti zemndeme mamanut. ⁶ Ikŋaŋgat Nemunaŋ penaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimpein piwan egaŋ am ningat tikŋaŋaŋ omba penaŋ tazin keyepmti keŋ taolet ek kiŋgagatnaŋmak mimndamti Nemunaŋ ke ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame nin Kawawaŋ zemesewatpene!

⁷ Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taoletnaŋ omba penaŋ tazingapmti nin yomgalen kimbat keŋan manepemann egaŋ Nemunaŋ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti tewen gakimti sipmaŋ mulapme sipmaŋ keyaŋ yomm sambe zulupme delaŋ zeme lala tobennaŋ mamanut. Egalen keŋ taolet temaŋ bekapi ekti pisempayap. ⁸⁻⁹ Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am ningat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndein keyepmti eweŋaŋ baenen Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi mimiyet igak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet penaŋaŋ Kilais peme toti ikŋaŋ mkawaŋbemndame ekbenn. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyet kanaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge kan ke penaŋ daŋgome msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weme eknup sambe bepi ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet kandaŋan ondekme kwaoti kwep beme egaŋ keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ mamain.

¹¹ Egaŋ eweŋanak nâmbiliwepme weŋge keyet kataŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat zapat penaŋ ndaombemndemti Kilais ekmak tusunndeye. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ

sambe kapi sokbembeyet nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet katnanen masokbemkwapme eknup. ¹² Egan nin ndamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kekok mme nin ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ yaŋbemi Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek sesewatpene!

¹³ Âpme in kekok Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ilak nâmti nâmkĩŋpepe aikme keyet piliŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat elingom indemti Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ eweŋaŋ penaŋ indandayet zetik mimindeye ke indame tiwien. ¹⁴ Emetak Teŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ bam ikŋaŋgat zapat ndatimti mama kanzizit ndawe keyet piliŋaŋ ke ndaye. Keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ mamain ek kwitnaŋ mwatpemtĩ sesewatpene!

Pâlaŋ Epesa am ekŋengat mandundumtan

¹⁵ Âpme neŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkĩŋpemamti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti notn notn palen mamaip. ¹⁶ Keyet zapalin kopme nâmbangapmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpemtĩ ingat nâmti mandundumkwalap. ¹⁷ Neŋ ingat nâmti Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ egaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame Emetak Teŋaŋ in nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe indamti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkawaŋ bemindame in egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmatâtâgalen nâmti mandundumsayap. ¹⁸ Mti keŋin mkawaŋ beme in Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat indatimti kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ingat zapat zeye keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. ¹⁹ In yaŋaŋ kapigok penaŋ nâmkawaŋbewep. Kawawaŋ ek windaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tazin keyepmti am nâmkĩŋpepemak sambe nin kan kataŋ manndamukulem min. ²⁰ Windaŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mwati wat mot betnaŋ penaset kwizet buŋamaŋmak mamayet pemtĩ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe damuŋ mimiyelen winde samâge keeset yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtnup. ²¹ Egaŋ Zisas winde same msalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen winde ma Sadaŋ mee piyelen winde ma ensel kululuŋen maip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine sambe ekŋengalen winde mee pi timtot ba pemtĩ mobotnaŋ penaŋ gwaen motazin yaŋ bamgat mama katikŋanen ewe tapmebe. ²² Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Kilaismagen winde titiyet nâmti ek ekŋengat ŋoktekŋin onzempemtĩ egat kandaŋaŋ yaloŋ pemtĩ ek mtati dapmelaŋeŋane nâmkĩŋpepemak manup ningat ŋeŋaŋŋ onzempeye. ²³ Msat kataŋ nin Kilaismak tusumti an kwep etaŋnok bemti mamanup. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee pi ilak nin dapmelaŋeŋane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ

ningat njokasetn bein. Âpme kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kululuŋen ma msalen weme eknup pi ikŋaŋ mgeyaŋ indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme wemelip.

2

Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye

¹ In eweŋan yom mti gakikiŋaŋnok mamti Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etaŋ mamtemien. ² In belak msatgalen kwitnanj kwitnanj bekananj sambe kapiyet nâme penaŋ beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadaŋgat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawaŋgalen zet makuluip ekŋen kemagen amobotnaŋ Sadaŋ msat kululuŋ tuŋgupman gwaen mamain egaŋ maindadamuŋ min. ³ Nin eweŋan am ekŋen keboŋak nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mamtmemenn. Mti sekŋanaŋgalen tikŋaŋ ma njoktikŋanaŋgalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawaŋaŋ njenzinziŋ minndamti keyet tosaŋaŋ ndandayet nâmndeye.

⁴⁻⁵ Nin bekananj mti Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ gawepupupiŋ belak kileŋ mamkwabenn. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat keŋ taolet omba penaŋ ma egaŋ ningat kemberj penaŋ mti gogot penaŋ minndeye. Keyepmti egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkiŋpemann keyet paleset egaŋ naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye. ⁶⁻⁸ Egaŋ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wati Sadaŋgalen windenaŋ kume topme kululuŋen gwaen motati kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kululuŋen gwaen wein ma msalen pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuŋ mme delaŋ ze mâzin. Keyepmti nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti nin Sadaŋgat windenaŋ kegogak mam mtopenup. Âpme am sambe nin egalen keŋ taoletnaŋ temaŋ beke maekmebegat kegok mge. Kawawaŋaŋ ningat tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmndeye keyepmti egaŋ nin keŋ taolet omba minndamti Zisas Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen kapi kwatoge. Wa ke nin nnaŋgat pembenanŋapmti yek. ⁹ Keyepmti an njenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ njep ku mmobogalen. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ nin Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alakŋaŋ kapi ndaye keyepmti nin mulupmanj dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe mimiyet ndaombemndeye. Kwitnanj kwitnanj kapigok sokbembeyet egaŋ eweŋan tipman baenak nâmkabempeyenogak sokbeye.

Kilaisiyaŋ mme am manŋe kwep mambenup

¹¹ In eweŋan tipman baen am Zuda ekŋenmak tususunj in ku tapme mamkwabien keyet otnâpeme melak. Kan keyet in sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ belak mame Zuda am ekjenaŋ ingat

an sekñin butnañ antitipiñ kegok mandiindomtemien. Âpme Zuda am ilinañgat sekñin butnañ maantimtemien ma zii zet notnañ mañgawepumtemien yangut keñinanen mama mimi mgasigan mañgak zemtatan. ¹² Kan keyet in Kilais ek ku nâmkinpewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususunjin ñen ku tage; in belak kainan mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawañan inmak tususu mti indamukulem mimiyet zetik ñen ku mimindeye. In belak Kawawañinpiñ ma kwileki ñen titiyet webembenjin ku tage. ¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawañ bam kumpemti ilinak teleñan daen pilingisimti mambien. Yan alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyañ gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemin-datiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmañan in naman indamandame Kawawañgat kandañan koti mamaip. ¹⁴ Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet toñañgapmti egañ ikañ Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda mañgaengatnañ ku sokbembenañ tunjupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke asekmekopme egañ timkot ikañgat zapat mañge kwep bemnde ye yan alak pi keñ kwep tapmanup. ¹⁵ Kilaisiyañ gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am ninmak ingat tunjupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zeta notnañ tage ewan Zisasiyañ kumasekme delañ zeme am mañge kwep ikañgat zapat ndatime kwaondakmann tunjupmnan mamasiyañ sokbeye. ¹⁶ Âpme Kilais tewen kumasesokpeme gakimti wage keyañ kasa kasayelen kimbat tunjupmnan tage bee egañ kumasekme mekopme am mañge zut nin bepi ndatimti Kawawañgat kandañan met yaloñ ndeme keñ kwep bemti mamanup. ¹⁷ Kilaisiyañ koti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am mañge ikañgat kandañan mamanup ningat ma am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbembenañ in belak teleñan pilingisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinndosât koge. ¹⁸ Kilaisiyañ ningapmti mamañan ketalasiye keyepmti Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ egañ Zuda am nin ma am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbembenañ in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep Kawawañ Bipmmagen nâmkinpemti mametnup.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in am Zuda mañgaen ku sokbembenañ in Zisas Kilais nâmkinpemti Kawawañmagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ekmagen meti mka mton penañ bemti matalip. Mti in am nâmkinpemmak msat katañ Kawawañgalen mañge mamaip ekñenmak mañge kwep bemti Kawawañgalen mañge penañ mamaip. ²⁰ Kawawañan ikañ nin ombemindendañ ma golan zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka tepumañnok ndawalatime kwatabennañ tati dapmelangeñane in indasektimti matatnup. Kilaisiyañ ikañ tepum tunjupman penañ

gwenjwenj kumti katiknanj bemtapme nin ganze ganzenan tati maindasektatnup. ²¹ Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkinjpepemaganj kot Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋnok masokbein. ²² Nin Kilais nâmkinjpepemak am manje notnanj ekŋenmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mkanok bemti tapmann Emetak Teŋaŋ ningat keŋŋnan mamain.

3

Pâlanj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj ekŋenmagen mulup mge

¹ Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnanj in am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj tuŋguwinan mpalaknanj bema Kilais nâmkinjpepeme keyepmti mka katiknanj met newien. ² In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnanj omba tazin keyet zet zapatnanj timamti kalopbemti indandayelen an kegok zewien e penanj. ³ Eganj mulup ke zemnemti kwitnanj kwitnanj tasokbeme eknup keyet setnanj igak nâmbiliwepme tage ke zemsokbemnamâge. Keyet penananj neŋ pemkwep bugan kumpeya. ⁴ Ke mainjbewen neŋ Kilaisiyelen zet enzililijanjanj zigoset eknâmâtâban keyet yanjanj e in kegogak ŋep nâmâtâbep. ⁵ Zet enzililijanjanj ke am ewenjan tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenmagen ku zemsokbembenjanj. Alakŋati kapi Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ keyanj zemindendenjanj an nin ma golanj zenze an teŋ ninmagen zemkawanj bemndame nâmbenn. ⁶ Zet Kawawaŋganjanj igak keŋanenak nâmpeme wenje ke kapigok: Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanj manje in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj nâmti Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti manje kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti Kawawaŋganjanj kwitnanj kwitnanj ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye keyet penananj ewan inmak nsakwep toŋanj bewanup.

⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋganjanj neŋ keŋ taolet omba penanj mnamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanjanj Penanj kapi zempalaknanjanj bembeyet naombem nemti windenjanjanj temaŋ penanj ketalasimti nanje. ⁸ Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋgalen am manje notnanjanj nâmkinjpepemak tototnanjanj mamaip ekŋengat tuŋguwinan tototnanjanjanj penanj manepema Kawawaŋganjanj iknanjanj keŋ taolet mnamti Kilaisiyenjanj am yomengatnanjanj ndatitijet toge keyet buŋam zapatnanjanj ma ekmagen kwitnanjanj kwitnanjanj sambe penanj mawein ke nin ŋep ku maiŋgalen keyet buŋam zapatnanjanj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjanjanj inmagen zemkawanjanj bembeyet zemnenje. ⁹ Ewenjan tipman

baenen Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet igak nâme weŋge keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke neŋ am sambe pi zemkawaŋ be mindama eknâmâtâpme tat delaŋ zein. ¹⁰ Alak kan kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkînpepemak maŋge ninmagen mulup sepem igak igak tapmmepme ensel Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ winde temaŋ temaŋ indamti neŋaŋ mamayet zemindeye. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nânânaŋ nâmbiliwepme weŋge ke kapireset taekmâtâlîp. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ penaŋ msat kululuŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme keŋaŋaŋ nâmbiliwetpeye keyet penaŋaŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais peme koti egaŋ ke msokbeye. ¹² Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkînpepmi ekmak tusuwenn keyepmti Kawawaŋgat zimoseŋnaŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ nâmtalati mandundum sanup. ¹³ Keyepmti pigok penaŋ diindoma nâit. Neŋ ingapmti sisipeŋpeŋ palen mayap keyet zapatn nâmti keŋin yayaŋ temaŋ ku kwabe. Keyaŋ Kilaismagen nâmkînpepeŋin mkatikŋaŋ bemindewe.

Pâlaŋ Epesa dapmelanŋe ekŋengat dunduye

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Kegogapmti neŋ am nâmkînpepemak msalen manup nin ma am nâmkînpepemak gakimti kululuŋen mobienaŋ maip nin sambeyet Kawawaŋ Bipm apalak an windenaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmindame ingat keŋinan Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ in winde aikindame in nâmkînpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti egat kandaŋaŋ topedondom samti mamayet mandunduyap. ¹⁷ In nâmkînpepe katikŋaŋ aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egaŋ ingat keŋinan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi keyaŋ ingat keŋinan tati tepnok kindiŋaŋ time mekopme nâmkînpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumti tatagat mandunduyap. ¹⁸ Sepem kegok ke tati in ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkînpepemak sambe notnaŋ nin nsakwep Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nâmtâtâgaleŋ ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ penaŋ neŋ tiwanup. ¹⁹ In Kilaisiyaŋ am ningat gogot omba penaŋ maminndain keyet yaŋaŋ nin nâmtâtâpmann delaŋ zenzeyelen sepem yek; ke omba penaŋ. Keyet yaŋaŋ in neŋ weyaŋ nâmtâtâgatat nâyaŋ. Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke etaŋ mti ikŋaŋ nembonaŋ mamambep.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ windenaŋgat penaŋaŋ am ningat tuŋgupmnan pigok mamkawaŋbein ke delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyaŋ ndamukulem mindendeyet nâmti mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnaŋ belak keŋŋnan nâmann matazin mee pi egaŋ ekmâtâpme delaŋ

zeme ndamukulem mamimndein. ²¹ Nin Zisas Kilais egat pembedanngapmti nâmkijpepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep kataŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! E penaŋ.

4

Kilaismagen nin am manje kwep bewenn

¹ Neŋ Amobotnaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mpalaknaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katiknaŋ newienan tati pigok di- indosowap. In Kawawaŋnaŋ mama dolaknaŋ mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama keyegak esemten penaŋ mamambep. ² Mti am notnaŋ ekjengat kandaŋinan tototnaŋ mambep ma am notnaŋnaŋ myuŋgumindame in dop- maŋ kegogak ku mutumindawep. In noline keŋ sewaknaŋ mimindamti ilinak gogot palenak mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambep. ³ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ am manje sambe nin ondekndeme manje kwep bemti keŋ sewak palen mamanup. Mneti in mama dolaknaŋ ke katikpewepmagengat kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamambep. ⁴ Nin maneti mama kanzizit titiyet Kawawaŋnaŋ iknaŋ ndaombemndeme iknaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keyaŋ ndaondak ndeme egat kandaŋnaŋ kwep kumann kwaopme webemti matatnup. ⁵ Keyepmti nin Amobotnaŋnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma nâmkijpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekjengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindeip kelak kwep. ⁶ Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawaŋ kwep egaŋ nin sambeyet Amobotnaŋnaŋ apa- palak mamain. Egaŋ ningat keŋnaŋ mamti winde ndapeŋ tapme nin iknaŋgalen mulupmaŋ kapi maminup.

⁷ Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulupmaŋ sepem igak igak mimiyet kalaŋkumti ndamâgeyaŋ winde keyet katna- nen mulupmaŋ maminup. ⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ŋen pigok zenzenaŋ tazin, “Egaŋ gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitiŋaŋ nembon indati moge. Naman kegogak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnaŋ indaye.” (Sam 68:18)

⁹ (Zet kululuŋen gwaen mowege ke belak penaŋ ku zenzenaŋ. Egaŋ ŋenaŋ penaŋ gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadaŋ windenanaŋ mtopemti kwati gwaen mowege egaŋ msalen pien eyo Sadaŋ windenanaŋ mtopeye. ¹⁰ An toge iknaŋ keyaŋak kasup eyoŋga mee pi sebemindemti mama katiknaŋanen penaŋ gwaen mogeyaŋ egaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ilindiŋ manndadamuŋ min.) ¹¹ Egaŋ msalen amŋane nâmkijpepemak nin windenanaŋ ke ndamti mulupmaŋ mimiyet pigok kalaŋ kumti ndamti kululuŋen moge. An notnaŋ nin Kawawaŋgalen

Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombemndendenŋaŋ ma notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat penañ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen an ma notnaŋ am nâmkĩŋpepeŋinpiŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ timet zenze an ma notnaŋ am indadamuŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet diindom zikat indamimiyet zemindeye. ¹² Egaŋ mulup kego k kalaŋkumti ndame nin mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnemboŋ nin nâmkĩŋpepenmak sememti kaliŋaŋ kego set mambenup. ¹³ Mulup kapi tapm metne metne pemann amnaŋ nâmkĩŋpepen keŋ kwep bemti nin sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ nâmmâtâpmann delaŋ zeme an penañ semem katikŋaŋ bemti Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bewanup. ¹⁴ Nin Kilais ikŋaŋ nemboŋak bemti tabanup beme am bekaŋaŋ notnaŋaŋ koti neŋ kego k kego k mgawaŋ zemti zekelaŋaŋ minndame nin nemba isisikŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ sepem piŋok mamip kego k ku mbanup. Nemba ekŋenaŋ piŋok mamip: Zet ŋen diindome nâmti zet keyet nâme penañak etaŋ mambein. Ekŋenaŋ zet penañ ma dâsuki tazeip zemti yaŋkwesimti ku manâip; belak nâme penañ etaŋ mambein. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nin am penañgalen set tazin keyet kataŋ mti zet penañ penañak zemti notn notn mti dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mambanup. Nin kego k mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup. Âpme egaŋ ikŋaŋ ndadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme nin egat kandaŋan maŋge kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti tetekŋan ekmagen dolakŋaŋ wati mekopme egat setnaŋ betnaŋ mee penañ ke bemti katikŋaŋ bem tati Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyet winde ndaye kataŋ mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti nâmkĩŋpepen semem kaliŋaŋ bewanup.

Nâmkĩŋpepemaŋaŋ mama mimi alakŋaŋ tiwep

¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋ egalen windeen tati ingat aŋkeŋoo zet ŋen piŋok zema nâit. In am notnaŋ Kilais nâmkĩŋpepepiŋ mamti ŋoktikŋin temaŋ msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaŋ keyet kileŋ peme matazin in sepem kego k ku mbep. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyet keŋinanen mama mimi mgasigat tikŋaŋaŋ etaŋ bemisik tapme keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mobotnaŋ sambe mmeti Kawawaŋ mee bamkumpemti tu katikŋaŋ nimti zet kilom kilom zenze ma imbimak set kileŋ mama ma yom sepemaŋ igak igak mti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mambemâzin. Am ekŋen

ke Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekŋen keyaŋ paŋaŋ nembet bugan ku tiwep.

²⁰ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi sepemaŋ kaboŋ ŋen ku zikat indamann ekbien. ²¹ In Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penaŋ penaŋak zenze toŋaŋ elak penaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemindamann nâmbien kemak. ²² In eweŋaŋ mama itnaŋaŋ mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekaŋaŋgalen tikŋaŋaŋ indaminzilime keyet keŋaŋ matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyaŋ gilik zem kwati tetimindemti mtoidesât tapm ke wendeŋaŋ mtopemti ²³ keŋin ma otnânâŋin ke wenzume alakŋaŋ etaŋ bemâbe. ²⁴ Mti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋmak tazin sepem keboŋagak ninmagen tatagalen Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti nda mge.

²⁵ In Kilaismak tusumti egalen maŋge kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet dâsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen mamti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mambeŋ. ²⁶ In nolin ŋeniyet ŋenzinziŋ mti nâmsopkumti zelin weyaŋpiŋ tetak manepeme kasup zikatnaŋ ku towebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyaŋbeŋ. ²⁷ Mneti belak maneti pemalu Sadaŋaŋ itmagen koti keŋit mkatikŋaŋ beme ŋenzinziŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋen bekaŋaŋ aikindawe. ²⁸ An kambu titi egaŋ kambu peme tapme betnaŋaŋ mulup wendeŋaŋbeŋ mme sokbeme ikŋaŋgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti notnaŋ am toweweŋaŋ ekŋen indamukulem mbe. ²⁹ In am nolineyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolakŋaŋ zeme am noline ekŋen zelinariŋ meti indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiiŋpepeŋinan kaliŋaŋ bewe. ³⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke Kilaisiyaŋ kot indatimti Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat kululuŋen indatimti mobotgat nâmti piŋaŋ ke keŋinan bem indeyeyaŋ egaŋ ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yaŋaŋ ilin nâip. Keyepmti in naman meluwaŋ bekaŋaŋ kaboŋ mme Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat kembeŋ temaŋ penaŋ mme ŋep ku bewe. ³¹ Keyepmti in tuŋguwinan nâmbekam bembe ma keŋ kasa ma ŋenzinziŋ ma kwizet ŋakŋak mti mdândândâ ma nolineyet zemtalalat zet ma kalembi mee keboŋ ke ŋen ewe ku mbep. ³² Kawawaŋaŋ Kilaisiyepm ingalen yomin katimindeye kogogapm in am sambe bepi bakŋaŋ etaŋ mimindamti ekŋengat tikŋaŋ nâmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambeŋ.

5

Nin busatnanen etaŋ mambanup

¹ In Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ iŋŋaŋ gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ mama main sakam keboŋak penaŋ mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. ² Amnaŋ yominaŋgat nâmti soŋgom Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolakŋaŋ peme nâmti yomin makatikpemtan sepem keogogak Kilaisiyaŋ ningat gogot penaŋ mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawaŋaŋ ek ekti nâme dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyaŋ mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

³ Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge penaŋ manup nin imbimak set kileŋ mama tamaŋ mamaipnok mamayet zet kelakŋaŋ ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak kileŋ ku mbanup. ⁴ In zet sakambukŋaŋmak ma zet mgasik notnaŋ ma zet sambuŋ mee ke zeme ŋep penaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zet keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ zemti mame keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe. ⁵ In penaŋ kapigok nâmbep, an imbimak set kileŋ tamaŋ maipnok maip ma zet sambuŋ manzeip ma amgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mamip ekŋen ke nopiom pedondom samti keyet otnâpeŋ maip ekŋen keyaŋ Kilaismak Kawawaŋ ekŋengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep.

⁶ Am notnaŋaŋ in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti mesât zet kelakŋaŋ mimindame in zelin ke ku nâmbep. Muluwaŋ bekanan keboŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am zet kululutoŋ ekŋen keboŋ ke ŋenzinziŋ mimindamti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. ⁷ Keyepmti in am ekŋen keboŋmak oloŋkati ku mamambep. ⁸ In eweŋan tambusosokgalen mama mimi bekanan ke timti mmamkwabien. Yaŋ alak pi Amobotnaŋmagen kot tusumti egalen am maŋge bemti busatnanen mamaip. Keyepmti in am maŋgeŋene itnaŋaŋ nin mamanan sepem keogogak mambep. ⁹ Am busatnanen mamaip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kapigok masokbein. Ekŋenaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti zelin penaŋ penaŋak zemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mti mamaip. ¹⁰ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmindeme ŋep bembeyelen keboŋ keboŋ etaŋ mbep. ¹¹ In am tambusosogalen mama mimi bekanan mamip ekŋen kemak met tusumti ku mamambep. In naman met am bekakan ekŋen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep. ¹² Mama mimi bekanan ekŋenaŋ enzilimti mamimelip keboŋ ke zetnaŋ sosok kawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen ŋep yek keyepmti neŋ zet kapi zenzeyet nâma sakambukŋaŋmak bein. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am sambe mama miminn dolakŋaŋ ma bekanan mamimenzili mâtnup bee Amobotnaŋgalen busatnaŋ keŋan sosok kot

sokbemkawan beme nin ekmâtâbanup. Keyet zet apapalak
 nen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzenaŋ,

“An muluk toŋ geŋ ilak wat. An gakikiŋanok mawenik
 geŋ wapmane Kilaisiyelen busatnaŋaŋ mbusatnaŋ
 bemgek.” (Aizaya 60:1)

¹⁵ In mama mimiŋin weyaŋ eksemte mbep in am nânâŋinpiŋ
 seon ekŋenaŋ mamti mamip sepem kebon ku mammambep
 in am nânâŋinmak sepem kebon mambep. ¹⁶ Kan pigogat
 bekananŋ msalen palakŋaŋ beyeyaŋ tazingat kan isikŋaŋ
 bugan taindain katan Kawawaŋgalen mulup winderŋaŋ be-
 mti mbep. ¹⁷ In am seon sepem ku mambep. Amobotnaŋaŋ
 mulup maindain ke ekmâtâti mbep.

¹⁸ In wain tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbep keyaŋ ŋoktikŋin
 mme yuŋgume bekananŋ sambe mmebepgat e bam
 kumpemti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâmpeme egaŋ
 indadamuŋ mbe. ¹⁹ In ilinak silik Kawawaŋgalen Zet
 Itnaŋanen tazin ke tim kukuŋaŋ ke kuwep ma silik notnaŋ
 Zisas milim kukuŋaŋ ke kumti sesewat silik notnaŋ kumti
 Amobotnaŋinaŋgat keŋ oloŋen nâmti sesewatpewep.
²⁰ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋpmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
 mamimambep katan Kawawaŋ Biwinaŋgat wisikŋ zepen
 mamambep.

Awembiŋ ekŋengalen zet

²¹ In Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzemti zetnaŋ maŋgawepup
 sepem kegogak nenanŋ ŋengat eksempem eksempem mti
 mambep.

²² Amobotnaŋ Zisasi eksempemti manâmkiŋpeip keyet
 penanŋ imbi in kegogak awine eksemindewep. ²³ An in
 imbiŋaŋgat ŋokŋin nembon sakam kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ dap-
 melanŋeŋane ekŋengat ŋokŋin nembon mamain. Kilaisiyet
 setnaŋ betnaŋ mee e dapmelanŋeyet ŋokŋaŋ tazin e eneyet
 Kilaisiyaŋ ikŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye. ²⁴ Âpme
 dapmelanŋeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kilais eksempemti manâmkiŋpeip
 sepem kegogak imbi in awine eksemindewep.

²⁵ Âpme an in imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Sepem
 kegogak Kilaisiyaŋ dapmelanŋeŋane nin kegogak gogot
 mimndamti gilik zemndatitiyet nâmti ikŋaŋgat manaŋaŋ
 ke ketalasiye. ²⁶ Egaŋ kegok ke mti am nin egalen Zet
 Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ ke nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikmann yom
 zulut kapupme mepme tu zului Kawawaŋgat zapaletanŋ ma-
 mayet zet zapatnaŋ mandiindoip keyet katan mamambep.
²⁷ Egaŋ nin ndatimti met kandaŋan penanŋ maŋeŋane penanŋ
 bemti mamann egaŋ ikŋaŋ nin ndikdamuŋ mimndeme
 nin yom mimipiŋ ma kwileki nen ku myuŋguwanup belak

kwetetepman piliwilinan piyan mamambanup. ²⁸ Keyepmti an in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamip sepem kegogak imbiŋine indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindemti gogot mimindawep. An ŋenaŋ imbiŋaŋgat gogot msawe beme ikŋaŋgat mbe. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nin an ŋenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ kasa mpeme ku maeknup. Egaŋ sekŋaŋ ekdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mpemti tu meu dolakŋaŋ masain. Âpme dapmelange nin Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee ke bemti mamanup keyepmti egaŋ dapmelangeŋane ningat sepem kegogak mamimndain. ³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok zenzeŋaŋ, “An ŋenaŋ mamaŋ bipman katimidemti meti imbiŋaŋ wati ekmak pepep bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.” (*Sokbembe 2:24*)

³² Zet Kilaismak dapmelangeŋane ningat zenzeŋaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tazin. ³³ An in ilinaŋgat sekŋin ekdamuŋ mti maweyanpeip sepem kegogak imbiŋine ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in awiney et eksemindewep.

6

Nemba mambipmane ekŋengalen zapat

¹ Animbi nemba in Amobotnaŋ Zisas egat mti mambiwine ekŋengalen zet gawepuwep. Mama mimi kabon kapiyan dolakŋaŋ penaŋ bein. ² Zii zelen zet ŋen pigok tazin, “Geŋ mambipdine egegat nâmane mobotnaŋ beme zemsese-watidewanik.” Zet kapiyan zii zet mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein ma zet keyet zetik pigok zempepeŋaŋ tazin, (*Kisim Bek 20:12*)

³ “Nemba ŋenaŋ kegok mbe beme egaŋ msalen nukŋaŋ ŋen titipiŋ kan teepman penaŋ mamambe.” (*Zii Zet 5:16*)

⁴ Âpme nemba mambiwine in nembraŋineyaŋ kwileki ŋen myuŋgume nâmbekambemti ŋenzinziŋ mti nemba ekŋen keŋin mme bekanan ku bewe. In ekŋen indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mimindamti Amobotnaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋanen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

Msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋmak sisiliŋ an ekŋengalen zet zapat

⁵ Sisiliŋ an in damuŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme kandaŋinan meti ekŋengalen zet gawepumti muluwin esemteŋ mti mambep. Kilaisiyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme zetnaŋ gawepumti egat kandaŋan mamaip sepem kegogak ⁶ in amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ indikme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet belak etaŋ segaŋ mulup mimindawepgat. In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene kegok mamti Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin kebon kebon ke mâti mbep. ⁷ Wa

am ekñenaj nâmindeme mobotnaj bembeyet nâmti yek. Amobotnaj Zisas egañ nâmindeme mobotgat nâmti muluwin oloñen palen mbep. ⁸ In nâit, am ñenaj mulup dolakñaj mti mambe beme Amobotnanañ dopmañ sepem kegogak sawe. Sisiliñ an ma an lala manup bepi mulupmnañgat dopmañ sepem kwep kwitnaj kwitnaj mimndawe.

⁹ Âpme an damuñ, in kegogak sisiliñ nembrañine weyañ indadamuñ mbep. In ekñen zentalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliñ an ma an damuñ nin Amobotnanañ kwewetañ kululuñen tazin. Egañ an mobotnaj ma sisiliñ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetañ ndeme tabanup.

Nâmkijpepemak ekñenaj kasa kuku an ekñen keboñ tabep

¹⁰ Neñ zetn delañ zenzenaj kapigok zemdelañ zesâwapgat nâit. In Amobotnajmagen wetekumti tapme egalen windenañ temañ keyañ indapbulupme gweñ gweñ kumti tabep. ¹¹ Mti Kawawañmagatnaj timbisok ma moe ke timti tatnepeme Sadañaj buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde timti gweñ gweñ kum tabep. ¹² Nâit, wa nin am ekñenmak kasa ku maânup. Nin kasa Sadañgalen amobotnaj temañ temañ ma an ñenañ temañ temañ ma mañgenane bekanaj penaj windenjinbeñ mamaip nin zikalañ ñep ku maindiknup ekñen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekñenaj msat kapi damuñ mti mama mimi bekananañ sambe sokbembeyet mulupmañ mamip. ¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawañmagatnaj kasayelen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke timti weyañ tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikñaj benti tapme kasa ekñenaj indom walesâgât mbewañ olapme beme belak katim indemti mebep.

¹⁴ In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawañgalen zet penanañ bitiminok zampemti mama teñ mama keyañ melakan-
dundu kapañinok beme suwalolo mbep. ¹⁵ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj sewak mamayelen zet keyañ sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiñ kume ektitipeñ mam-
bep. ¹⁶ Naman ñotekñaj temañ nâmkijpepeyañ moeñinok beme mimwatonzemtapme an bekanaj Sadañ egalen nam-
samek kukñaj keyañ kot keyet palen imti kukñaj etumti tobe. ¹⁷ Kawawañaj yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti
mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyañ sipakandak bun-
duñnok ñokñinan peme toti ñokñin añgalañ tabe. Âpme Kawawañgalen Zet sambe Emetak Teñaj manzemâtâtindain
keyañ wanam ñilikñaj keboñ mti Sadañmak an âwep. ¹⁸ Emetak Teñgalen windeen in Amobotnanañgat mene mene
dundum sapeñ mamambep. Mti kandati mamapiñ posinjin mpeñ tabep. Mti Kawawañgalen animbi notnaj ekñengat

otnâmti dundundu mulup mbep. ¹⁹ Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ dembusekŋ mim eleŋ beleŋ beme neŋ kiŋgagapiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan enzililiŋaŋ tazin kapi eleŋ beleŋ bemti windennbenŋ amagen zemkawaŋ bemebap. ²⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke zemkawaŋ bema keyepmti mka katikŋan tot newien. Keyet in neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan ke kiŋgagapiŋ tusumti mka katikŋan pien eyo zemkawaŋ bembeyet dundunduyaŋ bandim mnewep.

Zetn delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

²¹⁻²² Tikikas ek nâmkŋipepemak notn dolakŋaŋ penan ek Amobotnaŋgalen mulup an dolakŋaŋ penan keyepmti neŋ ek ke pema koti egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋan pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yaŋaŋ ma msat kapi am nâmkŋipepemak ekŋen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nâmti keŋin dukŋaŋ beme oloŋen mbep.

²³ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋŋ Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in egaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ mimindemti nâmkŋipepenŋin mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep. ²⁴ Am Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gogot penan mpemti mamaip am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Pilipai

Pâlanj Pilipai dapmelange eknjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye.

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Pâlanj mka katikñan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dapmelange talip eknjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kuye. Pilipai dapmelange ke Masedonia plowins keñan mwawatnañ.

Ekñenmagengatnañ an ñen kwitnañ Epapolodaitas eganj Pâlyet milawat ondakbewienen mti Loma mka katikñan ke metsame keyet wisikñ zet ma tususunj Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatikñan bemti mamayelen nâmtiyepm zemgwatnañ mimindeye. Ma keñ oloñen palen mama ke Kawawañan winde indame mamayelen zetnañ notnañ zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Keñ mtoti mama keyet zetnañ Pâlanj zet zapat meluwanj kapiyet omba kuyeyañ tazin. Dapmelange kapi Pâlanj Kawawañgalen zet timepme sek zut beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dapmelange ke dapmelange Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penañgalen sesewat timamayelen manje ñeñan kekok zenzeyelen.

Zet ñotekñan temanj kapigoganj Pilipai zapat meluwanj keñan talip:

- 1:1-2 Notn mukumti zet zenze keyelen zet
- 1:3-11 Pâlanj dapmelangeyet dundumti naman wisikñ zet zeye
- 1:12-30 Nukñan sokbeme Zisasiyanj Pâl winde same gwanjwanjsim matatan
- 2:1-11 Kilasiyanj manje kogogak tototnañ mambep
- 2:12-18 Kawawañan ningat tunjupmnan mamti mulup mamin
- 2:19-30 Pâlanj Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye
- 3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloñen mbep
- 3:12-21 In daen milawat bembenjan ke met titiyet winde bewep
- 4 Eksemte mamayet Pâlanj ankeño zet zemti mukumind-eye

¹ Neñmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zapat meluwanj kapi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dapmelange ma ingalen ñeñan bembenine ma an damunine Pilipai mka temanen mamaip ingat zapat meluwanj temakwep kapi kumti bermalu kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋaŋ inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

Pâlaŋ mka katikŋan tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzemtan

³ Kan katanŋ neŋ in am sambe nâmkŋpepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawaŋŋnaŋgat wisikŋ zemti mandundumsayap. ⁴⁻⁵ Neŋ in Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkŋpepemak bemti kan keyegak yaŋbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgat mandunduyap katanŋ ingat nâmti keŋ oloŋen palen mandunduyap. ⁶ Neŋ dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawaŋaŋ inmagen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke yaŋbemti mge ke tapmmetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kanaanen delaŋ zewe. ⁷ Neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mimindeyap kegogapm zet ingat kegok zeya. Ma naman neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti mulup naŋge kapi mma amnaŋ zet kapi nâme penaŋ beme Kilaismagen nâmkŋpepe aiikgat nâmti mulupmaŋ windenamberŋ mti mamban kan keyet amnaŋ pepet mti alak mka katikŋan totnemetapma in keyet popenaŋ tati ewe tatnamukulem mkwalip. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindein sepem kegogak neŋ ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindeyap zet kapi penaŋ zeyap Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ nâin.

⁹ Neŋ ingalen gogolinaŋ ammagen ma Kawawaŋmagen ewe omba mkawaŋ bembeyet manâyap ma keyegak nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ am notn zet weyaŋ musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi teŋ mzikat indandayet nâmti manduduyap. ¹⁰ Keyet mti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ ke ekmâtâtî keyet katanŋ mmamti Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemti kokotnaŋgat damuŋ ekpeŋ mamti mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ etaŋ mti mame am ekŋenaŋ ingat zekukuŋin ŋen ku mbep. ¹¹ In mama teŋ kegok mti mame Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ etaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme am ekŋenaŋ in indikgomti ingat paleset Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba mwati sesewatpewep.

Mama mimin Kilaisiyaŋ damuŋ min

¹² Notnne, neŋ pigok penaŋ zemkawaŋ bem indama nâit. Neŋ pien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ sokbemnaŋge ke wa belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ kapiyaŋ palakŋaŋ bemti msat katanŋ mebegat sokbemnaŋge. ¹³ Neŋ Kilais kwit zapatnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bema keyet pepetnaŋ kwati mka katikŋan nati met nembien. Âpme nâlen zapat ke mka katikŋaŋgalen an tipdakutum notnaŋ sambe ekŋen ma mulup an notnaŋ

sambe ekñenaj nâme delaj zemâge. ¹⁴ Âpme neñ mka katikñan neme talap keyet penañan notnne notnaj sambe ekñenaj Amobotnanğat nâmkinpepe kaliñaj mti elen belen benti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj kiñgagapin ewe tusumti am sambe ekñenmagen tazempalakñaj belmelip.

¹⁵ Âpme kapi penaj am notnaj ekñenaj neñ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zema ekñenaj kegogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj neñ zewi geñ zewi mti yup met yup kot mti mamimdândâip. Âpme am dolakñaj ekñenaj weyañ ekmâtâtati keñ sewak palen manzemelip. ¹⁶ Neñ Kawawañaj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj kapi zemkawañ bembeyet mulup zet nançe. Kapiyet popenaj bemtati mulupmaj keyet kasanaj ku matopme mamiyap. Yañaj keyepmti am dolakñaj ekñen kapiyan nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnaj ewe tusumti mamimelip. ¹⁷ Yanğut notnaj ekñenaj belak nâyap nâyap palen Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaj sek mrobotgat setnaset manzemkawañbeip. Ke neñ mka katikñan kapi tati keñ sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti kegok manzemyunğum melip.

¹⁸ Yanğut neñ amnanj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj keñinan penaj nâmkinpemti zewep ma belak sekñinan etaj kwizet buñam temañ titiyet zewep keyet neñ zet sambe ñep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelañ palakñaj benti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakñaj penaj mambein. ¹⁹ Neñ pigok nâmti oloñen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teñaj namukulem mneme kwitnanj kwitnanj nukñaj tasokbemnain kapiyan delaj zemâpme belak mambap. ²⁰ Neñ ñoktikñan kapigok penaj tapme nâpen mamayap. Neñ am ñenanj Zisas maeksempeyap keyet zigok ñen mnawe beme sakambuk ku mbap. Belak oloñen palenak tati kwitnanj kwitnanj nukñaj sambe kopmâbe bee timtati dukñan tima mopmâbe. Wa neñ alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kiñgalap. Neñ sekñ belak kilom ketalasima sekñnanj Kilaisiyet kwizet buñamanj mwabe. ²¹ Neñ msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaj zempalakñaj bemepma amnanj nâmâtâbep. Âk gakiwawen ke neñ meti Kilaisiyet ñenzimosetnan oloñen palen penaj mambap. Mama keyañ mobotnaj penaj bein. ²²⁻²³ Neñ msalen kapi ewe kan teepmaj mamti mulup mma penañan omba sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe keñ zut palen nâmtemtem mamiyap. Neñ gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakñaj mambap keyet nâma dolakñaj penaj mambein. ²⁴ Ma in belak kileñ indemepma in nemba dumen mame ñep ku benakğapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mambap

beme e ewe nâma dolakŋaŋak penaŋ bewe. ²⁵ Keyepmti neŋ pigok penaŋ manâmkatikbeyap. Neŋ gakikipiŋ ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti oloŋen palen tapmopme neŋ indiktiŋgut bam gakiwap. ²⁶ Keyepmti neŋ ewe inmagen kotapma in nikti ilinaŋgalen mama mimiŋin Zisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yaŋaŋmak oloŋen penaŋ mbep.

²⁷ Tepumaŋ penaŋ kapigok mbep in mama mimiŋin weyaŋme esemteŋ beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mâti maip keyet kataŋ mti mambep. Mti keŋ kwep ma tususuŋin kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti tapme neŋ kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etaŋ nâmbap. ²⁸ In kitik kitik bemti tapme kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ zemkiŋgagat mimindame kiŋgagaŋiŋ winderŋin timti katikŋaŋbemti tabep. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ in indatim-tati ekŋen belak katimindeme walelet aikbep keyet yaŋaŋ ilinagak ekmâtâbep. ²⁹ Kawawaŋaŋ in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiŋet nâmti kabemindaye ke sek sindemaŋmak. Egaŋ wa Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyet etaŋ yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nâmindeye. ³⁰ Keyepmti neŋ eweŋaŋ tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma nikbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnâip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak neŋ pien mamiyap.

2

In Kilaisiyaŋ maŋge kegogak tototnaŋ mambep

¹ Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋinan mamti gwetnaŋ mamin ma Egaŋ gogot mamindamti mkipmaŋ mambein ma Emetak Teŋmak tsumindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyaŋ kemberŋ mti aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindendaŋ ² kekok taindaingapm in ŋoktik kwep bemti gogot palen mamti keŋ kwep bemti zenâ zenâŋin kwep tuŋguwinan tatindame kekok mame neŋ zapalin nâmti ingat oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mbap. ³ Nâip, in ilinaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mulup neŋ mbi geŋ mbi zemti sek mmobot palen ŋen ku mbep penaŋ. In keŋin sekŋin mtot mamti noline ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. ⁴ Ma in iŋŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋinaŋ dolakŋaŋ bembeyet etaŋ nâmti mulupmaŋ ku mbep. Nolone notnaŋ ekŋengalen eyo weyaŋme pembenaj bembeyet mulupmaŋ mbep. ⁵ In Kilais Zisasiyelen ŋoktik dolakŋaŋ tapme mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti maŋge sepem kegogak penaŋ mti mambep: ⁶ Zisas Ek Kawawaŋak maŋge yaŋgut neŋ Kawawaŋ mama mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kegok

zemti gwaenak ku tage. ⁷ Egan kululunen Amobotnan mamtan munduman bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penan sokbemti an tototnan sisiliñ an sepem kekok manje. ⁸ Egan Kawawanjan zempeye keyet katan gawepumti tototnan mameti tewen gakiye. ⁹ Kegok mgeyepmti Kawawanjan ekme dolaknan beme wapmoti Amobotnan teman onzemp-eye. Âpme egalen kwizet buñaman teman keyan palaknan bemti amgalen kwizet buñam sambe tapmezin bee ilindiñ indasebemindemti igak belak gwa tazin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti am kululunen mamaip ekñen sambe ma msat palen mamanut nin sambe ma msat kandan baen matalip ekñen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet buñaman mwati pedondom samti sesewat-sasayelen. ¹¹ Âpme nin sambeyan Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnan mamndain zemti kwizet buñaman manzempalaknan benup. Set keeset Kawawan Bipmnanjat kwizet buñaman mamwatnup.

Kawawanjan ningat tungupmnan mamti mulup mamin

¹² Keyepmti notnne, neñ inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zetn zema in nâmti dolaknan manjawepumtemien. Yanaman beñan pien teleñan mamti zet bema kopme e kekok gawepuwep beme neñ ingat nâma mobotnan penan bewe. In nâit, in Kawawan yomengatnan indatitiñan keyet nâme mopme egat kandan kume kwaopme nâmsemten mamambep. ¹³ Kawawanjan ikñan ingat keñinan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnan gawepupuyelen ma kwitnan kwitnan egan nâmtikñan minen ke etan mimiyelen manâin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Âpme in myuñgunjupin keñin kwetetepman mamti am mgasik penan segeyakñinben msat kapiyet zapat mamaip ekñengat tunguwinan wenzim eyonga busatnan keboñ bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnan diindome nâmkinpepe aikbep. In kwileki ñeniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdândândâ mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen neñ ingat mti sindem nâmkwaban ma mulup msâgât olatkwaban keyet penan in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme neñ indikti keñ dolak penan nâmbap. ¹⁷ Neñ mulup mamimetnepema amnan nomti sipm mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkinpepeñinmak dundundunjin keyan Kawawanjat sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kekok bewe. Neñ keyet otnâmti inmak oloñen teman mamiap. ¹⁸ In sepem kekok keyet nâmti neñmak oloñen mamambep.

Pâlanj Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

¹⁹ Neñ Timoti inmagen ñep pema kosâpm keyepm neñ Amobotnan Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egan

sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnaŋ dinome nâmti oloŋen mbap. ²⁰ An kemak neŋmak etaŋ in indamukulem mimiyet keŋnit temaŋ penaŋ matazin an ek keboŋ pieneŋ neŋmak ŋen ewe ku tazin. ²¹ Am sambe ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat muluwin mimiyet etaŋ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet ku maotnâip. ²² Yanŋut in Timotiyelen mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ ilin ŋep nâip. Egaŋ nembayaŋ biwin mamukulem mip sakam kegogak egaŋ neŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋgalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimkwazin. ²³ Neŋ mka katikŋan kapiyetnan zemneme tobap ma ewe tabap ke nâmtiŋgut Timoti ek sakwep penaŋ zempema inmagen kobe. ²⁴ Âpme nenngut Amobotnaŋ iŋnaŋ setn weyaŋme neŋ kan belantik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke nâmkatikbeyap.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Neŋ nenak pien mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in nâmkinipepen notn Epapolodaitas peme koti egaŋ kegogak mulup olat olat palen mti segeset napmukulem omba penaŋ mneme mulup mbelin. Egaŋ pien neŋmak mamti zawat mme in buŋam zapatnaŋ nâmti in egat yayaŋ temaŋ mbiengapmti egaŋ in kot indidigat keŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogat nâyap. ²⁷ Âpme ek zawat nukŋaŋ penaŋ mti gakisât penaŋ mge yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ egat kemberŋ nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek etaŋ yek. Neŋ nenn nukŋanen mamayap yaŋ egaŋ yek benagen nukŋaŋ temaŋ ŋen ewe dukŋan motdakgapmti neŋ kogogak Kawawaŋaŋ keyet kemberŋ nâmnemti napmukulem mnenge. ²⁸ Keyepmti in ek ekti keŋin dolakŋaŋ bembeyet ma neŋ kegogak egat ewe nâmtemtempin mamayet nâmti ek eweŋan pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukŋaŋ pumaneti zawat temaŋ penaŋ mti gakisâgât penaŋ mge. In beŋan daen mambien keyepmti egaŋ ingat weŋnok kapi tati napmukulem omba penaŋ mamimnemneti gakisât penaŋ mge. Keyepmti egaŋ kopme in ekti Amobotnaŋmagen nolingapmti in oloŋen temaŋ mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekŋen keboŋaŋ kopme indikti ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ mambemambe.

3

In Kilaismak maip keyepmti oloŋen mbep

¹ Notne, neŋ zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat pigok zema nâit. In Amobotnaŋgalen am maŋge mamaip keyepm in iŋnaŋ main sepem kegogak oloŋen palen mambep. Neŋ zet itnaŋaŋ kumindawan

keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukŋaŋ ku bein. Neŋ zet kapi indamukulem mimiyeleŋ zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti pigok diindosowap. ² In am bekanŋ tam zupmaŋ keboŋ mamti zemyunŋu yunŋu mti sekŋin butnaŋ etaŋ antimpemtiŋgut mama titiyet zetnaŋ manzeip ekŋen keboŋgat indiksewep. ³ Nin sekŋ butnaŋ antiti set keeset Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane ku mambenup. Nin Emetak Tengalen windeen Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwatpemtima mama keesetgut Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋane mambenup. Wa mulupm ŋen dolakŋaŋ maminup keyet mti yek. Am nâmkŋpepemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet nâmkŋpemtima Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup. Nin ninyegak mama aiikgalen mulupmaŋ mti ŋep ku titiyelen. ⁴ Neŋ segeset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ mamip keyaŋ ŋep napmukulem mbe nâmbak ze keyet mulupmaŋ ŋep mbak. An notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ segeset keyet nâme ŋep ndamukulem mbe zemti ke mamip. Neŋ kekok msât nâmbak benagen neŋ am ekŋen ke sebemindemti omba penaŋ mbak. ⁵ Neŋ sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kekok beme sekŋ butnaŋ antim newien. Neŋ Islael an Benzamingalen alikŋaŋ. Neŋ Ibulu am ekŋengat sip butnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ eweŋan Palisi an zii zet timamayet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ mamban. ⁶ Ya neŋ wa Kawawaŋgalen mulup windenŋaŋben kapi tapmiapmak zemti egalen dapmelange omba penaŋ indawalekwaban. Âpme amnaŋ nikme zii zelen teŋ ma myunŋunŋupin kweteteŋmaŋ mamti mkwaban. ⁷ Âpme neŋ eweŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mmamti keyet nâma penaŋ beye. Yaŋ bamgat Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkŋpemtima kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mkwaban bee ekma belakŋaŋ penaŋepin etaŋ bemâge. ⁸ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ eknâmâtâpma delaŋ zeme ek mkitik penaŋ pewan mti Kawawaŋaŋ nikme dolakŋaŋ kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eweŋan mkwaban keyet nâma penaŋaŋ ku beme ektalalap. Neŋ Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwaban bee ekma okbi okbiŋaŋmak beme kiŋgat pema delaŋ zemâge. ⁹ Neŋ Kilaismak tususu penaŋ mti ek nâmkŋpemtima mama Kawawaŋaŋ yom katipemtima mme kweteteŋmaŋ bewan. Wa nanangat pembedanŋangat teŋ bewap nâmban ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek. ¹⁰ Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe notnaŋ ekŋengat nâma tototnaŋ beme Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ etaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ penaŋ mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawaŋgalen winde temaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mme wage windenŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mti egalen winde kemak mamti neŋ egaŋ ningat sindem nânge kekokak neŋ tusumti

sindem nâmban. Ma egan ningapmti gakiye kegogak neŋ neŋ gakiwap. ¹¹ Neŋ kegok mbawen bam maneti egan gakikiengatnan wagenogak wabap.

In daen milawat bembenaj ke met titiyet winde bewep

¹²⁻¹⁴ Wa neŋ nanangat Kilais nembonjak ilak bewan kegok ku zeyap. Neŋ Kilaisiyan iknangat zapat nage keyepmti neŋ kwitnan kwitnan egan nâmtiknan mamin ke mmepma delan zenzeyet iknan winde name egalen windemak tati winde mambeyap. Neŋ mama mimi itnanan mkwaban sambe beewan bamkumpema delan zemâge. Âpme neŋ naman kwitnan kwitnan bam gwaen sokbemnambe keyet nâmti mulupman windenjanben mamiap. Am eknenan kwileki nengat nâmbempemti zeme ke titiyet winde teman mambeip sepem kegogak neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambe bam kumpema delan zeme neŋ kwitnan kwitnan nâgât zapat bembenaj ke titiyet mulupman beka kwisak mmeti timâpma delan zeme Kawawanaj keyet tosanaj nambe keyet nâmti mulupman windenjanben penan mamiap.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Am sambe nin nâmkijpepenn kaliŋan tazinan nin set zemâtâlâp kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawanjalan mama mimi dolaknan tiwenn ke nin mkatiknan bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnanan zetn keyet nâme pepepenajmak bewe beme Kawawanaj kenin neŋ m elen belen bemindeme eknâmâtâbep, e nâmindeyap.

¹⁷ An notnne sambe, notnan eknenan neŋ mama mimi dolaknan mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip eknen kebon keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep. ¹⁸ Ewenan baen neŋ zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nâit. Ingat tunguwinangatnan am notnan eknenan Kilaisiyan tewen gakiye keyet zet zapatnan diindomann nâmbienangut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip. ¹⁹ Am manje eknen keyan bam walelet teman aikbep. Eknenan segalen kwitnan kwitnan sakambuknanmak ke mimiyet nâme olojanajmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tiknanan ken otnânânjin bee maminzilime delan zemâzin. ²⁰ Âpme nin Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyan koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti kululunen gwaen mobe keyet damuŋ msalen kapi matatnup. ²¹ Ek am ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe weme eknup bepi kandan baen tim kot yalon pemti manndadamuŋ min. Windenjan keyan sekŋ belaknan towewenan kapi mgilik zeme iknanjalan seknan kebonjak alaknan sanja sonjanajmak ndame iknanmak mamambanup.

4

Eksemti mamayet Pâlanj ankenjoo zet diindoye

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat kenj temañ penañ matazin ma neñ ingat gogot mamiap. Neñ ingat tunjuwinan mulup mma in nâmkijpepe aikbien keyet neñ olojen mimindemti am ekjenjat zikalinan sekjin mamotindeyap. Kogogapm notnne dolakñan penañ, in Amobotnañ Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gwenjwen kumti katikñan matapmam-bep.

² Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnañ ekmagen nâmkijpepenit kwep tazin keyet mti it tunjuwidan zet mmot mtot bugan tazin e pemalu tapme kenj kwep bemti mam-balup. ³ Kegok mmalu mulup an notn penañ geñ imbi zut ke idikdamuñ dolakñan mmane mambalup. Eget ma Kelemen ma am notnañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penangat napmukulem mti zempalakñan bemebien. Ekjen ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpepenañan tazin.

⁴ In Amobotnañgat olojen mti sesewatsapeñ mamambep zet ewe ikñan keyegak sakwalamti zema nâit. In Amobotnañgat olojen mti sesewatsapeñ mamambep.

⁵ Nâip, Amobotnañ ilak kokogalen kan sokjanik bein keyet in am bakbak mimindemti nâmkijpepeen indamukulem mimindewep. ⁶ In kwileki ñeniyet olati keyet yayan temañ ku mbep. In belak nânânjin ke Amobotnañ zikat same egañ ñep indamukulem mbe. Âpme in mukulemañ ke ekti egat wisikñ kan katanj zepen mamambep. ⁷ Nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti Kawawañ kenj sewakñan toñan egañ tunjupmnanen kenj sewak temañ manndain. Kenj sewak keboñ ke am nin yanñan ñep ku nâmatâtâgalen. Kenj sewak keyañ kenjin sekjin damuñ mimindeme kakanemuñ mam-bep.

⁸ Notnne, zet delañ zenzenañ pigok met zema nâit, in kenjanan kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan etañ wizinzimpemti mama mimiñin esemtenj ma kwetetepmañ mti am sambe bepì gogot etañ mimindamti mame am ekjenañ indikti Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ mwabep. ⁹ Mama mimi dolakñan ekjen kapi neñ zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delañ zeye. Keyegak mti mame Kawawañ kenj sewak toñanñan indikme dolakñan beme inmak mambe.

Pâlanj Pilipai dapmelange ekjenañ taolet notnañ beme mepme ekti olojen mge

¹⁰ In eweñan nâgât milawatn ñen ewe ñep ke beme kotnakgalenañgut ilinmagen kameñ temañ takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien keyepmti ku beme koge. Yanj

alak pi in nâgât nâmti tewalan ewe beme kozin keyepmti neŋ ingat keŋ dolak omba penaŋ nâmindemti Amobotnaŋ sesewatpeyap. ¹¹ Wa neŋ aŋ zet mti zet kapi ku kumindayap. Neŋ kwileki notnaŋgat omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku manâmbekambeyap. ¹² Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut nâma ɲep penaŋ mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kamber palen mama ma nimwian wian palen mama ma meuyet tip alaŋ nâpeŋ mama ekɲen ke yaŋaŋ mnâmti mama sekɲ beye. ¹³ Kilaisiyaŋ winde name windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyete neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bee ɲep mmâbap.

¹⁴ Yaŋgut neŋ olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien keyepmti neŋ ingat nâma dolakɲaŋ penaŋ bein. ¹⁵ Pilipai mkaengatnaŋ am in ilin nâip. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakɲaŋ Penaŋgat mulup yaŋbemti Masedonia msat pemti mulup mmebanen dapmelaŋge notnaŋ ekɲenaŋ belak mame in etaŋ segeset napmukulem mkwabien. ¹⁶ Ma neŋ Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti segeset bandim omba penaŋ mamnamkwatemien. ¹⁷ Wa mânep milawat keyete etaŋ nâmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolakɲaŋ ke inmagen temaŋ penaŋ tasokbein keyete eyo nâmti zeyap. In ewe kekok mmebewen keyete tosaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ temaŋ indawe. ¹⁸ In nâgât taolet omba penaŋ Eapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolelin beme koge kapi Kawawaŋgat songom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesikɲaŋ dolakɲaŋ mapemtan sepem kekok bein. Sâpe sâpe keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ ekme dolakɲaŋ penaŋ beme oloŋen temaŋ penaŋ mamin. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ketalasim indame in tim nimwian mambep.

²⁰ Am sambeyaŋ Geŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm kwizet buŋamdi mwagemti sesewatgapeŋ mamambep. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzenaŋ

²¹ Neŋmak notnne notnaŋ am nâmkɲepemak pien manup nin Zisas Kilais egat mti ingat otnâpeŋ mananup keyete mti in am nâmkɲepemak noline notnaŋ ekɲen diindome nâmbep. ²² Pien am nâmkɲepemak notnaŋ gapman temaŋ egalen mkaen mulup mamip ekɲenaŋ in kekok indamukumindeip.

²³ Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ in keŋ taolet mimindandayete nâmti mandundayap.

Kolosi

Pâlanj Kolosi mkaen am nâmkinpepemak mamaip eknjengat zapat meluwanj kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwanj kapi Pâlanj kuye. Eganj Loma msalen mka katiknan kekpeeme tati kuye. Kolosi mka temanj ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnanj Esia msat temanj keyet keñan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnanj Teki makuip. Pâlanj manjeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka temanj ke dapmelange msokbeye. Loma gapmananj totatmimiñin ke mtatingut butnanjset mamekotemien.

Kolosi dapmelange ke Pâlanj ku mwage. Ekñen am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenanj ekñenanj dapmelange ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas eknjengat kwilin zapat meluwanj kapiyet keñan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak eknjengalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nuknanj sokbeme Epapalas zet zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nuknanj kapigok sokbeye: Amnanj Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanjmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebenti tim mamayet windenanj ikñak ñen penanj mbien. Nâmkinpepe kwitnanj belaknanjgat palen bemti nâmkinpepe penanj tazinnok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnanj zeye. Ensel eknjengat sesewatindanda mbiengat nâme kegogak bekananj beye. Angalen nânâ yanj kwitnanj kwitnanj temanj ma Kawawanjgalen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nuknanj sepem kegok sokbeme Epapalasiyanj bunjam zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dapmelange ekñen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet ñoteknanj temanj kapigoganj Kolosi zapat meluwanj keñan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:15-23 Kilais eganj Amobotnanj penanj bein.

1:24-2:7 Pâlanj dapmelange eknjengat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.

2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etanj ke kume topme Kilaismagen mama ke timti mamayelen.

3:1-4:6 Kwatetepmanj mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnanj.

4:7-18 Zet zeme delanj zenzeyelen zet.

1-2 Neñ Kawawanjanj ikñanj Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neñ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zem-palaknanj bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep zapat meluwanj kapi kumti Kawawanjanj

amꞑane ikꞑaꞑgat zapat ombemindendeꞑaꞑ ma am Kilais manâmkꞑipemti wisat mimipiꝼ Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bemalu kozin. Nit Kawawaꝼ Bipm dundu samalu egaꝼ keꝼ taolet ma keꝼ sewakꝼaꝼaꝼ mimindawe.

Dundundunnan ingat wisikꝼ Kawawaꝼgat manzenup

³⁻⁴ In Zisas Kilais nâmkꝼipemti Kawawaꝼgaleꝼ am mamaip ekꝼen gogot mamimindamti maip keyelen zet zapatnaꝼ nit nâwelin keyet dundundayen kan katanꝼ Amobotnaꝼ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaꝼ Kawawaꝼgat wisikꝼ zemti mandundulup. ⁵ Yaꝼbembeꝼaꝼ baen Kawawaꝼgaleꝼ zet penaꝼ ke inmageꝼ kopme in Zisasiyaꝼ kululuꝼaꝼgaꝼtaꝼaꝼ toti ingat yomgaꝼm gakiye ke nâmkꝼipemti ek kululuꝼaꝼ eekgaleꝼ webemti mamaip. Naman kogogak webebeꝼin ekmageꝼ tazin keyaꝼ mme noline gogot mimindamti Kilais nâmkꝼipematalip. ⁶ Kawawaꝼgaleꝼ Zet Zapat Dolakꝼaꝼaꝼ Penaꝼ ke in nâmti egaleꝼ keꝼ taolet mimindame penaꝼ sukweꝼ nâmkꝼipewien. Sepem kogogak msat katanꝼ am sambemageꝼ Kawawaꝼgaleꝼ Zet Zapat Dolakꝼaꝼa괁 Pena괁 keya괁 meti pena괁a괁 Zisasmage괁 nâmk괁ipe괁 msokbeme kwati tasambele괁 mezin. ⁷ Epapalas ek Kilaisiyelen mulup an dolak괁a괁 nigat notn pena괁. Nin nsakwe괁 mulup an dolak괁a괁. Ega괁 Kawawa괁gale괁 Zet Zapat Dolak괁a괁 Pena괁 keyet ya괁a괁 ningat mundum mnan tati inmage괁 zemâta괁indaye. ⁸ Ega괁 Emetak Te괁a괁 inmage괁 gogot mama ke indame keyet pena괁a괁 mamkawa괁 beip keyelen zet zapatna괁 kot dinitdoye.

*Kawawa괁a괁 Kolosi am nâmk괁ipe괁e괁in gwatna괁 mimin-
dendeyet Pâla괁 mandundumtan*

⁹ Kan ingale괁 zet zapalin ya괁bemti nâwelinen nit ya괁a괁 kebo괁 kebo괁 keyet olo괁en mti Kawawa괁gat omte괁 mandundusalup. Ma nit ega괁 nânâ indandayelen mawekumti kwitna괁 kwitna괁 Kawawa괁a괁 ik괁a괁 nâmtik괁a괁 mamin ke mbep ma Emetak Te괁a괁 nânâ dolak괁a괁 indame mama mimi te괁 Kawawa괁gale괁 ke mâbep. ¹⁰ In kego괁 mti Amobotna괁 nâmtik괁a괁 mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitna괁 kwitna괁 sambe mbep keyet ega괁 olo괁en mbe. Ma ingale괁 mama괁in keya괁 mulup kwitna괁 kwitna괁 mbep keyet pena괁a괁 sokbemindawe. Kego괁 mti Kawawa괁 nâmk괁ipemti mama keya괁 inmage괁 omba sememeyet mandundulup. ¹¹ Kawawa괁 ek winde to괁a괁 keyepm ega괁 winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egale괁 windende괁a괁 dolak괁a괁 timtati in katik괁a괁 bemti nuk괁a괁 sambe sewak sewak 괁ep gapuwep. ¹² Kawawa괁gale괁 zemâta괁atâ괁 katnanen mama

busatnaŋaŋmak mama ke ŋep motitiyet zetik mti ombemind-eye. In kan katan Bipmnaŋgat keyet oloŋen palen wisikŋ manzemmbep.

Zisasiyelen mama mimiŋaŋ ma mulupman

¹³ Kawawaŋ egaŋ tambusosok toŋaŋ egalen windeengatan ndatimti Nemuaŋ gogot penaŋ mamm egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan met ndeye. ¹⁴ Egat tambusosok keŋangatnaŋ ndatiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egaŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaŋ gakiki keyetnaŋ ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen kekok mge.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋ amnaŋ ku ekbienangut Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ nâsâgât Nemuaŋ Zisasiyet mama mimiŋaŋ keeset ekti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ nânâyelen. Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme Kawawaŋmak mamti maŋge ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaŋ mge keyet Amobotnaŋin bein. ¹⁶ Eneyet Egaŋ mamti kululuŋengalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keŋan wemezin iŋaŋ msokbeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululuŋen talip ma ensel windenjinmak temakwep ma amobotnaŋ windenjinmak ma an damuŋ windenjinmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnaŋ kandenan matalip. ¹⁷ Ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke egalen winde keyet palen dolakŋaŋ mawemkwazin. ¹⁸ Ma egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ ke am nin egat manâmkiŋpenup keyet yaŋaŋ dapmelanŋeŋane nin. Âpme egaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein. Enenogat Egaŋ am gakikiengatan wawat ke ŋeŋaŋ bem ndemti wage. Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet ŋotekŋaŋ beye. ¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ iŋaŋgat keŋaŋgalak Nemuaŋaŋ iŋaŋgalen sek sepem ilindiŋ bemisik peye. ²⁰ Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe msalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip ekŋengat nâmti set weyaŋge ke Nemuaŋ peme toti tewen gakime sipmaŋ mulati mamasi msokbeye.

²¹ In eweŋan Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ mamti bekanan sepem igak igak mti ŋoktikŋinan Kawawaŋ ku main nâmti bamkumpemti teleŋaŋ mambien. ²² Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nin masokbeip sepem kekok sokbemti ningalen kasa kasa mamann Kawawaŋmagen tage ke kume togotat tewen kume gakim wati alak nin Kawawaŋmak timet tusumndeme ekmak keŋ kwep bemndeme myuŋuŋgupiŋ teŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ndatime kotapmanup. ²³ Kegok ke ŋep keyangut in nâmkiŋpepen kaliŋaŋ bemti tepum miŋaŋ gwetnaŋ

mimiŋaŋ nembon bemi kululuŋen mebegalen webembenjin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋaŋ manzemsokbemandain ke ku ketalasiwep. Mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋaŋ ke neŋ keyelen mulup an kwaban ke am sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalakŋaŋ bemmâban.

²⁴ Neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapatnaŋ dapmelaŋge inma-gen mkawaŋ bema keyepmti neŋ sek sindem matiyap keyet nâma oloŋen penaŋ beinen keyet penaŋaŋ inlak am nâmkinŋpepemak kwabien. Kilais egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ tiye sepem kegogak neŋ dapmelaŋge in sambe Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋnok ingat mti sek sindem tusumti matiap. ²⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ dapmelaŋgeŋane inmagen zetnaŋ sambe bekapi zempalakŋaŋ bema in indamukulem mimiyelele mulup annaŋ naombem neŋge. Kogogapm neŋ zetnaŋ ke ŋen kupema towewepiŋ; ilindiŋ mandiindoyap. ²⁶ Zet ke kan teepmaŋ penaŋ enzililiŋaŋ tapme am mamkwabien yaŋ alak pi Zisasiyet nembraŋaneyanŋ ilin zemkawaŋ bemandame am nâmkinŋpepeŋinmagaŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zein. ²⁷ Keyepmti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ omba penaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ am nâmkinŋpepeŋinmak ingat tunŋuwinan masokbemezin. Kilais keŋinan mamain ek ke zet enzililiŋaŋ takwage keyet penaŋaŋ. Âpme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululuŋen egaŋ tazinen ke ekmak moti mamambep. ²⁸ Âpme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemandamti nânâ dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe ke diindomti aŋkeŋoo zet mandiindonup. Ke Kilaismagen tusumti egat zapat nâmkinŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemi an penaŋ bemi matalip kegok Kawawaŋgat zikatnan timetindendeyet mandiindonup. ²⁹ Egaŋ windeyaŋ neŋ namukulem mnemti m eleŋ beleŋ benneme mulupmaŋ ke sek sindem palen amŋane ekŋenmagen mamiyap.

2

Nâmkinŋpepe kaliŋaŋ bemtati zet dâsuki notnaŋ sambe bamkumpewep

¹ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnaŋ in nâgât zimoseŋn ku nâip yaŋgut neŋ in nâmkinŋpepemak bembeyet sek sindem palen mulup mamiap. ² Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiap ke ingat keŋin mkipmaŋ bembeyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinanŋat keŋin bembe keyelen mamayaŋ ke mme nolinemak keŋ kwep bemi mamambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaŋ tazin keyet yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgat manâyaŋ.

Nej in nɔktik dolak dolakɔnɔn keboŋ titiyet manâyap. Kilais egan iknɔn zet enzililiɔn keyet penanɔn penan bein. ³ Zet penanɔat nɔtekɔnɔn teman ma kwitnɔn kwitnɔnɔat yanɔn nâmâtâtâgalen enzilipepenɔn ke Kilais ek etan keyelen nânâ ma penanɔn penan. ⁴ Am nɔnan zet kelakɔn mimindamti keɔn mme yunɔuwemagengapmti zet zesowap kapi ewenɔnegak salenɔn tiyap. ⁵ Neŋ sekɔnɔn etan beɔn pien mamayap, yanɔt keɔnɔn inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkiɔpemti ekmagen tusumti mamaip ke otnâmmti ingat nâma mobotnɔn beme oloɔn penan mamimindayap.

Zisas nâmkiɔpe mama keyan mama penan bein

⁶ In Kilais Zisas Amobotnɔn ekmak kakanemuɔn mamayet nâmmti ekmak tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etan watekumti mamambep. ⁷ Nâmkiɔpepenɔn keyan kindiɔnok beme Zisasiyet mamaɔn time topme keyet palen imtati semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaɔnɔat mbep. ⁸ An nɔnan amgalen nɔktikeset tetimaemae zet belakɔn nɔn zemti keɔn mme yunɔuwepɔat indiksem indeemti mamambep. Zet yukwat yukwat keboŋ ke ekɔnan yenpawine ekɔngalen nânâ dâsuki notnɔn ilinaɔat keɔnan manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnɔn ke timamti manzeip, wa nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnɔn yek. ⁹ Nâip, Kawawaɔgalen mama mimi ma totatatnɔn ilindiɔ keyet yanɔn Nemunɔn Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawan beye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyan zeinen in egat kandaɔn mamti kwileki nɔniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyan we nɔnan sambe ma ekɔngalen mobotnɔn sambe ekɔngat nɔnanɔn teman main. ¹¹⁻¹² In ewenɔn sekɔn butnɔn antimti mamamti keyet nâme piliɔ delaɔ zenzenepiɔ zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kegok mti mambien. Yan piliɔ alakɔn Kilaismagengatnɔn titiyelen ke keɔn ekmagen tusumti kegok ke mimiyelen. Kawawan winde toɔn egan Zisas gakikiɔnɔatnɔn mme wage manâmkiɔpenup nin kegogak mamaen mawatnup keyelen piliɔ tu zulutbenn, keyan piliɔ penan bein. Tu zulutbenn keyan keɔn itnanɔn peman tu nimti gakikiɔnok wenɔyan mawen mme keɔn alakɔnan Zisasmak mamayeen wabennaɔn mamanup. ¹³ In ewenɔn mama alakɔn ku timti yommak mamti gakikiyelen zapat mambien. Kegok mamme Kawawaɔnan yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumndeye. ¹⁴ Am sambeyelen yomgat dopman titiyet zetnɔn kumpepenɔn ke mendelet peme mebegalen dopman Kawawaɔnan Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan keyet yomgat dopman titiyelen Kawawaɔnan dopman ku titiyelen zemdelan pemâge.

¹⁵ Kegok mti Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋ ketalasime yomgat dopmaŋ tewen gakiye keyaŋ we mobotnaŋ ma windemak ekŋen winderin mtotindeme delaŋ zeme, egaŋ am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan we mobotnaŋ ekŋen ke ma winde sambe ekŋen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbien.

¹⁶ Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnaŋ ma Sonda temaŋgat nimwian wian mamipgalen yaŋkwesisi ma eyoŋga alakŋaŋ kwapme zigok mimiyelen ma Sabat tagoŋgo kangalen zemâtâtât ekseseyelen notnaŋ ku mâlip zemti indome keyet sukŋaŋ bembepiŋ. ¹⁷ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keboŋ keboŋ keyet nâman belak elewilinaŋ etaŋ keboŋ bein. Penanaŋ bam sokbemberaŋ ke ilak Kilais yaŋin. ¹⁸ Ma an ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penanaŋ pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan meti masese-watindain beme in an keboŋgalen zet kandaŋan ku mebep. Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ sekŋ mmobot igagen mam mti mobotnaŋ sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak keboŋ mammip. ¹⁹ An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Zisasmak pepebemtî kaliŋaŋ penaŋ kuma talip. Zisasiyaŋ dapmelange sambe ningat ŋokasetn beme nin egat setnaŋ betnaŋ ma pemaŋ mee keboŋ benup. Âpme tetekŋ temaŋ ŋokasetnnaŋ gwaen omti tot epeemti setn betnnaŋ ma pemnaŋ mee mekoti temakwep tusumndeme sekŋ kwep bemi mme segaŋ sememti Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tazin keyet kataŋ temaŋ kwatabe. ²⁰ In Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe keŋ mamyuŋguin bamkumpewienan naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat mamaiwan mamti mamipnok zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepuip? ²¹ In kwilekiyet zii zet keboŋ keyet kandaŋan mepme egaŋ “Pi atatapiŋ” “Pi ninipiŋ” “Pi taŋguŋgupiŋ.” Yukwat yukwat kegok mami-mindain. ²² Zet atindândâyelen keboŋ tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet ke amgalen zeletaŋ kegoŋgapm am ŋep ku indamukulem mbep. ²³ An ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ amgalen nânâ etaŋ mâti sekŋ sek sindem temaŋ ndamti nin sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyet manndapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup ke ekman dolakŋaŋ penaŋnok mambein. Yaŋgut ekŋengalen sesewat ma zemâtâtât zet keyaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen winde ke ku mamtopein.

3

In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ gwaen tazin keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamambep

¹ In Kilais gakikiengatnaŋ wawatnaŋmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋmak windeen matazin ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋin bemberaŋ ke met titiyet keŋin temaŋ

keeset bemti webemper mamambep. ² In kenjin teman msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapiyet bembepiŋ; kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin nânânjin keyet peme mepme nâpeŋ mamambep. ³ In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indamti ikŋaŋmak ma Nemuaŋaŋ Zisasmak mamain enzilim ndeme mamanuwen keyet yaŋaŋ alak kapigogak ewe ku eksokbembeyelen. ⁴ Mameti Kilais mamayet yaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ teman ingat toŋinnaŋ sokbemkawaŋ beme in egalen bemberaŋ kegogapm busatnaŋ seŋge soŋga inmak teman kwep keyet keŋaŋ sosok mot sokbemkawaŋ bemti tabep.

⁵ Keyepmti in mama mimi ekŋen kabonŋ kapi keŋ itnaŋaŋgalen ekŋen kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbep: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe bee ma sebet dindiŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ myuŋguŋgu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋ mimiyet zet kelakŋaŋ mimi ma an ŋeniyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi ma kawawaŋ dâsuki sesewatindanda. ⁶ Am sambe mama mimi mgasik kebonŋ kebonŋ mamip ekŋen ke maneti bam Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopman mutumindawe. ⁷ Âpme in eweŋaŋ mama mimi mgasik kebonŋ ke mmamti keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyaŋ in mama mimi alakŋanen tusuwienok bein. Mti in mama mimi bekananŋ kebonŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyelen: ⁸ Neŋziziŋ palen mama ma wâm kalem ma keŋ kwali kwali mama ma nolinaŋgat zekuku mimi ma zet sambuŋ zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama mimi mgasik sambe kebonŋ ke bamkumpeme delaŋ zemâpbe. ⁹ Mti mama mimi mgasikgalen tikŋaŋ keŋ itnaŋaŋaŋ indamandame set bekananŋ mebien e ilak bamkumpemti peme tage ke ewe teŋgugupiŋ. ¹⁰ Mti in Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ amŋane maindain ke Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ ke aikindaye kogogapm kan kataŋ in ŋotik alakŋaŋ indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgat sepem bemti mama mimi teŋ mamimobogalen. ¹¹ Keyepmti maŋge ikŋak ikŋak kalaŋkumti mama keyaŋ inmagen ku tabe. Glik am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma Zuda am ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am sekŋin butnaŋ antitipiŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma am nembuyengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋge ŋen ma am kalaŋaŋgatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ma amobotnaŋ ekŋen maŋgeŋin ŋen ma mulup an ekŋenaŋ maŋgeŋin ŋen ke ku mimiŋ mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaŋ temakwep pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaŋ mamti mamdelaŋ zemndein.

Nin dopman mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup

¹² Âpme am Kawawangalen zapat mamaip, in gogot mindamti iknanggat zapat ombemindeye. Kegogapmti in mama mimi eknen kapi mkipman beme ingat tip kenjin bewe: in am sambe ekngat kember mimindamti indamukulem mimindewep. Ma ken mtot mamti sewaknan palen mama ma ammak nen belun belun mimipin ma bakbak palen mama eknen keyan ingalen mama bemabe. ¹³ In yomgat dopman mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tunguwinan yungungu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnanan ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delan zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgat dopman katikpe katikpe mti mambep. ¹⁴ Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyan mama mimi dolaknan sambe mamip keyet tepunan bemti tabe. ¹⁵ In Kilaisyan kenj sewaknan penan mamimindain keyepm in egalen kenj sewaknan keyan indikdamun mme am namkinpepeninmak kenj kwep bemti kenj sewaknan palen mambep. In kogok mimiyet Kilaisyan indakumtetitinan keyet in Kawawangat sikan zemti sesewatpewep. ¹⁶ Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan ke keninan mkipman beip keyet penanan ilinak Kawawangalen zet zemzikat inda mme tunguwinan palaknan bemti wembe. Weme nolinyet ankenoo zet notnan diindomti ilinsakwep olojen palen mambep. Âpme kan katan silik dundunduninanen sesewat silik ma Kawawangalen Zet Itnananen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnan Zisasiyet milim kukunan eknen ke kumti Kawawan sesewatpewep. ¹⁷ Âpme in zet kwileki nen zesat ma mulup kwileki nen msat nambep beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penan tati mulup ke mti Kawawan Bipmangat Kilaisiyet pembenangapmti wisikan zemti sesewatpewep.

Nemba ma mambiwine eknenan sepem zigok mame nen bewe

¹⁸ Imbi, in mama mimi dolaknan Amobotnanan namtiknan mamin ke etan mti awin eksem indewep. ¹⁹ An, in imbinine ekngat gogot mindamti ku indom kumti sewaknan palen indatim mamambep. ²⁰ An imbi nemba, in mamin biwinangalen zet zeme keyet katan zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnanan ingat name dolaknan penan bewe. ²¹ Nemba isisiknan eknenan nenzinjan palen mamambepmagengat nemba biwineyan zet memendepmak yanepin ku mimindawep. ²² Sisilij an, in msalengalen amobotnanane mamaip ekngalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in eknenan indikme pembenan bembeyet etan mulup mbepmagengat eksemi kenj olojen palen Amobotnan kululun main egat

nâme mobotnaŋ beme amobotnaŋine msalen maip ekŋengat zelin kandaŋan meti mulup dolakŋaŋ mti mamambep. ²³ In mulup mbep kataŋ wa am ekŋenaŋ indikme pembenan bembeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnaŋ kululuŋen main egaŋ indikme pembenan bembeyet nâmti muluwin indandaŋan nâmsemten windemben mbep. ²⁴ Mulup keyet tosaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ Amobotnaŋmak kululuŋen gwaen bempenaŋ ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnaŋ Kilais egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupmaŋ windenaŋben mamambep. ²⁵ An ŋenaŋ mulupmaŋ myuŋguwe beme an keyaŋ maneti mulupmaŋ keyet tosaŋaŋ sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnaŋmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnaŋgat penaŋ sokbewe.

4

¹ Amobotnaŋ msalengatnaŋ, ingat Amobotnaŋin kululuŋen gwaen tazingapmti egat otnâme mopme sisiliŋ nembanaŋine dolakŋaŋ mimindamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋengat ondekmambewien esemten indawep.

Dundundumak mama keyelen set

² Dundundu katikpepepiŋ keŋin kaik tapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduŋinanen Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikiŋ manzemambep. ³ Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ enzililiŋan nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen koge tazin ke sosok msat kataŋ zemkawaŋ bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Neŋ zet keyet mulupmaŋ mmepma keyepmti nati mka katikŋan neme talap. ⁴ In nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnaŋaŋ namukulem mim-neme neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat nin yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen peme koge tazin zet kapi weyaŋti zemkawaŋ bema am sambeyaŋ nâme delaŋ zewe. ⁵ In am nâmkŋepepepiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet kaŋin belak kileŋ walebepgat nâmatâti mbep. ⁶ In zelin sewakŋaŋ palen zeme amnaŋ nâme tikŋaŋmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnaŋgalen yaŋkwesisininaŋgat dopmaŋ zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

Pâlaŋ Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebun

⁷⁻⁸ Neŋ mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapatnaŋ Tikikasiyaŋ iŋnaŋ ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen sisiliŋ an zet gawepupuŋaŋ

teman penan tazin. Keyepmti egan mulup kapiyet namukulem dolaknan penan mamim. Keyepmti neŋ ek pema inmagen koti zapat sambe ke mimindanti keŋin mme elen belen bembeyet nâmti ek inmagen pema kozin. ⁹ Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkîŋpepeen notn dolaknan ma an zet gawepupuŋan teman penan ilinangat dapmelange keyelen an ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnan kwitnan ninmagen pien zigok tasokbemezin keyet zapatnan diindome nâmâbep. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Notn Alistakas ek neŋmak nsakwep mka katiknan kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak Banabasiyet donan Makmak Zisas kwitnan ŋen Zastas manzeip egelan in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak peman inmagen kokogat buŋam zapatnan eweŋan zaman nâmbien keyepmti egan maneti kot inmagen pataŋ zeme ekti in oloŋen mti betnan butempemti mukulem mpewep. Zuda am maŋge sambe ekŋen kapiyet tunguwinangatnan an ekŋen bukapi etaŋan sokbemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katanen mama keyelen mulupgat namukulem mti mulup mti nâgât keŋ mkipmaŋ mambeip. ¹² Âpme inmagangatnan an ŋen Epapalas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an egan kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkîŋpepe katiknan bemtati Kawawaŋgalen zet tazin keyet kataŋ mamti kwitnan kwitnan dolaknan etaŋ mimiyet nâmti kan kataŋ keŋ sindem palen dunduduŋanen in indabandim mamimindein. ¹³ Neŋ egat yaŋan ŋep nâmâtâlâp egan ingat ma Laodosia animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondegip in indamukulem mimiyet sek sindem mulup omba penan matin. ¹⁴ Luk ek ningat notn dolaknan ma ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egelan kegogak in indamukumindeip. ¹⁵ Âpme neŋ Laodosia mkaengatanan animbi ma dapmelange imbi nâmkîŋpepemak Nipa egalen mkaen maondegip ekŋen indamukumindemti zet zeap kapi mediindome nâmbep. ¹⁶ In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme delaŋ zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkîŋpepemak mamaip ekŋenmagen mepme mainŋti nâmbep. Âpme ekŋengat kuwan ke neman beme inmagen kopme in mainŋti nâmbep. ¹⁷ Âpme in Akipasiyet pigok zeme nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan timamti zenzeyet mulup sasaŋan zeme ke weyaŋti kakanemuŋ mmeti mdelaŋ zewe. ¹⁸ Neŋ nen penan betnan muluwaŋ kapi kuyap. Neŋ mka katiknan matalap keyepmti in nâgât kandadapiŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelan inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

1 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukŋaŋgat kuye. Egaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Kolinmak Tesalonaika mka temaŋ zut ke msat temaŋ kwepgat keŋan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins ikŋak ikŋak. Kolinaŋ Akaia plowinsyet keŋan tazin ma Tesalonaikayaŋ Masodonia plowinis keŋan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlaŋ Kolin mka temaŋ tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka temaŋ ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikŋaŋ bukŋen mme penaŋ msat mtoŋ Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnaŋ ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pempti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmamtan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaŋ kulekiyet kuye? Egaŋ Tesalonaika dapmelaŋge ekŋenmak belaknik bukŋen tati koge yaŋgut Pâlaŋ ekŋengat kemberŋ mtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindain. Ekŋenaŋ amnaŋ ek ku mâbien sepem keboŋ ke amnaŋ ekŋen indomâpme keyet nâmnukŋaŋ ku mbep nâmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekŋenaŋ nâmkînpepeyen alakŋati kobien keyepmti zemgwaŋnaŋ zet notnaŋ mimindaye. Zisasiyaŋ sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukŋen tembenik zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindamti zemâtâtât omba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋanen talip:

1:1 Pâlaŋ dapmelaŋge indamukuye

1:2-3:5 Pâl Zisasiyaŋ mulup sasaŋaŋ ke mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ kuye

3:6-13 Pâlaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkînpepeŋin ma notn notn mamayet tikŋaŋin omba tatindaye keyet zemsesewatindaye

4:1-12 Pâlaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mimiyet zemgwaŋnaŋ mge

4:13-5:11 Pâlaŋ msatmak kululuŋ asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ zeye

5:12-28 Pâlaŋ an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

Zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Nenmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwan kapi Kawawan Bipm ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelan in kenj taolet ma kenj sewakjanj mimindandayet nâmti mandundunup.

Tesalonaika am ekjengalen nâmkinjpepejanj am notnan melenj belanj bemindeye

²⁻³ Mti nin Bipm Kawawanmagen nâmkinjpenti kwitnanj kwitnanj dolakjanj sambe mamimelip keyet maotnâmindenup. In Kawawanjalan am manje ekjenmagen mulup windenjanbenj mti Amobotnanj Zisas Kilais kokogat penanj webemti matalip keyepmti nin mandundunup katanj ingat nâmti Kawawanjat wisikj manzenup. ⁴ Kilaismagen dapmeninje in kapigok nâit, Kawawanjanj ingat kenjanj temanj beme ikjanjat zapat penanj indaombemindeye. ⁵ Nin inmagen Kawawanjalan Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penanj mti kobenn ke wan am njengalen zet belakjanj yek. Zet ke Emetak Tenmak ma windenjanmak e penanj ekmâtâpmann delanj zeme ingat tunjuwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yanjanj ilin nâmndeip. ⁶ In bujam zapat timkitikpentimti nin ma Amobotnanj ikjanj ndapmâti mambien kan keyet nukjanj sambe penanj amnanj ingat palen bewien. Yanjut keyet kenjan Emetak Tenjan kenjin mme olojen etanj bemâbien. ⁷ Âpme in mama mimiñin dolakjanj ke mme am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nâmkinjpepemak mamaip ekjenanj in indikti ingalen set dolakjanj keyegak mâti mbien. ⁸ Wa in nâme Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien ewan msat zut ke etanj ku tage nâmkinjpepejanjanjat zapatnanjanj msat sambe bee mekopme am sambeyanj nâme delanj zemâge. ⁹ Nin inmagen kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolakjanj mimndawien ma nin zet zemann nânâñak keyegak nopiom notnanj sambe masesewatsamtemien e peme tapme Kawawanmagen koti Kawawanj alik main ma ek penanj sukwep tazin ek masesewatsaip. ¹⁰ Kegok mti Kawawanjat Nemujanj Zisas kululuñengatnanj gilik zemti kobe keyet damunj matalip. Ek Bipmanjanj gakikiengatnan buteme wati moge. Nin ekmak watekumti manup keyet mti ninmagen Kawawanjalan wenjbowanj ku sokbewe.

2

Pâliyanj Tesalonaika amgat tunjuwinan mamti mulup mge

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin inmagen ke kot luenjset mamtemen ke wa belak penanj ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat

tunġuwinan mbenn eyet penaġaġ sokbeye. Keyet yaġaġ ilin ɳep nâmtalip. ² Pilipai am ekɳenaġ kasa ɳenzinziġ minndame keyet keġaġ nâmsim mamti mulup mbenn e ilin nâip. Yanaman inmagen kegogak mulup mman am notnaġaġ kasa ɳenzinziġ minndame keyet keġaġ Kawawaġaġ winde ndame epumti ingat tunġuwinan ke mamti Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat Dolakɳaġ Penaġ diindowenn. ³ Nin inmagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dâsuki diindomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemae mulup ku mbenn. ⁴ Kawawaġaġ ikɳaġ yaġaġ minndigeġaġ nin Kawawaġalen Zet Zapatnaġ Dolakɳaġ Penaġ kapi ɳep zenzeyelen beme mulupmaġ kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin wa amnaġ sekɳ mot ndendeyet nâmti ku maminup. Kawawaġ ikɳaġ etaġ ningalen mulupgat oloġen mimiyeġ nâmti maminup. ⁵ In nâip, nin inmagen kobenn ke wan in mânep ndandayet nâmti zet kelakɳaġ mimindasât ku kobenn. E Kawawaġaġ ke nâme egat zikatnan penaġ zenup. ⁶⁻⁷ Nin inmagen ma am notnaġ ekɳenmagen kwizet buġamak bembeyet ku manâmtemenn. Nin penaġ Kilaisiyelen zemindenderaġ an manup keyepmti in kwizet buġam temaġ ndandayet nâmbenek benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buġam temaġ ndawiek. Keyaġgut nin inmak mambennen sewak sewak mamtemenn. Imbi ɳenaġ nembraġaneyet gogot mti indadamuġ dolakɳaġ mamin sepem kegok mimindati mambenn. ⁸ Nin ingat tikɳaġ penaġ manâmindenupġapmti Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat Dolakɳaġ Penaġ inmagen zenzeyet tikɳaġ kwapem penaġ tatndain. Yaġgut ke etaġ yek. Nin ingat nâmtikɳaġ mamimindenupġapmti ingapm sek sindem temaġ matinup. ⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nnaġgat sekɳ bandim mimiyeġen mulup nukɳaġ sambe tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnâit. Nin Kawawaġalen Zet Zapat Dolakɳaġ Penaġ inmagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwileki ɳen ndandayet ku indawekuwan.

¹⁰ Kegok mti nin Kilais nâmkɳipepeġaġ am ingat tunġuwinan kwetetepmaġ ma mama teġ ma mimyuġuġuġupiġ mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawaġ ilinsakwep ningat mamannaġgat yaġaġ ɳep nâmâtâtndeip. ¹¹⁻¹² Nin nempa biwinaġ nembraġine indamukulem dolakɳaġ mamimindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukulem mti keġin mim eleġ beleġ bemindemti gwatnaġ mimindewenn. In Kawawaġalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoġaġmak ke motitiyeġ indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakɳaġ Kawawaġaġ nâmtikɳaġ maminen ke etaġ mti mambep.

¹³ Nin inmagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ηeniyelen zet yek e Kawawaŋgalen zet ke zemann in nâmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nâit: Kawawaŋaŋ am nâmkinpepemak ingat keŋinan mamti mulup mamin. ¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nâip. Kawawaŋgalen dapmelange Zudia msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinaŋgat no-line ekŋenaŋ kasa ηenzinziŋ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inmagen sokbemindaye. ¹⁵ Zuda am ekŋenaŋ wan nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi mmann egaŋ nâmdeme dolakŋaŋ tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaŋ Zisas ma Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluŋ tapme am belakŋaŋ notnaŋ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipeŋpeŋ minndamti ndapmâtimâti maminndeip. ¹⁶ Mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ ekŋenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diindomann nâmti Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen eyo mambekekndeip. Ekŋenaŋ kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaŋgalen ηenzinziŋaŋ sokbemindaye.

Pâliyaŋ keŋaŋ temaŋaŋ ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânnan in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aikti kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaŋ maminup. ¹⁸ Nin ηep penaŋ kot indikbenakgale-naŋgut kan notnaŋgat kosât mmann Sadaŋaŋ mambekekn-dein. Âpme nenn penaŋ kan notnaŋgat nenak etaŋ inmagen kokogalen penaŋ manembentan. ¹⁹ Nin msalen pi alik mamti inmagen mulup sek sindem ke yaŋaŋ kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiŋ motati in ningat keŋŋ mme oloŋen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penaŋaŋ in motapme indikbanup keyet nâmti webepenaŋ mamanup. ²⁰ Ingapmti nin segeyak mti keŋŋ oloŋen mamnup.

3

¹ Keyepmti nin ingat keŋ sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nâmtiyepm neŋmak Silwanusmak kapigok nâmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati ² nit Timoti Kilaismagen meniŋnit ek nitmak Kawawaŋgat mulup mamnup ek pemalu eweŋan inmagen koge. Egaŋ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ mampalakŋaŋ bein kogogapmti egaŋ indamukulem mme Kilaismagen nâmkinpepeŋin windenaŋbeŋ ηep butem

wat indendeyelen mulupman mge. ³ Kogogapm inmagatnaŋaŋ kukŋaŋ palen tati gilik pempti naman manan itnaŋan ku mebep. In nâmtalip kukŋaŋ keboŋ kapi Kawawaŋaŋ nin titiyet nâmti bempewe. ⁴ Nin in eweŋan anaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep e mandiindomtemenn. Keyet kataŋ masokbemindamkwazin e in nâip. ⁵ Âpme neŋ ingat keŋ sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nâmti keyepmti Timoti inmagen pema nâmkŋpepeŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ eegalen koge. Mneti Sadaŋaŋ tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penaŋepiŋ benakgapmti ek pema koge.

⁶ Keyaŋgut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem koti ingalen nâmkŋpepeŋin ewe tapme nolinaŋgat keŋin mambein keyet zapatnaŋ ilak minndame nâmbenn. Nin inmagen mulup pembenan mbenn ke nâmti in kot ndidikgalen manâip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manâup. ⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, ninmagen nukŋaŋ ma sisipeŋpeŋ kogein ingalen nâmkŋpepeŋin ewe kaliŋaŋ tazin keyet zapatnaŋ nâmbenn keyaŋ keŋeŋ m eleŋ belaŋ bemndeye. ⁸ In Amobotnaŋmak penaŋ wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyaŋ keŋeŋ m eleŋ beleŋ bemndeme nin nukŋaŋ sambe e ŋep timann dukŋnanen mopme mulup nâmisimti mbanup. ⁹ Nin mulupmnaŋgat penaŋaŋ in sokbewien ke nâmti keŋeŋ segeyegaŋ bemisikme oloŋen palen tati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. ¹⁰ Nin tambu msa pi Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nâmkŋpepeŋinan nukŋaŋ ŋen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nâmti dundundu mulup katikŋaŋ maminup.

¹¹ Kawawaŋ Bipm iŋkaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ŋen weyaŋme inmagen kokogalen nâmti mandundunup. ¹² Nin Amobotnaŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme tunguwinan ma am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palenegak etaŋ mamayet nâmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup ¹³ Kegok mme Amobotnaŋaŋ gwatnaŋ mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem koti am eegalen bembenaŋ indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawaŋ Bipmgat ŋenzimoseŋnaŋ keŋin kweteteŋman ma yompŋiŋ piyaŋ motabepgat nâmti mandundunup.

4

Amnaŋ mama dolakŋaŋ mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme tikŋaŋ mambein

¹ Pinan kwileki ŋengat kumindasowap. Kilaismagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mammnen keyet yaŋaŋ zikat indamann ekbien. Ke mâti mamip. Kegogapmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet

pembenangapm mama mimi dolakņan kapi tusumti ewe penan mimiyet nāmti meluwan mimindanup. ² In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnan Zisas ikņangalen zet penan e in nāip. ³ Kapi Kawawanan in mimiyelen nāmtikņan mamm ma egan in imbimak set kileņ mamapiņ kwetetepman penan mamayet manāin. ⁴ Keyet mti an kwep kwewan imbi wasāti Kawawangalen seleset dolakņan maip sepem kegogak imbi kwep wati egat nāme mobotnan beme mukulem mpemambe. ⁵ Mamti in am Kawawan ku manāmkiņpeip ekņenan imbiyet eyak mti set kileņ mamaipnok ku mambep. ⁶ Nin eweņan Kawawangalen nānā tazin ke māti pigok diindowenn. An ņenan an ņeniyet imbiņan menzem wabe beme Amobotnanan an keyet yomanġat dopman mobotnan penan mutumsawe. ⁷ Kawawanan nin imbimak sek kileņ mamayet ku ombemndeye egan ikņan mama mimi nāme dolakņan mambein ke mti teņ mamayet ombemndeye. ⁸ Keyepmti an ņenan zet ke zemtalabe beme egan amġat ku zemtalabe Kawawanan Emetak Tenan manndain egat zemtalabe.

⁹ Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekņengat keņin bembe keyet nin zemātāti meluwan ku kumindandayelen. Noline tuņguwinanen mamaipġat keņin bembe nānā ke Kawawanan ikņan eweņan keņinan baen bempeye. ¹⁰ Penan sukwep, nolinaġat keņin bembe nānā ke in keņinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nāmkiņpepeņan Masedonia msat katan mamaip ekņen indamukulem mimindewien keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakņan kapi ewe weyan tusum mimiyelen nāmti diindonup. ¹¹ In mama mimi mtot sewakņan palen mama keyet nāme mobotnan bewe. Mti belinaņ muluwin mme weme ilinaņgalen keyetnan tim nimti mamambep. Zet e eweņan inmak ke mamti diindowenn. ¹² Sepem kegok mbep beme in am nāmkiņpepeņinpiņ ekņengat zikalinan mama mimiņin dolakņan sokbewe. Mti ilinaņġat sekņin ekdamuņ mti mambep.

Amobotnan gilik zemkopme kwitnan kwitnan kapiġok sokbewe

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiņangat yanān pigok diindomann nāit. Am nāmkiņpepeņin Kawawangagen etan ku tazin ekņen webembeņinpiņġapm nolin gakime keyet si kemberē omba mamip, kegok in ku mbep. ¹⁴ Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yan maneti Kawawanān naman zempeme gilik zemkosāpmnen am Kilais nāmkiņpemtī gakiwien ekņen koindati ilinsakwep mebep. Zet kapi penan e nāmkiņpem tatiyepm zenup.

15 Zet kapi Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zeyeen keyegak nin sakwalamti diindonup. Amobotnaŋaŋ gilik pemkobe kan keyet am aligaŋ am itnaŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengat damuŋ tapmann ekŋenaŋ am sumengatlan nŋeŋaŋ wabep. 16 Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ kululuŋengataŋ kopmambe am ningat zet busup kuwe ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel nŋeŋaŋ bembeyaŋ kwizet kume Kawawaŋaŋ lumun temaŋ kumbuwe. Kilaisiyaŋ topme am ek nâmkijpemamti gakikiŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ nŋeŋaŋ am sumengatlan wapmâbep. 17 Wapme wapme keyegak Kilais nâmkijpepeŋaŋ alik tabanup nin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekŋen nsakwep lumaŋ moti muŋgulubugen gwaen Amobotnaŋ aikbanup. Mtingut nin ekmak kwesiŋ mepmamambanup. 18 Kogogapm zet kapi zenâmti ilinak nâmkijpepeen dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mamambep.

5

Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ tabep

1 Kilaismagen notnne, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi sokbewe keyet kan nin ku nânuŋ. Keyepmti nin Zisas kan keyet penaŋ kobe ke zemâtâti ku kum indasenup. 2 Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât mbe kan keyet egaŋ am kambu titi ekŋenaŋ kambu tisât pempetuk makolip sepem kegogak egaŋ pempetuk timkwabe. 3 Annaŋ pigok zewep, “Kan pi ninmagen masiyaŋ weme keyepmti totatat pembenanŋ tatnuŋ.” Kegok zemti tapmnepeme kan keyegak kasa tuŋguwinan sokbeme ekŋenaŋ ŋep ku kunzuŋbep. Imbi kambakmagaŋ tatneti nempa sindemaŋ pempetuk masokbemindain sepem kegok sokbemindawe. 4 Kilaismagen notnne, in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbewe keyet yaŋaŋ ku kandalip. Keyepmti in manepeme Amobotnaŋaŋ kobe kan keyet in ku endilipewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmetnepeme an kambu titi nŋeŋaŋ kopme ekti maendilipeip sepem kegok ku mbep. 5 Nin msayet sosok mamti mama mimi pembenanŋ maminuŋ. Wa nin am tambuyet enzilim mamti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip ekŋen keboŋ yek 6 keyepmti in eksepeŋ mambeb. In am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ muluk maweip kegok ku mambeb. In Kilais kokotnaŋgat damuŋ eksepeŋ kaik tabep. Am tu katikŋaŋ nimti sebelin sukŋaŋ beme mulukgat manzalim talip kegok ku mbep. 7 Am muluk weweyelen ekŋenaŋ tambuyet muluk mawep ma am nânâŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ tambuyet tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋin kileŋ beme tambu sutnan kaliyaŋ kwisagat matalip. 8 In msayetgalen am keyepm nin tu katikŋaŋ nimti keŋ kilom ku mbanup. Nin nâmkijpepe ma am notnaŋgat gogot mimi keyaŋ mowenok sembe mti

mambanup. Kawawanaj yomengatnan angalanndewe ke aikgalen webem mama keyan sipakandak bunduninok beme mundun mambep. ⁹ Kawawanaj nin wa sek sindem ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombemndeye. Egan Amobotnanaj Zisas Kilaisiyet pbenanngapmti tezin ndandanalen selen-gatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet ndaombemndeye. ¹⁰ Nâip, egan nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme egan kobeen nin nsakwep ilindiñ ndatime mopmâbanup. ¹¹ Keyepmti in sepem mamip kegogak nâmkinjpepeninan notnanaj notnanaj gwatnanaj mpem notnanaj notnanaj gwatnanaj mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, in damunine tunjuwinan mamti mulup windenajbej mamip ekngat nâme mobotnanaj beme zelin gawepumti ekngat kandaninan mtot mambep. Eknen keyan mama mimi dolaknanaj zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnanaj iknanaj ombemindeye. ¹³ Eknen keyan ingat tunjuwinan mulup mamip keyepmti in ekngat nâmindeme mobotnanaj igagen penaj beme gogot mimindewep. Mti ilinanngat tunjuwinan mamasiyanj weweyet eyo mulupmanj kalinanj mbep.

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penaj mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In am wisatonj eknen an kenoo mimindewep ma am kinjapenaj maip eknen zemgwanaj mimindeme windenjinbej tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip eknen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe eknenmak sewaknanaj palen etanj mambep. ¹⁵ Nâip, in am nenanj myungum indame in dopmanj sepem kegogak ku mimindawep. In ilinanngat tunjuwinan mama mimi dolaknanaj etanj mti eyetnanaj am notnanaj eknenmak sepem kwep kegogak mmambep.

¹⁶ Kan katanj olojen palen mambep. ¹⁷ Mti tambu msa dundupenaj mamambep. ¹⁸ In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nuknanaj palen mamti Kawawanngat wisiknj zepen mimiyet nâmtiknanaj mam.

¹⁹ In Emetak Tenaj ammagen mulupmanj msâpmme e ku mautukek pemambep. ²⁰ In amnanaj Kawawanmagenganaj zet matinzep. Zet ke zemtalatpemtij windenaj ku mtot pewep. ²¹⁻²² In zet sambe nâmtimti weyanj mendesim ekti pbenanaj weyanj mimkitikpentimtati bekananj notnanaj bee time mepmâbe.

²³ Neñ Kawawan an kenj sewaktonj egan in indapmme kwetetepmanj bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Egan

in indadamuŋ mme nâmananjin ma keŋin ma sekŋin es-
emterŋ kakanemuŋak manepeme Amobotnanŋ Zisas Ki-
laisiyaŋ kobe. ²⁴Kawawaŋanŋ am ikŋanŋat nemunambaŋane
penaŋ bemti mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋanŋ elak
in eyo ke sokbemti mamaip.

²⁵ In nin Kawawaŋanŋ ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti
kegogak dunduwep.

²⁶ Âpme nâgât weŋnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge notnan
maip ekŋen ke notn mimindemti indamukum belin bute-
mindewep.

²⁷ Âpme neŋ Amobotnanŋat zikatnan pigok zemkatik-
beyap. In zapat meluwaŋ kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiye-
len dapmelaŋge sambe ke maip ekŋen makumindame nâme
delaŋ zewe.

²⁸ Amobotnanŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolelanŋ inmak kwe-
siŋ wemeti wembe.

2 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe dapmelaŋge sekem kwep ekŋengat kuye. Egaŋ am notnaŋ ekŋenmagen nâmyuŋguŋguŋ notnaŋ tage keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi ewe kuye. Pâlaŋ msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ kegogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyaŋ gilik zem msalen kokotnaŋgalen zetnaŋ. Setnaŋ zigok kopbe ma katnaŋ zigok mbe keyet zetnaŋ kuye. Pâlaŋ nâŋgeen egaŋ ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyaŋ sakwep penaŋ kokotgalen e nâmtiyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi sakwep kan teepmaŋ ewe ku mepme kumindaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

- 1 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet notnaŋ ma am mukumindede-yelen zet.
- 2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmgat weyaŋeksemti tabep.
- 3 Zet notnaŋ mukulem mimi-yelen zet.

¹ Neŋmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen maŋge Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi kumti beman kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewakŋaŋ indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi nnaŋgat sepemaŋ nâmti keyet kataŋ dopmaŋ mutumndawe

³ Notnne, nin ingat mti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat dundumti wisikŋ manzenup. E ingalen nâmkŋipepeŋinaŋ omba tase-mein ma ilinagak ŋenaŋ ŋengat keŋin beme keyaŋ kegok omba tabeingapmti ingat mti kogok mmann ŋep mambein.

⁴ Âpme in amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimndame sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kileŋ nâmisim mamti nâmkŋipepeŋin atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmann mopme keyet zapa-naŋ mka kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen am maŋge sambe mandiindo metnup.

⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ in ŋep penaŋ egalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mamayet kukŋaŋgat ombemindeyeen yaŋaŋ msokbembe elak kapigok: in sek sindem matimkwaliŋ keyaŋ ku mtotind-eye in nâmisim mame Kawawaŋaŋ ingalen mama ke ekti indaombemindendaŋ ke teŋ penaŋ soksok kemak. ⁶ Âpme

am in sek sindem maindaip ekñen Kawawañan yomin keyet katañak nâmtati sek sindem dopman indame tiwep. ⁷ Yanğut eğan in ma nin sek sindemengatnan kwaletndeme sewakñan mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnan Zisasiyan kululuñ keñangatnan enselñane windenjin ombamak ma tañam balem keñan patan pemti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe. ⁸ Ke koti eğan am Kawawañat makandapeip ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penangat wisat mti ku mañgawepup ekñen dopman bekanan omba mutumindasâpm. ⁹ Am ekñen kebon keyan tosanin tezin ñandan delan zenzepin tiwep. Âpme Amobotnanğalen mundum windemak matazinen elemiak ego egoñanmak keyetnan kalan indeme ilinak beñan penan meti mambep. ¹⁰ Âpme Amobotnanğalen kokot kan keyet Kawawañalen am ñeneyan sesewatsawep ma am nâmkinpepemak ekñenan nâme mobotnan beme dundumsawep. Âpme in nin Kawawañalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penan diindomann nâmti in penan sukwep nâmkinpewiengapmti in keğogak mbep. ¹¹ Kegok mme nin Kawawañnan mme ingalen mama mimiñinangat katan ikñan bemti indakumtetiyeen ke penan keyet keñan mamobotgalen mene mene mandundunup. Yan Kawawañan nâmti winde indame in am sambe set ke ma ke weyañindendeyelen manâyp ma in Kilais manâmkinpeipgpm muluwin weyañti mmane mdelan zenzeyet mandunduyap. ¹² Mme in Amobotnan Zisas egalen kwitnan mmot pemti sesewatsawep ma eğan in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawañ ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen keñ taolelidanğalen penanangat keğok mimindandanñan keyet mene mene mandunduyap.

2

Kilaisiyañ kosâpmme kapigok sokbewe

¹ Nâmkinpepeen notnne, neñ ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnan Zisas Kilaisiyañ kan kosâpmnen Kawawañan nin Kilaismak ondekndeme tabanup keyet nâpeñ talit. ² Am notnanñan Amobotnanğalen Kan kokogat zenzenañ ilak koge. Pâlan kogok zeme nânzemti zeip keyanğut zet ke penan yek. Golan zenze an zet ñen zenzenañ mene keyet zeye keyanğut zet ke dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma papia ñen kuyeen keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnukñan mimiñin. Zet ekñen ke dâsuki etañ. ³ In am notnanñan Amobotnanğalen Kan koge tetimaemaeset zeme keyet nâme penan ku bewe. Amobotnanğalen Kanan kokogalen ewe ku sokbeme amnan kukñanğat kasa ñenzinñ

Kawawanmak mbep keyan kasa notnan âññan ke omba penan sebemindewe. Ma an bekanan penan tezin ñandanat zapat mamain egan kegogak sosok sokbemkawan bewe. ⁴ Mti egan Kawawanhalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Nen kawawan,” kegok zewe. Ma egan Kawawan ma nopiom notnanat nâme mobotnan mambein ekñen ke kegogak kasa etan mimindawe. Mti egan ikñanagat kwizet bunaman mimwati kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet windenin mtopemâbe.

⁵ Nen ingat tunguwinan mamti zet kapi mandiindomteman ke keñinan tazin ke in ñep nâmatâlip. ⁶ In kegogak nâip alak kapi Kawawan an bekanan penan ke yanñanmak peme bekananagat mulupman omba ku tapm. Yalak maneti Kawawanan kasa teman msokbembeyelen kanan saye ke sokbeme egan bekananagat mulupman omba mbe. ⁷ An bekanan penanhalen mulup enzililiñan Kawawanhalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yanbempti mulupman mamin keyanagut bamgat nukñan zigok penan sokbembeyelen ke ewe sokbembepin tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawanan zemkulumpeme tazin ke pilik pempti nâmpeme bekananagat mulupman mkawan bempti sosok omba penan mbe. ⁸⁻¹¹ Egan keñin walatme zet penanagat keñin beme Kawawanan indagalalanhalen ku nâwiengapm an bekanan penan ke Sadaan ñeñan bempempti winde sepem igak igak same am indatetim indempti egan mulup windenamben mti mulup mamanan manap sepeman igak igak mbe. Mme egan tezin ñandanaset walelegat tapmâlipmagan omba penan tetimindewe. Am ekñenan kegok mamip keyepmti Kawawanan amgat keñin myunñgume amnan an tetimaemae tonan egalen zet dâsuki ñen “Nen kawawan,” manzein ke manâmkinpeip. Kegok mme an bekanan penanan sosok sokbem kawan bewe yanagut nanan Amobotnan Zisasiyan koti an bekanan ke busatnananagat sanja songanñhalen widenanñan ome widenan sukñan beme zeweleananñan kume gakiwe. ¹² Kegok mme penanñlak am zet penan ñotekñan bamkumpempti kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mimiyet tikñan etan manâip ekñen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

In nâmkinpepen katikñan bemtabep

¹³ Notnne, Amobotnanan ingat nâme tikñan penan mambein. In am Kawawanan ikñanagat zapat tipman baenen angalanindendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Tenagat windeen ma in zet penan ñotekñan nâmkinpeme keyan in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawan ikñan nembon ten bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawan kan katan wisikñ

manzemsanup. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ diindowennen keset nâmkalin beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego egoŋaŋmak ilinsakwep timti Kawawaŋgat ŋenzimoseŋnan mamayet indaombemindeye. ¹⁵ Kegogapm notnne, nin zet penañ nâmtimti ke naman belak dembusegaŋ ma papiaeset zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyaŋti kakanemuŋ timti kalinŋaŋ bemti tabep.

¹⁶ Mme Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais ma Kawawaŋ Bipm ek ilidaŋgat keŋ taolelitdaŋgapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bamgalen webembe dolakŋaŋ ma bamgalen keŋ wawat ke ndawun. ¹⁷ Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat keŋinan egelaŋ mulup mmalu egaŋ keŋin mme wawagalen ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

3

In Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

¹ Nâmkinpepeen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelan zemann nâit. In Kawawaŋgat dundume egaŋ ndamukulem mimindeme Amobotnaŋgalen zet zemann keyaŋ msat kataŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ beme kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ mwatonzewep keyet sakam ingat tuŋguwinan sokbeye keboŋ. ² Am sambe ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ ku nâmkinpeipgapm am notnaŋ ekŋen am bekanaŋ mamti nin ndawaleletgalengapm in Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalaŋ ndewe.

³ Amobotnaŋ egat in keŋ zutmak ku mimiyelen egaŋ ŋep mukulem mimindewe. Egaŋ winde indamti indikdamuŋ mme an bekanaŋ penanaŋ ku indawalebe. ⁴ Amobotnaŋaŋ ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupeŋ mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mamnup. ⁵ In Amobotnaŋaŋ nânâ omba Kawawaŋgalen gogotnaŋgat indain ma Kilaisiyaŋ mme in keŋin mgwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

Am wisat toŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mbep

⁶ Notnne, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ kwitnanen golan zet pigok zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnaŋaŋ ku gawepumti belak kileŋ mamti mulupgat nânâpiŋ mamip. In an ekŋen keboŋ kemak notn notn ku mbep. ⁷ Nin eweŋan yaŋbemti set katnaŋ zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe mâbep. Nin eweŋan inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn.

⁸ Inmagengatnaŋ meu tosaŋaŋpiŋ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu meuyet ingat wekumann in nukŋaŋ tiwiekmagen-gapmti nin tambu msa mulup winderanben mti keyetnaŋ sek bandim mimiyet mukulem aikbenn. ⁹ Wa nin tu meuyet in ŋep ku indayanŋkwesisiyelengapmti kekok mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnaŋ ke zikat indamann in ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti mamayet nâmti kekok mbenn. ¹⁰ Nin inmagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok diindowenn, “An mulup mimipiŋ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same nimbe.”

¹¹ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mulup mimipiŋ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakŋaŋ e zeme tikŋaŋmak etaŋ beme zetetek manda maip.” ¹² Am ekŋen kebon keyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit. Ekŋen weyaŋ tomtati muluwin mme penaŋaŋ sokbeme keyetnaŋ timtati nimbep. ¹³ Notnne, in mulup yaŋaŋmak mamip ke esemteŋ mti mimiek mbep; katikpepepiŋ. ¹⁴ Zet papiaen kumti indanup kapi an ŋenaŋ ku gawepun beme ek-sempeme igak penaŋ mamti sakambuk penaŋ mbe. ¹⁵ Wa ke ek kasa penaŋ nâmppepyet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkipepe angapm golaŋ zet dalinaŋ meniŋinaŋgat manzepnok zewep.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

¹⁶ Nin ingat Amobotnaŋgat dundumann ek ikŋaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ in keŋ sewak mama ke kan katan indawe. ¹⁷ Neŋ Pâl meluwaŋ kumindayaŋ kapi nanangat betn penaŋaŋ kuyap. Mme papia sambe makuyawen kapigok betnaŋ meluwaŋ makumdelaŋ zeyapgapmti kapi kuyap. ¹⁸ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen weme in keyet keŋanen meti mamayet dunduyap.

1 Timoti Pâlanj Timoti egat zapat meluwanj nenanj kumti saye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kuye yanjut sekamanj nen kuye. Zapat meluwanj notnanj kuknanggat tapmeliwen ke eganj dapmelaŋge mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadanjanj. Âpme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwanj an kwepgat kuye yanjut zet keyet kenanj tazin ke am sambe nep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlanj mka katiknan ku tati zapat meluwanj kapi kuye yek; eganj zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlanj mulup annanj mtetime mulup ilitsakwep mmebun. Timotiyet mananj Zuda manjeengatanj âpme bipmanj Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlanj Kawawanġalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj nenanj timegeen Timoti nâmkijpepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bangat Pâlanj ekmak mamayelen ombempaye (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlanj Timoti peme iknjak mepmamti mulup mge keyet zemgwananj zet kapi kumsaye. Iknjak zempeme dapmelaŋge tunġuwinan mamti mulup mimiyelen msaye. Mulup annanj tototat zigok tatagalen zet sekam iknjak iknjak ke zemâtâtât mulup omba penanj mge.

Zet noteknanj temanj kapigoganj 1 Timoti zapat meluwanj kenanj talip:

- 1:1-11 Zet yanjbemti zenzeyelen zet
- 1:12-17 Pâlanj Kawawanġalen kenj taoletnanj ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnanj zeye
- 1:18-20 Yananj eneyet ankenoo zet ke zemâge
- 2-3 Dapmelaŋge indikdamunj mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet
- 4 Eknen am zemyunġunġu omba mamip eknenmak set zigoset zemusuwewet mimiyelen zet
- 5:1-6:2 Am manje iknjak iknjak dapmelaŋge kwepgat tunġuwinan talip eknenmagen mulup mimiyelen zemâtâtât
- 6:3-19 Mama mimi yunġunġunjanj omba weyanġalen zemâtâtât zet
- 6:20-21 Zet zemdelanj zenze zet

¹ Kawawanj Anġalalanj ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebe-nup. Egat mulup an nenj mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknanj Penanj zempalaknanj bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiwin.

² Timoti, nenj gâgât meluwanj kapi kumgayap. Genj nâmkijpepeen nemun penanj benik. Kogogapmti Kawawanj Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnanjnnanġalen kenj taolet

ma anġalaŋgogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zet kilom zemyunġunġu an ekŋengat ek-seseyet zein

³ Âpme neŋ Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Geŋ Epesa tati am notnaŋ am zet katnaŋ dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop ekŋen ke zemkulumindewanik.”
⁴ Geŋ ekŋen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalakŋineyet kwilin etaŋ omaiŋ maiŋ tapmip ke penaŋepiŋ keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen nâmkŋipepeyet setnaŋ ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnaŋ etaŋ manzuluzin. ⁵ Neŋ golaŋ zet yaŋaŋ kapigok in mimiyet nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In gogot ke keŋ kwetetepmanengatnaŋ kobe ma nânânin kileŋ mamaip kemagengatnaŋ yek ma Kilaisma-gen nâmkŋipepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatnaŋ ku kobe. ⁶ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet zeyap ke bamkumpemti selin myunġunġemti kopa zelen gwidikbien. ⁷ Ekŋen zii zet Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen titiŋaŋ keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyaŋgut ekŋenaŋ zelin tazeip ke yaŋaŋ ku nâmti keyet windenŋaŋ mamip.

⁸ Yaŋgut nin nânup zii zet teŋ mamâti mip beme keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ mambein. ⁹ In pigok penaŋ nâit, zii zet sambe kewan am teŋgat yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlîp ma am keŋ katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtoŋ ma am esesenjipiŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ku mamâlîp ma am mambiwine maindome gakip ma am notnaŋaŋ am sambe maindome gakip, ¹⁰ ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋaŋ timambet wewe ma imbiyaŋ imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaŋ am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitoŋ ma am nolinaŋgat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dapmelaŋge mama mimiŋinaŋ zet katnaŋ penaŋ tazin ke ku mamâlîp ekŋen keyelen. ¹¹ Zet katnaŋ penaŋ am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen Kawawaŋaŋ mamsokbein. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ neŋ zempalakŋaŋ bebeyelen naŋge. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋ pembenangat windenŋaŋ dolak dolakŋaŋ keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgat pembenangat wisikŋ zein

¹² Neŋ mulupmnaŋgat winde Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋnnaŋ manaingapm wisikŋ penaŋ zeyap. Egaŋ neŋ mulupmaŋ ke ŋep mbap e nânġeyepm name mulupmaŋ ke mamiyap keyepm egaŋ neŋ ombemneŋge. Neŋ keyet wisikŋ zeyap. ¹³ Neŋ penaŋ egat eweŋaŋ ku nâmkŋipemti egat bekanŋaŋ zewan ma amŋane sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewan ma kwelat

kumpemti kwileki tapmiyap ke ku nâmtiyepm mbanangut Kawawanang neŋ angalang gogot mneŋge. ¹⁴ Kogok tapm-nepema ningalen Amobotnang ek neŋ keŋ taoletnang be-misisiknangmak bem mnemti nâmkijpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yanang Kilais Zisasmagen tusumnenge. ¹⁵ Zet kapi penang sukwep keyepmti neŋ manâyawen am sambeyang kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyang msalen toti am yom tonang nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnang nâgât yommnang am sambe sebemindein. ¹⁶ Keyangut Kawawanang nâgât angalang gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyang neŋmagen mulup mge e sepsepnok keyepmti am yomton ekŋenang ke ekti nâwep ek an sewaknang. Kogogapmti notnangang neŋ kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawanang tiwep. ¹⁷ Mama katiknangalen Amobotnang ku gakikiyelen ma amnang neŋ ku gigigalen. Geŋ Kawawang kwewetanang mamanik. Amnang Geŋ eksemgemi sesewatgepenang mamti mamambep. Ke penang sukwep mngangayelen.

¹⁸ Timoti, nâmkijpepeen nemun benik keyepmti neŋ apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Eweŋang geŋ Kawawanangalen anang muluwen gesâti ekŋenang gâgât Zet Zapat Dolaknang Penang zemkawang bembeyelen Emetak Tenang nâmbiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnang mgewien. Keyet Amobotnangalen muluwen geŋ zedang an kasayen dolaknang maâin keboŋ bemti âwanik. ¹⁹ Mti nâmkijpependi katiknang bemti tapme keŋdi damuŋ mmane kwetetepmanang tabe. Am notnang ekŋenang keŋin damuŋ mme kwetetepmanang ku tage keyepm nâmkijpepenang kwalepme delang zeme kilen mekobien. ²⁰ Ekŋenmagengatnang an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandria egelang sepem kegok mbun. Egelang nŋoktik dolaknang kapigok ku tiwungapmti neŋ eget Sadangat betnan bemidema nuknang omba idame keyang idamukulem mme egelang Kawawanang zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

2

Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

¹ Zet nen mobotnang penangat neŋ apitilijeyap e pigok: Geŋ an nâmkijpepenangmak ekŋen diindomane ekŋenang am sambeyet nâmti Kawawanang kwileki nengat tenang dunduwep ma dundundu temakwep mbep. Ma yanangkwesisieset ma wisikneset bemti Kawawanang dundum sawep. ² Msatgalen amobotnangine ma am notnang mundum temanen talip ekŋenang nin ndadamuŋ mme nin sewaknang ma mamasi palen mamti Kawawang eksempepmi am sambeyang mama mimi dolaknang mamnupgat dundum sawanup. ³ Kegok mamnup keyang Kawawang Angalang eŋang keyet nâme

dolakŋaŋ ma ŋep bein. ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ikŋaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmatâtâgaleŋ manâin ma Egan am ekŋen bekaŋaŋinaŋgatnaŋ aŋgalaŋindendeyet manâin. ⁵ Kawawaŋ kwewetaŋ mamain. Mti Kawawaŋ ma am ningat tuŋgupmnan an kwep Zisas Kilais ek an sek tiyeyaŋ mamamndain. ⁶ Kawawaŋaŋ am sambe ndaaŋgalalaŋgalen nâŋge ke msokbembeyelen kanaŋ penaŋ kopme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais am sambe yomengatnaŋ ndatitiyelen ketalasimpeme koge. ⁷ Neŋ yaŋaŋ keyepmti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen ma zikat indanda mamayet nâmti zemnemti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenaŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ indandayet ma nâmkŋepepeyet nâmti zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap.

⁸ Keyepmti neŋ am Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat keŋin be-mbenaŋ ekŋengat pigok nâyaŋ, ekŋenaŋ zet zapat pembe-naŋgat ondedagen belin time mopme dundusâti nolinaŋgat ŋenzinziŋ ma zekaŋkaŋ mee bamkumpemti dunduwep.

⁹ Ma imbi ekŋengat kegogak pigok nâyaŋ, ekŋen sâk melakandu pembenan miak bewaŋgut ego egoŋaŋmak yek weyaŋti miak bep. Ma ŋok sepem yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ igak sek mmobotgat ku elenŋewep. Ma elemiak tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ golaŋ weyaŋaŋaŋ mee ku miak bep. Ma sâk melakandu tosaŋaŋ temaŋaŋaŋ kwititiŋaŋ sek mmobotgat ke ku miak bep. ¹⁰ Imbi Kawawaŋ masesewatpeip ekŋengat mama mimiŋin elimiak pembenan keboŋ mti mamayet nâmti zeap.

¹¹ Imbi ekŋenaŋ buzak mamti damuŋ ekŋenmagen mulup zigok mimiyet yaŋaŋ mnâmti ekŋengat kandaŋinan mambep. ¹² Neŋ imbi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zikat indanda mulup mimiyet ma imbiyaŋ angat mobotnaŋ mamayet ku nâmindeyaŋ; ekŋen buzak tati nânâ etaŋ nâmbep. ¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ Adam kukŋaŋgat mge bam Ewa mme sokbeye. ¹⁴ Adamaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemkatikbembe ke nâŋgeyaŋgut tetimae toŋaŋ imbimageset koti tetimideye ke sukŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet kuluye. Mme imbiyaŋ tetimaemae toŋgalen zet nâmti yom mge. ¹⁵ Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme ŋep beme imbi nâmindame nempa ambebelinan ekŋenaŋ nâmkŋepepeŋinmak ma gogolinmak keŋin kwetetepmaŋ ma weyaŋti mambep enenogat ekŋenmagatnaŋ An Aŋgalalaŋ ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ.

3

An dapmelange ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen zet

¹ Zet kapi penañ. An ñenan dapmelanğeyelen ñenan beme kwasâgât nâit beme eğan mulup pembenañ penanğat nâin. ² Âpme dapmelanğe ñenan beme ekñenan myunğunğupin mamti imbi kwewetanmak mambe. Eğan ñoktik dolakñan etan mâti mama mimiñan damuñ mbe. Am sambe eksempewep. Eğan am mamananañ notn mindemti mkanan indewe. Mti an zikat indanda dolakñan penañ mambe. ³ Eğan tu katikñan omba nimti keñ kileñ ku mbe. Eğan keñ kasa sakwep ku mbe. Eğan zekañkanpin; keñ sewakñan palen mambe. Eğan mânepmak bembeyet keñan teman ku tabe. ⁴ Eğan imbi nembanane ñep weyan indikdamuñ mimindewe. Mti nembanane indamusuwet indeme ekñenan zetnan gawepumti dolakñan eksempewep.

⁵ An eğan imbi nembanane ñep ku maweyanindikdamuñ min beme ek Kawawanğalen dapmelanğe ekñenğat ñenanin tati ñep ku indikdamuñ mbe. ⁶ An nâmkinpepe alakñan tususunañ eğan dapmelanğeyelen an ñenan ñep ku bembeyet mneti eğan sek mmobot omba min beme ek Sadanğat zet zemdelanpepe mimiñan kegogak eğan keyet palen mowebe. ⁷ An ke am sambe dapmelanğe ku bembenañ ekñenan eksempewep mneti ektakalimti Sadanğalen ankapipilen kume Kawawanğalen kwit zapanañ towembe-mağat.

An damuñ dolakñan ekñenğalen mama mimiyelele zet

⁸ Dapmelanğayelen damuñ ekñenan kogogagak mama mimiñin dolakñan mamambep ma maminanğat ek-sesanmak mbep ma ekñenan wain omba ninipin ma mânepğat eiyakgaleset mulup ku mbep. ⁹ Ekñenan Kawawanğalen zet katnan penañ zemkawanbembenañ ke keñ zutpin atam tabep. ¹⁰ Ekñen ke kuknanğat yanin mekme teñ mamenğut indeme damuñ mulup mbep.

¹¹ Imbi damuñ ekñenan kogogak mama mimiñin dolakñan mambep ma ekñenan zekukunpin mamti ekñenan ñoktik dolakñan etan mâbep. Ma kwitnan kwitnan nâmsemen mamip.

¹² Dapmelanğeyelen an damuñ ekñenan imbi kwep es-emen wabep. Kegok mti imbinembanine ñep weyanin indikdamuñ mbep. ¹³ An damuñ ekñenan mulup dolakñan mbep katan kwilin mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkinpepenin ñep sosok zemkawan bewep.

Nâmkinpepeyelele zet katnan penañ

¹⁴ Neñ koti gigigalen nâyap ya ku kolap beme meluwan kumğayap kapi makuwanik. ¹⁵ Keyanğut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwan kuyawen kapi makumti am

nâmkinpepenimak zigok mamayelen ke zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawangalen nemunamba manje keyet butnaŋ. Manje keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen dapmelanŋe temaŋ ke Kawawangalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke bandim mti ekdamuŋ mamin. ¹⁶ Zet katnaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ ningalen zet enzilim tazin ke alak msokbemkawaŋ bein:

Egaŋ an penaŋ sosok sokbemkawaŋ beme am sambeyaŋ ekbien.

Emetak Teŋaŋ egalen yaŋaŋ sosok penaŋ mkawaŋ bemti zeye, “Kilais ek an teŋ toŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Âpme ensel ekŋenaŋ ekbien.

Manje kataŋ am sambeyaŋ kwit zapatnaŋ mepmâpme nâmâpbien.

Msalengalen am sambeyaŋ ek nâmkinpemâbien

ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋen busatnaŋ keŋan tetimoge. Nin zet keyet keŋ zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekŋen keyaŋ penaŋ sukwep bein.

4

An zemyunŋunŋu notnaŋgat zet

¹ Kawawangalen Emetak Teŋaŋ alak pigok zemâtâti manzein, “Bam am notnaŋaŋ nâmkinpepe peme tapme ekŋenaŋ zet we bekananmagengatnaŋ gawepumti ekŋengalen zet yunŋu yunŋu ke an zemyunŋunŋuyelen keŋinan beme am keŋin omba mamyunŋuip.” ² Zemzikat indanda keboŋ ke an dâsukitoŋ ekŋenmagengatnaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ, “Nin zikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mamnup” manzeiwaŋgut ke penaŋ yek. Yominaŋgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaŋ mme keŋin gakikiŋaŋnok maip. ³ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawangalen dapmelanŋeyaŋ awembiŋ bemti Kawawaŋmak tâtânŋin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkinpepemagaŋ wisikŋ dundum samti nimti zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmâtâtâgat zeme sokbembenanŋ ke ekŋenaŋ meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip. ⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeye ke pembenanŋ etaŋ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Ŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tim nsâti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nimbe. ⁵ Enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ zetnaŋaŋ zeme sokbeme ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ikŋaŋgat zapat nâmindeyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikŋ zemti dundumsawanup.

⁶ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkinpepemak ekŋen diindowanik beme geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an penaŋ bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak

nâmkijpem manik ke giŋgiŋ mbanik ma an dapmelanŋeyelen zemâtâtât mam indanik. Zet katnaŋ tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik. ⁷ Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnaŋgat kasaŋaŋ penaŋepiŋ ke bankumpemti kenŋaleset keyet mulupmaŋ mmamoti nâmkijpepe dolakŋaŋmak mama ke mmambanik. ⁸ Segeset pembenanŋ tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawatpiŋ mamayelen mamnup ke ŋewaŋgut keŋ butemti nâmkijpepeen kaliŋaŋ bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyeleŋ ŋep penaŋ. E eneyet egaŋ penaŋaŋ alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penaŋaŋ kogak aikbanup. ⁹ Zet kapi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ. Ke am sambeyanŋ ilindiŋ ŋep nâmti nâmkijpepeyelen. ¹⁰ Nin webembenn Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ ma Anŋalalaŋ Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkijpewen yomengatnaŋ matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkijpemti sek sindem palen mulup katikŋaŋ penaŋ mti mimiek mamnup. ¹¹ Geŋ zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zenzikat indamane nâmbep.

¹² Geŋ pemane an ŋenaŋ gâgât an zomolim zemti mtoŋeŋgepiŋ. Yek, geŋ an imbi nâmkijpepemak sambe ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin ma zikat indandaŋin bemti zet zenzendi ma mama mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkijpependi ma mama kweteteŋmaŋ mamandi keyaŋ sosok tapme ekbep. ¹³ Geŋ nâgât damuŋ damuŋ kan mambaniknok ke windenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet dapmelanŋe makumindawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik. ¹⁴ Kawawaŋgalen an ŋenaŋ belin ŋokdan bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet zempalakŋaŋ bambeyet zempewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe. ¹⁵ Geŋ kan kataŋ wisatpiŋ ke tati mulup alak zeyap ke kakanemuŋ mbanik. Kogok mmane mulup mimindaŋgat penaŋaŋ sambeyanŋ sosok ekmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Geŋ gitanaŋgat mama mimindi weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyaŋti damuŋ mbanik. Kan kataŋ geŋ kwileki ke giŋgiŋ mti mbanik. Geŋ kogok mbanik beme ku walebaniŋ geŋ mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwaŋ kogogak ku walebep ekŋenaŋ mamaen kwabep.

5

Am mama mimi kapigoset indatimambep

¹ Geŋ ailip ŋen tetim mesât zet ŋenzinziŋ ku msawanik. Geŋ zet sewak sewakŋaset hipdaŋgat zeweknok dunduwanik. An sipkotem ekŋen kogak dapmeniŋ katnanen indatim mambanik. ² Imbi ilip ekŋengat kegogak mamne zemti sewakŋaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekŋengat kogak ipmne zemti keŋ kweteteŋmanen teŋeset indati mambanik.

Dapmelanjeyan imbi kwambet indikdamuñ mbep

³ Imbi kwambet penañ nemunambañinepiñ ekñen ke eksem indewanik. ⁴ Âk imbi kwambet ñen ek nemunambañane ma inşokñañne talip beme ekñañan kukñañgat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinañgat mambiwinemagen mbep. Mama mimi sepem keboñ keyet Kawawañañ nâme dolakñañ mambein. ⁵ Âpme imbi kwambet keyañ igak mame am ñenañ ekdamuñ ku mamm egañ webembeñañ Kawawañmagen benti tambu msa katañ dundunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayañkwesin. ⁶ Âk imbi kwambet ñenañ ikñañgat sekñañgat tikñañ mamâzin elak alik mainañgut keñañ eweñañ gakikiñañ. ⁷ Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambañine zemâtâtindame weyañti mamme am ñenañ ku zemkwelat mimindawep. ⁸ Âk ñenañ ikñañgat sipbutnañ ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuñ min beme egañ nâmkijpepeñañ iyañti am nâmkijpepepiñ ekñengalen bamen tototnañ penañ bein. ⁹ Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet mañgeen tususupiñ. Imbi kwambet ekñen kabon kapi indikdamuñ mbep. Kwambet keyañ an kwewetan wawatnañ ma nup kanañ 60 bein ¹⁰ ma mama mimiñin notnañ kapigok ekbep. Egañ nemunambañane weyañti indatim mamkwage. Ma am mamananañ indameti mka indaye. Ma sekñañ mtoti dapmelanje nâmkijpepeñinmak notnañgat mulup mge. Ma am nukñanen tapme mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnañ pembeñañ keñañan keyet benti mamkwatan. Imbi keboñgat ekbep. ¹¹ Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egañ kwilin dapmelanjeyan indikdamuñ mimiyeleñ tususupiñ. Mme ekñañan aimbiñ bembeyelen tikñañan mandame an wati Kilais bamkumpewepgapmti ¹² ekñañan ekmak kukñañgat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep. ¹³ Ekñañan kogak kan walaletgalen yañañ mnâmti mka ñengatnañ mka ñen mamotolip. Kegok etañ yek, ewe mme bekanañ beme dekuku mimi ma nenn nâyap nâyap an damuñnok mulup zet manzeip. Ma ekñañan zet ku zenezelen ke manzeip. ¹⁴ Keyepmti neñ nâma imbi kwambet sipkotem ekñañan awembiñ benti namba indambeti apnembañine ma mkañin ekdamuñ mmambep. Kogok mti weyañ mame am notnañ nâmkijpepepiñañ ningat kwelat ku kuwep. ¹⁵ Eneyet imbi kwambet notnañ ilak set pembeñañ bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien. ¹⁶ Keyepmti dapmelanje imbi ñenmagen imbi kwambet notnañ egat apnembañanemak maip beme egañ indikdamuñ mbe. Âpme dapmelanjeyan ekñen keboñgat nukñañ pupu yek. Imbi kwambet ñen igak penañ main keboñ etañ indikdamuñ mbep.

Dapmelanjeyan damujine indikdamuj mbep

¹⁷ Âpme an damujine muluwin dolakñan mamip ekñen keyet nâmindeme mopme an ñeñan Kawawañgalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti weyan indikdamuj mti eksemindewep. ¹⁸ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwan mimiñan kapigok tazin,

“Makau apmanan wit imenzañme katnanan bululun zem to-
togonalen mulupman tapmti meu nsâpmmе kanğaleman
bekekekpiñ.” *(Zii Zet 25:4)*

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anan tosanan ñep titiyelen. ¹⁹ An ñenan an ñeñanğat ñeñ belun belun zet ombem zeme nânâpiñ. An zut ma tuk ekñenan zet sakam kwep zemti bandim mme nâme penan bewe. ²⁰ An ñenan yom mme geñ am notnan ekñenğat zikalinan zet msamane an notnan ekñenan ekti kiñgabep.

²¹ Kawawan ma Zisas Kilais ma enselñene ekñenğat zikalinan dindomti ingat zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma notn notn katnan betetnan ku mbep zemti diindoyap.

²² In am Kawawañgalen mulup an winde indandayelen belin ñokñinan bembeyelen abak abak ku mbep. In am yanin nâmâtâtâtpiñ mneti ilin yommak bewepğat eksemi kwetetepman mambep.

²³ Âpme geñ sek zawat susuk mpeñ mamnikğapmti tu etan ninipiñ; wain isikñan kambakdi mukulem mimiyeleñ ñep nimbanik.

²⁴ Âpme am notnanğalen yomin ñep sosok eegalen ma yominanğat dopman mutumindandayelen sosok matazin. Yanğut am notnanğalen yom bamğat zemdelan zenze kanden sokbeme ekbanup. ²⁵ Sepem keboñagak mama mimi dolakñan sosok ñep eegalen, ma notnan sosok penan ku eegalen ke tetak ku enzilim tabe.

6

Sisiliñ an nâmkijpepemak ekñengalen zet

¹ Am nâmkijpepemak sisiliñ etan mamip ekñenan an mobotnaninanğat nâme pembenan beme mobotnan talip nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok mme am ñenan Kawawañgat kwizet buñaman ma Kilais nâmkijpepeyelen zetnanğat ku zeme tobe. ² Ma an mobotnanin ekñen nâmkijpepeñinmak zemti keyet sisiliñ mulup an ekñenan ku mtotindewep. Eksemindemti ekñenğat mulup msâğât ekme nolin nâmkijpepeen tazin nâmti sek bulâlâñ mulup ku mbep. Sisiliñ an in an mobotnanin Kawawañan nâmtikñan miminden ekñenğat in muluwin windenjanben mbep.

Mânep milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindanti keñin buteme ke mâti mbep. ³ An ñenaj nânâ sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaj penaj ke nâme ñep ku bein ma mama Kawawanaj nâme dolaknaj mambein zet ke zikat indandaj ku mâzin ⁴ an ke belak sekñaj etaj mamimozin ma an ke nânaj bugan ku tazin. Keñanen kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj misik tazin. Egan zet mdândândâ ma zet yanaj zem guluk gilik omba mamm. Zet mdândândâyelen keboñ keyaj penaj kapigok mam-sokbein: keñ kuku mimi, atindândâyey setnaj kabembe ma am nolin ñeniyet manâmbekambein ma an notnaj kwelat makun ma ⁵ an ekñen keboñ ke zet mmot mtot mti keñin yungume delaj zenzej ma nânajinpiñ penaj ekñenaj zet penaj bamkumpewien. Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalaj mânep milawat sokbemndasem zemti mamip.

⁶ An ñenaj manajanen Kawawanaj mama mamayelen manain ke mâti mezin beme keyaj mânep milawatmak mama keyaj sebempein. Ekmagen zigok tasain kelak ñep kemak. ⁷ E zigogak? Nin msalen talak kobenn ya nan mane mesât belak betn mobenben mebanup. ⁸ Kegok keyepmti nin meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyaj nñajgat sepem ñep bein. ⁹ Âk am ñenaj milawatmak omba bebeyelen manaiwan tetimaemaen sukñaj beme Satangalen kapipilen maindon. Âpme keñin kwilekiki bekanaj ma waleletnajmak keyet tikñaj bebisikti keyaj indamandame walelet kalijaj metobep. ¹⁰ E eneyet mânepgat keñ omba bembe ke yom notnajgat ñotekñaj. Notnaj ekñen ke wemindandayelen omba nâmti nâmkinpepeñin katikpeme kilom mekogeyaj bangat keñ sindem ma nukñaj omba aikindaye.

Pâlanj Timoti mama kanzizitgat yanaj zemzikat sain

¹¹ Timoti, geñ Kawawanjal an mamanikgapmti kwitnaj kwitnaj keboñ ke eksempemti kunzun mebanik. Geñ tej mama ma Kawawanjal mama nâmtikñaj mnen ma nâmkinpepemak mama ma gogotmak mama ma katikñaj benti tatat ma sewak palen mama keyet ginjin mbanik. ¹² Mti nâmkinpependaj mulupmaj windenaj benti mbanik. Kegok mmeti giti mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama mimi kabon kapiyet Kawawanaj gakumtetime geñ nâmkinpependi am sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik bemane nâmbien. ¹³ Kawawanaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe manajin maaikindain egat zikatnan ma Zisas Kilais egaj Pontias Paillet egat zikatnanen kinjagapiñ ikñajgat yanaj penaj zemkatik beye. Egat

zikatnan geŋ kapi mimiyeŋ zemkatik beyap. ¹⁴ Ke geŋ neŋ zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane nnaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am neŋaŋ geŋmagen keyet yomaŋ neŋ aiikpiŋ mbep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ kanaŋ beyeyaŋ tazin kan beme Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Geŋ Kawawaŋ am sambeyaŋ seseŋwatgewep ma geŋ kwep winde toŋaŋ ma neŋaŋ sambeyet neŋaŋin ma amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋ. ¹⁶ Geŋ kwewetaŋ gakikipiŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ keyet keŋaŋ mamaŋ ke am neŋaŋ mebegalen yek. Geŋ an neŋaŋ ku giga ma neŋ ku gigigalen. Amnaŋ nâmgeme mobotnaŋ bewe ma winde gaŋgaŋaŋ ewe wemgamti wemobe! Keyet nâmti dundunganup. Ke penaŋ.

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengalen zet

¹⁷ Msalen am mânep milawalin temaŋ mamaip ekŋen sekŋin ku mobotgalen diindomane ekŋenaŋ webembe mânep milawalin waleletgalen keyet ku bewep. Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋin kwilekiki kwapem matalasimndame oloŋen palen matimanup ekmagen webebeŋin bewep. ¹⁸ Mti zemindemane mama mimiŋinan kwileki pembenan ke mbep ma mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ semem mopme ekŋenaŋ kwileki ke ma ke omba indawep ma am eleŋ beleŋ bemti mukulem mukulem mimindewep. Mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ke ekŋenaŋ mânep milawalinok timti mambep. ¹⁹ Sepem kegok mti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tosa temaŋ bangat timambep keyaŋ luanŋaŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ weyaŋ bewep. Kogok mti keŋinan neŋ mama penaŋ penaŋ mamnup ke nâmatâbep.

²⁰ Timoti, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ gaya ke yayaŋ kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mbanik. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kwelat zet ma zet penaŋpiŋ ke timamti kwitnaŋ, “Nânâ temaŋ,” manzeip ke dâsuki keyepmti geŋ bamkumpewanik. ²¹ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zet keboŋ ke toŋaŋ bemti nâmkinpepeyet set tageen myuŋgumti set belakŋaset mebien. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet inmak wemti wembe.

2 Timoti

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zapat meluwaŋ sek zut kapi kumsasaŋaŋ

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ Timoti ŋen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kuyeen Pâlaŋ ewe mka katikŋaŋ mebepeŋ tati zemgwaŋtaŋ zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwaŋ zut kapiyet Pâlaŋ mka katikŋaŋ tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyaŋ ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kegok nâmti kuye. Ma dapmelaŋge ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ Lomayetnaŋ ekŋenmagen sisipeŋpeŋ omba mimindasâpm keyet weyaŋ eksese mulup mpeŋ mpeŋ tapmamayelen. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge Epesa talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ Pâlaŋ Timotiyet kuin ke kegogak mme ekŋengalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet keŋaŋ tazin ke mme ekŋengalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ 2 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-14 Pâlaŋ Timotiyet yayaŋ zet mti zeye

1:15-18 Pâlaŋ ikŋaŋgat totatatnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zeye

2 Bimbiŋ zet notnaŋ Timoti ikŋaŋgat esemten zeye

3 Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen zet

4:1-8 Pâlaŋ bimbiŋ zet zemdelaŋ zemti zeye

4:9-22 Notn keŋ mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Mukukumak zet yaŋbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Kawawaŋaŋ nin mama alakŋaŋ titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke ndame Kilais dolakŋaŋ mâbâgalen keyet penaŋ, neŋ Pâl Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. ² Timoti nemun dolakŋaŋ, gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ keŋ taolet ma aŋgalaŋ gogot ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ geŋmak wemti wembe.

Timoti nâmkipepe omba penaŋ tasaye

³ Neŋ Kawawaŋgat sesewatpemti keŋ ketetepmanen sokŋeyayaŋ mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti neŋ Kawawaŋ mandunduyawen gâgât otnâpeŋ mti neŋ wisikŋ manzeyap. ⁴ Nit mebe kokot mbelinan geŋ nâgât omba suwanan. Ke otnâmti neŋ ewe gikti oloŋen penaŋ mimiyet nâyaŋ.

⁵ Mti nâmkijpepe penañ tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyap. Nâmkijpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyan alak geñ ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmâtâgeyap. ⁶ Keyepm neñ gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, neñ betn ñokdanen bewanen Kawawañañ taoletnañ mgaye ke wisatpiñ mbutem mambanik. ⁷ Geñ pigok nâwanik, Kawawañañ Emetak Teñañ nin kiñgagatgalen ku ndaye. Egañ windemak ma gogotmak ma keñ sekñ ekdamuñ mti mamayet ndaye.

⁸ Geñ Amobotnañnañgat yañañ zemkawañ besâti sakambuk palen ku mbanik. Neñ ekgapmti mka katikñan matalap keyet zet zesâti kegogak sakambuk ku mbanik. Geñ Kawawañañ winde gasâpm keyepmti neñmak kot tusumti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañgat sisipeñpeñ palen moti neñ mayapnok mamambanik. ⁹ Egañ añañandemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumtetime amñane teñ bewen. Ke nnañgat pembenañnañgat yek. Iknãñgat pembenañgat ma keñ taoletnañgapmti egañ keñ taoletnañ mimndemti eweñan baen kululuñ ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâme wenje. ¹⁰ Ya alak Kawawañgalen keñ taoletgat penañañ Zisas Kilaisiyan koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyañ mkawañ bein. Egañ gakikiyelen winde mtopemti mdelañ zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañset mama kanzizit sosok msokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Kawawañañ neñ Kilaisiyelen mulup anañ mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ bemi zemkawañ bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indandayelen ombemneñje. ¹² Kegogapmti neñ yañañ keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yañgut neñ sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat neñ nâyap neñ Kilais nâmkijpewan ma neñ nâmkatikñañ beyap egañ nâgât maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egañ ekdamuñ mmetnepeme zemdelañ zenze kan bewe. ¹³ Zet katnañ penañ kapi geñ neñmagengatnañ nâmtiwanan keyegak mâti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat. ¹⁴ Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ ke damuñ mimiyet zemgeye ke damuñ mmane tagawe. Emetak Teñ ek keñnan mamain egañ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

¹⁵ Am sambe nâmkijpepemak Esia msalengatnañ ekñenan neñ bamkunnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes ekñengat keñangatnañ egelañ kegogak nâgât nâmtikñañ kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nânik. ¹⁶ Neñ Amobotnañañ Onesipolas imbi nembrañane ekñengat keñañ beme

dolakŋaŋ mimindandayet mandunduyap. Egaŋ neŋ mka katikŋaŋ matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiŋ keŋŋ mme oloŋen mambein. ¹⁷ Egaŋ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nâgât mulup temaŋ mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige. ¹⁸ Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaŋaŋ zemdelan zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kembeŋ otnâmpepeyet nâmti mandunduyap. Egaŋ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penaŋ mimndeye ke giti ilak eknâmbanan.

2

Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anak mamayelen bemzein

¹ Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ keŋ taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik. ² Am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan zet zema geŋ nâwanan. Zet ke an notnaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi mâti katikŋaŋ bemti tati mamip. Ekŋen keboŋ indamane ekŋenaŋ ŋep am notnaŋ kegogak zemzikat indam mbep.

³ Kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ nukŋaŋ pumti mulup mamipnok geŋ Kilais Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakŋaŋ mamti mulup nukŋaŋ ke pumane delan zewe. ⁴ An ŋenaŋ kasa kuku an mamain egaŋ mulup sambe notnaŋ ke temakwep ku maatan tazin. Egalen kasa kuku an ŋenaŋaŋ egaŋ nâmpeme dolakŋaŋ bembeyet nâmti kasa kuku mulup dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamin.

⁵ An ŋenaŋ silimaimai msât mbe beme egaŋ zemâtâtât zet zenzenaŋ ke ku gawepuwe beme egaŋ penaŋaŋ ku tiwe.

⁶ An ŋenaŋ meu mulup sek sindem timti mamm beme egaŋ mulup keyet keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ masokbein ke ŋenaŋ egaŋ yaŋbemti matim nin. ⁷ Zet diŋgoyap kapi giti opemti nâmbanik Amobotnaŋaŋ nânândi mkawaŋ bemgeme geŋ zet kapi nâmâtâbanik.

⁸ Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat sokŋaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zemwage keyet otnâmbek. Sakam keboŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanen tazin ke neŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. ⁹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋapmti sindem temaŋ penaŋ matiyap. Mti an bekanan mimi an kegok senaŋ bem zamneme mka katikŋaŋ kapi matalap. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zet senaŋ zampeme ku matazin.

¹⁰ Neŋ nukŋaŋ sepem igak igak sambe ke Kawawaŋaŋ amŋane indamakum indeye ekŋen keyepmti matiyap. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais Zisas yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiŋaŋ ma ekmagen mama kanzizit tazin busatnaŋaŋmak ke ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋmak tatagalen ke titiyet nâmti mamiyap. ¹¹ Zet kapi penaŋ ke nâmkipene. Nin ekmak tusuwenn

zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak tusumti mamambanup. ¹² Ginjin mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnan kegogak tabanup ma nin ek iyan pewanup beme egan kegogak iyan ndewe. ¹³ Ningalen zemkatik bembennan baknan bewe beme egalen zemkatik bembeyan katiknan matazin. Egan zet zut ku manzein.

Kawawanngalen mulup penan mamip ekngat kwilin ikngat zikatnan tazin

¹⁴ Gej amdine zet sakwalamti Kawawanngat zikatnan golanin ti. Eknenan zet etan keyet mdândândâ ku mit. Zet mdândândâ kebon ke yanepin ma am zet keyan maindawalezin. ¹⁵ Kawawan gâgât mulup anan dolaknan nâmgengeyet nâmti mulup windenanben mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik. Ma gej zet penan esemten muzikat indawanik. ¹⁶ Ma gej msat palengalen nânâ belaknan ma zet Kawawan bankumpeyelen kebonngat ku muzikat indawanik. Zet kebon keyan amgat kenin mme teenan bemepme Kawawan ku nâmkijpewep. ¹⁷ Zet zikat indandanin yungunnganmak ke lingit teman kebon bemti ma palaknan bemezin. Am eknen kebon eknenmagengatnan an zut nen kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egelan zet kebonngat ma zemzikat indamelip. ¹⁸ An eget keyan zet penan ke katikpenti am ekngat zet kilom pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikien-gatnan wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku wabanup.” Zet kebonan meti am notnan ekngalen nâmkijpepenin mme mayunguin. ¹⁹ Kawawan tepum kalinan peme towege ke katiknan bemti tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowan kapigok kumpepenan tazin,

“Amobotnanan amane ikngat zapat mamaip eknen nâmindein.”

Ma zet nen ewe kapigok kumpepenan tazin,

“Amobotnanngalen kwizapatnan manzemkawan bemmâlip eknenan myungunngu bankumpeme delan zewe.”
(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)

²⁰ Âpme mka teman ngat bati notnan golan ma silwayan weyayanan ma notnan tewan ma ampambelan weyayanan. Eknenmagengatnan notnan mulup dolaknan sakam nen nen mimiyelen ma notnan tambu msasa katan mulupman sasayelen. ²¹ Keyepmti Timoti, gej mama mimindi mgasik sambe katikpeman delan zeme kwetetepman penan bemti tabanik beme gej batikondo mulup dolaknanngalen kebon bewanik. Mti kwetetepman penan bemti nep Amobotnanan mukulem mgemti mulup dolaknan sakam nen nen mimiyelen weyan tabanik. ²² An imbi

nembip mamaiwan bekanangat kenjin teman keeset mambe-
maip. Gej mama mimi kebon kemagen kunzuŋbanik. Kogok mti gej naman mama mimi kwetetepman ke mâti
nâmkinpepemak mambanik ma am nodangat kenji bembe
ma kej sewakŋan mama ma am mama mimiŋin kwetetep-
man mamip ekŋenmak tusumti Amobotnaŋ masesewat-
samti mambep. ²³ Mti gej am zet katnaŋgat manzemk-
welat mamip ekŋenmagen ku matamambanik. Nânik zet
kebon keyet penanŋ mamdândâip. ²⁴ Âpme Amobot-
naŋgalen mulup anan zet mdândâ ku mbe. Egan am
sambe notn notn mimindemti an zikat indanda dolakŋan
mamti am ek peŋ peŋ mampep ekŋenmak kej sewakŋan
palen mambe. ²⁵ Am zetnaŋ kulumti mobotnaŋ mam-
saip ekŋenmagen musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen
mbe. Âpme Kawawaŋan ekŋen kan indawe mene beme
nâmyuŋgugunjin zemsalaŋ beme Kawawaŋan mme yomi-
nangatnan kenjin gilik zeme Kawawaŋalen zet katnaŋ pe-
naŋ ke nâmkinpewep. ²⁶ Sadangalen ankapipilaŋ indom-
tapme egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Yan kenjin teŋ
peme ke nâmâtâti katikpemti kunzuŋ mebep. Keyet nâmti
dundunup.

3

*Kululuŋ msat kanen delaŋ zesât tapmme mama mimi
mgasik omba penaŋ sokbewe*

¹ Gej kapigok nâmbak kan delaŋ zenzeyelen kan bududuk
tabeme mama mimi nukŋan omba penaŋ msat suluŋti
tabe. ² Am ekŋen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Ekŋenaŋ
ilinaŋgat etaŋ yayaŋ mbep, mânepgat kenjin teman tabe.
Ilinaŋgat kwizet buŋamin mwatonzewep ma ilinaŋgat
sekŋin mmobep. Ma Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwep ma
ekŋenaŋ mambiwineyelen zet kuluwep. Ekŋenaŋ kwileki
ŋeniyet wisikŋ ku zewep ekŋenaŋ mama mimi teŋ keyet
wisat penaŋ mbep. ³ Ekŋenaŋ gogot palen ku mamip
keyepm am notnaŋgat nukŋanjinmak indamukulem mimiye-
len nâmtikŋan ku mbep. Ma am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgalen
yomin ku katikpewep. Am ekŋenaŋ nolinaŋgat kwelat
zet makuip. Sekŋinaŋgalen tikŋan etaŋ maŋgawepup.
Ekŋenaŋ zet mdândândâ mbep ma ekŋenaŋ kasa ŋenzinziŋ
mbep ma ekŋenaŋ am kileŋ indomwalet mbep ma mama
mimi dolakŋan keyet ekŋenaŋ ŋenzinziŋ mbep. ⁴ Ma
ekŋenaŋ noline zemindowep ma ekŋenaŋ sakwep ili-
naŋgalen ŋoktik kileŋ mamâlip ma ekŋen Kawawaŋgat
tikŋan ku manâip ilinaŋgalen sekŋinaŋgat etaŋ oloŋen

mamip ⁵ ma ekñenañ, “Nin an nâmkijpepemak,” zeip keyañgut keñinan Kawawañgalen winde ku tatindain. An ekñen kemak seabemti mamapiñ. ⁶ Am ekñen zeyap ekñenañ imbi nâmkijpepenjin katikñañpiñ ekñengalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekñenañ ekñengalen zet mâbâgalen zet kelakñañ mimindemti ekñengalen ñoktik mandamuñ mip. Âpme imbi ekñen keyañ ilinañgat yominañgat ekme nukñañ beye. Ekñenañ sekñañgalen tikñañ mâbien ⁷ ma ekñenañ an ke ma keyañ kot diindome zelin nâmti nânâmak tabenup zewienañgut Kawawañgat yañañ penañ ku nâmâtâbien penañ. ⁸ Eweñañ Zanismak Zambilis egelañ Mosesiyet ñenzinziñ mti zetnañ mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekñen kapiyañ zet penañ mtopewien ma keñin kilom penañ beme Kawawañañ nâmkijpepenjin mimindikme yek beme bamku-mindeye. ⁹ Yañgut ekñengalen zemzikat indanda dâsuki ke temañ penañ ku bewe. Nâmyuñguñguñañgat yañañ sokbeme am sambeyañ yañañin maekmâtâlip. Eweñañ an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien keboñ.

Kawawañgalen zet mkatikñañ bemtatagalen

¹⁰ Kogogapm geñ zet katnañ penañ zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnañgat yañañ ma nâmkijpepenañgat yañañ ma sewakñañ mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukñañen katikñañ bem tatatn ekmâbanan. ¹¹ Ma am ekñenañ sisipeñpeñ mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Neñ Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka temanen am ekñenañ sisipeñpeñ mname sek sindem omba penañ timkwaban ke geñ nânik. Yañgut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnañañ añañalañ neme ewe mayap. ¹² Âpme am nâmkijpepe dolakñañmak mama ke mâsât mti Kilais Zisamagen tusuwep ekñenmagen sisipeñpeñ sokbemindawe. ¹³ An bekanañ penañ ma an dâsukitoñ ekñengat mama mimiñin bekanañgatnañ bamset bekanañ penañ mambein. Ekñenañ matetim indeme Sadanañ ekñen kegogak matetimindein. ¹⁴ Yañgut geñ zet zemzikat gamme nâmtimti keyet nâmkijpemti mamaniñ ke mkatikñañ bemti tabaniñ. Ma geñ nânik gâlen zemzikat gañgandine ekñen an zikat indanda dolakñañ. ¹⁵ Geñ otñâsenik geñ anemba isikñañ tapmane ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet teñ ke zemzikat gamme nânâ keyet tiwanan. Ma zet keyañ am set ñep zikat indame Zisais Kilais nâmkijpemti egalen añañalañ gogolen mamayelen. ¹⁶ Kawawañgalen zet meluwañen tapmezinen ke Kawawañañ iñañ zeme aneneyañ meluwañ mbien. Ma ke dolakñañ am zemzikat indandayelen zet penañ. Ma amgalen mama mimi bekanañ manzem musuwetindein. Ma

myunḡunḡunḡin weyaḡalen ma keyaḡ am zemzikat indame Kawawaḡalen set kwetetepmaḡ ke mâbâḡalen. ¹⁷ Keyepmti an ḡenaḡ Kawawaḡalen mulup mme nânâ dolakḡaḡ timti mulup dolakḡaḡ sakam ḡen ḡen ḡep mbe.

4

*Zet zapat penaḡ zemyunḡumti zemzikat indandayelen go-
laḡ zet*

¹ Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikiḡaḡ ma alik zemdelan zemindemti Amobotnaḡ tati am sambe indikdamuḡ msâpm keyepmti neḡ Kawawaḡ ma Zisas Kilais egegat zikalidan Kawawaḡalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ zenzeyelen zemg-watnaḡ mgeye. ² Kogok ke kan kataḡ kananen ma belakḡanen kogogak mbanik. Mti geḡ sewak sewak paleset mama mimiḡin bekanḡ zikat indamti musuwet indemti aḡkeḡoo mimindewanik. ³ Nânik, amnaḡ Kawawaḡalen zet zapat katnaḡ penaḡ bamkumpemti ilinaḡalen ḡoktik mâti an zikat indanda sambe ammagen meti zapat alakḡaḡ ilin amnaḡ tikḡaḡ igagen nânâyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belakḡnik danḡosâpm. ⁴ Mti ekḡenaḡ Kawawaḡalen zet penaḡ ke peme tapme bemzet yaḡaḡ yaḡaḡ keeset wetekuwep. ⁵ Yaḡgut kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ notnaḡ sokbewe geḡ katikḡaḡ bemti ewe giḡ giḡ palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyaḡ tabanik. Mti am Kawawaḡalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ mene mene diindowanik. Geḡ am indamukulem mimiyele mulup gaḡḡaḡaḡ ke weyaḡ ekdamuḡ mti Kawawaḡat mulup mbanik.

⁶ Neḡ gakikiyelele kan ilak sokḡaḡ penaḡ kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpemti mebegalen kan sokḡaḡ bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin keyaḡ Kawawaḡat sesewatsasayelen sâpe sâpe keboḡ besâpm. ⁷ Neḡ Kawawaḡalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku windenḡaḡ beḡ keboḡ mam-bene delan zenzenḡaḡ patan zewan ma nâmkḡipepen ke atamkatikpewan. ⁸ Keyepmti pilak teḡ mamayelen dopmaḡ Amobotnaḡ An kwetetepmaḡ zemdelan zenze egaḡ nâḡât zapat kululuḡen zilem kwilik weyaḡ bembenḡaḡ tazin ke zemdelan zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke neḡ kwep yek, am sambe ekḡen ek nâmtikḡaḡ mpemti egalen kokotnaḡgat damuḡ mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

Aḡkeḡoo delan zenzenḡaḡ

⁹ Geḡ set ke ma ke aikti neḡmagen sakwep kokogalen otnâwanik. ¹⁰ Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tikḡaḡ beme neḡ nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzuḡ mege. Ma Kelesen egaḡ Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egaḡ

Delmesia msalen mege. ¹¹ Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etan talupgapmti geñ kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogat egañ napmukulem mme mulup ñep penañ mbalup. ¹² Âpme neñ Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege. ¹³ Geñ kosât mbanigen neñ Toloas mka temanen tâgâ melakandumak meluwañ Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia muñguñ muñguñ mpepeñañ ma papia songom sekñañañ mimiñañ ke pe ke mkokolak.

¹⁴ Aleksandia an aenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ weyeyañ an keyañ neñ mka teman ke tapme omba penañ yuñgumnañge keyepmti bam maneti Amobotnañañ keyet dopmañ mutumsawe. ¹⁵ Zetn zewan katan egañ zemtatalat zet omba penañ mti windenn mtot peye. Geñ egat eksemti mamabanik.

¹⁶ Zet mulup ñeñañ penañ yañbemti mban kan keyet an ñeñañ zetgat ku napmukulem mneñge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Neñ Kawawañañ ekñengalen yom ke katikpepeyet dundum sawan. ¹⁷ Yanğut Amobotnañ ikñañ neñmak tati winde name neñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañañ ñep zemkawañ bema delañ zeme am Zuda mañgeen ku sokbemberñañ sambe ekñañ ñep nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa ekñañ nome gakiwakmangengat zemti Kawawañañ ikñañ mukulem mneñge. ¹⁸ Mti Amobotnañañ ewe bekanañ yañañ yañañgatnañ añañalan nemti kakanemuñ natetim moti kululuñen gwaen ikñañ Amobotnañ tapme neñ kandañañ mambap. Mamti am nâmkijpepemak sambe nin kwesin kwesin sesewatpemt mamambanup. Ke penañ.

¹⁹ Neñ Pilisila ma apmañ Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembrañane indamukuyapgat met zemanen nâmbep. ²⁰ Ilastas neñmak tageyanğut alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme keyepmti Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme neñ koban. ²¹ Geñ mawalam kanañ ewe bembepiñ tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen mulup mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia ma am notnne nâmkijpepemak ekñañ gâgât kogogak gamukuip. ²² Amobotnañañ winde gawe ma egalen keñ taolelañ geñmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Taitas

Pâlanj Taitasiyet zapat meluwanj kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi Taitasiyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam keboŋak. An kweggat kuye yaŋgut am sambeyan zet keyet keŋanj tazin ke makumti winde ŋep titiyelen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeyanj ekŋengalen maŋgeengatnaŋ. Ek nâmkijpepeyeen Pâlanj mme kwageyepmti egaŋ Pâl mâti mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Egaŋ Pâl mukulem mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋanj Penanj timti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeyanj ekŋenmagen timti mekokotnaŋ. Egaŋ Pâlmak oloŋkati Zelusalem am kukŋanŋatnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen an damuŋanj ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlanj Taitas ombempeme ikŋanŋat mundumaŋ msat notnaŋ mekoge. Pâlanj ombempeme Kilit msat nembu tuŋgupmanen tage am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋen indikdamuŋ mimiyelen peme mepmamtan. Kilit msat ke nembu tuŋgupmanen matazin kegogapmti waŋga ŋenanj nembu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nembu mamaŋ temaŋ kun beme ekŋen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyanj bemtopme mametemien. Yaŋ Pâlanj Taitas am maŋge kemagen peme met maŋge.

Pâlanj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋanj Penanj zapat meluwanj kapiyet kuyeen yaŋanj kapigogat: Taitasiyanj mulup ke windenjanbenj mimiyelen ma nukŋanj mulup keyet keŋanj sokbeme katikŋanj bemtati kume totogalen. Pâlanj egat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâmkijpepeŋanŋgalen ma mama mimiŋanŋgalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnaŋ mti mamayelen zet notnaŋ zeye.

Zet ŋotekŋanj temaŋ kapigogaŋ Taitas zapat meluwanj keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-9 An damuŋ ekŋengalen zet

1:10-16 Am zet zemyuŋgu yuŋgu mamip ekŋengat ek-sese-yelen zet

2 Am maŋge ikŋak ikŋak dapmelanŋe tuŋguwinanj matalip ekŋengalen zet

3:1-8 Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak ekŋengat zet apapalak zet

3:9-11 Mama mimi bekanan mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane bekanen keyegak tusumambep

3:12-15 Zet zemdelanpepeyelen zet

Mukukumak zet yanbam zenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋ Pâl. Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyet nakumtetiye. Neŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am ikŋaŋgat zapat indaombemindeye ekŋen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikŋaŋ bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimindawenn keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke nâmâtâpme keeset mama mimi pembenanŋ gawepumti mbep. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet ke naŋge. ² Neŋ mulup kekok mti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak indamukulem mma ekŋenaŋ olonŋen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damuŋ manup. Eweŋan penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku sokbeme Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye. Wa Kawawaŋ ek ke an zet dâsukitonŋ yek. Zet penaŋ penaŋ etaŋ manzein. ³ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen neŋ ombemnemti Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ neme buŋam zapatnaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemeban.

⁴ Âpme Taitas neŋ gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Geŋmak nit Kawawaŋ kwep manâmkiŋpelup keyaŋ mme geŋ nâgât nemun penaŋnok bemane mamalup. Neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ keŋ sewakŋaŋ ma keŋ taolet mgame mamayet mandunduyap.

Dapmelanŋe ŋeŋaŋ bembenine ekŋengalen zet

⁵⁻⁶ Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkohan e yaŋaŋ kapigok. Geŋ ke tati neŋ mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka kataŋ meti an damuŋ dolakŋaŋ myuŋguŋguŋinŋin, imbiŋin kwewetaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekŋenaŋ Zisas nâmkiŋpemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ma mam biwine ekŋengalen zet kuma kuluip. An keboŋ indikti indaombem indemane dapmelanŋeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembenin mamayet nâmti gemkohan. ⁷ Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe aikbanan keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup mamin beme egaŋ myuŋguŋgupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekŋengat zikalinaŋ sek mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋaŋ omba ku nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mânep milawatgat keŋaŋ temaŋ ku bewe. ⁸ Mti egaŋ keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ weyaŋdamuŋ mti nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaŋaŋ tapme ikŋaŋ sekŋaŋ ŋep ekdamuŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat olat zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke timaŋgalaŋme egat zapat

etan bemâbe. ⁹ Egan Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ Penan zemzikat sawien ke keṇan penan nâmkijpenti atam tabeyepmti egan am notnan keṇin walati zet zapat pembedan ke teṇ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penan ke peṇpeṇ mampeip ekṇen papalimti zeme ekṇenan yuṇṇuṇṇin ke ekmâtâbep.

Kilit msalen am dâsukitonṇ sambe penan mambien

¹⁰ Kilit msat kapiyet keṇanen an sek mmobot zet manzeip sambe penan mamip. Ekṇenan Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakṇaṇgat kasa makuip. Zuda am kegogak zet dâsuki dâsuki zemi am Kilaisiyelen manṇe tetimaemae omba mamiindaip. Ma notnan ninmak tusumti mamaip ekṇenan kegogak am sekṇin butnan antiyelen zet tim maiwan am keṇin omba penan mamyuṇṇum indeip. ¹¹ An ekṇen keyan mânep milawatgapmti mama mimi mgasik ke ekṇenan zemzikat indamti mam biwine ma nembanjine ilinsakwep ṇoktikṇin mme yuṇṇume indatimti ilinanṇalen manṇeen matusumindeip. Keyepmti geṇmak mulup an ṇenmak in am ekṇen keboṇ ke zemkulumindeme zet ewe ku zewep. ¹² Kilit msat keyetnanṇ golan zenze an ṇenan zet pigok zeye,

“Kilit ekṇen am ka dâsukitonṇ penan ekṇen ke bonzup nembonṇ mgasik penan ekṇen an nimbi nimbi tonṇan penan ma wisalin omba penan mataindain.” ¹³ Golan zenze an zeye kapi neṇ nâma penan bein keyepmti Taitas, geṇ dapmelanṇe ekṇengat anṇkeṇoo zet bewalak kwisak mimindamti indamukulem mmane nâmkijpepeṇinan pembedanṇ bewe ¹⁴ ma Zuda am ekṇenṇalen wekawat zet notnanṇ dâsuki manzeip ke ma Zet Zapat Dolakṇaṇ Penan bamkumpenti keṇinanṇalak zii zet notnanṇ mambeip ke bamkume delanṇ zeme ewe ku mâpmebep. ¹⁵ Âpme an ṇenanṇ Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkijpewe beme mama mimiṇanṇ pembedanṇ mâbe. Mme bekananṇanṇ ekmagen kobe beme keyanṇ ku mtopewe. Keyanṇgut an ṇenanṇ Zisas Kilais ku nâmkijpenti egan zet dâsuki mâti kwitnanṇ kwitnanṇ mgasik mbe beme ekṇen ke yom etanṇ beme nânânanṇanṇ mgasik penanṇ bewe. Eganṇ ṇep bekananṇ ma pembedanṇ ke mimiyelen ku nân. Eganṇ bekananṇ mip beme nâmtentem ku mamin ¹⁶ Ekṇen dembusekṇinanṇ etanṇ, “Kawawanṇgat yanṇanṇ nin nânup,” zemtiṇṇgut naman mama mimiṇin Kawawanṇgalen zelanṇ zein keyet katanṇ mimipiṇ mamip. An ekṇenanṇ ekṇen keyet mgasik penanṇ manâmindeip. Ma ekṇenanṇ Kawawanṇgalen zet ku manṇawepup. Ma am mama mimiṇin keboṇ keyanṇ kwileki dolakṇaṇ ṇen ku mamip.

2

Am nâmkijpepemak ekñengalen zet zemâtâtât

¹ Âpme geñ naman am nâmkijpepeñinmak ekñengat mama mimiñin teñ bembeyelen zapatnañ diindomti indamukulem mmane ekñenañ Kawawañgalen zet katnañ keyet katañ gawepumti mbep. ² Mti an penañdine ekñen weyañ diindomane ekñenañ tu katikñañ nimti keñ kilom ku mbep. Mti am notnañ ekñengat zewep, “An ke dolakñañ penañ main.” Ma mamañin weyañ damuñ mti nâmkijpepeñin katikñañ bemti nolineyet gogot mamip ma nukñañ sokbeme gweñ gweñ kumti matalip. ³ Âpme geñ imbi penañdine kogogak diindomane zet dâsuki mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katikñañgat kandañan ku mebep. Mama mimiñin kwetetepmañ ke mti ekñenañ mama dolakñañgalen an zikat indanda mti mambe. ⁴ Kogok mamti ekñenañ imbi sipkotem ekñen zet kegogak weyañ zemâtâtindamane nâmti keyet katañ apnemañineyet gogot mimindawep. ⁵ Mti ekñenañ nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etañ mama kwetetepmañ mamti mamañin weyañti damuñ mti awine eksemindewep. Kok mamambep beme an ñenañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

⁶ Sepem kegogak an sipkotem ekñen melen belen be-mindemane mamañin weyañ ekdamuñ mbep. ⁷ Mti geñ giti zedi zemti keyet katañ mâti mama mimi dolakñañ sambe keyet keñañ bemti mmane am ekñenañ geñ eksem giknâmti keyet katañ mbep. Geñ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ keñdanen kwep penañ mkatikñañ bemtati am zet penañak diindowanik. Kawawañgalen mulupmañ pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmañ mme penañak bewe. ⁸ Mti geñ zet weyañ nâmatâtati teñ etañ diindomane an ñenañ gâgât zedi ñep kum topewe. An ñenañ gitañgat yañdi giksât koti gikmâtâti yañdi ekme geñ yomdipiñ an dolakñañ penañ beme iññañgat sakambuk aikme zetnañ kileñ zemti mebe.

⁹ Âpme am notnañ sisiliñ am mañgandine diindomane an damuñine ekñengalen zet gawepumti keñin mdolakñañ bembeyet mulupmañ mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zet dopmañ ñen ku gilik zemti indawep. ¹⁰ Ma ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañin kambu titipiñ ekdamuñ dolakñañ mimindamti kan katañ muluwin dolakñañ mme amobotnañine ekñenañ ke nâmtalatindewep. Sisiliñ an imbi kegok mamambep beme am notnañ ekñen keyet indikmâtâpme dolakñañ penañ beme nâme Kawawañgalen zapatnañ penañ sukwep otnâwep. Kawawañ Añgalalañ An kegok nâwep.

Nin mama dolakŋaŋ mtati Zisasiyaŋ kobeyet damuŋ mbanup

¹¹ Msat sambe am mamanup katanŋ Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawaŋ beye. Keyepmti geŋ am maŋgendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawaŋ bemindemane ¹² Kawawaŋaŋ mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambep ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak kumbep ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mbep me mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ mbep ma Kawawaŋaŋ mama nâmtikŋaŋ min kemak mama mimi sambe ke mimiyet zemzikat indawanik. ¹³ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam keyet katanŋ mti kan temaŋ sokbesâpm keyet webemti egat damuŋ matapmambanup. Nin Kawawaŋ windaŋaŋ igagen keyet Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais an yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye egaŋ saŋga sonŋaŋaŋmak kobe. ¹⁴ Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ ke an kasa ekŋen ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyeyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwati mme animbi kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egaŋ ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ zempeye ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

¹⁵ Zet delan zenzeŋaŋ kapi geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ sambe ke windaŋaŋ penaŋ bemti zikat indawanik. Geŋ diindomane ekŋenaŋ zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indikti zet mimindamane gâlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti geŋ an ŋenaŋ mulupdi ekme ŋep ku beme mulupdaŋgat zentalat-geweyet weyaŋ eksemti mulupdi kakanemuŋ mbanik.

3

Emetak Tenmagen mama mimi dolak dolakŋaŋ sambe tiwen

¹ Geŋ amdine ekŋen ewe sakwalamti zemâtâtindamane ekŋenaŋ gapmaŋŋine ekŋengat kandaŋinan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambe tazin ke oloŋen palen eleŋ beleŋ bemti mbep. ² Mti ekŋenaŋ am ŋeniyet kwelat zet ŋen ku kuwep. Ekŋenaŋ neŋ zewi geŋ zewi ku mbep. Ekŋenaŋ mamasi palen notn mmamti mama mimiŋin sewakŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ am sambemagen mbep. ³ Âpme eweŋan nin sepem keboŋak Kawawaŋ ku nâmkŋipemamti nin zetnaŋ kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penaŋ ku mâti mebenn. Ma nin nnaŋgalen tikŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke oloŋengat ma nnaŋgat sekŋaŋgat etaŋ mbenn. Mti nin yuŋguŋgu keŋan meti notnne notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak

mti nenan nengat nâmbekambembe mamimtemenn. ⁴ Sepem kekok mamkwatmanngut nin pembenan bembeyelen Kawawan An Anğalalan Tonan egan am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawan beye. ⁵ Kewan nin kwileki nen pembenan nnak mbenngat dopman yek. E iknan anğalan gogot mndamti yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye. Kegok mgeen ningalen yomm zemzuluti mama alaknan Emetak Tenan ningalen mamaen penanan mme sokbeme nin kwetetepman bembeyet nâmti mge. ⁶ Âpme Anğalalan Zisas Kilaisiyet pbenanğapmti Kawawanan nin omba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Ten ndaye. ⁷ Nin Zisasiyet keñ taoletnanğapmti Kawawanan nin ndikme kwetetepman mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnan kwitnan sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpen mamanup.

⁸ Neñ zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penan sukwep penan keyepmti geñ windenan bemti am Kawawanğat nâmkinqpem maip eknen zemkawan bemindamane eknenan am indamukulem mimindemti mimiyyet nâme mopme mulup windenanben mbep. Mulup kebon ke dolaknan penan. Keyan am sambe penanan maaikindain. ⁹ Kok keyepmti zet penanepingat zet kankan ma zet mmot mtot ma yen sokne ekngat kwilin kumti yanin omâtât mâtât ma an nenan bembeyelen zet nenzinziñ ma zii zetgat yanğat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa kebon sambe ke bamkumindewep. Mama sepem kebon keyan am nen ku mukulem mimiyyelen ma penanepiñ yek penan. ¹⁰ An nenan zikat ganğandi yanğut indatetimti nòktik alaknanen tusum taindame geñ ankenoo kwep ma zut nen ewe mpewanik. Yan ku nâmti ewe tapmme an kebon ke zemkulumpeme delan zewe ma sesewat mka keñan ku mambe mâpme mebe. ¹¹ An kebon ke Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan bamkumpeme keyepm geñ zemkulumpewanik. Ek an yomton. Am eknen kebon ke kilom mamaip. Keñin gakiwewenanğapmti yom mti mimiek mamip.

Zemâtâtât delan zenzenan

¹² Âpme neñ bamgat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât mundumdan koti timtapme geñ naman set nen ke ma ke aikti neñmagen Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Neñ map tâgâ kanan keyet mka keyet keñan metabap. Nâyapğapmti geñ naikbanik. ¹³ Taitas, geñ Apolos ma Sinas egelan mebegalengat kanan beme eget tu meu ma kwitnan kwitnan weyanjidawanik. Âpme an nen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmâtâtât an.

¹⁴ Aminne ekjenan am nukjanen talip ekjen indamukulem mimindemti mulup kebon mimiyelen yanjan nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamañinanen penañanmak sokbewe.

¹⁵ Am pien neñmak mamaip ekjenan in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme geñ am nâmkijpepeñin notn notn maip ekjenat diindomane nâmbep nin ekjen kogogak indamukunup. Kawawanğalen keñ taolet in sambemak wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pilimon

Pâlanj Pilimongat zapat meluwanj kapi kumsaye

Pâlanj zapat meluwanj kapi kumti an notnanj nâmkijpepeyeen aik kwatpeye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwanj kapi an kwepgat kuye. Timotiyetnananj kot Pilimon delanj zeinen Pâlanj an kwep kwepgat zezapat meluwanj kumindaye yangut zet zapat meluwanj keyet keñan talip keyanj nin sambe kapi ñep ndamukulem mimiyele. Zapat meluwanj kapi tungupmanj sambe yek; ek ilak kwep keboj.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka temanj keyelen amobotnanj ma an mânep milawatnanj sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka temanj keyelen toñanj ma an nâmkijpepenanjmak. Ek kegogak mulup animbiñanen sambe. Ekñenmagengatnanj kwep ñen kuñzuj meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katikñan ilisukwep tati Pâlanj Kawawanjgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñanj Penanj ke dundume nâmti nâmkijpeye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme toñanjmagen gilik zemebegalen nâmti Pilimonanj Onesimas sisilij nembanj ke toñinanj zigok ma zigok mamin-damtemien keyet katanj kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwanj kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwanj kapiyet keñan zet tazinen Kilaisiyanj Kawawanjngat an ñep keñ gilik zenze aikme Kawawanjngat dundum sanak keboj. Ma Kawawanjngat am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Eganj kumakalanj ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnanjmak ma an tototnanj sekñanj satnanj ma sekñanj sopmanj, nânânjanjmak ma nânânjanjpij kegok eganj ku man. Pâlanj Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgât nâmti kukñanjngat eganj notnanj Pilimon zemkâkât msamti Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege.

Zet ñoktekñanj temanj kapigoganj Pilimongalen zapat meluwanj keñan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet

4-7 Dundundu ma zemesesewat

8-21 Pâlanj Onesimasiyet zemkâkât toñanj Pilimongat mge

22-25 Zemgwatnanj zet delanj zenzenjanjmak dundundu dundum delanj zenzeyelen zet

Keñ mbuteteyelen zet

¹ O Pilimon notn penanj, neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnanj mpalakñanj bema keyet pepetnanj mti nati tot mka katikñan neme tapma Kilaisimagen notn Timoti eganj kapi mamti napmukulem mamin. Yanj nit nsakwep kapi tati mulup an

notnit penañ Pilimon gâgât keñnit beme zapat meluwan kapi kumti galup. ² Nit dapmelañge gâlen mkaen maondagip ekñengat ma nâmkñepepen ipnit Apia egat ma Akipasiyan nit nembon bekanangat kasa kuku an dolakñan mamain ingat zapat meluwan temakwep kapi kumbemalu kozin.

³ Neñ Bipm Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egegalen keñ taoletmak keñ sewak ingat tunjuwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

⁴⁻⁵ Geñ Amobotnan Zisasiyet tikñanđi teman tapme ek nâmkñepemamti egalen am notnan indamukulem mamin-denik keyet zet zapadi kopme nâmban keyepmti gâgât otnâmti Kawawanğat wisikñ manzeyap. ⁶ Âpme neñ gâgât mandunduyap kelak geñ nâmkñependi tazin ke am zemzikat indamane ekñengalen nâmkñepepenin lemunañ teman beme ekñenan kwilekiki dolakñan mbewan Kilaisiyet kwizapatnan mwabe. ⁷ Kilaisimagen notn, geñ Kawawanğalen am ekñengat keñdi bembe ma ekñengat keñin mwatindewanan keyan nâgât keñ mme oloñen ma eleñ belen penañ beye.

Pâlan Onesimasiyet yayan zet zeye

⁸ Notn, neñ Kilaisimagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti neñ kwitnan kwitnan ke mimiyelen ñep gapitilima mbek. ⁹ Yanğut neñ gâgât tikñanñ omba tazin keyepmti belak etan wekumgamti eksowap. Neñ ailip penañ. Neñ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnan mpalakñan bema keyet pepet mti nati mka katikñan kotneme matalap. ¹⁰ Âpme neñ Onesimas egat weñnok zet ñen pigok zema nâmbak. Neñ mka katikñanen tapma Onesimasiyan niksât kopme neñ Kawawanğalen buñam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema keñ gilik zemti Kawawan nâmkñepeye keyan mme nâgât nemun penañ bemti kandañnan main. ¹¹ Eweñan egañ geñmak mañge kan keyet mukulem dolakñan ku mğaye. Yan alak egañ neñmak mamti mukulem dolakñan tapmnemkwazin. Yan maneti pema geñmagen kobeen mukulem dolakñan mğawe.

¹² Neñ Onesimas wembekaln penañ ke pema alak naman geñmagen kozin. ¹³ Neñ Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñan Penanğapmti mka katikñanen neme tapma egañ nikdamun dolakñan mamin keyepmti neñ ek anğalañma neñmak kapi tatagalen penañ nâyap. Egañ gâgât weñnok neñmak mamti napmukulem mnenagen dolakñan penañ benak. ¹⁴ Wa neñ geñ napmukulem mimiyet gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyan nâmtati zetnan zemdelan zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit ñoktik kwep bembepin neñ nenak egat zetnan ñep ku zemdelan zenzeyelen.

¹⁵ Onesimasiyan kan belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzunji pienen koti main. Keyepmti taekmane gilik zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane gitimak ke kwesin mamambe. ¹⁶ Wa ek sisilin nempa etaŋ mamtan keboŋ yek. Egaŋ notnaŋ sambe ekŋen sebemindein. Ek Kilais nâmkînpepen an notnit penaŋ. Egaŋ neŋmak pien mamti napmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamimnein. Yaŋ geŋmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mme geŋ sisilin mimiŋaŋgat ma Amobotnaŋmagen notn penaŋ mamain keyet nâmti egat nâmpemane pembenaj bewe.

¹⁷ Keyepmti geŋ nâgât notn penaŋ nâmnenik beme neŋ kopma mnawek keyet weŋnok taekmane egaŋ kopme ekti ek msawanik. ¹⁸ Egaŋ geŋmagen kwileki ŋen myunŋuye ma geŋmagen kwileki ŋen butnaŋ mututuyelen tapme kunzun koge beme geŋ nâgât damuŋ tapmane neŋ koti ekbap. ¹⁹ Neŋ nenn betnaŋ penaŋ pigok kumpema ekbak: Neŋ Pâl, nen egalen butnaŋ ke neŋ koti mutumgawap. Neŋ geŋmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ diŋgoma nâmti geŋ Kawawaŋmagen keŋ gilik zenze aikbanan. Keyet nâlen butnaŋ temaŋ ewe geŋmagen tazin. Neŋ keyet zet sambe ku zesap. ²⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nâmbak: Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mti wekumgayap kapi mmane neŋ gâgât oloŋen penaŋ mbap.

²¹ Neŋ gâlen zet gawepupundi tazin e penaŋ nâmgeyapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kumambe puk tatnâyap. Wekukun sambe gâgât beyap kapi ŋep mti notnaŋ ewe gitaŋgat keŋdan tusumti mbanik. ²² Pi nan zet ŋen ewe pigok zema ekbak. Kawawaŋaŋ gâlen dundundudaŋgat penaŋaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme mka katikŋaŋ pemi geŋmagen sakwep kobap. Ke nâmkînpeyap keyepmti geŋ nâgât mka keŋaŋ ŋen eweŋanak weyaŋpemane tabe.

Zet delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

²³ Epapalasiyak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mpalakŋaŋ bembeyet mulupmaŋ mmalu keyepmti mka katikŋaŋ kot ndeme tati in indamukumindenup. ²⁴ Âpme mulup an notnne notnaŋ Loma mkaen mamaip Mak ma Alistakasiyak Demasmak Luk ekŋenaŋ kegogak ingat keŋin temaŋ penaŋ mambein.

²⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen keŋ taolet in sambemagen tatagalen nâmti mandunduyap.

Ibulu Ibulu am ekñengat zapat meluwan kumindadañ.

Zapat meluwan kapi kwiyañ penañ kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbembenañ. Pâlañ zapat meluwan kukuñañ sambé ikñañgat kwitnañ kumti, “Neñ kuya,” e ñep manzemkawañbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtañ keboñ ñen ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânânjin temañ Kawawañgalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiyañ kup keyet zet mulup ikñañken mamip. Ekñen nâmkiñpepeñinmak kukñañgat mambien ekñenañ Pâlañ kup zewien. Yañgut Lutayan mañgeengatnañ takwalip ekñenañ kwiyañ kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlañ ku kup zewien e yañañ kapigogapmti zet ke zenzenañ. Egalen zapat meluwanen ekbegen egañ kuye set katnañ kwep mâti kukuñañ nembon yekgapmti zenzenañ. Zapat meluwan kapi kwitnañ Ibulu kukuñañ eneyet Zuda am ekñengalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiyañ zapat meluwan kapi kuyeyañ am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekñen sindem omba penañ nâmkiñpepeñinañgapmti tatimeyepm zemgwatnañ zet ma nâmkiñpepeñin katikñañ beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekñenañ Kawawañgat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem ikñañ ikñañ mambumkwetemien kemak Zisasiyañ an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti sekñañ sâpe buye keyañ mobotnañ bein zemti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnañ keyet penañ ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alakñañ ekmagen mimiñañ ke ku elenjengeyelen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye.

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Ibulu zapat meluwan keñañ talip:

1:1-5 Kawawañ alak pi set ikñañ ñen aikzin Nemuñañ Zisasiyañ set ke bein

1:6-7:28 Kilaisiyañ tâtâ itnañañgalen mulup an sebemindein

8-10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egañ sâpe sâpe buye keyañ sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnañ ke sebemindein

11-12 Nâmkiñpepeen ewe gwañ gwañ kumtatagalen indakumtetitiñañ delañ zenzenañ

13 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

Zisasiyañ golañ zenze an itnañañ mamkwabienmak ensel ekñen sebemindein

1-2 Kawawanj eganj golanj zenze an zemindeme ekñenanj yensokñine ikñanğat mundumann kan sepemanj ikñak ikñak ma zet setnanj yanjanj ikñak ikñak mandiindom kwatnepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnanj Zisasiyanj kosâpmnen kan keyet Kawawanjanj ikñanğat yanjanj mkawanjbeme delanj zenzenanj ikñanğat Nemunanj penanj zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawanjanj Nemunanj keyanj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe keyet tonanj bemti mamayet ombempeye. Eneyet egelanj ilisakwep mamti kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe ke mbun. ³ Kasupgat sanja songanjanj mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawanğat yanjanj penanj Nemunanjanj mamsokbembkawanjbein. Nemunanj ek yanjanj ikñak yek; egegat yanj kwep. Zet dembusekñanj winderanjamak zeme keyanj kwitnanj kwitnanj sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Eganj ningalen bekananj zulutndemti gwaen mogeyanj Amobotnanj Temanj egat betnanj penaset mundum winderanjanbenj keyet totazin.

Kawawanğat Nemunanj ensel ekñen anğosomindemti mobotnanj tazin

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyanj ensel ekñen sebemindemti motazin. Kogok mti ensel ekñengalen kwit zet bujam timtotindemti eganj kwizet bujam temanj timti matazin. ⁵ Kawawanjanj Nemunanğat nâmti zet kapigok zeye,

“Geñ nâgât Nemun penanj; nit alak Bip Nemun belup.” (*Sam 2:7*)

Ma ñen kapigok zeye,

“Neñ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geñ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik.” (*2 Samuel 7:12-14*)

Ensel ekñengat Kawawanjanj zet kegok ñen ku zeye. ⁶ Yanğut eganj Nemunanj kwewetanj ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,

“Kawawanğalen ensel ekñenanj ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep.” (*Sam 96:7-9*)

⁷ Kawawanjanj enselñene ekñengat kapigok zeye,

“Tâgâmak tanjanj nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekñen nâlen mulup angapmti zetn manğawepup.” (*Sam 104:4*)

⁸ Kawawanjanj Nemunanğat gulak kapigok zeye,

“Kawawanj, geñ Amobotnanj mundumdi katikpepepinj tatat kalinjanj tapmeti mambanik. Ma Amobotnanj mandim teñ keyanj amobotnanğalen tonje ke nembonj beme am indamusuwewet dolakñanj penanj mbanik.

⁹ Geñ mama mimi teñ keyet tikñanj manânik ma mama mimi bekananj keyet kasa mamnik. Kogogapmti neñ

gâgât nâmtikŋaŋ mti geŋ Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemi kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap keyet nâmti oloŋen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekŋen seabemindemti Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemi kelakŋaŋ zulutgeap.” (Sam 45:6-7)

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ, geŋ yaŋbembenŋaŋ msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbanan ma kululuŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ betdaŋ munduminan bemindemebenanaŋ tapmelip.

¹¹ Seŋgum melakandu keboŋ teŋgenŋaŋ mambeinok msat ma kululuŋ teŋgenŋaŋ bemti asekbalup. Geŋgulak mama kanzizit mamambanik. ¹² Kegok beme geŋ anaŋ saŋgum taŋŋanaŋ mamuŋŋuŋpeme mewen kegok geŋ kululuŋ ma msat muŋŋuŋ timane mowembe. Geŋgulak sepem mambanan kegogak ewe mambanik. Ma an penaŋ bembepiŋ mamti mamambanik.” (Sam 102:25-27)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ensel ekŋen tâgâ etaŋ mme ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup etaŋ mamip. Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zemindeme meti am ekŋen ikŋaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet manâin ekŋen ke maindamukulem mamimindeip. Kegok mammnŋaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ŋengat kapigok ku dunduye,

“Kot betn penaset tapmane neŋ kasandine ekŋen kandaŋdanen mulaloŋ indema selaŋ indim kapisik indemane topmâpme tabanik.” (Sam 110:1)

2

Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuaŋŋat zet zein ke ku bamkumpewep

¹ Nin weyaŋti zet eweŋaŋ tiwen ke bamkumpewanup-magengat ewe tim kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemuaŋŋat zet zeye ke pemann wembemagengat nâpeŋ mamambanup.

² Eweŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zet notnaŋ ensel ekŋen zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egaŋ mtoge ke diindome am ekŋenaŋ aŋgosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopmaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ sakwep mamutumindamtan. ³⁻⁴ Amobotnaŋaŋ nin aŋgalaŋ

ndendeyet zetnaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋaŋ beye. Âpme am sokŋaŋ tati wakŋin penaŋaŋ nâmbien ekŋenaŋ zet ke zemkot-nepeme kaliŋaŋ bemti tazin. Naman Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamananŋaŋ notnaŋ mge ma menok notnaŋ mti windaŋaŋ sakam ikŋak ikŋak keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemti zetnaŋ ke mgwatnaŋ mge. Egaŋ kegogak Emetak Teŋgalen taolet dolakŋaŋ nin kwep kwep ikŋaŋŋat keŋaŋgalak ndaye.

Keyepmti Nemunangalen zet zapatnaŋ weyaŋti ku timtabanup beme dopmaŋ penaŋ sukwep mobotnaŋ mutumn-dawe.

Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwit zapatnaŋ temaŋ saye

⁵ Msat alakŋaŋ sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋaŋ ensel ekŋenaŋ damuŋ mimiyet ku zeye. ⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan an ŋenaŋ zet pigok zeye,

“Am nin pembedaŋ yegaŋgut Geŋ ningat nâpeŋ mamananik. Ma am nin Adamgat nembraŋane nin tototnaŋ yaŋgut Geŋ ningat damuŋ dolakŋaŋ matatnik. ⁷ Geŋ kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat kandaŋinan mamayet zemndewanan. Yaŋ Geŋ nin busatnaŋ ma kwizet buŋam temaŋmak miakndewanan. ⁸ Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat setn kandaŋan baen mulaloŋ pewanan.” (Sam 8:4-6)

Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat kandaŋnnaŋ mulaloŋpeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kalelaŋpiŋ belak sembe melesin nin damuŋ mimiyet ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ningat kandaŋnan maŋge bempenaŋ keyet ku tapme maeknup. ⁹ Yaŋgut nin Zisas egat yaŋaŋaŋ nânup. Eweŋan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat tototnaŋin maŋge ke Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe indamukulem mti gakikiyet kegok maŋge. Egaŋ sek sindem temaŋ timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ mwatonzempemti elimiak senge soŋaŋaŋmak ma kwizet buŋamaŋ temaŋ ke saye.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyaŋ iŋkaŋgat kwizet buŋam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnaŋ kululuŋen mebegalen nâmti Nemunang zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyaŋ amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgalen setnaŋ beye. Kegok ke Kawawaŋaŋ anaŋ nâmkinaŋpepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekŋengat Anŋalalaŋ Anŋin beye. ¹¹ Âpme am Zisasiyaŋ mme teŋ beip ekŋen ke ma Zisas iŋkaŋmak ekŋen mme teŋ bembraŋaŋ temakwep Biwin kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋ keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ, “Ip meniŋne,” zenzeyet nâme nukŋaŋ ku mambein. ¹² Zet keyet zet ŋen kapigok zenzenaŋaŋ tazin, “Neŋ buŋam zapadi ip meniŋne ekŋenmagen zempalakŋaŋ bewap. Neŋ ip meniŋne ekŋengat tunŋuwinan zemesewatgewap.” (Sam 22:22)

¹³ Ma zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat nâmkinaŋpemti penaŋ mambap.” (Aizaya 8:17)

Naman ŋen pigok zenzenaŋ,

“Pi nen ma Kawawaŋaŋ ip meniŋne namâge ekŋenmak nen
nsakwep tatnup.” (Aizaya 8:18)

*Zisas ek an penaŋ mange keyepmti egaŋ nin ŋep
ndamukulem mimndewe*

¹⁴ Âpme ip meniŋane ekŋen sek sesubaŋinmak mamaip kegogak egaŋ ekŋengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti sokbeye. Mme an penaŋ mame kume gakimti wage keyaŋ gakiki toŋaŋ Sadaŋ egalen windaŋaŋ mtopeye. ¹⁵ Mti gakikiyet kiŋgagat keyaŋ indatimti tapme kan kataŋ egalen mka katikŋaŋ mamaip ekŋen indamenzemtiyet kekok mge. ¹⁶ Egaŋ mulup mge ke ensel ekŋengat mti ku mge. Egaŋ Abal-aamgalen iŋsokŋane ndamukulem mimndesâti kekok mge. ¹⁷ Keyepmti Ek ip meniŋane ekŋenmak sepemin kwewetaŋ penaŋ bembeyet zempepeŋaŋ. Egaŋ kekok mti ŋep sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen mulup mbe. Ek an aŋgalaŋ gogot toŋaŋ ma an mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin ma egaŋ ŋep am sambeyelen yomin maasekmâzin. ¹⁸ Egaŋ sek sindem nâmti tetimaemaen mege keyepmti am nin tetimaemae sokbemndame ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe.

3

*Zisasiyaŋ Moses aŋgosompemti mobotnaŋ beyeyaŋ
matazin*

¹ Kilismagen notnne, Kawawaŋ kululuŋen mamainnaŋ Zisasiyelen mulupgapm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasiyet kapigok nâmâtâti manzemkawaŋbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Kawawaŋaŋ ombempemti buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbembeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet mulupmaŋ ŋen kekok ke mamingat nâpeŋ mamambep. ² Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup nâmsemteŋ mkwage sepem kegogak Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ mulup mimiyyet zempeye ke kogogak nâmsemteŋ mge. ³⁻⁴ Nin an ŋeŋaŋ mka dolakŋaŋ mawalazin beme an mka walage keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwatnup. Sepem kegogak Mosesiyet an dolakŋaŋ zenup yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwawagalen. ⁵ Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an mamti zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage. Keeset bam sokbewe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzeyelen keyet sisiliŋ annaŋ mamkwage. ⁶ Yaŋgut Kilais ek nemuŋaŋ penaŋaŋ mka keyet toŋaŋ penaŋ mamain. Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nukŋaŋ sokbemndame katikŋaŋ bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nembon benup.

Israel am keŋ katik mambien nin sepem kekok ku mbanup

7-8 Keyepmti Emetak Tenj egañ zet kapigok zeye ke in nâseip,

“Alak kapi in zetnañ nâseip beme in msat tunğupman tetimaemae sokbeme ñenzinziñ palen kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien kekok mti keñ katik in ku mbep. 9 Yeñ sokñine ekñenañ Neñ msat tunğupman ke nup kan 40 menok ma ñenzinziñ kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yanğut ekñenañ neñ mobotnañ omba mnamkwati yanğ mnik kwabien. 10 Âpme neñ keyet nâmsopkumindemti pigok zewan, ‘Kan katañ keñ otnânânjin kileñ mapeme mekozin mme ekñenañ nâlen set ke ñen ku ekmâtâbien.’ 11 Kegok mbiengapmti neñ ekñengat ñenzinziñ mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, ‘Ekñenañ nâlen kâtnânâ msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penañ.’” (Sam 95:7-11)

12 Kilaismagen notnne, inmagengatnañ ñenañ nâmkijpepe katikpemtî keñañ bekañañañ etañ bemisikme Kawawañ mama toñañ ek bankumpenakmagengat eksemambe. 13 Kawawañ kan delañ zenzeñañgat zempeye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin keñ katik ku mti mamambanup ma Sadañ nâmpeman tetimaeen ndatowewegalen kawañañ ku sawanup. Kegogapmti nâmkijpepeen mamayet notn mukulem mukulem mti mambanup. 14 Nin nâmkijpepeen alagak kwabenen ke ewe mkipmañ bemti manepemann gakikiyañ ndaaikbe. Mti Kilaisiyañ ndamukulem mbe ke penañ nâmkatikbemti mambanup. Nin kekok mbanup beme nin Kilais egalen animbi penañ bewanup.

15 Kawawañgalen zelen kapigok zenzeñañ,
 “In yeñsokñineyañ Kawawañañ zet zeme nâmtiğut keñin katikñañ beme ñenzinziñ palen mamkwabien sepem kekok in egalen zetnañ alak pigogat nâmti keñ katik palen ku mambep.” (Sam 95:7-8)

16 Am kwi ekñenañ zetnañ nâmtiğut bankumpemti egat ñenzinziñ mbien? Ke animbi Mosesiyañ ñeñañ bemindame Izip msat katikpemtî kobien ekñen keyañ kekok mbien. 17 Ma am kwi ekñengat Kawawañañ nup kan 40 keyet keñanen nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem iknjak iknjak mti msat tunğupman gakim walet mbien ekñengat kekok mge. 18 Âpme am deset ekñengat Kawawañañ zemkatik bembe zet kapigok zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebep?” Zet ke am egalen zet kulumti mambien ekñengat nâmti zeye. 19 Keyepmti nin pigok penañ nânup, ekñenañ ku nâmkijpewien keyepmti ekñenañ Kawawañgalen kâtnânâ msat dolakñañ keyet keñan ku mebien.

4

*Kawawaŋgalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemnden-
deŋaŋ*

¹ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku aseme delaŋ zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ ku nâmkijpemtî selen met yuŋguwemagengat mama mimiŋin eksemti mamambep.

² Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindaye sepem keyegak nin zetik mimndain. Egaŋ zetik mimindame keŋinan penaŋ ku bempewiengapmti ekŋenmagen penaŋaŋ ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bembenaŋ ke nâmkijpemtî ku timambien. ³ Nin animbi nâmkijpepemaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan tapmetnup. Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye,

“Neŋ keŋa kasa beme pigok penaŋ zemkatik beyap, ‘Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.’”

(Sam 95:11)

Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kegogak beye yaŋgut amnaŋ ke mesâgât ku manâmkijpeip keyepmti egaŋ kogok zeye. ⁴ Âpme msasa 7 keyet keŋan kwep delaŋ zenzeŋaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme delaŋ zemâpme msasa delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ 7 keyet egaŋ kâtnâm tage.”

(Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11; 31:17)

⁵ Âpme zet keyegak ŋen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Ekŋenaŋ nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaŋ ku kobep yek penaŋ.”

(Sam 95:11)

⁶ Âpme pi am notnaŋ tatnup nin kâtnânâ msatn keŋan mebegalen setnaŋ notnaŋ ŋep tazingapmti keŋan mobanup. Kogok keyaŋgut am tipman baenen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zetik mimindame nâmbienaŋgut ku gawepuwien keyepmti ekŋenaŋ kâtnânâ msat keŋan ŋep ku mebien. ⁷ Keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ kan ŋen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnaŋ “Alak” kumti kâtnânâ msalen mebegalen zetik mge ke ewe ŋandem tage. Yaŋ mamkwati Kawawaŋaŋ zet ŋen Dewit egat keŋan beme egaŋ zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâsem beme keŋan katikŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋ tasem.”

(Sam 95:7-11)

⁸ Âpme Zosua egaŋ am kâtnânâ msalenan Kawawaŋaŋ zetik mimindeyeen indapmege. Ke etaŋ benak beme Kawawaŋaŋ zigoset kâtnânâ msat ŋen ewe tazingat zeme Dewilaŋ zeye?

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ mulup sambe mme delaŋ zeme tagom tage kegogak an ŋen Kawawaŋgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet keŋan mebeyaŋ mulupmaŋ mdelaŋ zemti kâtnâwe.

Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengalen kâtnânâ msat ŋen ewe tazin sepem Kawawaŋŋ tambu msasa 7gat kâtnâyeen kegoknok ekŋenaŋ kegogak makâtnâip. ¹¹ Kogogapm ninmagen ŋenaŋ zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mâti mambeyet am eweŋan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kâtnânâ msalen mebegat Kawawaŋŋ mama mimi nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke windeŋaŋbeŋ mbep.

¹² Kawawaŋgalen zet ke windeŋaŋmak ma amgat mamaŋinan mulupmaŋ mamnen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ kukŋaŋ bameset eyo tazin keboŋ. Keyaŋ am keŋin aŋme epeeme amgat yaŋaŋin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wanamaŋ kanziŋaŋgalen kelakŋaŋaŋ ma kanziŋ olalaŋaŋ aŋmann bikpenti mamekozin keboŋ. Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagen kegok mti keŋinaŋgalen ŋoktik yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maenzilim tamezin ke yaŋaŋin mamekzin. ¹³ Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ aiikŋaŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan enzilimti ŋen ku matazin. Ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke sosok etaŋ mawemâzin. Egat zikatnan nin nnaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋbemâbanup.

Zisas ek ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ŋeŋaŋ temaŋ

¹⁴ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ŋen tatndain ek kululuŋ mka keyet keŋan penaŋ mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ keyepmti nin nâmkinipepen manzemkawaŋ benup ke mimkatikŋaŋ bemti mambanup. ¹⁵ Nin yomgalen windeŋaŋ kumann tototgalen winden ku tatndain yaŋgut sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ tetimaemae sambe ninmagen masokbein ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemâpme delaŋ zemâge yaŋgut egaŋ yom ŋen ku mge. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgat kiŋgagaŋin ekmagen sokŋan mebanup. Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋ an keŋ taolet toŋ egaŋ mundum windeen totazingapmti nin nukŋaŋ ŋen ndaikme ekmagen mepmann keŋ taoletnaŋ ma aŋgalaŋ gogotnaŋgat penaŋaŋ ndamukulem mimndewe.

5

¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ indaik indendeŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ amgat munduminan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe mambumtemien ma tewalaŋ timet bembeyet zemindendeŋaŋ. ² Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ikŋaŋ an penaŋ yomgalen tetimaeen ŋep tokukuyelen keyepmti am yomgat yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmti yom mti set penaŋ katikpenti ŋenen mebien ekŋengat ŋep sewakŋaŋ mamindain. ³ Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti am ekŋengalen yomgapmti etaŋ yek ikŋaŋgat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zempepeŋaŋ. ⁴ Mulup mobotnaŋ keboŋ ke an ŋeŋaŋ keŋagalek ikŋak ŋep ku mimiyeŋen.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄en Kawawaŋaŋ aikpemti mulup same n̄ep penaŋ mbe. Egaŋ Alongat setnaŋ munduman mâti kegok ke mpeye. ⁵ Sepem kegogak Kilais ek ikŋaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄eŋaŋ temaŋ ku beye. Ke Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zemti zempye,

“Alak neŋ gâgât kapigok zemkawaŋ besâwap, ‘Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaŋ.’” (Sam 2:7)

⁶ Mti naman zet n̄en Zisasiyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek nembon̄ sâpe sâpe bumbu An n̄eŋaŋ kwe-siŋ kwesiŋ mamti mambanik.” (Sam 110:4)

⁷ Zisas ek msalen maŋge kan keyet An gakikiengatan mme belek zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge ke ŋakŋak palen omba penaŋ sumti zeye, “Kawawaŋ napmukulem mne.” Kegok zeme Kawawaŋaŋ dundunduŋaŋ nâmpye enenogat egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kandaŋaŋ mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ winde same kiŋgagaŋiŋ gakikien moge. ⁸ Ek nemuŋaŋ penaŋ maŋge yaŋgut egaŋ sindem tiye keyaŋ egalen zet gawepupuŋaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ tasaye keyepm mgwatnaŋ mge. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zisasiyaŋ zet gawepumti gakiye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an dolakŋaŋ penaŋ kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an temaŋ keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengat n̄eŋaŋin mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ zempye. Keyepmti am zetnaŋ maŋgawepup ekŋen ke yomengatanŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen toŋin penaŋ bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindai.

Nemba isisik ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ ku mambanup

¹¹ Melkisedek egalen zet omba penaŋ tazin yaŋgut in wakŋin bekekme mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadi-idomopma nâmbep. ¹² In kan teepmaŋ nâmkiŋpepe aikbien mme nolinyaŋ mama keyet yaŋaŋ zemzikat indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda n̄ep kwabiek keyaŋgut in zet ke wisat palen tati yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku nâmâtâbien keyepm am notnaŋaŋ in ewe Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ ke ewe zemzikat indame weyaŋnâmâtâbep. In ewe nam etaŋ niniyelen beip; meu katikŋaŋ n̄ep ku niniyelen. ¹³ Am nam manip ekŋengat nemba okak kegok manzeip, ekŋen keboŋaŋ set de pembenan̄ ma de bekanan̄ ke n̄ep ku maekmâtâlip. ¹⁴ Meu katikŋaŋ ke am semem delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ekŋengalen zapat. Keŋinan nâmâtât talipgapmti bekanan̄ ma pembenan̄ ke kalaŋ kumti maegip ekŋen keboŋ keyaŋ meu katikŋaŋ niniyet zapat beip.

6

Nin nâmkînpepeen semem katikñañ bemti mambanup

¹⁻² Âpme in alagak nâmkînpepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnañ yañañ imbelañañ nâmbien keyegak nâmti ewe belak etañ manâip ke peme tapme zet keyañ penañañ mimiyelen zein ke mâti mamambep. Kegok ke am nâmkînpepeen kaliñañ kwabien ekñañañ kegok mamip. Zet alagak nâmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekañañañ indamandame gakikiyet zapat mambienen keyelen yomengatnañ keñ gilik zenze zetnañ ma Kawawañ nâmkînpepeyet zetnañ ma tu zululugat yañañ nânâyet mzikat indandañañ ke ma am nâmkînpepeñinmak belin ñokñañan atata ma gakikiengatnan wawagalen zet ma am Kawawañañ zet zemdelañ zenze muluwen tabepgat zetnañ. In zet keboñ ke etañ sakwalambemti zenzeyak winderñañ ku mbep. Zet nâmkînpepeen mama mimi tototnañ mimiyelen ke zenâmti nâmkînpepeñin mkaliñ bembeyelen wemezin ke zenâ zenâ mti semem kaliñ bewep.

³ Nin kegok mimiyet Kawawañañ winde ndame timamti semem kaliñ bewanup.

⁴ Neñ kegok zeyeyangut ñen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnañ Kawawañgalen Zet keyañ keñin melenj belenj beme Zisasiyañ ekñengat yominañgat gakiye kegok nâmkînpevien. Kegok sokbeme am ekñen ke Kawawañañ Emetak Tenj indaye. ⁵ Ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ ke nâme keyañ keñinan mealat mepme Kawawañañ menok notnañ bamgat sokbewe keyet katanj mme ekmâtâlip. ⁶ Am ekñen kemagen kwitnañ kwitnañ kegok sokbeme ektingut ekñañañ Zisas penañ sukwep bamkumpewien keyañ ekñen Kawawañgat Nemuñañ ilinak keñinanek ewe tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnañ mtopewien. Am keboñ ke yomengatnañ keñj gilik zenzeyelen setnañ ñen ku taindain penañ.

⁷ Msat ñen map topeñ tati kwitnañ kwitnañ mme dolakñañ kwapme am mulup mamip keyañ meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawañ egalen tebumolet temañ keyet penañañ ke masokbemindain. ⁸ Ma msat ñeniñaset nusi temañañ kalak zewenn keeset penañepiñ keyepmti bam msat ke Kawawañgalen wepuwaliliyañ dukñañ mopme tewen zimtobe.

Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

⁹ Notnne penañ, neñ ingat zet kingagatgalen zema manâip keyepm keñ jut ku miap kegogat in set pembenaset mebep e nâyap. Set pembenañ mebep ke Kawawañañ indaangalan indewe kogok. ¹⁰ Kawawañañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mamnen

terj etanj. Keyepmti eganj in mulup dolakņanj mbien keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawanġat nâmtikņanj mpeme keyanj keņjin melenj belej mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem mbienok mmobep. ¹¹ Âpme nin in mulup windembeņ kekok etanj mimiyet nâmindenup mti nâmkijpepeņin mkatikņanj bemtati Kawawanġanj kot indatim mobogat damuņ tabep. In kekok mti webematalip keyet penanġanj indamâbe. ¹² In am nâmkijpepeņin kalinġanj mamaip ekņengalen mama mimi ke mâti mti wisat sakwep ku mbep. Ekņenanġ Kawawanġanj kwitnanġ kwitnanġ ikņanġat nemuņene indandayet zetik mge ke timalip.

Kawawanġalen zetik ke penanġanjmak

¹³ Ekņenmagen ņen Abalaam ek Kawawanġanj zetik mti an mobotnanġ kwiyet kwitnanġ kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyanġ yek beme Kawawanġanj ikņanġat kwitnanen bemi pigok zemkatik mti ¹⁴ pigok zeye,

“Neņ penanj sukwep gwetnanġ mgemti inġsokdine sambe sopmanġ penanj gawap.” (Sokbembe 22:17)

¹⁵ Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damuņ kan teepmanġ wisatnepiņ mamkwatneti bam penanġanj aige.

¹⁶ Am nin amobotnanġ ņengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet zen ke bandim mti mmann am nâyo keyanj ningat zet bamset ņen ku zewep. ¹⁷ Keyepmti Kawawanġ ek am zetik mimindame keņ jut mbiekmagengapmti zetikņanj mkalinġanj bembeyelen zetik notnanġ omba penanj ikņanġat kwitnanen mge keyet penanġanj nin tiwanup. ¹⁸ Kawawanġanj zetikņanj mam ma zemkatik bembe ņen mamm ikņanġat kwitnanen eget jut keyet Kawawanġanj dâsuki ņep ku zenzeyelen. Zetikņanjmak zemkatik bembenġanj penanġanj masokbein. Keyepmti animbi nukņanġinmak kunzuņti Kawawanġmagen mepme eganj maenzilim indeingapm ekņen keņ oloņen palen tatagalen. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ņenġanġanj Zelusalem sesewat mka keņanj ikņak ņen mamotan sepem kogok Zisasiyanġ kululunġ Kawawanġat ņenzimosetnan mogeyanj nin ndamukulem mti ndadamuņ mam. Eganġ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ņenġanj ņen kwesiņ kwesiņ maņge Melkisedek keboņ. Keyepmti nin Zisas mâti eganj mundum dolakņanj motapmainen mosâġât webepenġ mamambanup.

7

Melkisedekmak Kilais egetgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu muluwit yanġanj sepem kwep

1 Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnaŋ manŋe ma Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋ temaŋ egalen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup keyet anaŋ kegok manŋe. Egaŋ Abalaam met amobotnaŋ kasaŋane indomindamâti gilik zemkopme an keyaŋ met selen aikti zengwatnaŋ mpeye. 2 Mme Abalaam ek milawat sambe kasaŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ indamâti timkoge ke kalaŋ kumti manŋe 10magengatnaŋ kwep keyet kataŋ Melkisedek saye. Nin zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak: “Tengalen Amobotnaŋ” ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Salem mkaengalen* amobotnaŋ kwit keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamasiyelen Amobotnaŋ.” 3 Melkisedek ek mamaŋ bipmaŋpiŋ ma yeŋsokŋaŋ mee ku zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ. Ek mamaŋaŋ ambege keyelen kanaŋ ku nâip ma gakiye keyelen kegogak kanaŋ ku nâip.† Ek Kawawaŋgalen Nemaŋaŋ keyet sesepmaŋ sokbembeyet zenzenaŋ keyelen sâpe sâpe bumbu An ŋenaŋ mulup kwesiŋ mti manŋe.

4 Nin pigok nânp Melkisedek ek an tototnaŋ yek; ek amobotnaŋ temaŋ keyepmti ningat yeŋsokŋ Abalaam egaŋ milawat dolakŋaŋ etaŋ kalaŋ kumti manŋe 10magengatnaŋ kwep egat saye. 5 Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am manŋe temaŋ kogogapm am manŋe Liwai zep ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendenaŋ. Âpme Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane am manŋe notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Liwai am manŋe ke indikdamuŋ mimiyet milawalin manŋe 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnaŋ. 6 Yaŋgut Melkisedek ek Liwai am manŋeengatnaŋ ku sokbembenaŋ. Keyaŋgut Abalaam an zetik mpepeŋaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ milawat manŋe 10 keyetnaŋ kwep ke etaŋ Melkisedek same egaŋ zengwatnaŋ mpeye. 7 Amobotnaŋaŋ an tototnaŋ zengwatnaŋ mamimindeip. Set kegok tazingapmti Melkisedegaŋ Abalaam zengwatnaŋ mpeye keyaŋ zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnaŋ. 8 Israeal an ekŋenaŋ milawalin kalaŋ kume manŋe 10 mopme manŋe kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am manŋe ke mamoti an penaŋ be-nti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedegaŋ milawat manŋe kogok titiŋaŋaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ egat pigok zenzenaŋ ek mama kanzizit tapmain. 9 Neŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ ŋen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am ekŋenaŋ Liwai ekŋen milawalin manŋe 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep maindamtemien. Yaŋgut Abalaam ek Liwai ekŋengat yeŋinaŋgut

* 7:2: Kwit kapi Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ itnaŋaŋ penaŋ kum mamaŋaŋ. † 7:3: Melkisedek egat mamaŋ ma bipmaŋ ma yeŋsokŋaneyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen yaŋaŋ ku kukuŋaŋ yaŋgut mulupmaŋ mgeyeen Zisasiyaŋ mbe keyet kataŋ mge.

egan naman milawatnaŋ maŋge 10magengatnaŋ kalaŋti kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai ekŋenaŋ ku mamtemien ke yeŋinaŋ mge. ¹⁰ Enenogat kegok zenup? Melkisedegan Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am maŋge ekŋen ku sokbewienanŋut yeŋinaŋ Melkisedek saye keyaŋ ekŋenaŋ mbienok bein.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋaŋ itnaŋaŋgalen mundum timâbien

¹¹ Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ mâti mme keyaŋ am sambeyelen yom zulutme delaŋ manzem manak ze Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen ku aiknak. Yaŋgut egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen Melkisedekgat sakam mwaterzempaye. Kewan Alongat sipmaŋ butnaŋ mâti aiikgalen zii zelaŋ zein kataŋ ku mimiŋaŋ. ¹² Alongat iŋsokŋeneyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesiyaŋ zemkaliŋ beye kelak asesekŋaŋ mme zii zelaŋ mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtnaŋ ke kogogak asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawaŋaŋ setnaŋ alakŋaŋ zuluzin. ¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwaterzempesâpm ke Liwai am maŋge ekŋenmagengatnaŋ yek. An ke am maŋge ŋenmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Egat yeŋene ekŋenaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ŋen ku mbien. ¹⁴ Amobotnaŋ ek Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ sokbeye ke nânup. Âpme Moses egaŋ an maŋge ekŋen keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bambuyet mulup zet ŋen ku indaye. ¹⁵ Pigok penaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesiyaŋ zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alakŋaŋ Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas. ¹⁶ Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawaŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempaye enenogat egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wati gakikiyet windenaŋ mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ keyet pigok zeye,

“Geŋ Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek keboŋak tapmeti mamambanik katikŋaŋ.” (Sam 110:4)

¹⁸ Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât eweŋan zenzeŋaŋ ke windenepiŋ ma penaŋepiŋ beye keyaŋ nin yomengatnaŋ ŋep ku ndaanŋalaŋ ndendeyelengapm kapume keŋan motazin. ¹⁹ Zii zelaŋ an mukulem mpeme Kawawaŋmagen sokŋaŋ ŋep ku mege keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ set ŋen aikge keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋgat dolakŋaŋ bein, eneyet set keyaŋ kannaŋ bem ndamandame Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mametnup. ²⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu ŋeŋaŋgalen mulup mimiyet zempaye ke belak etaŋ penaŋ ku zempaye. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunaŋaŋ mulup ke mimiyet zet

penaŋ iŋŋaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatikŋaŋ bemeti zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien ekŋen zemkatikŋaŋ bemindeme mulup ke ku mbien. ²¹ Zisas ek Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an onzempeye. Mti Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penaŋepiŋ ku bewe. ‘Geŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mameti mamambanik.’” (*Makuku 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4*)

²² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ aige ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ tâtâ tipman baen wemkewe ke sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋen tazin.

Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

²³ Eweŋaŋ baenen an sambeyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien yaŋgut ŋeŋaŋ mameti gakime ŋeŋaŋ kegok mkwabien. ²⁴ Keyaŋgut Zisas ek mama kanzizit mamain keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmaŋ ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ wemeti wembe. ²⁵ Ma Zisasiyaŋ kogogak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ manti ningat Kawawaŋ mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawaŋaŋ ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti sokŋanik mepmann Zisasiyaŋ ŋep aŋgalaŋndendeyelen.

²⁶ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ alakŋaŋ ek keboŋaŋ ŋep penaŋ ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamaŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ, mimyugugunepiŋ, ek teŋ penaŋ. Ma Ek yomaŋ ŋen ku tazin yek penaŋ. Ek am yomton ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ kalaŋti iŋŋak onzempeye. Egaŋ kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋmak motazin. ²⁷ Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mamkwabien ekŋen keboŋ yomton yek. Ekŋeŋaŋ kasup ŋen kasup ŋen ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat sâpe ŋeŋaŋ bumtiŋgut amŋine ekŋengalen yomgat bam mambumtemien. Yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ iŋŋaŋgat keŋaŋ sekŋaŋ keyaŋ am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ilak mdelaŋ zeyeyaŋ matat-mopmambe. Ke iŋŋaŋgat gakikiŋaŋ. ²⁸ Mosesiyelen zii zelaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombemindemtan ekŋen ke an yomton. Yaŋ zii zetgat baman Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat kwitnanen zemkalinbemti Nemuŋaŋ Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ onzempeye. Egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ŋep penaŋ mdelaŋ zeyeyepm kwesiŋ kwesiŋ manti mambe.

8

Zisas tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ tazin

¹ Zet zemkokotnaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ bemndemti matazin Zisas ek

kululuŋen gwaenen Amobotnaŋ Temaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋmak egalen mundumen moti betnaŋ penarset windeyelen mundumanen mogeyaŋ tazin. ² Egaŋ kululuŋen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka keyet keŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mulup mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnaŋ ku walalatnaŋ; Amobotnaŋaŋ iŋnaŋ zeme weŋge.

³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ekŋen sambe meu ma soŋgom notnaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet ma tewalaŋ bembeyet zemindenderaŋ. Kegogapm Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye. ⁴ Mti ek msalen alak kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ sâpe ŋep mambuip. ⁵ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ muluwin sesewat mka weŋaŋ ma sesepmaŋ walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan mambuip. Âpme sesewat mka penaraŋ ke kululuŋen gwaen tazin. Moses egaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpmme Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok dunduye,

“Nânik kalaŋan gwaenen sepemaŋ zikat game ekbanan keyet kataŋ walabanik.” (Kisim Bek 25:40)

Tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen zet

⁶ Tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋaŋ sebempemti mobotnaŋ tazin. Ma Zisasiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ keyelen an tuŋgupaŋ mobotnaŋ tati tâtâ itnaŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ mambien ekŋen kegogak sebemindem tazin. Ma zemkatik bembe eweŋan mimiŋaŋ keyelen zetikŋaŋaŋ zemkatik be-mbe alakŋaŋ kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep ku belup; alakŋaŋaŋ sebempein. ⁷ Eweŋan tâtâ itnaŋaŋ weŋge keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bewien ze tâtâ alakŋaŋ ŋen ewe sokbembeyet zetnaŋ ŋen ewe ku sokbenak. ⁸ Kawawaŋaŋ amŋaneyan myuŋgum same keyepmti pigok zein,

“Kan ŋen neŋ nâmtalap ke sokbeme neŋ tâtâ alakŋaŋ Is-lael am ma Zuda am ekŋenmak msowap. ⁹ Eweŋan yeŋsokŋine Izip msalengatnan indatimti msalanan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ekŋen mindewan keyet kataŋ alakŋaŋ mbap eyaŋ itnaŋaŋ sebempewe. Ekŋenaŋ tâtâ keyet keŋan nânâŋ ku mambien keyepmti neŋ bamkumindewan. Neŋ Amobotnaŋinaŋ zet kegok zeap. ¹⁰ Neŋ bam Is-lael am ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋaŋ msât zewan ke kapigok, Neŋ nâlen zii zet ŋen ŋoktikŋinan bemindewap. Ma keŋinan kumpema tabe. Mme neŋ Kawawaŋin mambap âpme ekŋenaŋ nâlen aminne mam nembep. ¹¹ Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ notnaŋ ŋen ma meniŋaŋ ŋengat pigok zemti ku zemzikat sam-pewe, ‘Geŋ Amobotnaŋ egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmbek,’

kegok ku zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe tototnaŋ ma mobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâgât yaŋŋ nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâpbe. ¹² Ma neŋ yomin ma myuŋguŋguŋin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti kandatnome mamambap.” (*Zelemaia 31:31-34*)

¹³ Âpme Amobotnaŋ egaŋ tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakŋaŋ” zeye. Kegok zemti itnaŋaŋ tâtâ tage keyet taŋanaŋ zeye. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taŋanaŋ bemti maetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelaŋ zein.

9

Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

¹ Tâtâ itnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayelen setnaŋ tageen ke mâti mkaŋaŋmak ma mundumaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage keyet mamtemien. ² Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmaŋ walati keŋaŋ kutume zut beye. Keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ keyet “Kambukŋaŋ” kuwien keyet meu bem nini mundumaŋ tage keyet palen nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋgat zapat mambumbemtemiengalen mundum ma taŋam bumbuyet mundumaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ kogogak matatan. ³ Âpme saŋgum teepmaŋ tuŋgupaŋ ke opem peme totapme mka keŋaŋ ŋen ikŋak enzililiŋaŋ keyet kwitnaŋ “Keŋaŋ Kambuk Penaŋaŋgat Kambuk” kegok kuwien. ⁴ Keyet keŋan kasak sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ bumbu keyelen mundum golaŋ mpewien. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ tâtâ amŋanemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme pusekŋaŋ golaŋ weyaŋti ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet keŋaŋ Alongalen tonge eweŋangatnaŋ petnaŋaŋ mge kemak nanaŋ palen zii zet kukuŋaŋ ma mana selikŋaŋ golaŋ weyaŋti mana wepewien kemak eyo tâtâyelen bogis keyet keŋaŋ ilinsakwep bempepeŋaŋ. ⁵ Tâtâyelen bogis keyet sakŋanen gwaen ensel zut weyaŋideme egegat pâwidaŋ bogis ke maambulutatemun keyet dukŋanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋaŋ nup kan katanŋ amgat yomin Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeyet nâmti songom sipmaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mundum zenzeŋaŋ bogis dukŋanen matatan keyet palen matetelimtemien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zapatnaŋ eneyet esemteŋ mmann delaŋ zesem. ⁶ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok bempeme tapmepme keŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenaŋ mobot toti muluwin ke mamtemien. ⁷ Mka keŋaŋ kambuk penaŋaŋgat kambukŋaŋ keyet keŋanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ egaŋ nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek kwewetaŋ mamotan. Yaŋgut songom sipmaŋpiŋ yek, egaŋ sip timti mot ikŋaŋgat yomgat ma am yomton

ekņengat nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis dukņan mundum kwitnaņ aņgalalaņ gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan. ⁸ Emetak Teņaņ pigok manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen muluwit am ningat tuņgupmnan tazin beme nin Kawawaņmagen mebeneknok sesewat mka keņaņ kambuk penañaņgat kambukņaņ ke mebegalen setnaņ mambekekzin. ⁹ Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi bam kululuņen katikņaņ sokbewe keyet sesepmaņ bein. Mka zegwem zegwem keyet keņan meu ma soņgom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keyaņ zigoset am Kawawaņgat masesewatsamtemien ekņen keņin mme kwetetepmaņ benak? ¹⁰ Zii zet ke belak sekgeset etaņ, tu meuyelen zetnaņ ma sekņ tu zulutpepeyelen zetnaņetaņ tage. Penañaņ Kawawaņaņ msokbesâpmme tazin keyet sesepmaņ mkwabien.

Kilaisiyaņ ikņaņgat sipmaņaņ sâpe sâpe buye

¹¹ Kilais ek kwitnaņ kwitnaņ penañ sokbembeyet zenzeņaņ keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ņeņaņ beye. Mti Egaņ sesewat mka sepemaņ igagen mobotnaņ kululuņen tazin keyet keņan mowege. Amnaņ ku walalatnaņ ma msalen ku tazinen keyet keņan mowege. ¹² Meme ma makau sipmaņ timti ku moge. Ikņaņgat sipmaņ penañ ke mka keņan kambuk penañaņgat kambukņan ke mmoti sipmaņ sek kwewetaņ tetelime mekoge keyaņ tatat katikņaņ matakwazin. Sipmaņ keyaņ gakikiengatnaņ ndatim kwat ndeyeyaņ alak mama kanzizitgat zapat tatnup. ¹³ Eweņaņ zii zelaņ meme ma makauyet sipmaņ timoti teteliliyet zenzeņaņ ma makau gandenā bume zime mupmapmaņ timti kâ kwakwatnaņ ke tuyen time topme lumaņti keyaņ am set zii mpepeņaņgalen aņgosomti nukņaņ aiikņaņ keyelen gwesep mti tetelime mekoti am keyaņ mimindeme am kwetetepmaņ mambemtemien, ke sekgeset etaņ mme kwetetepmaņ mamimindemtan. ¹⁴ Keyaņgut Kilaisiyet sipmaņaņ soņgom ekņengalen siwin sebempemti mobotnaņ tazin e egaņ yom ņen ku mge keyet penañaņ. Kilaisiyaņ mama keboņ maņge ke Emetak Teņ mama kanzizit mamainaņ winde same mge. Ma naman egaņ ikņaņgat mamaņaņ Kawawaņgat sâpe sâpe nemoņ sayeyepm egat sipmaņaņ nin zulutndeme teņ bewennaņ Kawawaņ mama kanzizit toņaņ ek ņep sisilin mulup msawanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyaņ tâtâ alakņaņ keyelen an tuņgupmaņ mobotnaņ penañ beye. Mti tâtâ itnaņanen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek bembeyet ikņaņ gakiye. Kogogapm am egat zapat mamaip ekņenaņ mama kanzizit mamayet zetik

mimindendenaj ke nep mepmamambep. ¹⁶ Betziñ tonaj be-
mbeyelen setnaj kapigok, an nenaj gakime egalen betziñaj
ke an nenaj belak etaj maekdamuj min. Yaj an titiyet
nâmpepenaj keyaj damuj tapmepme tonajaj gakimenjut
an keyaj matin. ¹⁷ Egan ewe alik mame betziñgat zetnaj
zenzenaj ke belak ewe tapme an keyaj gakimenjut zet
keyet penanaj nep sokbenak. ¹⁸ Kogogapm tâtâ itnanaj
ke penanajmak bembeyelen nâmbiengapmti songom kume
sipmanaj topme keyaj penanajmak mambemtan. ¹⁹ Moses
ek zii zet sambe zemâtâtpepenaj keyet katanaj am sambe
diindome delanj zemâpme makau gandenajgat sipmanaj tu-
mak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupmanaj namanaj
keyaj zampemti keyaj siwenn olekti Kawawanğalen zet za-
pat meluwanmak munğunğunaj palen ma animbi ekñengat
palen matetelimtan. ²⁰ Mti pigok diindoye,
“Kawawanğaj inmak tâtâ mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak
kapi.” *(Kisim Bek 24:8)*

²¹ Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sâpe sâpe bum-
buyelen batikondo mee ke kegogak siwanaj tetelime sipsak
mambemtan. ²² Ke zii zelen zenzenaj keyet katanaj kwitnaj
kwitnaj sambe katanaj siwanaj etaj zulupme kwetetepmanaj
bemâge. Ma sippinaj keyaj amgat bekananjin zulupme delanj
zenzeyelen setnaj nen ku tazin.

*Kilaisiyan ningalen yomgat dopmanaj gakiye keyaj sâpe
sâpe bumbunajnok beye*

²³ Kwitnaj kwitnaj sesewat mka zegwem zegwemgat
tazin ke penaj kululunen gwaen tazin keyet sesepmanaj
kegogapm siwanaj tetelime dukñinan mopme kwetetepmanaj
bembeyet zenzenaj keyet sâpe sâpe mambumtemien. Ko-
gogapm am kululunen mebegalen ekñen mme kwetetepmanaj
penaj bembeyelen sâpe sâpe sakamanaj igagen dolakñanaj
penaj bumbuyelen. ²⁴ Keyepmti nin nânup Kilais eganj
sesewat mka amnanaj belinan walalatnaj keyet kenan kam-
buk zeip keyet sesepmanaj msalen tazin keyet ku moge.
Kawawanğalen sesewat mka kenan kambuk kululunen
tazin keyet kenan moti Kawawanğat nenzimoseñnan nin
ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti mandundum sain. ²⁵ Kilaisiyan
ikñanegak Kawawanğat sâpe sâpe sasayet sek kwep gakiye.
Ke ewe sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti eganj
kululunen mogeyanj tazin. Egan zii zelanaj zeinen sâpe sâpe
bumbu an nenaj eganj nup kan sambe amgat yomin tinti sek
kwep mka kenanj kambuk penanajgat kambukñanaj zeuwen
moti songom ekñengalen sip matimotemien keboñ ke ku mge
yek penaj. ²⁶ Kilais ek kegok mnak ze msat kululunaj sokbeye
keyetnan kwazinen amgalen yomgat mti Kilaisiyan gakiñti

gakikiyegak mamananak. Yanjut kegok yek. Egan sek kwewetan gakimti yom sambe mkwakwatnan ma mimiñan ma mmobep ekñen keyet katan sek kwep dopmanin gakim delan zeye. Nen ewe ku sakwalambemti gakikiyelen. ²⁷ Am sambe nin sek kwewetan gakiwanup. Mti keyet baman daenen zet muluwen tabanup. ²⁸ Kegogapmti Kilaisiyan ikñangtat palen am sambeyelen yom time mopme sek kwep gakiye. Kegok mgeyepm gilik zem kosâpmnen yom katikpepeyelen mulup ewe ku msâpm. Am egat nâmkñepemti webem maip ekñen mama kanzizit indasâgât kosâpm.

10

Sâpe sâpe ñeñan mambumkwatemien keyan yom ñep ku makatikpemtian

¹ Zii zelen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet zenzenan ke kwitnan kwitnan dolakñan bam sokbewe keyet sesepman etan mkwabien. Keyepm sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekñenan zii zet gawepumti nup kan katan sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mkwapme am Kawawan masesewatsantemien ekñen keñin mme kwetetepman tatat katikñan ku matatan. ² Sâpe sâpe mambumtemienan am mme kwetetepman bewiek ze ekñenan sâpe sâpe mene mene ewe ku mambumambiek. Keyan am Kawawan masesewatsaip ekñen mme yompiñ sipmanmak kwetetepman bewiek ze ekñenan yominangat keñinan nâmnukñan ewe ku mbiek. ³ Sâpe sâpe kan ñen kan ñen mambumkwapme keyan mme ekñenan yominangat manâmkwatemien. ⁴ Makau apman ma meme egegat siwidan yomin ñep ku zulupme delan zemâtnak.

⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyan msalen kogeen Kawawangtat zet pigok zeye,

“Geñ songom kumti sâpe sâpe mambuip keyet tikñan penan ku manânik. Yanjut geñ neñ am sek kot mundunđungat eweñanegak weyan bempemane tage ke koti mundunđi sâpe sâpeyelen songomnok bema nome gakiwan. ⁶ Geñ songom melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnan geñ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe bumgame keyet nâmane tikñan penan ku mambein. ⁷ Âpme nanganat pigok zewi, ‘Kawawan, nânik, neñ gâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen toban. Gâlen Zet Itnananen meluwan mimiñan keyet penanñan ilak neñ kapi kotalap.’ ”

(Sam 40:6-8)

⁸ Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelan pigok zeye,

“Sâpe sâpe songom melesin ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnan geŋ yomin katikpepeyet nâmti sâpe sâpe sakam ikŋak ikŋak mambungaip ma tewalan notnan mamgaip keyet nâmane tikŋan penan ku mambein.”
(*Sam 40:6*)

⁹ Kogok zemti naman zet ŋen pigok zeye,
“Kawawan, nânik, neŋ gâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen toban.”
(*Sam 40:7*)

Egan zet kegok zeye ke kwitnan kwitnan itnanan mpeme mepme alakŋan ŋen mwatonzempesâgât nâmtiyepmti zeye.
¹⁰ Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyan ikŋanŋat sekŋan ke Kawawan sâpe sâpenok ketalasim same keyan nin keŋ mme kwetetepman bewen. Ke sek kwewetan mge keyanŋut keyet pembe nanan kwesiŋ wemti wembe.

¹¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekŋenan kasup ŋen kasup ŋen sesewat muluwin mti sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyan yomin ŋep ku peme mebegalen. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kilais egan yomgat sâpe sâpe gakikiŋanan mise kwep sâpe sâpe mambumkwatemienok bumdelan zemti animbi mme kwetetepman bewenan ekŋen kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mambep. Ekŋen egan sâpe sâpe kwewetan bumti mme dolakŋan etan bemâpme gwaenen mogeyan Kawawanŋat betnan penaset totazin.

“Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawanan kasanane indatimti egat setnan kandan timot mulalon indeweyet damuŋ tazin.”
(*Sam 110:1*)

¹⁵ Keyet Emetak Tenan Kawawanalen Zet Itnananen kapigok zemsokbemndain,

¹⁶ “Kan kapi delan zeme neŋ bam ekŋenmak tâtâ alakŋan ŋen mbap. Neŋ zii zet zetn keŋinanen bem indema tabep. Ma neŋ zii zetn ŋoktikŋinanen meluwan mpema tabe.”
(*Zelemaia 31:33*)

¹⁷ Mti Egan ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye,
“Keyepmti neŋ yominanŋat ma myunŋunŋuninŋat kandatnome mamambap.”
(*Zelemaia 31:34*)

¹⁸ Kogogapm Kawawanan yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋenan sâpe sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuwep ke yanepiŋ.

Nin Kawawan nâmkiniŋpemtî ekmagen sokŋan mebanup

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ewenan sanŋum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keŋan zut kalanme mekotatagat anzam matatan ke Zisasiyan gakime endelege. Kegok mti egan set alakŋan sipmanan zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat mka keŋan kambukŋan penanŋat keŋan meti kwesiŋ mamambanup. Kogogapm

Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas ikñanggat sipmanaj ningalen yom zulugeyepm nin Kawawañmagen kiñgagapiñ ekmagen sokñan nâmtalati mamepmambanup. ²¹ Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj Zisas egañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka keñan ke bugan ñeñaj bemti megeyepmti ²² nin ek nâmkijpemann keyañ keñnañgalen yom sambe sipmanaj zulut kaputme mepme delañ manzein. Kogogapm nin yommnañgat nâmnukñaj ñen ku mimiyele yek. Nin nâmtalatmepmann tu penañaj zulutndewiennok keñnan penañ sukwep nâmbanup Kawawañaj ñep ndamukulem mbe zemti ekmagen sokñan mepmamambanup. ²³ Âpme Kawawañaj zetik mti zet manzeinen penañajmak etañ mambein. Ke nâmtiyepm nâmkijpepen ku katikpewanup kaliñaj atam tabanup. ²⁴ Mti nin notnne indamukulem mimiyele setnaset etañ mâti keñin melañ belañ bemti gogot mimindewanup. ²⁵ Âpme Kawawañgalen zet nânâyelen ondedagen am notnañ ekñeñaj kokopiñ belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kokogalen kan ilak sokñan bein kegogapm nin Kawawañgalen zet nânâyete ondekti notnne ekñengat keñin melañ belañ bewanup.

Nin Kawawañgat Nemunañ ku bamkumpewanup

²⁶ Yomgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen setnañ ñen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin zet penañ ñotekñaj Zisasiyañ ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke keñnañgalak bamkumpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnañ ñen kogogak ku tatndawe. ²⁷ Enenogat Zisasiyete gakikiñaj ku nâmkijpemann keyete dopmañ Kawawañaj zemdelañ zenze muluwen ndesâpm egalen zet zemdelañ zenze mulup kanañ ke kiñgagatnañmak ma tep tañam temañmak manzin keyañ am Kawawañgat kasa mamip ekñen ke indazime mupmamañ etañ bewep. ²⁸ Nin pigok nânup an ñeñaj Mosesiyelen zii zet ke anjosome an zut ma tuk ekñeñaj ekti mimiyuñgugunañ ke zemkawañ bewep beme ekñeñaj an keyete kemberñ ku mbep ek kume gakiwe. ²⁹ Âpme naman kogogak. An ñen ek Kawawañgat Nemunañ zemtalatpempti mtopewe ma tâtâ alakñangalen sip zulutme keyañ keñaj mme kwetetepmañ beye keyete nâme pepesut bewe beme dopmañ bekanañ penañ tiwe ma keñ taoletgalen Emetak Teñ am mme keñ taolet palen mamaip zemtalatpewe beme am ekñen ke nukñaj omba penañ tiwep. ³⁰ Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nânup,

“Yom dopmañ mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.” (Zii
Zet 32:35)

Ma ñen ewe pigok zenzeñaj tazin,

“Amobotnaŋ ek amŋene ekŋengalen zet zemdelaŋ ze-
mindamâbe.” (Zii Zet
32:36)

³¹ Kawawaŋ mama toŋaŋ egalen belen am yommak yomgat dopmaŋ mutumindawe ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ.

Nin nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bemti tabanup

³² In alagalak nâmkiŋpepeen yaŋbemti tabien keyet otnâit. Kan keyet in Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame egaŋ busatnaŋ indame timtati amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mindamti sek sindem indame in timti keyet keŋaŋ in windaŋaŋ bemti tabien.

³³ Kan notnaŋgat ekŋenaŋ animbi sambe ekŋengat zikalinaŋ indati mozem indome tabien mti zet mgasik gasik penaŋ pi mandiindoip mti nukŋaŋ sambe dukŋinaŋ bemindewien. Kan notnaŋgat in am noline kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien.

³⁴ In nolin notnaŋ mka katikŋaŋ towepme ekŋengapmti kemberŋ temaŋ mbien. Ma milom bilombi omenzaŋ time in keŋin oloŋen palen tati indikme belak tiwien. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen tatatnaŋ katikŋaŋ bam tiwep ke nâmtiyepm kekok mbien.

³⁵ Keyepmti pi ekŋenaŋ kekok mindame windaŋin ku kwalebe. Windaŋaŋ bem maneti bam penaŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ tiwep.

³⁶ Mti in windaŋin bemti Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ in mimiyet manâmtikŋaŋ min ke mbep beme keyet katnaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindendaŋaŋ keyet penaŋaŋ tiwep.

³⁷ Keyepmti kan belaknik bugan tazin ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ penaŋaŋmak bewe,

“Amobotnaŋaŋ kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egaŋ sakwep kobe.

³⁸ Neŋ am manâmkipepenep ekŋen nâmkiŋpepenin neŋmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuyap ma ekŋen nâmkiŋpepeen sukŋaŋ bewep beme neŋ ekŋengat nâmindema dolakŋaŋ penaŋ ku bewe.” (Habakuk 2:3-4)

³⁹ Nin nâmkiŋpepeen sukŋaŋ bewanup beme walelet keyet keŋaŋ mebegalen. Keyaŋgut nin am keboŋ yek. Nin am nâmkiŋpepemak bewenngapmti Kawawaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ndandayelen maŋge tatnup.

11

Nâmkiŋpepeyeen katikŋaŋ bemti mamayelen yaŋaŋ

¹ Bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ diindondaŋaŋ keyet webemti damaŋ mama ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalanaŋ eekpiŋ belak keŋaŋ etaŋ nâmkaliŋ bemti mama keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ bein. ² Kawawaŋgalen am eweŋaŋ

baen mamkwabien ekɲengalen nâmkɲepepe sepemanɲ kebon mti mame Kawawaɲaɲ keyet nâmindeme dolakɲaɲ beye.

³ Kululuɲ ma msat kapi Kawawaɲaɲ zeme sokbeye. Zet ke nâmkɲepemak mamti yaɲaɲ manâmâtâtnup. Kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ tapme ekɲup kapi Kawawaɲaɲ kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ ku wewenɲagatnaɲ mme sokbeye.

Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekɲengalen nâmkɲepepeɲin

⁴ Abel ek nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepm Kawawaɲgat sâpe sâpe bumsame Kawawaɲaɲ ekme ɲep beme datnaɲ Kein egalen ektakalimpeye. Abel nâmkɲepepeɲaɲgapmti Kawawaɲaɲ an teɲ zemti sâpe sâpenaɲ kogogak nâme dolakɲaɲ beye. Abelaɲ gakiye yaɲgut egalen nâmkɲepepeɲaɲ nin ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.

⁵ Inok ek nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepmti Kawawaɲ ek ku gakikiyet nâmpemti sekɲaɲ melesɲ wati mowege. Kawawaɲaɲ kekok mme am ekɲenaɲ egat timabien. Ewe kululuɲen mobopiɲ tapme Kawawaɲaɲ egat nâmkɲepepeɲagat nâme dolakɲaɲ penanɲ beye. ⁶ Nin nâmkɲepepeɲin maman Kawawaɲaɲ ningat nâme dolakɲaɲ ku bewe. Nin Kawawaɲ mamain ke penanɲ nâmkɲepewanup mme am ek aiksâgât winderɲaɲben matimalip ekɲen egaɲ tosa dolakɲaɲaɲ maindain.

⁷ Noa ek nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepmti Kawawaɲaɲ kwitnaɲ kwitnaɲ bam sokbewe keyet golaɲaɲ zemsokbemsame nâɲge. Dundume ek pedondom samti sip kwep ekɲen alik mamayet nâmti waɲga walage. Kegok mge keyan msat katanɲalen am bekananɲ mimi toɲaɲ kekok msokbeye. Noa nâmkɲepepeɲaɲgapmti Kawawaɲaɲ, “An teɲ,” kwitnaɲ kekok kuye.

Abalaamgalen nâmkɲepepeɲaɲgat yaɲaɲ

⁸ Abalaam ek nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepmti Kawawaɲaɲ msatnaɲ yaɲaɲ pemti msat ɲen met titiyet zempeme egaɲ zetnaɲ gawepuye. Mti msat deset sasayet zeye ke egaɲ nânâpiɲ belak etaɲ zetnaɲ gawepumti mege.

⁹ Nâmkɲepemak manɲe keyepmti msat zetik mpeye ke mege. Ke lueɲ maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati ke mawemtan. Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawaɲaɲ zetik mimidenderɲaɲgapmti sepem kekokak mbun. ¹⁰ Abalaam ek mka tatat katikɲaɲ kululuɲen Kawawaɲaɲ timbilanɲe mpemti walatpeye ke sasayet nânân mamantan.

¹¹ Sela ek nâmkɲepemak mamti imbi ilip penanɲ ke beye yaɲgut Kawawaɲaɲ menok mme egaɲ nempa kambakmak tage. Sela egaɲ kapigok nâɲge, “Kawawaɲaɲ zetik mam

ke penañanmak etañ masokbein yañ nemba sokbembeyet buñam zapat zeye ke penañan sokbewe.”¹² Keyepmti an kwewetan ke am ambet munzunzungalen windenñan delañ zeye yanğut ekmagengatnañ nemba sokbem sambelenbien kululuñen wenzim ma nembuyelen gambibik tazin amnañ ku maiñngalen nemboñ am keyet sepem sokbewien.

¹³ Am ekñen keyañ nâmkinpepemak mamti gakimâpme delañ zeye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ zetik mimindendenañ ke belak beñan daenen tapme ekbienanğut ku timti ewe belak etañ oloñen palen nâmkinpepemak mamtemien. Kogok mti yanñanjin pigok ekbien, “Nin msat kapi belak lueñ ma am mukup mamanup.”¹⁴ Am zet keboñ manzeip ekñenañ msat mamaip ke pemti met msalin penañ ñen aiikgalen manâip.¹⁵ Mti ilinañgalen mka msalin pemti kobien keyet ku nâmbien. Keyet nâmbiek ze gilik zemti mesât nâmbiegen ñep mebiek.¹⁶ Kogok mmamti ekñenañ mka tatat katikñañ ke met titiyet keñin temañ tage. Kululuñen tazin keyet nâpen mambien. Keyepm Kawawañ ek ekñengalen Kawawañ kekok zewanek keyet nâme bekanañ ku benak. Enenogat egañ ekñengat mka temañ ñen aikindawe.

¹⁷ Abalaam ek nâmkinpepemak mame Kawawañan yanñan mekme egañ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobe-mpeme tage. Egañ zetik keyet penañ Aisak nânge yanğut nemuñan kwewetan ke Kawawañgat sasâgât mge.¹⁸ Kawawañan zetik pigok msaye,

“Aisak ekmagen inşokdine sambe penañ sokbem sam-
belenbep.”
(Sokbembe
21:12)

¹⁹ Abalaamañ ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawañ ek am gakikiñañ mme wawatgalen windenñan tazin keyepmti gak-
inak ze naman Kawawañan gilik zemti gakikiengatnañ ñep
mme watnak.” Ñen kapigok mene zewanek, nemuñan sâpe
sâpe mundumengatnañ watoge ke gakikiñañgatnañ mwage
sepem beye.

²⁰ Aisak ek nâmkinpepemak mange keyepmti egañ Isâ ma Zekop zengwatnañ zet mimidamti kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbemidawe keyet zapatnañ diidoeye.

²¹ Zekop ek nâmkinpepemak mange keyepmti gakikiyelen kanañ bududuk beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zengwatnañ zet mimitdamti tonge palen tati Kawawañ pedondom saye.

²² Zosep ek nâmkinpepemak mange keyepmti gakiki kanañ sokñañ beme nâmti Israeal am ekñenañ Izip msat pemti mebeggat zapatnañ diindomti naman mesâtati kasetnañ mti mebegat eweñanek zemâtâtindaye.

Mosesiyet nâmkinpepenañgat yanñan

²³ Mosesiyet mamarj bipmarj egelarj nâmkinjpepemak mam-bun keyepmti nemba sokbeme egelarj nemba ke nemba notnarj ekjnen nemboj yek keyepmti egomti Izip ekjengalen amobotnarjgalen zemkalinj bembe keyet kinjgagapinj eyonja tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.

²⁴ Moses ek nâmkinjpepemak manje keyepmti egarj sememti mame am ekjnenarj Palao egat nembajarjgat nemunjarj zenzeyet egarj keyet nâme wisatnarjmak beye. ²⁵ Egarj Kawawarjgalen am ekjnenmak kot tusumti nukjarj pupuyelen nâmti ekjnenmak tusuye. Egarj mama mimi bekanarjgalen tikjarj seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan olonjen mimiyet nâme njep ku beye. ²⁶ An Kilaisiyarj nukjarjngatnarj indatitijet zetik mge keyarj sindem tiwenok Mosesiyarj timti Izip msatgatnarj mânep milawatgat tikjarj ku nâye. Enenogat egarj maneti bam tosanarj kululunjen tiwe keyet nâme mopme manje. ²⁷ Mosesiyarj nâmkinjpepemak manje keyepmti Palaoyelen njenzinj keyet nâme betatnarj beme Izip msat katikpeye. Egarj Kawawarj amnarj zikalinarj ku eekgalen ke egarj ekti mimiñarjok ekma-gen wetekumti tage. ²⁸ Moses ek nâmkinjpepemak manje keyepmti Anjalalarj Kendo tage. Egarj zeme Israeal am ekjnenarj sipsip kumti sipmarjarj sekekegen zulutpemepme ensel egarj kasa tim kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyarj sip ke ekti nemunjne yu ekjnen ku indome gakiwien.

Am ewenarj nâmkinjpepemak mambien ekjengat zapalin

²⁹ Âpme Israeal am ekjnenarj nâmkinjpepemak mambien keyepmti Kawawarjarj zeme Nembu Njamarjarj epeemti metat kotat mme msalen imti tu nembet daeneset mowep-bien. Âpme Izip am ekjengalen kasa kuku an ekjnenarj keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme nembuyarj munduman toti indaminziliye.

³⁰ Israeal am ekjnen nâmkinjpepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka kimbat temarj bembulunj tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi 7 kekok mepme kimbat nanzarjarj bembenarj ke epeem topmâge.

³¹ Imbi set kilen mama kwitnarj Leap ek nâmkinjpepemak manje keyepmti an zut msat wilingiwun eget indikdamun mimideye. Âpme am zet kululu Israeal ekjnenarj indowien kan keyet ek anjarjgalanpewien.

³² Yangut zet zapat notnarj Gidion

ma Belek
ma Semsân
ma Zapet
ma Dewit
ma Samuel

ma golan zet zenze an ekñenaj mimiñaj ke zewagen kan teepmaj penaj benak. ³³ Am notnaj nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti am marñge temaj tintot indewien ma am notnaj mama mimi tenjat mulupmaj mbien. Ma am notnaj Kawawanaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ñen indasât zetik mge. Ma am notnaj laiongat dembusekñan bekekbien. ³⁴ Am notnaj tep temaj tazime mme bep zeye ma am notnaj kasaneyelen gembo kukñaj witikme mege. Ma am notnaj windenjinpij winde indame windenjinbeñ tabien. Ma am notnaj kasa kukuyen windenjinbeñ tati kasa kuwien. Am notnajaj amobotnaj ñeniyelen kasa kuku an ekñen windenaj bemti indamâpme mebien. ³⁵ Imbi notnaj ekñengalen nemba gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien. Am notnaj kasa ekñenaj indatimti mka katikñan indemti sekñin omba penaj indom walepme gakikiyelenok penaj tabien. Ekñenaj Kawawanaj bamkumpewien ze kasa ekñenaj ñep indemti mebiek. Yanjut ekñenaj kasa ekñengalen zet kumti ekñenaj gakikiengatnan wati mama dolakñaj titi keyet nâmti katikñaj bemtabien. ³⁶ Am notnaj ekñen kasa ekñenaj indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwanj indawitikbien. Ma am notnaj selin belin tek katikñanaj zam indemti mka katikñan indeme nukñaj pumti tabien. ³⁷ Am notnaj ekñen nanzanaj indome gakiwien. Am notnaj ekñen sâyanj indauluñme butnaj butnaj towembien. Am notnaj wanam kukñanaj indañme gakiwien. Am notnaj ekñen kunzunpeñ mamti sipsip ma memeyet sekñinaj sangumnok ambulut mamtemien. Am notnaj sekgalen bandimngat olat olat temaj mbien. Âpme am notnaj sisipenpeñ mimindawien ma am notnaj muluwanj bekanaj penaj mimindawien. ³⁸ Kegok mme notnanaj msat ampiñan mepmambien ma notnanaj kalanj dukñan motabien ma notnanaj nanzan enzunaj wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat kapiyelen indikme ekñen bekanaj mimi tonaj bewienanjut bekanaj tonaj penaj am msat kapiyelen.

³⁹ Animbi ekñen ke nâmkijpepemak mambien keyepmti ekñen Kawawanjat zikatnan mama mimiñin dolakñaj penaj beye. Yanjut Kawawanaj ekñen kwitnaj kwitnaj titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku tiwien. ⁴⁰ Enenogat Kawawanaj ekñen teñ kwakwagat ewenaj baen zetik mge ke ekñengat etaj yek. Nin eyo teñ kwakwagat nâmti zetik mge.

12

¹ Animbi nâmkijpepeninmak sambe ewenaj mamkwabien ekñen nukñaj omba timti gakiwien kululuñen mobienaj

ekñen keyañ nâmkijpem mamayelen set bem ndawien. Ekñen keyelen nâmkijpepeyeen mama ke nin ekti mâbâgat set katnañ bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukñañ sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandañanen ke tati wisat mimipiñ Kawawañañ piliñ bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup. ² Mti Zisas nâmkijpepeyet ñeñañ bembe an ma nâmkijpepe keyet penañañ aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek keñ oloñen temañ Kawawañañ bam sasayet zenzeñañ keyet nâmti keyepmti tewen moti sindem temañ tiye ma amnañ sakambuk omba penañ sawien ke nâmisimti mmeti Kawawañgalen mundumen moti egat betnañ penaset totageyañ tazin. ³ Eweñañ am bekañañ mimi ekñeñañ Zisasiyet kasa ñenzinziñ omba penañ mbien. Yanğut egañ ke kume topme nâmtalati windeñañbeñ tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin sukñañ ku bewe ma kejin keyet teeñañ ku bewe.

Kawawañ Biengalen musuwewetnañ pembenañ

⁴ In nâmkijpepenağat yañañ meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penañ tazewağut inmagengatnañ ñeñañ ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyañ ningalen yomgat windeñañ mtopepeyet gakiye ke nemboñ. ⁵⁻⁶ Inğat Kawawañañ, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in kejinan mkatikñañ bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnañ egañ am ñen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ekmagen musuwewet mulup omba penañ mamindein ma egañ nemunambañane penañ ekñen kegogak maindamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnañañ gamusuwetgeme geñ nâmane tototnañ ku bewe. Egañ geñ gamusuwet gesât nukñañ ñen game geñ keyet nâmane bekañañ ku bewe.”
(*Totatatgalen Set 3:11-12*)

⁷ Nemba biwin dolakñañañ nemunambañane mamusuwetindeip keyet katanñ Amobotnañañ indamusuwesât mme in ke ekti windeñin ku kwalebe. Kawawañañ indikme nemunambañane beme sepem kegok ke mamimindain.

⁸ Nemba biwin dolakñañañ nemunambañane mamusuwetindein. In ku indamusuwetindendeñañ beme in nemunambañane penañ yek, belak kambu indabebetnañ kegok bein. ⁹ Ma ñen ewe pigok zema nâit, bipmne msalengatnañ ekñen kapiyañ indamusuwepme in ekñengat kandañinan meti zelin mağawepuip. Keyet katanñ an indapmge Kawawañ Bien mama kanzizit toñañañ indamusuwepme nin egat kandañan meti zetnañ gawepunup. Enenogat egañ mama kanzizit keyet penañañ ndawe. ¹⁰ Bipmne ekñeñañ nânâñin tage bukeyet katanñ

kan belaknik bugan ke ndamusuwet ndemkwabien. Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ gulak ninmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ pembedan sokbemndasâpmme mandamusuwezin ke ikŋaŋ nembon teŋ bembeyet nâmti manndamusuwezin. ¹¹ Musuwetndeme nâman sindemaŋmak mambein. Yangut sindem keyet keŋaset Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ dolakŋaŋ ndame keŋ sewakŋaŋ maaiknup ma egaŋ nin mama mimi teŋ mimiyelen manâinen ke mamnup.

¹² Keyepmti in nâmkŋepepeŋinan nukŋaŋ sambe in taaikme keyaŋ sebelin mme ma sukŋaŋ bein kegogapmti Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ winde indame dopmaŋ bandim dopmaŋ bandim mti windenŋinbeŋ tabep. ¹³ In wati mama mimiŋin teŋ mama seleset mâti im mepme nâmkŋepepeen noline ekŋen nâmkŋepepeen kaliŋaŋ ku matalip keyaŋ indikti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi mâti mbep. ¹⁴ In am sambemak keŋ sawakŋaŋ palen mamayet mulup windenŋaŋbeŋ mbep. Ma keŋin kwetetepmaŋ bemi mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. An ŋen keŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ ku tabe beme egaŋ Amobotnaŋmak ku mambe. ¹⁵ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋen Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ ŋen witikme mebeyet dopmaŋ damuŋ dopmaŋ damuŋ mbep. Mti ŋenzinŋat kindiŋaŋ zewet niŋgesatnok peme petnaŋ epeem kwati in sambe indabumti keŋin mme yuŋgu temebemagengat eksemti mambep. ¹⁶ Mneti inmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ set kileŋ mambepgat eksewep. Ma an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpewemagengat Isâ egaŋ eweŋan mge kegok ku mbep. Egaŋ meu isikŋaŋ bugan keyepmti egaŋ ayuyelen betzin biwinaŋ indandayelen beke ketalasiye. ¹⁷ Âpme in keyet nâip ek bam betzin sasayet zetik mimiŋaŋ ke ku sasaŋaŋ. Isâyaŋ bipmaŋaŋ betzin sasayet omba penaŋ sumsame keyaŋ bipmaŋgat keŋaŋ ku mgilik zeye, yek penaŋ. Belak etaŋ sum olage.

Kawawaŋgalen kalaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ tazinen ke mobien

¹⁸ In Zuda am ekŋenaŋ kalaŋ ŋen belan ŋep ku timep-megalen keyet keŋan ku patan zewien yek. Ma kalaŋ tep temaŋ manzin ma tambusosok kiŋkiŋaŋ manzamtazin ma tâgâ windenŋaŋbeŋ makun keyet keŋan ewe ku mebien. ¹⁹ Ma lumun kwisak ma zet bimŋande gâlâŋaŋ temaŋ ke ewe ku nâmbien. Am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmbien ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen bim ŋande ke ewe ke nânâyet Moses sum-sawien. ²⁰ Zet kapigok zenzenaŋ keyepmti ekŋenaŋ nâme kiŋgagatnaŋmak beye,

“Am ma songom mene ŋenaŋ kalaŋ ke timakbe beme ek nanzaŋaŋ timti kume gakiwe.” (*Kisim Bek 19:12-13*)

²¹ Ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeme ekbien keyet wenjin mebetnaj mamtemien. Âpme Mosesijan kwitnaj kwitnaj ekmâge keyet pigok zeye,

“Nej kingati sebelaj diñdiñ penaj miya.” (Zii Zet 9:19)

²² In kalañ keboñ keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalañ Kawawan mama toñaj egalen Zelusalem mka teman kululunjen tazin ke patanj zewien. Ensel sambe sopman penaj ondektati oloñen mti tapme in tunjuwinan patanj zewien. ²³ In Kawawanğalen nemanjan penaj ekñengalen ondedagen patanj zewien. Inğat kwilin Kawawanaj mamayelen mulwan kumpeyeyaj kululunjen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawan am sambe ningat zemdelañ zenze an teñ ekmagen patanj zewien. Mti am sambe nâmkinjpepenimk Kawawanaj mme teñ bemti mamgakiwien ekñenmak tusuwien. ²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan tâtâ alakñajğalen ñeñaj bembe an beye eweñaj egañ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet sipman mulage. Abelijet sipmanaj yomgat dopman mututuyet kwizet makuin yanğut Zisasiyet sipmanaj am anğalañindemti keñ sewakñaj mi-mindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopatanj zewien.

Nin weyañ eksemti mambanup

²⁵ Eweñaj Mosesijan Islael am golañ zet diindome zetnaj ku gawepumti bamkumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawanaj yomin ke ekti dopman bekanaj penaj mutumindame ekñenaj Kawawanğalen ñenzinziñ kemagen enzililiyet setnaj ñen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawanaj kululunjen mamti golañ zet tadiindome egalen zet ke gawepupupiñ bamkumpenup beme keyet dopman penaj sukwep bekanaj penaj mutumndawe. Egalen ñenzinziñaj nin ñep ku enzililiyelen kogogapm eksemti mambanup. ²⁶ Eweñaj penaj Kawawanaj zet zeme Sainai kalañ titok teman penaj mge. Mme Kawawanğalen Zet Itnananen zetik ñen kapigok mgeyanj tazin,

“Nej msat etañ ku butesowap; nej kululun ma msat ilisakwep omba penaj idabutema titokñit teman msâbulup.” (Hagai 2:6)

²⁷ Kwitnaj kwitnaj butesât zeye ke yanaj kapigok, kwitnaj kwitnaj Kawawanaj zelañ zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman kwitnaj kwitnaj alakñaj zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titokñinpiñ penaj wembe. ²⁸ Kwitnaj kwitnaj titokñepiñ mama kanzizit tabe ke Kawawanğalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke nin met toñaj bemti mambanup. Keyet Kawawan zemesesewatpenti mambanup ma egat nâmann mopme nin mtot mamti ikñaj mama mimi nâme tikñaj mambein ke mti sisilinj msamti mambanup.

29 Enenogat Kawawaŋ ek taŋam temaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ zime mupmapmaŋ mambemtozin ke toŋaŋ ek.

13

Nin notnne ekŋengat kemberŋ mimindewanup

¹ In am nâmkŋpepeŋinmak keyepmti in kan kataŋ Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot mamambep. ² Am mukuwaŋ mkaŋinan kopme in indikti wisat ku mimindawep. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ wa am timumuluŋnup zemti ensel timumuluŋbien. ³ In noline mka katikŋaŋ talip ekŋengat nâmindeme in ekŋenmak mka katikŋaŋ talip kekok bewe. Am notnaŋ sek sindem timti nukŋaŋ palen talip in indikti nukŋaŋ ke in timti tapmaipnok bewe.

⁴ Kawawaŋaŋ am awembiŋ mamaŋin myuŋgumti set kileŋ maip ma am awembiŋ mamaŋin kambu setnaset mamaip ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ bekaŋaŋ mutumindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembiŋ mama ke damuŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mbep. Awembiŋ mama ke mame Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bewe.

⁵ Amobotnaŋaŋ pigok zeye,

“Neŋ ku katikgewap. Ma giktingut ku gigikŋaŋ sepem ku mambap”

(Zii Zet 31:6)

keyepm milawatmak mamayet keŋin temaŋ ku bewe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taindain kataŋ ke tim mamti naman ewe omba penaŋ titiyet ku nâmbep. ⁶ Kogogapm nin winden tim tati pigok zewanup,

“Amobotnaŋ ek an mukulem toŋaŋ keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen mnanayet ku kiŋgalap.”

(Sam 118:6-7)

Nin Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi zikat ndandaŋaŋ ke mâbanup

⁷ Am ŋeŋaŋ bemberŋin ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet diindowien keyet nâpeŋ mamambep. Ekŋen set keyegak mâti mamkwatneti gakimâbien ekŋengalen mama ke mâti nâmkŋpepemak mambep. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ eweŋaŋ maŋge sepem kogogak alak tapmain yaŋ ewe mameti mambe katikŋaŋ.

⁹ Am notnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok tazein zemti pigok tazeip, “In meu kapi nbep,” ma “Meu notnaŋ kanda ku niniyelen,” zet dâsuki kekok manzeip. Zet keboŋaŋ am nâmkŋpepeŋin ku mambandim min. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ etaŋ nâmkŋpepe mambandim min keyepmti am notnaŋaŋ zet nâmkŋpepe bandim mimiyeleŋ ku tazeme in indik kiŋgatindewep. ¹⁰ Ningalen tâtâ alakŋaŋgalen sâpe sâpe sisak palen tazin keyaŋ eweŋaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an

ekņenāņ sâpe sâpe sesewat mka zegwem zegwemen mambumtemien ke sehempein. Zisas ek ikņāņ ningalen sâpe sâpe nembonj. ¹¹ Eweņāņ kapigok mamtemien: soņgom bimanj elenjeme sipmaņ topme sipmaņ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ņeņāņ ekņenāņ amgalen yom zulusâgât mka keņāņ kambukņanen keyet keņāņ mti mopme penāņāņ mti zupman meti tewen mambumtemien. ¹² Âpme Zisas ek keggok sipmaņāņ am mme kwetetepmaņ bembeyet Zelusalem mka temaņ pem toti zupman kume gakiye. ¹³ Keyepmti nin Zisasiyelen maņģeen tusumti egaņ sakambuk tiyenok nin kogogak timti tabanup. ¹⁴ Kogogapm nin kapigok nâne: Mka tatat katikņāņ msalen kapi ku tatndain. Bam maneti mka tatat katikņāņ kululuņen matapmambe ke sokbesâpmgât keyet keņj temaņ bemti mamambanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti nin Zisasiyet pembenāņģat Kawawaņ mene mene sesewatsamti maman keyaņ egat sâpe sâpe mobotnaņ ņen bewe. Nin dembusekņāņ Kawawaņ kwizet buņamaņ zempalakņāņ bemti mamambanup. ¹⁶ Ma in animbi ekņenmagen mama mimi dolakņāņ mimiyet wisat ku mbep ma dopmaņ mukulem dopmaņ mukulem mbep. Kawawaņāņ sâpe sâpe ke nembonj keyet nâme tikņāņ mambein.

¹⁷ An ņeņāņine ekņengalen zet gawepumti kandenjan mtoti mambep. Ekņenāņ ingalen nâmkijpepe ma keņin maekdamuņ mamiwaņ maneti bam muluwināņģat yaņāņ Kawawaņmagen zemkawaņ bewep. Keyepmti muluwin keņ oloņen palen mimiyet in zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mbep beme in ekņengalen muluwināņģat nukņāņ ku indawep ma naman inmagen kogogak totatat pembenāņ sokbewe.

¹⁸ In ningat mandundum mambep. Nin nâmtatnup mama mimi dolakņāņ mbenn ke ņoktikņanen nâmtelen zemtati mbenn. Kawawaņgalen zelen tazin ke mâti mamayet manâmkatikbenup. ¹⁹ In nâgât otnâmti dundupeņ tapme neņ Kawawaņāņ namukulem mme inmagen sakwep kobap.

²⁰ Neņ inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti mandundayap: Kawawaņ keņ sewakņāņ toņāņāņ ningat Amobotnaņj Zisas ek gakikiengatnaņ mme wapme sipsip ekņengalen damuņ dolakņāņ penāņ onzempeyeyan tazin. Ke egat sipmaņāņ tâtâ alakņāņ delāņ zenzerēpiņ wemti mawen ke mme penāņāņ sokbeye. ²¹ Kogogapm Kawawaņāņ winde indamti indamukulem mme in mama mimi egaņ nâmtikņāņ mamin ke mbep. Mme Zisasiyaņ ningat keņnanen Kawawaņāņ mama mimi nâmtikņāņ mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet

Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzempemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

²² Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ in kapigok mimiyet apitilim indemti keŋin melenj belenj bema tatagalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwaŋ kapi teepmaŋ penaŋaŋ ku kuyap yek.

²³ Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikŋaŋgatnaŋ peme zupman tolep. Egaŋ kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inmagen kopmalu ndigip.

²⁴ Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋ nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe maip indamukumindeyap. Am nâmkijpepeŋinmak Itali msalen mamaip ekŋenaŋ kogogak indamukumindeip.

²⁵ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe.

Zems

Zapat meluwan kapi Zemsiyan kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi an kwiyan penaŋ kuye ke sosok penaŋ nŋen ku kukuŋaŋgapmti an keyaŋ kup nŋep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaŋ mnâmti makup ekŋenaŋ an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot omba penaŋ mimiŋaŋ. Notnaŋaŋ zewiennen Zisasiyet meniŋaŋ nŋen kwitnaŋ Zems ek dapmelaŋge alakŋaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ mambien ekŋengat an damuŋin maŋge egaŋ kuye manzeip. Zemsiyan an nâmkŋipepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ kumkalaŋti msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekŋengat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiyan kuye keyaŋ zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esemtaŋ penaŋ kuye. Zet notnaŋ zapat meluwan kapiyet keŋaŋ tazinen Matiyu kuye keyet kataŋ kukuŋaŋ. Sekem keboŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanaŋanen mâtâti ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak maiŋti ekbak. Zet sekam keboŋ ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwanen aikbek.

Zapat meluwan kapi yaŋaŋ kapigok. Am nâmkŋipepeŋinmak Zuda maŋgeengatnaŋ weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mti tatnepeme sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme ekŋen katikŋaŋ bemtatatgalen nâmti zapat meluwan kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnaŋ tazin keyaŋ am keŋin ma sekŋin melen beŋen beme nâmkŋipepemak tati keyet penaŋ msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwan kapiyet tuk etaŋ kukuŋaŋ.

Zet notekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zems zapat meluwan keŋaŋ talip:

1:1 Zet nŋenaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet

1:2-8 Nâmkŋipepemak mama

1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama

1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyaŋ yaŋin mimekbe

1:19-27 Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke nŋep yek

2:1-13 Kalalaŋgat yaŋaŋ zenzenaŋ

2:14-26 Nâmkŋipepe yaŋaŋ mim eek

3 Nambalamin ekdamuŋ mimiyeŋen zet

4:1-5:6 Am msat kapiyeŋen mama mimi bekanan

5:7-20 Zemâtâtât iŋŋak iŋŋak

¹ Neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Neŋ zapat meluwan kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Islaeliyeŋen am maŋge 12 ekŋengat iŋsokŋine Zisas Kilaismak tususuŋin tazinaŋ kalaŋti lala bubuk bemti msat kataŋ mekobienan talip.

Nukñanjen kaliñan bem tatalan nâmkijpepe penanğat yanğan mamsokbein

² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen nukñanğ igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme keñ sokukuñanğmak ku bewe; keñin oloñen palen tabep. ³ Kwitnanğ kwitnanğ keboñanğ nâmkijpepenğin mmek mmek mimindikme katikñanğ tabep. Keyet penanğanğ inmagen katikñanğ bemti tatat omba sokbemindawe. ⁴ In nâmtekali m tati kan katanğ nukñanğ pumti giñginğ mtabep. Keyet penanğanğ nâmkijpepeen kaliñanğ bemti an imbi penanğ mamaipğapmti nukñanğ pusât ku olabep.

⁵ Inğat tuñguwinanğatnan am ñenanğ Kawawañgalen set ma mama mimi ekñenanğ mimiyet nâmtikñanğ mam keyet olati ekñenanğ Kawawañğ dundum same eğan ñep ñoktik dolakñanğ am sambe penanğ ndamti eğan keyet zem watot watot ku mam. ⁶ Dundusâğât keñ zut palen yek; Amobotnanğ nâmkijpemti penanğ dunduwep. Keñ zut mbep beme ekñenanğ nambu mamañ tâğâyañğ kumbume mamekwazin keboñ bewep. ⁷ Am keboñğat dundundunğin Amobotnanğanğ ku manâmindein. ⁸ Am keyelen ñoktikñin kileñ maepeemti mekozin ma ekñenanğ mama mimi mamip keyañğ set kwewetanğ mâti ku mamezin.

Mânep milawatmak mama keyañğ penanğanğ penanğ ku bein

⁹ An ñen bekopsat nâmkijpepenğmak ek Kawawañanğ ekme ikñanğat nembañanğ mambein keyet nâmti oloñen mbe. ¹⁰ Yanğut an ñen nâmkijpepenğanğmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot ku mbe. Kawawañanğ ekme yomtonğ beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti oloñen mbe. Tep elewilinañanğ dâlânğ zemti matolip sepem kegok mânep milawatnanğanğ yek bewe keyet sek mmobopiñ. ¹¹ Kasuwañğ tambuñanğ penanğ kwati tep elewilinañğ ekme anğasimti dâlânğ zem msalen topme elimiakñanğ ke mayek bein. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalinğ temañğ ekñenanğ gakime mka mundumin etañanğ tabe. ¹² An ñen ek nukñanen katikñanğ bemti tapme Kawawañanğ eget nâme dolakñanğ mambein. Ek nukñanen windenğanğ mambein beme Amobotnanğanğ mama kanzizit keyañğ miakpewe. Ke am Kawawañğat gogot mampeip ekñen indandayet zetik mge.

¹³ An ñen bekananğat tetimaemae sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe. “Kawawañanğ tatetinem nikzin.” An ñenanğ Kawawañğ ku tetipepeyelen ma eğanğ kegogak an ñen bekananğ mimiyet ku matipein. ¹⁴ Tetimaemaeyet yanğanğ kapigosetğatnanğ masokbein, ñenanğ an ñenanğ ikñanğgalen mama mimi mğasik mimiyelen tikñanğanğ keñanen tazin

keyañ zemandamti tetipeme bekanañ mme teman mambein. ¹⁵ Âpme bekanañ mimiyet keñ puñpuñ mamin keyañ penañañ yom maaiksain. Yom keyañ tapmetneti teman bemti penañañ gakiki maaikzin.

¹⁶ Notnne penañ, in zet keyet ku nâmyunguwep. ¹⁷ Kawawañañ kekok ku mimiyelen egañ taolet dolakñañ ke mandain. Keyet Kawawañ Bipm An kwitnañ kwitnañ busatnañañmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme busatnañ ekñen keyañ kan notnañgat busatnañin teman manzin ma kan notnañgat aiaikñañ manzim. Ma nin Kawawañ tañam keboñmak ku bem mek ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin. ¹⁸ Kawawañañ nâmâtâtpeye ke zetnañ penañmagesetgatnañ am nâmkiñpepeen nemunambañane nin ndaige. Ke nin kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kawawañañ mge keyet ñeñañinok benup.

Kawawañgalen zet wagañ etañ nânâ ke ñep yek

¹⁹ Notnne penañ, in kapigok penañ nâseip, am in Kawawañgalen zet wagañ nânâyet elen beñen bemti nâmbep. Zet zemti ñenzinziñ mimiyetgut kwelen kwelen mbep. ²⁰ Enenogat ñenzinziñ palen kwitnañ kwitnañ mamip keyañ Kawawañgalen mama mimi teñ keyelen set mamimyunguin. ²¹ Keyepmti in mama mimi mgasik sambe notnañ ma bekanañ msat palen palakñañ bemtazin peme tapme keñ sewak palen mamti Kawawañgalen zelañ keñinan tewañ kindiñañ time matowezin sepem kekok keñinan time topme mamambep. Keyañ keñin angalañindendeyelen windenañ tasain. ²² In Kawawañañ zet keñinan bempaye keyet penañañ aikbep. Belak wagañ etañ nâmpemti ku nânâñañ sepem mambep beme keñin tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet katañ mbep. ²³ Ñenañ Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ nâmtiñgut ku nânâñañ sekem mambe beme an keyañ amnañ zimoselin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakñañ ekti zimoselin makandat indoin sepem kekok bewe. ²⁴ Egañ ñeñzimosetnañ gapiamen ekpemti toti met kilen mamamti naman ñeñzimosetnañgat makandazin. ²⁵ Ma ñen egañ Kawawañgalen zet penañ yomgalen mka katikñangatan tetimti lala mapein zet ke yañañ weyañnâmâtâti mambe mti wagañ nânge ke ku makandatkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an keboñ ke Kawawañañ nâmtikñañ mpemti mukulem mme oloñen palen mambe.

²⁶ An ñenañ pigok mene otnâmbe, “Ñeñ an nâmkiñpepemak penañ mamayap,” zeyeyañgut dembusekñañ ku ekdamuñ mbe beme keñañ tetipewe. An keboñ nâmkiñpepenañgalen mama mimiñañ belakñañ penañ bewe. ²⁷ Nâmkiñpepen

esemtenj ma kakanemuŋ keyet penaŋaŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgat zikatnan penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen kapigok mman ŋep bein: Imbi kwambet ma nempa dumen olat olat palen mama indikdamuŋ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ keŋin mme bekaŋaŋ bembeyelen keyet eksemi mamambep.

2

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am bekopsat sepem kwep indatiwep

¹ Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais manâmkijpepgapmti am ekŋengat tuŋguwinangataŋ notnaŋgat ken ke ken ke ku mbep. ² Neŋ kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakŋinan an ŋen melakandu dolakŋaŋ peme topme elimiak sopmaŋ mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an ŋen bekopsat saŋgum kâlâpmaŋ endeleletnaŋaŋ kobe. ³ Âpme in an elimiakŋaŋ temaŋmagaŋ kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Geŋ pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Geŋ kainde bap palen metotat.” ⁴ In zemdelan zenze mulup mimiyet kwiyaŋ zemindeyeyepm kegok mti am ŋen mmopemti ŋen mtopenemti tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekaŋaŋ.

⁵ Notnne, zet pigok zema nâit. Kawawaŋaŋ am sepem zibonj indakumtetime kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekŋen ke nâmkijpepeen polak polak talipgapm Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nâmtikŋaŋ mampeip ekŋen kegok mimindandayet zetik mamimindain. ⁶ Âpme in am bekopsat ekŋen zikalin galemaset maindigip. Ekŋen ke mtot indemti nukŋaŋ sekŋinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekŋin mamolip ilin keyaŋ nukŋaŋ indamti in an damuŋmagen zelen maindatimti melip. ⁷ Mti Zisas in ikŋaŋgat zapat indatitiŋaŋ egat kwitnaŋ pembenan ke kwelatmakumpeip.

⁸ Gitaŋgat maŋgembein sepem kegogak am notnaŋgat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen mamaŋ kegok penaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ke gawepume ŋep penaŋ bewe. ⁹ Yaŋgut am ekŋengat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululuton bewanik ma kegok mnekgapmti yomm mnik kegok bein. ¹⁰ Am ŋenaŋ zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpme delaŋ zemâpbe yaŋgut zii zet kwep penaŋ ŋen kuluwe beme an zii zet kululuton. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeye, “Awembiŋ it kalelan ku mbalup,” zemti ŋen ewe pigok zeye. “Geŋ kasa ku kuwanik,” yaŋgut geŋ imbindi katipepepiŋ mamti kasa kuwanik beme geŋ an zii zet kululuton.

¹² In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyaŋ zemdelan zenze kanen kosâpm keyepm weyaŋ nâmâtâti zelin sambe zewep ma mama mimi sambe weyaŋti mbep. ¹³ Enenogat Kawawaŋaŋ am ŋengat aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mamip egaŋ am ekŋen ke kogogak aŋgalaŋ gogot ku mimindawe. Bangat aŋgalaŋ gogot palen mama keyaŋ kasa kasa palen mama selaŋ ime tobe.

Nâmkiŋpepe mulupmaŋpiŋ ke nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ yek

¹⁴ Notnne, an ŋenaŋ, “Neŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamayap,” zewe, yaŋgut egaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkiŋpepe keboŋ keyaŋ zigok kan delaŋ zenzenaŋ gap-mukulem mbe? ¹⁵ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ saŋgum kâlâpगत ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame ¹⁶ ekti ŋenaŋ pigok dunduwe, “Geŋ meti ŋep masenik mti tâgâyet msenikgat bakeyaŋ ambulut mane kipmaŋ beme tassenik ma tu meu omba penaŋ nimnaleksenik.” An ŋenaŋ zelaŋ etaŋ kekok zemti am notn notn ku mamimindeinaŋ kekok zeme zigoset ŋep mukulem mpewe? ¹⁷ Keyepmti nâmkiŋpepeyaŋ keŋ taolet mimi mulup ku mbe ek nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ penaŋaŋ yek bemberaŋ kekok zewanup.

¹⁸ Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ pigok mene zenak, “Geŋ manâmkiŋpemti mamanan mme neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ etaŋ mamiyap.” Âpme neŋ pigok zewi, “Geŋ nâmkiŋpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi dolakŋaŋ kemak pepep ku mambein keyepmti nâmkiŋpependi penaŋepiŋ.” Ma neŋ nâmkiŋpepen zikat gama eegalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋmak temakwep mma ekbak. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋ Ek kwewetaŋ zet kapi penaŋ manâmkiŋpenik e ŋep mamnik yaŋgut zet ke we bekaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ kekokak manâmkiŋpeip. Mti keyet sebelan diŋdiŋ mamip.

²⁰ An keŋdipiŋ, geŋ pigok nâmbek, geŋ belak etaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ku mbanik beme nâmkiŋpependi ke belakŋaŋ penaŋ bewe. Zet keyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok msowap ke kapi: ²¹ Eweŋan sokŋ Abalaam egaŋ nemuŋaŋ Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeme an teŋ penaŋ beye ke mama mimiŋaŋgatyepmti kekok mge. ²² Keyepmti pigok eknup, Abalaam nâmkiŋpepeŋaŋ ke mama mimiŋaŋaŋ mukulem mpeme penaŋaŋmak beye. ²³ Eweŋan Kawawaŋaŋ Abalaamgat pigok zeye ke katikŋaŋ beye. Abalaam egaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme egat nâmpeme an teŋ beye. Keyepmti egat kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋgat notnaŋ penaŋ kogok zenzenaŋ.

²⁴ Egit. Kawawan egan am nen nâmkijpepeŋgat etan nâmpeme an teŋ ku mambein. Egan mama mimi dolakŋan ma nâmkijpepe eget keyan temakwep bemalu keyet nâmpeme an teŋ mambein.

²⁵ Keyet sepmeŋ nen imbi set kileŋ mama kwitnaŋ Leap egan Zâsuayan an zut zemideme msat wiliŋgim eksâgât mebun idikdamuŋ mimidemti zemideme set neneset mebun keyepmti Kawawanŋ Leap egat imbi teŋ kekok nâmpeye.

²⁶ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekŋ kapi nâmamanpiŋ ek ilak gakimti titokŋanpiŋ mawein. Kegogak nâmkijpepmti mulup dolakŋan ku maminup beme nâmkijpepeyan gakimti yek penaŋ mambem wein.

3

Nambalam weyan ekdamuŋ mpewanup

¹ Notnne, ingat tunġuwinaŋgatnaŋ an zikat indanda mulup mimiyet windenaŋ ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelaŋ zenze kan temanen Amobotnaŋanŋ zikat indanda an nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mmotindawe. ² Nin sambeyan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mene mene mamam yuŋgumtemezin. An nenaŋ zikat indanda mulupmaŋ yuŋgumti zet kwep nen ku manzein beme an ke an dolakŋan penaŋ. Kegok min beme sekŋan butnaŋ notnaŋ sambe nep indikdamuŋ mamin.

³ Âs ekŋen zetn gawepupuyet nâmti aen butnaŋ takanzi nembon dembusekŋinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukebon keyan âs temaŋ mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânân mamezin. ⁴ In nembuen waŋga mamain keyet kekok otnâit. Waŋga ke temaŋ penaŋ tâgâ katikŋan keyan indakumbume mamelip. Yaŋgut waŋga mti mamain egan waŋga temaŋ ke deset mebegalen nân beme kwitnaŋ nen stia zeip ke isikŋan bugan keyan mme gilik zemti egan manân keyegak esemteŋ mamezin. ⁵ Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem kebonagak isikŋan bugan yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋanbeŋ penaŋ mamin. Nâip, tep butnaŋ menzok mann zinak ek isikŋan penaŋ yaŋgut bukeyan bumann zimti tep msasat temaŋ manzim kawaŋ bein. ⁶ Âpme ningat nambalam tep butnaŋ menzok mann zinak bukebon. Egan sekŋ notnaŋ sambe mtot indemti bekanan omba penaŋ mamin. Egan sekŋ sambe mama mimi bekananset maindamepme walepmâzin ma egan sekgalen mama mimi bekanan keyan tepnok bume zime mama mimin bekanan penaŋ mambein. Zet bekanan kebon zenzeyet nambalaman tep butnaŋan teziŋ nandaŋengatnaŋ mapendoin.

⁷ Songom sepemanj iknjak iknjak tuengatnanj ma katiknanjgatnanj ma age ma nombe mee ke amnanj mme sewaknanj besâti njep mamsewaknanj mambeip. ⁸ Yanjut nambalam kapi an kwiyanj njep msewaknanj kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopinj guluk gilik mti bekananj mti mimiiek mamin. Nombe menemae keyelen zet tunanj bekananj am indime gakikiyelen keyet katanj.

⁹ Nambalamnanj Amobotnanj Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam iknanj keyanjak Kawawananj am iknanjgat sepem mimindeye eknen ke manzematatindenup. ¹⁰ Dembusek kwep keyanjak sesewat zet ma zemtalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kegok mbanupmagengat. ¹¹ Tu zikatnanj kwep keyet tu penanj ma tu yoyonj temakwep ku makwalup. ¹² Notnne, simam zup tepmanen sanjanen penanj njep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penanj njep wenak? Ma nembu aknanjanj tu niniyelen dolaknanj benak?

Nânâ dolaknanj Kawawanmagengatnanj makozin

¹³ Ingat tunjuwinanjgatnanj an njen nânânanj dolaknanj ek njen mamain ma yek? Mamain beme eganj mamananj ekdamunj mme dolaknanj penanj bewe ma mobotnanj ku mbe ma njotik dolaknanj mam keyet penanjnj am notnanj eknen zikat indame eknâm mbep. ¹⁴ In kenj kuku mti am notnanjgalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyap nâyap mamip keyet nâme nânâ penanj nâmtatnup manâip. Kegok mamip beme ke nânâ penanj yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopinj. ¹⁵ Nânâ sepem keboj ke gwaengatnanj kwatoge kegok njep penanj ku zenzeyelen yek. Nânâ keboj ke msalengatnanj, anmagengatnanj ma Sadanj ekmagengatnanj. ¹⁶ Kenj kuku mti nâyap nâyap palen mnik beme keyet kenjaset mama mimi bekananj mamsokbein ma mama kilej mama masokbein.

¹⁷ An nâmâtâzin eganj mama mimi dolaknanjgalen nânâ ke Kawawanmagengatnanj toge keyelen mama mimiñanen kapigok masokbein: Kenj kwatetepmanjmak mama ma kenj sewak palen mama ma kenj taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma anjalanj gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolaknanj mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwalanj kwalanjpinj mama. ¹⁸ Kenj sewak palen mamayet maomkakalip eknenanj kenj sewak keyet aliknanj maondeip keyet penanjnj tenj mama ke mamsokbemindain.

4

Am msalen kwitnanj kwitnanj kakikiyet tiknanj manâip eknen Kawawananjgat kasanjane

¹ Inmagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke yananj kwilekiyet? Kenjñinanen sekgalen

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet tikŋaŋin indamandame tisât sebet dindiŋ mamip keyaŋ ke tati mme âmanda manda mamip. ² In keyet keŋin mawazinaŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ toŋaŋ kumambeip. Keyepm in dopmaŋ mecum kokum mimiyeleŋ maweyaŋbemtaliŋ ma dopmaŋ kekelim dopmaŋ kekelim mtiŋgut keyet penaŋaŋ ku tiwien. In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtiŋgut penaŋ time kwaopme ku manimwianŋip sepem keboŋ. Ke dundundupiŋ belak kileŋ mamaip keyet penaŋaŋ kekok mamip. ³ Naman ŋen mandunduiŋ waŋgut penaŋaŋ ku matiŋ. Ke keŋinanen bekaŋaŋ kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât mandundup ke ilinaŋgat tikŋaŋinaŋgat mâti etaŋ mandunduiŋ keyepmti penaŋaŋ ku matiŋ.

⁴ In Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti tususuŋin maelenŋeip, msalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mti mambe am keyaŋ Kawawaŋ mabamkumpein. In ke nâip? Keyepmti an ŋen msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet notn notn mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat kasaŋaŋ bewe. ⁵ Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ tazinen ke esemteŋ ku mâti zeye, egaŋ zet ke galak zeme zeye, keŋinanen Emetak Teŋ beye keyaŋ egat zapat etaŋ penaŋ mamayet winderŋaŋ penaŋ mamin. ⁶ Mti nembetnaŋ keŋ taolet omba penaŋ maminndain. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itanaŋanen muluwaŋ pigok penaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am mobotnaŋ mamip ekŋen bandimin mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekŋengatgut keŋ taolet mamindain.”

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan meti mambep mme Sadaŋ indetetim indiksât kopme kan keyet ek ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep. Katikŋaŋ bemtapme ke ekti kiŋgatindemti kunzuŋbe. ⁸ In Kawawaŋmagen sokŋanik mepme egaŋ kekokak inmagen sokŋanik kobe. Am yomtoŋ, in bekaŋaŋ mti keŋin time kileŋ mamekozin in keŋin peme Kawawaŋaŋ weyaŋ zulut kaput mme mama mimiŋin kweteteŋmaŋ bewe. ⁹ In mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet otnâmte si kemberŋ mbep. Oloŋen zeyen palen mamayet beme kemberŋ palen tabep. Ma oloŋen palen mamaip beme si kundundu temaŋ mbep. ¹⁰ Amobotnaŋgat kandaŋaŋ mtoti mame egaŋ mwatonze-mindewe.

Nolin zet bekaŋaŋ ku diindowep

¹¹ Notnne, in zet bekaŋaŋ ku zewep. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋgat zekukuŋaŋ mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaŋ notn notn mmamayet zenzeŋaŋ ke egaŋ aŋgosoye kekok bein. Geŋ zii zet aŋgosowanik beme geŋ zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Geŋ an zemdelaŋ zenze an benik ke yomaŋmak. ¹² Kawawaŋ

ikŋaŋ etaŋ zii zet ndaye keyet toŋaŋ ma Egaŋ etaŋ ningalen an zemdelan zenze an bein. Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmagen etaŋ tasain. Geŋ kwindanŋ nodanŋalen zet zemdelan zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

Sek ku mobogalen golaŋ zet

¹³ Inmagangatnaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kapigok manzeip, “Alak ma seŋenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânep mulup mti mânep milawat temaŋ timti gilik zemti kobanup.” ¹⁴ In seŋenen ma âgânen kwileki ŋen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Geŋ gitaŋgat mamandi msalen mambanik kapi teepmaŋ ke ku nânikgapmti buzak tat. Am ningat maman kasek keboŋ belatnik ekmann moti madiŋpein keboŋ. ¹⁵ Keyepmti in kapigok zeme ŋep penaŋ bewe, “Amobotnaŋaŋ nâmdeme ŋep beme nin ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke ŋep mbanup.” ¹⁶ Yaŋgut in zet mobotnaŋ zet ikŋak ŋen penaŋ zemti sekŋin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mgasik penaŋ. ¹⁷ Keyepm an ŋen ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke mimiyeleŋ setnaŋ nâmtati mimiyet wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

5

Am mânep milawalin temaŋ ekŋengat golaŋ zelin

¹ Am mânep milawalin temaŋ in sek sindem sokbemindawe keyet eweŋan pigogat kembeŋ palen mamti si kundundu omba penaŋ mamambep. ² Mânep milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma saŋgum kâlâp elimiakŋin sopmaŋ ke msatgat zapat bemâbe. ³ Ma mânep ma gol silwaŋin saŋgip saŋgip kwabe. Âpme saŋgip saŋgip keyaŋ ilinaŋgat yaŋaŋin msokbemindemti tep keboŋ bemti indazimâbe. In kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyaŋgut in mânep milawatgat mulupmaŋ mti time maŋge temaŋ moge. ⁴ Nâip, mulup an ekŋenaŋ muluwengatnaŋ meu penaŋaŋ akumin-dame in keyet tosaŋaŋ indamti butnaŋ ilin elenŋemtiwien keyaŋ ingat kwizet temaŋ penaŋ takuip. Âpme geŋ tosaŋin ku indanik beme ekŋengalen gawekum gaio keyaŋ kululuŋengalen kasa kuku an ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋ egat wakŋan topme manâin. ⁵ Msalen kapi in nukŋaŋ ŋen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyaŋgut in keŋinaŋgaleŋ tikŋaŋ mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palaŋgume sememti gunabikŋaŋ mambem tazin. Âpme bangat maindonip keboŋ. ⁶ In am kwetepmaŋ ekŋen zelen zemindomti kasa mamimindeip. Ekŋen am yommpinŋ belak tuŋgupmane maindom walepme ekŋenaŋ dowin mimipinŋ, belak matalip.

Nin nukɲaŋ sokbemndame keyet nâmann betetnaŋ beme windember� tabanup

⁷ Notnne, in Amobotnaŋ kobe keyet damuŋ nâmisimti mambep. In kapigok maegip, an ɲenaŋ mulup mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ondempeme mawaŋ toti mme kwakwatgat damuŋ matazin keyet kataŋ in damuŋ tabep. ⁸ Âpme Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ kegogak sokɲan bein keyet in damuŋ nâmisim mamti keŋin mkatikɲaŋ bemti tabep. ⁹ Notnne, Amobotnaŋaŋ inmagen zemdelaŋ zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm in mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet zemdelaŋ zenze An ek ilak sokɲanik penaŋ kozin. Pe nâmti tapmip ma yek?

¹⁰ Notnne, golaŋ zenze an ekɲenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbewien ekɲenaŋ sek sindem wisatnepiŋ timti titiyek mbien yaŋgut ekɲenaŋ nâmisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisim mambep. ¹¹ Nâip, sindem keyet keŋan tati windemak mambien ekɲengat Kawawaŋaŋ nâme dolakɲaŋ penaŋ bein. Zop egaŋ sek sindem palen tati nâmisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ omba penaŋ saye ke nâip. Amobotnaŋ ek ningat kemben mindemti aŋgalaŋ gogot penaŋ mamimndein.

Zemkatikbembe kileŋ ku mbep

¹² Notnne, zet penaŋ ɲen kapigok mimiyet zema nâit. In kululuŋgat kwitnaŋ kumti zelin kaliŋaŋ ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ ɲeniyet palen kumti zelim ku bandim mbep. In penaŋ, “penaŋ” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penaŋ ku zeip keyet Amobotnaŋaŋ zelen indewe.

Am teŋ ekɲengalen dundunduŋin windenaŋmak

¹³ Inmagengatnaŋ an ɲenaŋ nukɲaŋ keŋan tabe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum sawe. Ma ɲenaŋ oloŋen palen mambe egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewat silik kuwe. ¹⁴ Inmagengatnaŋ ɲenaŋ zawat mbe egaŋ an ɲenaŋ bembe notnaŋ zeme kot ondektati egat mti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mpepeyet dundum sawep ma âlip katnaŋgat kelakɲaŋ isikɲaŋ bugan keyaŋ kaput pewep.* ¹⁵ Âpme nâmkɲepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme an zawatmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ weyaŋpewe. Ma an ke bekanan ɲen mge beme yomaŋ katikpewe. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin zemsokbemti dundunduyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An teŋ mamain egalen dundunduŋaŋ penaŋaŋmak masokbein.

* **5:14:** Zuda am ekɲenaŋ âlip tepgat misikme kelakɲaŋ topme keyaŋ melesenok manzulutindetemien.

¹⁷ Golaŋ zenze an ŋen itnaŋan maŋge kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ek kegogak an nin kaboŋak. Âpme egaŋ msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume msalen map tototpiŋ nup kan tuk ma eyoŋga 6 kasup takwage. ¹⁸ Âpme bam ewe map totogat nâmti dundume kululuŋengatnaŋ mawaŋ toti msat kume naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwapmâge.

An set kileŋ mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup

¹⁹ Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ an ŋenaŋ zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ katikpemtî mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mge beme in gilîk zemti wabep. ²⁰ Keyepmtî in zet kapi weyaŋ nâit. An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ a yomtoŋ gilîk zemti wati kwabe beme egaŋ notnaŋ ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen gilîk zemwabe. Mama mimi kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

1 Pita

Pitayelen zapat meluwan nengangatna

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan kuye. Ek namba Zisasiyan elengolaman tazulutme kumtetime kwitnañ kwitnañ mulaloñ pempti Zisas mâpmege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egañ Zisasimak mangeen zet abatatatnañbeñ. Zet notnañ an nenañ ku zenzeyelen egañ ilak abak zewangut zet ilak penañ zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyan omba penañ zemsaye.

Pitayan zet kapi am Zuda mangeengatnañ nâmkinpepenmak kelan kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnañ ekñengat zet kapigok kuye. Ekñenmagen nukñañ sokbewe keyet weyeyan mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipenpen mimindawep ma nukñañ sepem ikñañ ikñañ sokbemindame gwan gwan kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yanbemi Kilais kokotnañgalen weyanbe weyanbe mulup eweñanegak mti tabep.

Pitayan zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnañ nen Babilon kuwien enenogat nukñañ dapmelange ekñen yanbemi tiwewen ke sakam itnañ Kawawañgalen amnañ nukñañ Babilon msalen tati tiwienok katan. Kegogapmti Pitayan ekñenañ eksemti tatagat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye.

Zet notekñañ temañ kapigogañ 1 Pita zapat meluwan keñan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanbemi zenzeyelen zet

1:3-12 Kawawañan ndaanagalalañgalen keñ mwat zenzeyelen zet

1:13-2:10 Ten mama keyelen zemgwatnañ zet

2:11-4:19 Nâmkinpepemak ekñenmagen nukñañ ma sisipenpen sokbeme zigoset epumti tatatgalen set katnañ bemañ

5:1-11 Nâmkinpepemagen keñ mtoti mama katnanen zigok mamayelen zetnañ

5:12-14 Zet zemdelañ zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nen Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zemkawañ bambeyelen nâmti nakumtetiyeñ zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawañgalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme tapme kilen Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima Plowins ekñen keyet keñan mamaip ingat bema kozin. ² Kawawañ Bipmnañ ikñañ nâme wenje katan in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Tenan keñin mme ten penañ bambeyet ma zetnañ gawepumti

mamayet Zisas Kilaisiyelen sipmanan zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawan galen ken taolet ma ken sewakan sambelenji weweyet namti mandunduyap.

Webe webenn Kawawan magengatnan mama kanzizit tiwanup kemagen bemti mamambanup

³⁻⁴ Egan Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage egan ningat kenan beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alaknan angalan gogotnan teman penan tazin keyet penanan Kawawan kot ndatime mebegalen damun webematatnup. Kululunengalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomgalen zukulak ku nininan ma kok bilin bilin ke ingat zapat bempepenan tazin ke maneti in tonan bebeyet kekok mge keyepmti nin Kawawan Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egat Bipnan masesewatpemambanup. ⁵ Mti Kawawan winde tonanan winde indame in namkinpepen katiknan bemtati mane peme msalen mama kan delan zeme milombi lombinin kalan kumti bembenan ke tonan bemambepgat zapat angalanindeye. Kawawan tonan bemti mambepgat zeye ke bangat Kawawan ikinan msokbewe. ⁶ In keyet olojen palen mamambep. Ma Kawawan namindeme nuknan palen moti keyet kember palen mambep keyangut keyan kan isiknan bugan tabeyet namisimti mambep. ⁷ Nâip, gol ek nep yek bembeyelen yananan tep kenan toti mamsokbein. In namkinpepenin penananmak penan keyet yan nan nuknan sokbemindame keyan mkawan beme Zisas Kilais kokotnan kanen inmagen ken sekneyak ma sesewat ma elimiak miak sokbemindawe. ⁸ In Zisas Kilais ek sek sepeman penan nep ku ekbienangut gogot etan mamsaip ma kan pigogat zikalinan penan ku ekti belak etan manamkinpeip. Mti olim sesewat mobotnan igagen penan manamsaip ⁹ keyepmti namkinpepeninangat penanan Kawawan bangat angalanindewe.

¹⁰ An golan zenze an eknenan Kawawan galen ken taolet inmagen alak tasokbein keyet zetnan zemkawan bemkwabien. Eknenan Kawawan gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yan nan nasâgât mulupnan omba penan mbien. ¹¹ Kilais ek sindem nameti bam gakikiengatnan wati mama mundum zapatnan Kawawan gat betnan penaset windeen moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak Tenan golan zenze angat keninan beme eknenan kan zuknan penan ma kwitnan kwitnan zibonan tasokbeme Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti ektitimti mamkwabien. ¹² An am yomengatnan gilik zemindatitiyet mulupnan mbe keyet an golan zenze an eknenan zetnan zewienen ilinmagen sokbesâpmme ku zewien. Eknenan zet zewien keyet

penañ an ekñen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ timti inmagen kozeme Emetak Tenañ kululuñengatnañ toti zelin winde same in keñ gilik zenze taegip keyañ an golañ zenze an ekñengalen zelin penaññmak sokbein kogok bein. Âpme Kawawañgalen ensel ekñenañ kogogak zet keyet yañañ nânâyelen mulupmañ mamip.

Mama mimi itnañañ bekanañ bamkumpemti alakñañ mbep

¹³ Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisiyañ gilik zemkoti keñ taoletnañgat anğalañindewe keyepmti in keñin kume kwaopme keñin sekñin ekdamuñ mti nâpeñ nâpeñ tati webemti mamambep. ¹⁴ In animbi Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti mamaip. In eweñan nâmkinpepepiñ mambienen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ msâgât keñinañ puñpuñ mamtemien. Kan pigogat mama mimi bekanañ ke ewe ku mâbep. ¹⁵ Kawawañ ek teñ penañ mamain egañ indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama mimi teñ mti egañ mamainok mait. ¹⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ kapigok mimiñañ,

“Neñ teñ penañ mamayap keyepmti in keğogak teñ ñegak mambeb.” *(Wok Pris 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7)*

Kawawañañ tosa temañañ ndakwitimti gilik zemndatiye

¹⁷ Kawawañ ek am kwizet buñaminmak ma kwizet buñaminpiñ keyet ku manâin. Egañ amgat mama mimi zigok tazin keyet katan ekti zetn manzemdelañ zein. Keyepmti in egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyet dundumsawep beme msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masesewatpemambep. ¹⁸ In kapigok ñep nâmtalip, in eweñan yeñsokñine ekñengalen mama mimi yañepiñ bekanañ ke timti mamkwatnepeme gilik zemindatitiyelen tosañin gol ma silwa yek bemberañmak keyañ ku indakwititiñañ. ¹⁹ In Kilaisiyet sipmañ tosa temañ keyañ indakwititiñañ. Kilais ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip keboñ lingit zemberepiñ ma kwetetepmañ penañ. ²⁰ Ek eweñan msat kululuñ ewe sokbembepiñ tapme mulup zet ke mimiyet zempepeñañ. Yan kan ke dañgome Kawawañañ peme totmamti gakimti wage ke ingat nâmti keğok mge. ²¹ Mti Kawawañañ in ekmak tusumindeye keyet nâmkinpemt maip. Kawawañañ ikñañegak Zisas gakikiengatnañ mme wapme mundum zapatnañ ikñañgat betnañ penaset windeen mopeye keğogak in Kawawañañ ikñañ kot ewe indadagat webematalip.

²² In Zisas Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat penañ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyañ keñin mme kwetetepmañ beye. Âpme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penañ mti mamaip keyepmti in keñ kwep penañ bemti mama ke gogot palen

gingin mti mbep. ²³ Kawawaŋaŋ mama alakŋaŋ indayeen keyaŋ ingat dukŋin alakŋaŋ epeemti kwage keboŋ. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnaŋ yek. Alik alik kwesiŋ matak-wazin keyetnaŋgatnaŋ epeemti kwabien. Kawawaŋgalen zet mamaŋaŋmak ma wemeti wembe keyetnaŋ epeemti kwabien. ²⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok kukuŋaŋaŋ tazin,

“Animbi alik mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋin tep msikokok keboŋ ma elimiakŋin ke tebilalik katnaŋ keboŋ. Tep msikokok ekŋen kasuwan indikme maŋgasip ma tebilalik katnaŋ ekŋen mandâlân zemti tolip. ²⁵ Kawawaŋgalen zet katikŋaŋ keyaŋ wemti wembe penaŋ.”

(Aizaya 40:6-8)

Zet kapi zet zapat dolakŋaŋ diindondoŋaŋ e penaŋaŋ ilak kapi zemkawaŋ bembenaŋ.

2

¹ Kegogapmti in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋgat keŋin puŋpuŋ kapigok ku mbep: ammagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma keŋ kuku ma nolineyete zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.

²⁻³ “Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen sokbeme egoyet,”

(Sam 34:8-9)

mama mimi keboŋ ke time temepme animbi nempa okak namgat maindemben sepem kegogak in Kawawaŋgalen zet mme namnok dolakŋaŋ penaŋ niniyelen tikŋaŋ penaŋ nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋ nâmkînpepeŋin mme semem katikbewep.

Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ ma egalen am maŋge kogogak tepum isisikŋaŋ

⁴ In Amobotnaŋ Zisas ek tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak am ekŋenaŋ ek ektalati peme mewenŋe yangut Kawawaŋaŋ ekme pembenanŋ penaŋ beme mwatonzempaye ekmagen wetekumti tabep. ⁵ Mti in tepum kaliŋaŋ nembonŋ tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ingat keŋinan tazin kogogapm Kawawaŋaŋ in tim tusumindeme ikŋaŋgalen am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep ilinaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiyelele ke an Zuda am ekŋengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anaŋ ammak Kawawaŋgat tuŋguwinanen tati mamtemien sepem kegok in mimiyelele. Zisas Kilaisiyete pembenanŋgat amgat tuŋguwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mimiyelele mamip. ⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzenaŋ tazin,

“Egit, neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen mka mme kaliŋaŋ bembeyelen dolakŋaŋ penañ ombempeyap. Neŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke Zaion Kalanja* onzempema tazin. Keyepmti an ŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ mamaŋaŋmak ke nâmkĩŋpewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek penañ.” (Aizaya 28:16)

⁷ Âpme am tepum miŋaŋgat manâmkĩŋpeip ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ke ekme mobotnaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mamipgat nâmindeme pembenañ mambeip. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkĩŋpeip ekŋengat kapigok zenzenañ,
 “An mka walalat ekŋenaŋ tepum miŋaŋ ŋen ekme bekanañ beme wisat mti peme meweŋge tepum keyañ tepum miŋaŋ beye.” (Sam 118:22)

⁸ Ma Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ am ku nâmkĩŋpeipgat kapigok zein,
 “Ekŋenmagen tepum keyañ uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme waleletgat zapat bewe ma tepum miŋaŋ keyet palen setetek mti toindondoyelen keboŋ bewe.” (Aizaya 8:14)

Ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume zet keyañ selin kaikme toindowe keyepmti zet kululuŋinaŋgat tosaŋaŋ kegek sokbemindawe.

In Kawawaŋgalen animbi bewien

⁹ In Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋgat amŋane indaombemindeye. Ma in kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnaŋ winde toŋaŋ ma amŋane ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu ma sese-wat mulup mimiyele. Ma in kegek Kawawaŋaŋ am maŋge kwetetepmaŋ temaŋ ondekindeye. Ma am iŋkaŋgat zapat nâmsemtañ mamayet zemindendaŋ. In keboŋ ke tambusogengatnaŋ timkwat iŋkaŋgalen busatnaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyet keŋan indeyepmti in keyet kwit zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bewep. ¹⁰ Eweŋan in animbi Kawawaŋaŋ ku nâmatâtpewien. Yaŋ alak pi Kawawaŋgalen am bemti mamaip. Eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalaŋ gogot ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawaŋaŋ aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindain.

In Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an kegek bemti mamambep

¹¹ Notne penañ, pigok zema nâit, in msat kapiyelen am yek. In am mukup ma lueŋset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyelen mgasikgat tikŋaŋ nânâ keyañ indamandame toweti walebepgat eksemti mamambep. ¹² Mti am nâmkĩŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti mama mimiŋin weyaŋme teŋ beme mti mamambep. Keganame am nâmkĩŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ yaŋaŋin ekmâtâti bekanañ

* 2:6: Zaion Kalanja keyet kwitnaŋ ŋen Zelusalem mka temaŋ.

mimi mandiindoip beme ingalen mama mimiñin dolakñan ke ekti zet bekanan ke peme tapme naman ekñenan kogogak Kawawan nâmkinj peme kan keyet ilinsakwep ek sesewatsawep.

¹³ Msalengalen amobotnanj sambe ekñengat kanderinan mtoti mamti ekñenan in set notnanj mâbâgat katnanj beme Amobotnanj Zisasiyet kwizet buñamanj mmobogalen nâmti in kekok mimindawep. Msalengalen an mobotnanj temanj kwizet buñamanjmak ¹⁴eganj plowinsgalen amobotnanj ekñen zemindeme kobiengat ekñengalen zet eyo gawepume delanj penanj bemâbe. Ekñen ke am bekananj mimi ekñen zemindondoyet ma am dolakñanj maip ekñen zemsese-watindendeyet zemindendenanj. ¹⁵ Kawawananj in am nâmkinjpepeninpiñ ekñen mama mimi dolakñanj mimindamti zemyunğunğunjin mme yek bambeyet ingat mulup zet ke manzemindain. ¹⁶ In lala indendenanj ewan in bekananj mimiyet nâmti ku indendenanj. In lala indendenanj ke Kawawanj sisiliñ msasayet nâmti indendenanj. ¹⁷ In am sambe ekñengat nâmindeme mobotnanj bemâbep ma noline nâmkinjpepeninmak maip ekñen gogot mimindawep. Kawawanj eksempemti an mobotnanj temanj kwizet buñamanjmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnanj bewe.

Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

¹⁸ Sisiliñ an, in amobotnanjine ekñengat nâme mobotnanj beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnanj zet sewak sewak mamip ekñenmagen etanj yek notnanj mgasik nenzinziñinbenj, ekñengat sepem kwep kekok mbep. ¹⁹ Ekñenanj belak yompiñ tunğupman sindem indame in Kawawanğat nâmti keñ kasapiñ sewakñanj mame Eganj nâmindeme dolakñanj bewe. ²⁰ Yanğut nenanj yom aikme keyet dopmanj kume keñ kasapiñ tabe keyet kwiyanj zemsesewatpewe? Yanğut nenanj yompiñ teñ mame ekñenanj kume nâmisim matazin keyet Kawawananj nâme dolakñanj mambein. ²¹ In sepem kekok ke mimindandayet Kawawananj ombemindeyeyepm keyet penanjnanj mamañinanj msokbewep. Kilais ek kekok ingapmti nenanj bemindamti sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisatnanj ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.

²² “Ek yom nèn ku mge ma dembusekñanjatnan dâsuki nèn ku toge.”

(Aizaya 53:9)

²³ Ek zemtalatpeme eganj dopmanj gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem same eganj dopmanj zet nèn ku diindoye. Eganj Kawawanj An zet zemdelanj zenze teñ egat betnan keñanj ma sekñanj nâmtalasim saye. ²⁴ Ningalen bekananj sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien. Eganj ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyeyet nâmti kekok mge.

Kogogapm nin yom ke bamkumpemti mama mimi teŋ ke mâti mamambanup. Egat sekŋaŋ witikme duluŋ diliŋ zeye keyaŋ in mimindeme dolakŋaŋ bewien. ²⁵ Eweŋaŋ in sipsip keboŋ kileŋ lala mekoti mambien. Alak pi sipsip damuŋ nembon Zisas egaŋ gilik zemindatimtikot ondekindemti indikdamuŋ mme tapmaip.

3

Awembij ekŋengalen zet

¹⁻² Keyet kataŋ imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme awin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋat wisat mti mamain beme in eksemindemti esemteŋ zetpiŋ mame awinaŋ ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ ke ekti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋ nâmkijpewep. ³ Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinaŋ egoŋgoyelen ke sekŋinaŋgalen elimiak miak kabon yek: ŋokŋin weyaŋ elimiakpemti maip ma kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ andomti maip ma saŋgum melakandu meluwaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ munduŋti maip ekŋen ke segalen elimiak etaŋ. ⁴ Ingalen mama mimi ego egoŋaŋmak ke keŋinan awineyet gogot omba penaŋ mimiyet Kawawaŋaŋ bempeye. Elimiak miak ke ŋep ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke keŋ sewak palen mame Kawawaŋaŋ mama keboŋ keyet nâme pembenanŋ penaŋ mambein. ⁵ Nâmkijpepemak imbi tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ miak miak sakam keboŋ ke mti mamkwatemienen webebeŋin Kawawaŋmagen tapme mamti awine eksemindewien. ⁶ Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Sela egaŋ apmaŋ Abalaam ek eksempemti apmaŋgat nâme mopme, “Amobotnaŋŋ,” zeme maŋge. In Selayet nambaŋenenok besât mip beme in mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mti awineyet ku kiŋgabep.

⁷ An, in imbi ekŋenaŋ maeksem indeipnok imbiŋine eksemindewep. Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ taolet mimideye. Keyepmti imbiŋine winderinpiŋ ke nâmtatiyepm indamukulem mbep. In kekok ku mbep beme dundundunjanŋgat setnaŋ bekek tabe.

Nin keŋ kwep bemti mambanup

⁸ Zet pigok ondekti zema delaŋ zek, in sambeyaŋ keŋin kwep bemti mambep. Nenaŋ ŋeniyet kemberŋ ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet kemberŋ mti noline nâmkijpepeen gogot mimindawep mti keŋ taolet mimindamti keŋin mtoti mambep. ⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋ mimindame in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekananŋak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekŋenaŋ zet bekananŋ diindome

in zet bekananꝓak ku diindowep. Kawawanꝓ dundum same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi keboꝓ mti mamayet Kawawanꝓanꝓ maindakumtetiin. In kegek mti mame egaꝓ keꝓ taolet mimindawe. ¹⁰ Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Itnanꝓanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An ñen nâmkijpepemak mama ke penanꝓanꝓmak bembeyelen nâin ma kan katanꝓ oloꝓen palen mamayelen nâin beme egaꝓ dembusekꝓanꝓ damuꝓ mti zet bekananꝓ ma zet dâsuki ñen ku zewe. ¹¹ Kegoꝓ mamayet nâambe beme egaꝓ bekananꝓ bamkumpemti kwitnanꝓ kwitnanꝓ dolakꝓanꝓ ke mbe mti keꝓ sewakꝓanꝓ palen mama ke winderanꝓberꝓ mbe. ¹² Amobotnanꝓ zikatnanꝓ am mama teꝓ penanꝓ mamaip ekꝓengalen mamaꝓin maekmâtâzin. Amobotnanꝓ egaꝓ am mama teꝓ penanꝓ mamaip ekꝓengalen dundundu nânâyet wak mambein ma am bekananꝓ mimi ekꝓen indik kiꝓgati mam-bamkumindein.” (Sam 34:12-16)

Sisipenꝓen mimndame nâmisimtabanup

¹³ In kwitnanꝓ kwitnanꝓ dolakꝓanꝓgat nâmtikꝓanꝓ mti mame an ñenanꝓ ku indawaleletgalen. ¹⁴ Yanꝓut mama mimi dolakꝓanꝓgapmti sisipenꝓenꝓ palen mobep keyet oloꝓen mbep.

“Kasayet sebet dindiꝓ mti winderinꝓ ku kalube.” (Aizaya 8:12)

¹⁵ Ma ñen kapigok keꝓin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnanꝓgat zapat penanꝓ bemti tabep. Âpme in nukꝓanꝓ timti nâmisim matalip keyet yanꝓanꝓgat nânâyet indayanꝓkwesime in zemâtâtindasâgât weyaꝓ ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawanꝓanꝓ mandamukulem mme mamanup.”

¹⁶ In keꝓin kwetetepmanꝓ penanꝓ weme am notnanꝓanꝓ ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais mâpmaipgapmti am ekꝓen zet mobotnanꝓ mbep ekꝓen ke ingalen mama mimi dolakꝓanꝓgat bekananꝓ manzewanꝓ eksokbemti sakambuk mbep. ¹⁷ In kwitnanꝓ kwitnanꝓ dolakꝓanꝓ mme sisipenꝓenꝓ mimindawep ke Kawawanꝓanꝓ inmagen kegek sokbembeyet nâme kozin beme ñep.

Âk in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominanꝓgat dopmanꝓ kogok nâmbep. ¹⁸ Kilais ek yom ñen ku mge yanꝓut egaꝓ bekananꝓgat dopmanꝓ sek kwep gakime delanꝓ zeye. Ek An teꝓ penanꝓanꝓgut nin bekananꝓ mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawanꝓmak tusumndeye. Ek am sek-mak manꝓe manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Tenanꝓanꝓ sekꝓanꝓ gakikiengatnanꝓ mme wage. ¹⁹ Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakꝓanꝓanꝓ am gakiwien wenꝓin mka kaliꝓanꝓ tabien ekꝓenmagen meti Kawawanꝓgalen Zet Zapat Dolakꝓanꝓ Penanꝓ

diindoye. ²⁰ Ekñen ke Noayan wanja maweyankwapme Kawawanaj keñ taoletnangapmti ekñenaj keñ gilik zenzeyet damuj mamkwage yanjut ekñenaj zetnaj kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etaj wanjaen mowepme tujan mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien. ²¹ Tungwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyaj negak Noamak nemunanijane ekñengalen wanja tujan belaj zem mmanje sepem kegok am Kilais nâmkijpeme tu manzulutin-deip ekñen ke Kawawanaj maanjalaindein. Tu manzululip keyaj sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwawezin yek. Keyaj keñinan Kawawanaj manâmkijpeip keyet piliñaj kogok manzulutin-deip. Kawawanaj Zisais Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage keeset maanjalaindein. ²² Mti ikñaj kululujen mogeyaj Kawawanaj betnaj penaneset windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel windenjinben sepem ikñak ikñak msat tâgâ tunjupman maip ekñen Zisasiyet kandenaj tatagat Kawawanaj nâmindeme talip.

4

Nin mama mimi bekanaj pemann tapme Kilaisiyelen mama pembenaj ke mâbanup

¹ Kilaisiyaj am sekmak manjeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiwepgat weyaj mambep. An ñen nâmkijpepenajgat sek sindem matin keyaj kaliñaj bemti matazin ma bangat tetimae ñen ekmagen sokben beme yom mimiyet tikñaj ku manâin. ² Mme msalen mama mamain katan amnaj yom mimiyet tikñaj taindame mamip kebon ñen egañ ku mbe yanjut egañ Kawawanaj mama mimi nâmtikñaj mam ke etaj mbe. ³ Tipman baen nâmkijpepeninpiñ mamti mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kileñ mama ma bekanajgat keñinaj punpun mimi ma tu katikñaj nimti kilin kaluj palen mama ma bo meu time kwaopme ninwianñi keyet keñaset âmanda manda palen mama ma tu katikñaj omba nimti keñin kilom beme mama mimi bekanaj mimi ma nopiom notnaj sesewatindanup zenti keyet keñaset mama mimi okbi okbiñajmak mimi ma kwitnaja kwitnaja ke mkwabien ke peme temelak. ⁴ Âpme in kan pi am nâmkijpepeninpiñ ekñenmak tusumti ku maip keyepmti ekñenaj nâme in mama mimi bekanaj ke ekñenmak tusum mbiek zenti ekme in ekñenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat ñenzinñi omba mti zet bekanaj mandiindoip. ⁵ Yanjut ekñenaj maneti Kawawanaj am gakikiñaj ma am alik mamaip yanaj msokbembeyet damuj matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewaj yanajin zewep.

⁶ Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze an ekŋenaŋ am gakiwien ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penanŋ diindondoŋaŋ. Ekŋenaŋ msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnaŋ zemdelaŋ zenze kanen keyet tosaŋin tiwep ma emetakŋinaŋ Kawawaŋmak meti mama kanzizit mambe keyet temakwep zewien.

Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambep

⁷ Kan bududuk beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke tasokbeingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet keŋinaŋ weyaŋ nâmatâti esemteŋ talip. ⁸ Gogot palen mama ke mama mimi dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ seabempein keyepm nodanŋgalen yomaŋ sambe kwatampeme tapmâbe mti ekŋengalen yuŋguŋguŋin keyet kogogak kandaindowe. ⁹ In noline mkaen indamandame kopme timbuluŋ indasâti zet kutuk palen ku mbep. ¹⁰ In Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet sepem iŋŋak iŋŋak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim tati am sambe indamukulem mimi ke peme tatapiŋ mti mimiek mme Kawawaŋ taoletonŋapm keŋ taolet iŋŋak iŋŋak ketalasim maindain. ¹¹ An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zesâti egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ zetnanen egalen zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpepeŋaŋ mâti nâmdelaŋ zemti zewe. An ŋen mukulem mimiyet taolet sasaŋaŋ beme Kawawaŋaŋ winde same keyet kataŋ mbe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pembedanŋat kekok mme Kawawaŋgat kwit zapatnaŋ mmobe. Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mme mmoti Amobotnaŋ tatagat winde same egalen winde keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmebep. Ke penanŋ.

Zisas nâmkirŋpem maipgapm sindem tiwep

¹² Notnne penanŋ, ingat winderŋin mtot indendeyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kukŋaŋbeŋ sokbemâgeyaŋ tapmezin. Âpme in kwileki ŋen mamanananŋ sokbemndain zemti sebet diŋdiŋ ku mbep. ¹³ In Kilais manâmkirŋpeipgapmti sek sindem egaŋ tiyenok in tiwep kataŋ oloŋen mamambep. Âpme maneti bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busatnaŋ temaŋmak sokbemkawaŋ beme amnaŋ eksâip kan keyet keŋ dolakŋaŋ nâmti segeyek mbep. ¹⁴ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kogok mimindame nâmbewenn Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ winderŋaŋmak egaŋ inmak tati keŋin mam imbelanŋaŋ bemindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mame am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ zemtalalat zet diindome in keyet nâme dolakŋaŋ bewe. ¹⁵ Inmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ am ŋen kume gakiwe mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnaŋ sakam iŋŋak iŋŋak mbe mene ma am notnaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mme kebonŋat sindem sawep beme sakambukŋaŋmak.

¹⁶ Keyañgut in Kilaisiyelen am mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nâme sakambukñañmak ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawañ sesewatpewep eneyet in indikmâtâti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip. ¹⁷ Nâip, Kawawañ am ñeneyelen yañin msokbembeyelen kanañ ilak yañ bein. Ninmagen ñeñañ yañbemti mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penangat wisat mamip ekñenmagen zemdelañ zenze mulup mti tosañin bekanañ penañ indawe.

¹⁸ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet ñen kapigok tazin,

“An teñ mamainañ Kawawañgalen zemdelañ zenze kanen kinğagat palen tabep. Am yomton Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penangat wisat mti keñ katik mamaip ekñen Kawawañ ku angalañindewe, yek penañ.”
(*Totatatgalen Set 11:31*)

¹⁹ Keyepmti Kawawañ sisipenpen inmagen sokbemindandayet nâme makozin beme ke ñep penañ. Egañ ikañ indam mge kogogapm egañ in ñep indikdamuñ mbeyet keñin ma sekñin egat betnanen ketalasim samti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ egañ nâmtikñañ min ke ewe tusumti mbep.

5

An ñeñañ bembe ma sip kaikñañ ekñengalen zet

¹ Ingalen an ñeñañ bembe notnañ mamaip ekñengat nolin neñ keğogak an ñeñañ bembe ingat pigok diindoma nâit: Neñ Kilaisiyañ sek sindem penañ tatime zikatn penañ ekban. Ma neñmak an ñeñañ bembe notnne in egañ gilik zem busatnañmak kobe kan keyet nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup. ² Kawawañgalen am sipsip nembon damuñ mimi an in zemindendeñañ keğok ke ilinañgat keñinañgat nânâñak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mânep milawatmak bembeyet nâmti yek; mulup ke nâme ingalen penañ beme oloñen palen mbep. ³ In am indikdamuñ mimiyyet zemindendeñañ ekñengat nâme topme mobotnañ ku tabep. Am sipsip nembon ekñen ñeñañ bemindamti mama mimi dolakñañ mme am ekñenañ indikti indamâbep.

⁴ Âpme bam maneti An damuñ sambeyet ñeñañin keyañ koti in zilem kwilik waleletnañpiñ tatat katikñañ matazin keyañ miak indemti kwizet buñamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.

⁵ An sip kaik, in keğogak an ñeñañine ekñengat kandeñinan mamti zelin gawepuwep.

Nâip, Kawawañgalen zelañ kapigok zein,

“Kawawañ am ilinañgat nâme mobotnañ mambein ekñen mamtoindein ma am keñin mtoti mamaip ekñen

Kawawaŋaŋ keŋ taolet omba mamimindain,” (*To-tatatgalen Set 3:34*)

keyepmti in sambeyaŋ keŋ mtoti mama set ke etaŋ ime delan zeme noline ekŋengat kandeŋinan mepmâbep. ⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin mtoti Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ windeŋaŋben keyet kandeŋan mambep. Âpme kan temaŋ daŋgowe kan keyet in mwatindewe. ⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mamin keyepmti in nukŋaŋin sambe tatindain beme egat betnan beit. ⁸ In keŋin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep. Kasaŋin temaŋ Sadaŋ egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ keboŋaŋ mebekoti an pi ma pi wilikbi zemti ŋandepen mamain. ⁹ Sadaŋaŋ tetimindiksât kopme ekti ku kuŋzuŋbep nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ bembtabep. Enenogat msat sambe Kilaismagen noline tapmelip ekŋenaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem kwep in tatip kegok ke in nâit. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋ ek keŋ taolet toŋaŋ egaŋ Kilais egat pembenagaŋpmti in iŋkaŋgalen busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyet keŋan iŋkaŋmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayet indakumtetime kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik bugan timobep yaŋ bam naman egaŋ zekâkât mimndemti keŋ sewak zet zemti gwatnaŋ mimindemti iŋkaŋ mwatonzemindewe. ¹¹ Kawawaŋ ek winde temaŋmak maŋgeyaŋ mamti mamobe keyet sesewatpene. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋaŋ

¹² Neŋ Pita ingat zezapat meluwaŋ pemkwepmaŋ kumti Silasiyet betnan bema mkozin. Neŋ egat nâma nâgât notn penaŋ bein. Zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet ingat keŋin mbuteteyet nâyap ma Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋ mami-mindain keyet eyo nâmti kuyap. Kogogapm in egalen keŋ taolet keyet palen wetekumti mambep. ¹³ Neŋ Babilon* mkaen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawaŋaŋ ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe egalen maŋge mamanup nin in indamukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, egaŋ kegogak indamukumindein. ¹⁴ In Kawawaŋgalen am keyepm notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen keŋ sewakŋaŋ wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

* **5:13:** Babilon mka Lomamka temaŋgat kwitnaŋ ŋen bemzemkukuŋaŋ enenogat am nâmkiŋpepeŋin megaŋ nukŋaŋ sepem iŋkaŋ iŋkaŋ tiwien ke Babilon msalen keboŋ ke.

2 Pita

Pitayan Zapat Meluwan Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan ikñajak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwan zut kapi kuye zenzeyelen ñep wagak. Am mañge sekam kwep ekñengat kuye ke am nâmkijpepenimk kalañti lalabubuk bemti msat katan mebepon kokotnan ekñengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwan yañan kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnanan zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnan zemyunungu omba penan mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyunuwien keyet dopman Kawawanan mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnan Pitayelen zapat meluwan tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwan ekbegen egelan zenâmkukunanjok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4–18).

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan 2 Pita zapat meluwan keñan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-21 Am Zisasiyan indakumtetitinan galen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen

2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zemyununguninan galen yañan

3 Zisasiyan gilik zemkobeyelen zet

¹ Neñ Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknan Penan zemkawan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Neñ zapat meluwan kapi am in Zisas Kilais nâmkijpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawan ten mamain ma nin yominangat dopman titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatnan gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen nâmkijpepe sepem ikñak yek; ningalen nembon sepemit kwep. Ingalenmak ningalen nâmkijpepe ke mobotnan penan. ² In Kawawan ma Amobotnan Zisas Kilais egetgalen yanjit nâmatâtâgalen mulupman mamip. Ke ma keñ taolet ma keñ sewaknanan inmak omba penan wenti weweyelen nâmti mandundayap.

Kawawanan ikñangat zapat ombemndeye

³ Zisas ek an pbenan ma winde ton kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikñak ikñak ndame nin mama mimi dolaknan Kawawan nâmtiknan mam ke mamnup. Winde ikñak ikñak Kilaisiyen timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawan galen winde. Nin Kawawanat yañan nâmatâtnup beme winde ke ndame nin matinup. ⁴ Zetik mobotnan penan mimndaye keyet penanan ninmagen

kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekanangat keŋ puŋpuŋ mimi ke bamkumpemann Kawawaŋaŋ Zisasmak tusumndeme ikŋaŋgat sek sepem timti mamayet nâŋge.

⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ kogok mgeyepm in nâmkijpepemak mamti esemteŋ penaŋ mamayet mulup temaŋ penaŋ mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawaŋaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke kogogak mbep. ⁶ Kogok mti naman keŋin ma sekŋin ekdamuŋ mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman nâmisimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mam ke mbep. ⁷ Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep. ⁸ Mama mimi keboŋ keyaŋ inmagen sokbem sambeleleŋgalen nâwep beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet mulupmaŋ mbewen penaŋaŋmak bewe. ⁹ An ŋen mamaŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ku sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzeyelen: Ek an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ, egaŋ zikatnaŋaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ zulutme mebegalen mulupmaŋ mge ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Kilaisma-gen notnne, in Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat mamayet indakumtetime kokotnaŋ ke penaŋaŋmak bewe e nâmkijpenti in keyet penaŋaŋ mamaŋinaŋ mkawaŋ bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe. ¹¹ Kegok mbanuwen maneti Amobotnaŋ ma An yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas Kilais egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesiŋ kwesiŋ matazin keyet keŋan mepmann ndaoloŋti met ndewe.

¹² In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke zemzikat indame nâmkaliŋ bematalip ma in nâmtalip keyegak sakwalam zesowap. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Neŋ msat sekŋ belaknik kapi gaipema wesâpm ke ilak nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaŋaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak mambap kataŋ zet ke ewe zemi nânâŋin mamkawaŋ bemambap. ¹⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ timamayet neŋ setnaŋ ŋen mulupmaŋ giŋgiŋ mti aikindama timame indikti gulak neŋ yek bewap.

Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaŋ sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge

¹⁶ In Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet windaŋaŋ ma kokotnaŋgat yaŋaŋ diindowenn ke an ŋenaŋ wekawat mene ma keŋaŋgalak zet kwileki ŋen diindoyeyaŋ nin ku diindowenn. Nin sokŋanik penaŋ tati Amobotnaŋ sekŋaŋ asekti busatnaŋ temaŋaŋmak sokbeme ekbenn. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati busatnaŋ elimiakpeye. Âpme

busatnaŋ keyet kejanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi ne-naŋgat nemun penaŋ gogot mampeyap. Neŋ ek ego ego mpema mamain.”¹⁸ Nin nsakwep ekmak kalan kambuk keyet dukŋan moti manepeman zet ke kulu-luŋengatnaŋ topme nâmbenn.¹⁹ Keyepmti nin golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet nâman penaŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keyaŋ taŋam keboŋ bemti tambusosogen mambusatnaŋ bein kekok nâmâtâbep. Kegok mti indamukulem mme ektitimti manepeme Zisasiyaŋ kobe. Sekam saputuŋaŋ msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinok Zisas kokot-naŋgalen kanen egalen busatnaŋaŋ keŋin melaŋ belajaŋ beme in Zisas ekbep.²⁰ Yaŋgut in ŋeŋaŋ kapigok weyaŋ nâmbep, golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet It-naŋanen meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin ke ilinaŋgat keŋinaŋgalak nâmti ku zenzeŋaŋ.²¹ Golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaŋ zet zenzeŋaŋ ke an ŋenaŋ buŋam zet ke keŋaŋgalak nâmbiliwati ku zenzeŋaŋ. An ekŋen Emetak Teŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ keŋin melaŋ belajaŋ bemindeme Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet timti zemkawaŋaŋ be-mkwabien.

2

An zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋengalen zet

¹ Israeŋ am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ dâsuki sokbemti mamkwabien naman kekok an zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan sokbewep. Ekŋenaŋ buzakeset Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ zemyuŋgumti ingat nâmkijpepeŋin walebep. Mti Amobotnaŋin mama kanzizit main yominaŋgapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet sakwep sokbemindawe.² An ekŋen keyaŋ mama mimiŋin okbi okbiŋaŋmak sambe ke mmepme am notnaŋ ingat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ indikti indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekŋenaŋ kekok mame am nâmkijpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ keyet zemtalati kwelataŋaŋ kuwep.³ Mti naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekŋenaŋ mânep milawatgat ŋoktikŋin temaŋ tapme zet dâsuki mobotnaŋ notnaŋ zemti zet kelakŋaŋ mindamti ingalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timâbep. Yaŋgut eweŋaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ an ekŋen ke zelen tatagat zemkatik bempeye kan keyet ekŋenaŋ yek bemâbep. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen indawaleletgat zenzeŋaŋ keyaŋ ewe ekŋen indawalesât damuŋ tazin.

⁴ Âpme in ensel ekŋen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulume Kawawaŋaŋ ku aŋgalaŋindeye. Âtâtindeme tambusosogen towebienajaŋ ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelajaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋaŋ ekŋen zem indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaŋ talip.⁵ Am eweŋaŋ tipman baen

mamkwabien ekñen kegogak Kawawañ bamkumpeme egañ ku indaangalanje. Egañ tuñgwam temañ mme kwati am bekañañ mimi sambe indawaletmâge. Âpme Noa an mama mimi teñgat zet zenzeñañ ekmak animbi 7 etañ Kawawañañ indikdamuñ mimindeme dolakñañ tabien. ⁶ Âpme itnañañ tipman baenen mka temañ zut Sodommak Gomola ke kegogak bekañañañ palakñañ beme keyepmti tepgat zeme toti tewañ indazimâge. Keyañ am bekañañ mamip bam ekñen yominañgat dopmañ Kawawañ mutumindawe keyet golañin titiñañ. ⁷⁻⁸ Kogogak itnañañ tipman baenen an ñen Lot ek mamañañ teñ egañ am bekañañ mimi ekñañañ meluwañ bekañañ sakambukñañmak ke mmamkwapme kan katañ ekñengat tuñguwinan ke mamti mama mimiñin ke ekti keñañ nukñañ beme ekñengat kemberñ omba penañ mamtan. Kegok mmambe mame Kawawañañ Lot añañgalañpeye. ⁹ Kawawañ Amobotnañañ am teñ mamaip ekñen nukñañ sokbemindame ñep maañañgalañ indein ma am bekañañ mamip ekñen keyet dopmañin matim metne metne bam zemdelañ zenze kanen omba penañ mutumindame delañ zewe. ¹⁰ Am keñañan bekañañgat tikñañañ mamisik tazinañ Kawawañgat nâme ku mopme sekñiyek mamsaip. An ekñen keboñ ke dopmañ mgasik penañ mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyañ kiñgagapiñ zeingat zewi mti ensel Kawawañgalañ zet kulume indamâpme tototnañ ekñenmak kogogak maatindondoip. ¹¹ Kawawañgalañ ensel winderin temañ penañ tazin ekñen keyañ kogogak Amobotnañgat zikatnan ensel bekañañ ekñengat ñenzinziñ omba ku mamip ma ku manzemtalatindeip. ¹² Âpme set kileñ an ekñen keyañ zet yañañ ku nâmâtâlíp keyet ekñañañ zet belakñañ penañ manâip. Keyañgut an ekñen keyañ tam boyañ sekñañañgat tikñañ nâmti mamâlíp keyet katañ ekñañañ ilinañgat sekñañañgalañ kwitnañ kwitnañgat nânâ etañ mamâlíp. Kegok mti annañ songom zupmañ maindowalelip sakam kegok Kawawañañ indomyaloñme temebeb. ¹³ Mti mama mimiñin mgasik keyet dopmañ tiwep. Ekñañañ kasup sutnateman keñañañ bekañañ mimiyet tikñañ manâip ke mamip. Yañgut am nâmkiñpepeñinmak in tu meuñin timbumondekti tatnime set kileñ an ekñen keyañ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekñen ke dâsukiñinberñ keyepm ingalañ tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti Zisasiyet kwizet buñañañ mamtotpeip. ¹⁴ Kan katañ imbimak yom aiikgat imbiyet zikat posi mamip mti bekañañ mimiyelen tikñañin omba penañ wemindain. Am nâmkiñpepeñin tuwat tuwat ekñengat kwitnañ kwitnañ keboñgat zet kelakñañ

mimindamti indamandame yom ekñenmak tusumti mamip ma mânep milawatgat keñin temañ bempti mamaip. Am mañge ekñen ke teziñ ñandañgat zapat mamaip. ¹⁵ Ekñenañ mama mimi esemteñ ke katikpempti Beoyet nemuñañ Balaam egañ mânep tisât nâmti set bekañañ mâti tiye kogok ekñenañ mamip. ¹⁶ Ek bekañañgat tosañañ titiyet ñoktikñañ temañ tatnânepeme Amobotnañañ zet kululuñañgapm ñenzinziñ msaye. Âpme doñki zet ñep ku zenzeyelenañgut zet anañ manzeipnok zemti golañ zenze an dâsuki ke zemkulumpeye. ¹⁷ Am ekñen keboñ ke tu zikatnañ bembenañ ma zanza tâgâyañ kumbume mekopme map ku matozin keboñ. Kawawañañ mundumin tambusosogen weyañpeye. Ekñenañ tambusosok kiñkiñañ keyet keñañ mebegat zapat ombempeye keyet metabep. ¹⁸ Ekñenañ mampongañin kumti zet manzeip ke penañepiñ. Ekñenañ am notnañ imbimak set kileñ mama ma mama mimi mgasik notnañ keyet zet kelakñañ mimindamti keñin mamwalip. Âpme am ekñen ke nâmkinpepeen alakñañ kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penañ mama mimi bekañanengatnañ timkwatindendañ keyen ewe gilik zemti melo. ¹⁹ An ekñen keyañ am ekñengat pigok zetik maminindaip, “In zii zet ke ñep katikpempti lala mebegalen.” Yañgut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat keñañ tatiñgut kekok manzeip. An ñenañ bekañañgat nâme mopme mambe beme egañ keyelen kimbat keñañ toti mambe. ²⁰ Nâip, am mama mimi bekañañ mâti mamiwañ keñin gilik zeme Amobotnañ ma Anjalalañ Toñañ Zisas Kilais manâmkinpeip. Ke naman ekñenañ peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekañañ keyet keñañ ewe melumañme keyañ indatamkitik mti matazin. Kegok mip beme eweñañ mama mimiñin belaknik bekañañ beyeyañgut bangat bekañañ penañ bewe. ²¹ Am ekñen keboñ mama mimi teñgalen set ku nâmâtâti kekok mbiek ze keyañ bekañañ omba penañ ku benak. Yañgut am teñ mamayelen set ma Kawawañgalen zet katnañ zemzikat indammimiñañ ke katikpempti ewe mama mimi bekañanen mepme bekañañ penañ mambein. ²² Am ekñen keboñ ekñengat zet pigok zenzeñañ ke katikñañ mambein,
 “Tam ekñenañ meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.”
(Totatatgalen Set 26:11)
 ma “Bo ekñenañ tu zululoyañ meti ewe witaliwen manziniñip.”

3

Penañ sukwep Amobotnañgalen zet penañepiñ ku bewe

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ ingat zapat meluwaŋ kumin-dama sek zut ilak bein. Neŋ zet ŋeŋaŋ kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet in nâm yuŋguŋguŋepiŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti keŋin mbuteyap. ² In eweŋan golaŋ zenze an teŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ zet zewien ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penañ zemkawaŋ bembeyet an indakumteti-tiŋaŋ ekŋen Amobotnaŋaŋ ma Anŋalalaŋ Toŋaŋgalen zet mandiindoip ke ilinsakwep weyaŋ nâmtimti timambep.

³ Mti ŋeŋaŋ penañ kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delan zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme an notnaŋ mgasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama mimi bekananŋat tikŋaŋin tatindain ke mti mambep. ⁴ Mti pigok zewep, “Amobotnaŋ gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penañ denen? Ningat yeŋpapmne ekŋen pi gakimâpme delaŋ zemâge âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋ msat sokbemti weŋge sepem kekok ke pi ewe wemkwazin.” ⁵ Kegok tazewaŋgut eweŋan kululuŋ ma msat sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witalip temaŋmak msat sepemnok yek weŋge. Kawawaŋaŋ zet etaŋ zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet wisat mamip. ⁶ Âpme bam tuyaŋagak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe asekmâge. ⁷ Ma zet zeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye keyaŋagak kululuŋ msat alak pi talup pi Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kan keyet tewaŋ idazinziyet damuŋ talup. Âpme am bekananŋ ekŋenaŋ dopmaŋ tiwep kan keyet egelaŋ kekokagak asekbalupgapmti keyet damuŋ talup.

⁸ Notnne penañ, Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ msasa kwep ma nup kan 1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambalup. Kogogapm keyet ku kandatindowe. ⁹ Amobotnaŋ egaŋ gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen olatiyeppm kan ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâme kekoknok mambein. Keyaŋgut kekok yek egaŋ am sambe walepme delaŋ zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnan keŋin gilik zenzeyet kan bugan matusumindain.

Kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpmitulup

¹⁰ Amobotnaŋ kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ am kambu titi memendepmak matimkwalip kekok kobe. Kopme kululuŋ ek kwisak temaŋ kumti asekbep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen weme maeknup kapi tewaŋ zimâpme delaŋ zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin kapi zime delaŋ zemâbep. ¹¹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in teŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamin ke mbep. ¹² Mama mimi kekok mti Kawawaŋ kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mbep. Mti in

mulup winderanben mti egalen kokot kanan ke mandame soknanik kobe. Kan keyet kululun tep temanan zime yek bewe ma kwitnan kwitnan kululun weme maeknup pi kegogak tezingat kipmanan kame zalim tobe. ¹³ Apme nin Kawawanan kululun alaknan ma msat alaknan mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandanay keyet damun tapmanup. Mka msat alaknan ke am mama mimi ten mti mamaip eknenan tonan bembeyet zeye. ¹⁴ Kogogapm notnne penan in kwitnan kwitnan kebon sokbemindandayet damun mamti Kawawanmak ken sewaknan palen mambep ma egat zikatnan kwetetepman ma mubulupin tabep.

¹⁵ Apme Amobotnanan kan ewe tusume teepman mepme ekti zewep. Nin ken gilik zenzeyet egan damun tazin kekok nambe. Ningat notn Palan zet keyegak Kawawanan noktikanen beme ingat kekok kumindaye. ¹⁶ Egan zapat meluwan sambe kuyeen nalen zet kumindayap galak zeme kuye. Kegogapmti am nananpin ma am namkinpepenin tuwat tuwat eknenan zet keyet yanay nuknan penan tazin ke nep ku namatatagalen. Eknenan zet kebon keyet yanay manzemyunquip ma Kawawangalen zet katnan sambe kegogak manzemyungupgapmtingut dopman walelet aikmabep.

¹⁷ Notnne penan, golan zet ewenan diindondonan keyepmti am belaknan penan mamaip ekngengalen zemyunnguyan kenin mme yungume suknan bewepmagengat kenin weyan ti damun mbep. ¹⁸ Apme Amobotnan ma An Angalalan Ton Zisas Kilais egalen ken taolelan indamukulem mme egat yanay nanayet nananin masemem mopmambe. Mme nin Ek kwesin kwesin sesewatpenti mamambanup! Ke penan.

1 Zân

Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ɲeŋaŋ mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nambaŋaŋ ɲen egaŋ nâmtikŋaŋ mamîn kwitnaŋ Zân Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ keyaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ kapiyet zapat meluwaŋ ombanik kuye. An keyaŋ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak e egaŋegak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donaŋ penaŋ. Mamaŋ Salome ek Maliayet notnaŋ isikŋaŋ mene (Zân 19:25). Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋaŋmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembe-naŋ ku mimiŋaŋ am kwiyet kumindandaŋaŋ e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawaŋgalen zezapatgalen nânâŋinmak mam-bien ekŋenaŋ Glik zet kukuŋaŋ ma zet notnaŋ zenzeŋaŋ ke ekti Zânaŋ kukuŋaŋ zewien.

Zet ɲotekŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋgalen buŋam zapat zulak zulak tazinen keyet katan zapat meluwaŋaŋ kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet keboŋ omba penaŋ tapmelip. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi nukŋaŋ am notnaŋ zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ekŋengat tuŋguwinanen omba zewien. Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmaganaŋ zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yuŋgumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânaŋ eksese zet kumindaye.

Zet ɲotekŋaŋ kapigogaŋ 1 Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

- 1:1-4 Zet yaŋbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyaŋ am tuŋgupminan an penaŋ sokbembeŋaŋgalen zet
- 1:5-2:28 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmaganaŋ Kawawaŋmak nemuŋaŋ Zisasmagen tususuŋin tazin ke mkatikŋaŋ bemti tatagalen zemâtâtât zet
- 2:29-4:6 Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ keyepmti mama ke nâmkiŋpem timti mama kanzizit toŋaŋ bembeyelen
- 4:7-21 Kawawaŋ ek gogot toŋaŋ
- 5:1-12 Kilais nâmkiŋpemti mama keyet yaŋaŋ dâsuki ma penaŋ ke notn notn mti mama keyaŋ msokbewe
- 5:13-21 Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengalen zet tepumaŋ ma zet zemdelaŋ zenze zet

Zemâtâtât zet

¹ Yaŋbembeŋan baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapa-naŋ wemti wemkwage. Keyet yaŋaŋ Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnnaŋ penaŋ ekbenn. Nin ke

ekti betnnaŋ penaŋ timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnaŋ keyet meluwaŋ mimindanup. ² Mama ke sokbemkawaŋ beme ekbenn. Mama katikŋaŋ mama An ke Bienmagen tageyaŋ bam ninmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. ³ Keyepmti nin egat mamaŋaŋ eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapatnaŋ mandiindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume keŋ kwep bemi Bipmaŋmak Nemuŋaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmak keŋ kwep ŋep bemi mambanup. ⁴ Tunŋupmnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe oloŋen mmann delaŋ zenzeyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Nin mama mimi busatnanen etaŋ mbanup

⁵ Zisasmagen nin zet zapat zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok mandiindonup: Kawawaŋ ek An busatnaŋ toŋaŋ. Tambusosok bugan ekmagen ku tazin. ⁶ Nin tambusosogen mamtiŋgut, “Nin Kawawaŋmak tusunup,” zenup keyaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyaŋ mme nin dâsuki toŋaŋ benup. Âpme zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke ninmagen ku matazin. ⁷ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ busatnanen mamain kegogak nin busatnanen mamanup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemi tapmann Nemuŋaŋ Zisas egaŋ gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ yomm zulupme kwetetepmaŋ mamanup.

⁸ “Nin yom ku tatndain,” kegok zenup beme keŋ matetipenup ma zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke keŋŋnanen ku tazin. ⁹ Âk nin yomm zemkawaŋbenup beme Kawawaŋ zeme penaŋak masokbein ma teŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ yomm zemdelaŋ zemndein ma myuŋŋuŋu sambe ke manzulutmâzin. ¹⁰ “Nin yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyaŋ mme Kawawaŋ an dâsukitoŋ kegok mambein. Kegok manzenup keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ ke ningat keŋnan ku tazin.

2

Zisas Kilais egaŋ ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

¹ Nâgât nembanne penaŋ, in yom mbiekmagengapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundumnanen Zisas Kilais ek mama teŋ toŋaŋ egaŋ Bipmaŋgat ndaŋgalaŋ ndendeyelen nâmti mandundum sain. ² Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas zempeme toti ningat yomgapmti gakime sipmaŋ mulage keyaŋ ningat yomm zuluge. Wa ningat etaŋ yek. Msat sambe am ekŋengat temakwep gakiye.

³ Nin Kawawaŋ zet zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaŋ ke maŋgawepenup bemelak nin ek manâmpenup ke penaŋ

manâmkawanbenup. ⁴ Ma an nenan Kawawanġalen zet gawepupupin mamti zewe, “Nen Kawawan nâmpenyap,” zeweyen an ke dâsuki tonan. Kegok manzenup keyan msokbeinen Kawawanġalen zet zapat dolaknan penan ke ningat keġnan ku tazin. ⁵ Âk an nen eġan Kawawanġalen zet maġgawepun beme an keboġ eġan penan sukwep Kawawan gogot mamsain. Kegok mti nin Kawawanġmagen tusumti tapmanup kekok penan bein. ⁶ An nen eġan, “Nen Kawawanmak tusumti mamayap,” zein beme eġan Zisasiyan mama maġge sepem kekok mamain.

*Busatnan mamti keġ dopman sam dopman sam mti mam-
bep*

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne penan, nen zet pi alaknan ku kumindayap. Zet kapi in yanbemti Zisasiyelen buġam zapat nâmti nâmkinġewien keyegak kumindayap. Zet yanbemti zemzikat indam mbien kekokapm zet itnanan zeyap. ⁸ Yanġut zet kuyap keyan zet alaknanogak tageyan matazin. Keyet penanan Zisasmagen sokbeye ma inmagen kogak sokbein. E yanġan kapigok tambusosokġalen bekananan yek bemâpme busatnanġalen mama mimi dolaknanan sokbemkawanbemti tazin.

⁹ Âpme an nen eġan notnanġat keġ kasa manân an keboġan, “Nen busatnanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen mamain. ¹⁰ An nenan notnanġat gogot mamin eġan busatnanen mamain. Busatnanen mamain keyepmti yom nenan ma tetimaemae nen sokbemsame ku tokutuwe. ¹¹ Ma an nen eġan notnanġat keġ kasa nâmpewe eġan yomġalen tambusosok keġan tati tambusosok seleset meti set ku ekti mesâġât olabe enenogat tambusosogan zikatnan simuġ tapme kekok mbe. ¹² Kilaismagen nemunambanne, in Zisas Kilais egat pembenanġapmti yomin zlutindendenan keyepm zet kapi kumindayap. ¹³ Yen bipmne in Kilais ewenan baenen takwapme egat yanġan nâmâtâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolimne in Kawawanan windenan indame an bekanan mimi windenan mtobien keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumindayap. An-
imbi nemba, in Biwin Kawawanġat nâmâtâlġip keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumti indayap. ¹⁴ Bienne, in Kilais egat yanġan nâmâtâlġip keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in windenin teman tazin ma Kawawanġalen zet keġinan tapme Sadanġalen tetimaemaeen katiknan bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwan kapi kumti indayap.

*Kenj temañ msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet ku be-
wanup*

¹⁵ In am mama mimiñin bekanaj ekñenmak ku tusuwep ma kenjin msatgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep beme in Biwinnanğat tikñañ ku nâmbep. ¹⁶ Nâip, mama mimi bekanaj seginañ nâmtikñañ mamin ke ma msat palen kwitnañ kwitnañğat eksegat ma sekñ mobot ke Biwinnanğalen ñoktikñañğatnañ yek. Ke msat kapiyelen kwitnañ kwitnañğat tikñañetañ. ¹⁷ Âpme msat kapiyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ ma tikñañtañ tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme an ñen Kawawanğalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egañ kwesin mamti mamambe.

Kilaisiyet kasañane tasokbemâlip

¹⁸ Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyañ kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In Kilaisiyet kasañane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak omba penañ sokbemâbienañ tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penañ bein kegok ilak nânup. ¹⁹ Ekñen keyañ ningat tunğupmnangatnañ sokbewien keyañğut ekñenañ ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekñenañ ninmak keñ kwep mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yañ ndemebien keyepmti ekñenğat yañañ kapigok nânup ekñen ke Kawawañañ ninmak mamayet ku ombemindeye.

²⁰ In ekñen nembonj yek. In Emetak Teñ ke timâbiengapmti in Kawawanğalen zet katnañ ke nâmkawañbewien. ²¹ Meluwañ kapi in, “Kawawanğalen zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ku nâip,” zemti ku kumindayap. In zet ke nâmatât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitoñañ zet tazeip ke Kawawanğalen zet katnañ penañ kemagangatnañ yek. Ilinanğat keñinangalak tazeip. ²² An zet dâsukitoñ ke kwiyet zesenu? An ñenañ zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawañañ ku ombempemti zempeme toge,” zewe beme an keyañ Bien ma Nemunañ eget mambamkumidein keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasañañ. ²³ An ñenañ Zisas Kawawañğat Nemunañ mambamkumpein keyañ zeinen egañ Bipmañ Kawawañ ku nâmpein kogok bein. An ñenañ Nemunañğat an Kawawañañ ombempepeñañ Kilais zein beme egañ Bipmañğat kegogak ñep nâmpein zenup.

²⁴ Kawawanğalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ Zisasiyañ eweñañ baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatikñañ bemti mambep. Kawawanğalen zet katnañ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemun jut egelañ kegogak ingat nâmtikñañ mamimindein. ²⁵ Ke Zisasiyañ iknãñ mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti buñam zapatnañ diindoye ke ndawe.

26 Am keñin mamimyuñgumindeip ekñengat zet zapat kekok kumindayap. 27 In Emetak Teñ Kawawañmagengatnañ tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnañgat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Teñ egañ mama mimi dolakñañ manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Teñgalen zet ke dâsuki yek, penañ sukwep keyepmti egañ manzemzikat indain katan keñinan mkatikñañ bemti mamambep.

28 Nembanne penañ, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delañ zenzeñañ ikñañ kot sokbemkawañ beme in windenjinbeñ tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnan sakambuk ku mbanup.

29 In Kilais ek teñ toñañ maekmâtâlíp beme in pigok nâmâtâlít. In am ñen mama mimi teñ mme in nâip ek Kawawañgat nemunambañgañgapmti kekok mamin.

3

Nin Kawawañgalen nemunamba mamanup

1 Neñe neñe, Bipm Kawawañ egañ gogot omba penañ mimndamti ningat, “Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambañane mamann msat kapiyelen am ekñañ Kawawañgat yañañ ku maekmâtâlíp. Sepem kegogak ekñañ ningat yaññ ku manndikmâtâlíp.

2 Notne penañ, kan pigogat nin Kawawañgalen nemunambañane penañ mamanup yañgut maneti naman sepem zigok penañ mamambanup? Alak sosok ku sokbemkawañ beme eknup keyañgut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnañañ sosok sokbemkawañ bewe kan keyet ikñañ penañ ilak ekti egalen mama sepem keboñak mambanup. Kan keyet nin ilak ikñañgalen yañañ penañ ke ekmâtâbanup.

3 Âpme am sambeyañ kan keyet webemti damuñ mambep ekñañ Kilaisiyañ kwetetepmañ mamain sepem keboñagak kwetetepmañ besâgât webematalíp.

4 An ñenañ yom mamin beme Kawawañgalen zet mañgosoin eneyet zet añgososo ke yom. 5 Ma Kilais egat yañañ nânup. Egañ yom peme mebegat kwatoti ikñañ yompin penañ mañge. 6 Keyepmti am sambe ekñañ Kilaismak tusumti mamaip ekñañ yom mti mimiek ku mamip. Âk ñen egañ yom tusumti mamin beme egañ Kilais ewe ku ege ma yañañ ku nâmâtâge kekok bein.

7 Nembanne penañ, in weyañ damuñ mbep. Am notnañañ bekanañ mimiyet zet kelakñañ mme in ku nâmindewep. Ñen egañ mama miminñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ mamin an keyañ kwetetepmañ mamain. Kilaisiyañ kwetetepmañ mamain sepem keboñak egañ mamain. 8 An ñenañ yom

tusumti ewe mbe beme an ke Sadaŋgalen manjeengatnaŋ. Sadaŋ ek eweŋanak yaŋbemti yom aigeŋaŋ ewe mamkwazin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ egaŋ Sadaŋgalen mulup kumaseksâgât koge. ⁹ Am ŋen Kawawaŋgat nemunambaŋaŋ bewe beme egaŋ yom tusumti ewe ku mbe. Kawawaŋmak mamayelen winde tatsame ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Keyepmti egaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ewe ku tusumti mbe. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip ma Sadaŋgalen nemunamba mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok sokbemkawaŋ beme ekmâtâtâtgalen: An ŋen mamaŋaŋ teŋ ku mamti notnane notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ku mbe beme ek, “Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba,” ku zenzeyelen.

¹¹ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalen in zet kapigok nâmkwabien: ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot ŋenaŋ ŋeniyet gogot mbep. ¹² Nin Kaingalen mama mimi mgeen ke ku mbanup. Ek Sadaŋgalen an bemti meniŋaŋ isikŋaŋ kume gakiye. Kume gakiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egalen mama mimiŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ âpme meniŋaŋgalen mama mimiŋaŋ teŋ ke eksokbemtiyepm kuye. ¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, am nâmkŋepepeŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ kasa mimindame ku palapewep. ¹⁴ An ŋen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋaŋ ku bewe beme ek Kawawaŋgalen an yek; gakikiŋaŋ nembon mamain. An ŋen notnaŋgat gogot mam beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke timti mama mimiŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ nembon keyetnaŋ wage sepem bein. ¹⁵ An ŋenaŋ notnaŋ ŋeniyet keŋ kasa mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. In nâip an ŋenaŋ notnaŋ kume gakin beme ekmagen mama kanzizit ke ku tasain.

¹⁶ Notnnaŋgat keŋ bembe keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiye keyet palen ekmâtâbenn. Âpme nin kegogak notnne nâmkŋepepeŋinmak ekŋengat sekŋ talasimti gakiwanup beme keyaŋ mukulem mimindewanup. ¹⁷ Yaŋgut an ŋen mânep milawatnaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe mene beme egaŋ ekme notnaŋ nâmkŋepepeŋinmak ŋen milawatgat olat olat mme ekti sasapiŋ igak timti mambe beme egaŋ, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zenzepiŋ. Kegok zeme ŋep ku benak. ¹⁸ Nemunambanne, nin am notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ke belak zeletan ma belak dembusegaŋ etaŋ ku zewanup. Nin ekŋengat keŋaŋ penaŋ beme mukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mimindewanup.

Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba manuwaŋ bekaŋaŋ ŋep penaŋ ku mimiyeleŋ

¹⁹ Nin notnnaŋgat gogot mamnup beme nin mama mimi penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ zein ke mâti mamnup. Mme keŋnan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kiŋgagapiŋ nâmtalati

matazin. ²⁰ Kawawañ kwitnañ kwitnañgat yañañ ñotekñañ nâmâtâpme delañ zein keyepmti ñoktikñañ zem ndowe beme nin Kawawañgat zikatnan ku kiñgagatgalen.

²¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin yom ku tatndain beme Kawawañmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet ku kiñgabanup. ²² Nin egalen zetnañ penañ ke mañgawepumti mama mimi Kawawañañ egañ nâme dolakñañ mambein ke maminup keyepmti nin kwileki ñeniyet dundumsaman egañ mandain. ²³ Kawawañañ nin egalen zetnañ gawepupuyet nâmti kapigok zeye: Nin Nemunañ Zisas Kilais egat penañ sukwep nâmkiñpemti egalen zetnañ kapi mañgawepumambanup, nin ñenañ ñengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet manzein ke mbanup. ²⁴ An ñen egañ Kawawañgalen zetnañ gawepumti mamain egañ Kawawañmak tususu kwep mamalup. Mme Kawawañañ iññañ ekmak wetekumti mamain. Nin Zisasi nâmkiñpemann kan keyet Kawawañañ Emetak Teñañ mandain. Emetak Teñ ndaye keyañ msokbeinen Kawawañañ ninmak tusumti mamain.

4

Golañ zenze an dâsuki omba penañ sokbewienañ tapmaip

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penañ sokbemti msat katañ mekobienañ tapmaipgapmti ekñengalen zet ke Kawawañmagengatnañ ma yek zemti weyañ nâmâtâbep. ² Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ kapigok set ñep ekmâtâtâtgalen. An ñenañ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawañmagengatnañ an penañ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ tasain. ³ Ma an ñenañ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawañmagengatnañ an penañ ku sokbeye,” kekok zewe beme ek Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ ku tasain. Ek Kilaisiyet kasañangalen zet zemkawañ bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasañañ sokbembeyet zeme nâmbien ke ilak sokbemti tapmain.

⁴ Nembanne penañ, ilin Kawawañmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet dâsuki ekñengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Teñañ ingat keñinan tazin keyelen windenañañ am msat kapiyelen ke sebempein. ⁵ Am zet dâsuki toñ ekñenañ ilinañgalen ñoktikñañgat etañ zet manzeip ke Kawawañmagengatnañ yek. Ilinañgalen ñoktikñañgat manzeip ekñen ke Kilaisiyet kasañane. Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etañ masokbein keyepmti am sambeyañ zet ke tikñañ nâmti mamâlip. ⁶ Nin Kawawañgalen am keyepmti an ñenañ Kawawañ manâmâtâzin an keyañ ningalen zet manâin. Ma an ñen Kawawañ ku nâmâtâpein an keyañ ningalen zet ku manâin.

Sepem kekok sokbeme zet penañgalen Emetak Tenj ma zet dâsukiyelen am ke maekmâtâtnup.

Kawawanj ek gogot tonanj

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, nin nenanj neniyet gogot nenanj neniyet gogot mbanup. Eneyet notnnañgat gogot mimi ke tonanj Kawawanj. Gogot palen mama ke ekmagengatnañ. Keyepmti an nen gogotmak mambe beme ek Kawawanjat nemunambanjañ bein. Kawawanjat yanjañ nâmâtâtpein. ⁸ An nenanj gogot mimipiñ mambe beme egañ Kawawanj ku nâmâtâtpein. Eneyet Kawawanj ek notnnañgat gogot mimi keyet ñotekñañ penanj. ⁹ Kawawanjañ Nemunjañ kwewetañ ke nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nâmti msalen peme toge. Egat gogotnañgat yanjañ ninmagen mimkawanj beye kekok mgeyepmti nin Nemunjañgalen pembenañgat mama kanzizit titiyelen. ¹⁰ Âpme gogotgat yanjañ kapigok tazin, nin Kawawanj keñ taolet ku msawen egañ iññañ Nemunjañ peme toti ningalen yom zulutmâge. ¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawanjañ gogot temañ kekok mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak gogot dopdop mti mambanup. ¹² Msat palen kapi an ma imbi nenanj Kawawanj ku ege. Yanjut nin am nenanj gogot dop dop mti manup beme Kawawanj ninmak main ma egalen gogotnañjañ ninmagen mawemndain.

¹³ Kawawanjañ iññañgalen Emetak Tenjañ ndaye keyepmti nin egat nembanjane kok nânupgapmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain. ¹⁴ Bien egañ Nemunjañ msat katañ am yommak nin anjalañdendeyet nâmti peme toge. Âpme nin zikatn penanjañ ekbenn keyepmti nin zet keyet yanjañ mandiindonup. ¹⁵ Keyepmti an nenanj, “Zisas ek Kawawanjat Nemunjañ,” zet kekok ke zemkawanj bewe beme egañ Kawawanmak tususu kwep mti mamalup. Ma Kawawanjañ ekmak wetekumti mamain. ¹⁶ Kawawanj gogotnañ ninmagen sokbeye ke nin ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawanj ek gogotgat ñotekñañ penanj keyepm nen ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawanmak tususu kwep mti mambe ma Kawawanjañ kegogak ekmak wetekumti mambe. ¹⁷ Zisasiyañ msalen manje kan keyet egat mama mimiñañ gogot palen mama ke mgeyet sepem kekok nin gawepumti egalen mama mimiñañ ke mâbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodañgat gembembe ke keñdan misikñañmak tapme iññañgat kokotnañgat kanañ beme nin kingagapiñ tabanup. ¹⁸ Gogot palen mama ma kingagat palen mama egelañ notn notn ku milup. An nenanj pigok zein, “Kawawanj egañ nenañgat yomm dopmañ mutumnawe.” Kekok manzemkingazin ma an nenanj pigok zein,

“Kawawanj nâgât gogot mamin.” An kekok zeinañ ku makingazin. Gogot penaññ kinğagat sambe makwizikme mowezingapmti am gogot mamip ekñenmagen kinğagat ku tazin.

¹⁹ Nin Kawawanj gogot kukñanğat mimndayeyepmti nin kekok ek gogot mpewanup. ²⁰ An ñenanj notnanğat msalen kapi tati notnanğat gogot ku min beme egañ kekok Kawanğat yaññ ku nâmâtâzin. “Neñ Kawawanj ke nâmpeap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawanj gogot mamsayap,” zemtingut naman notnanj ñenğat keñ kasa nâmpewe beme an keyet an dâsukitonj zewanup. ²¹ Nin Zisas Kilaismagen zet penañ kapigok tiwenn: An ñenanj Kawawanj gogot mamsain egañ notnane kekok gogot mamimindain.

5

Kawawanmak tusumti mamann kwileki ñenanj ku mtot-ndewe

¹ An ñenanj, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawanj ningapmti peme toge,” zemti nâmkinjpepmi mambe beme ek Kawawanğat nembaññ. Ma an ñenanj Bipmañ Kawawanj gogot mampein egañ Kawawanğat nembañane kekok gogot mamindein. ² An ñenanj kapigok zein, “Neñ Bipm Kawawanj gogot temañ mampeap,” zemti zetnanj penañ mañğawepumti naman nemunambañaneyet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawanğat zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawanj ma nemunambañane ekñen sepemin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepem kwep mimindawanup. ³ Nin Kawawanj gogot etañ ku msasayelen; egalen zetnanj gawepumti minup keyañ gogot msanup bein. Kawawanmak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnanj mâti mimiyele ke nukñañ penañ yek. ⁴ Kawawanğalen zetnanj nâmkinjpepmi keñnan mkatikbempenup keyañ msalengalen mama mimi bekanaj keyet winderañ matimtopein. ⁵ Kwiyañ kasa kumti yomgalen mama mimiyele winderañ mam mtopein? An ñenanj Zisasiyele Kawawanğat Nemunañ manâmkinjpein an keyañ yomgat winderañ mam mtozin.

Kawawanj Nemunğat yaññ sosok zemkawanj beye

⁶ Kawawanj Zisas Kilaisiyet yaññ msat palen anañ nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemunaññ tu zulutme kan keyet Kawawanj kapigok zemkawanj beye, “Kapi nenağat nemun penañ.” Âpme ñen kapigok, Zisasiyañ tewen mopme sipmañ mulage. Egañ tu zululuge ke etañ yaññ ku msokbein ⁷ kekokapm Emetak Teñañ yaññ nâmâtâtâgalen ningat keñnan mulupmañ mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawanğat Nemunañ penañ. Egañ

zet manzein ke penaŋ. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet mamaŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ tuk kekok Kawawaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bein keyaŋ zet kwep bandim mpemti zeip. ⁹ An ŋenaŋ msat palen kapi zet ŋen tazein ke nâmann penaŋ ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zet zein keyaŋ penaŋ amgalen zet omba penaŋ mtopein. ¹⁰ An ŋen egaŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ zet ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ke matin. An ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmkatik bembepiŋ mbe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgat an dâsukitoŋ zein kekok bewe beme an keboŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemuŋaŋgat zetnaŋ bandim mpeye keyet nâme penaŋepiŋ kekok mambein. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaŋ zet zemkawaŋ beye ke piŋok: Kawawaŋ egaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzizit keyet ŋotekŋaŋ ke Nemuŋaŋ egaŋ bein. ¹² Zisas ek mama kanzizitgat toŋaŋ. Keyepmti an ŋen egaŋ Nemuŋaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an ŋenaŋ Nemuŋaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹³ In Zisasiyet manâmkiŋpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmti ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. ¹⁴ Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmti kwileki ŋeniyet yaŋkwesimann egaŋ zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kandaŋaŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup. ¹⁵ Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ningalen zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kwileki ŋengat yaŋkwesiwanup beme egaŋ ŋep ndawe ke nânup.

¹⁶ Yaŋgut an ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemti mambamkumpein ek Sadaŋmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnanen yom keyaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat matazin. Keyepmti, “Kawawaŋgat am ekŋen keboŋgat dunduindewep,” ke ku zeyap. An ŋenaŋ yomaŋ ta-sain Kawawaŋgalen zetgat kasa kasa mamip keyet sepem ku mimiŋaŋ egat Kawawaŋ dundundunanen yaŋkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ katikpemti mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁷ Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ mamip ke yom. Yaŋgut yom sambe ke teziŋ ŋandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

¹⁸ Am ŋen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋaŋ mamain egaŋ bekaŋaŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamain. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip. Am keboŋ ke Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋaŋ ŋep damuŋ pembenanŋ mimiyeleŋ keyepmti an bekaŋaŋ toŋaŋaŋ sokŋaŋ koti ku walet sawe. ¹⁹ Nin nânup am sambe Sadaŋgat kandaŋaŋ taliwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgat zapat manup. ²⁰ Nin

nânup Kawawaŋgat Nemunŋaŋ egaŋ kwatoti Kawawaŋ penaŋ main egat nâmti mamayelen ŋoktik ndayeyepmti nin Kawawaŋ ke penaŋ zet penaŋgat ŋotekŋaŋ nâmpewanup. Ya nin Kawawaŋ penaŋ ekmak tususu kwep mamanup ma Nemunŋaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tususu kwep mti mamanup. Kawawaŋ ek Kawawaŋ penaŋ ma ek mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ.

²¹ Nembanne, in nopiom ekŋen bamkumindemâbep.

2 Zân

Zânañ zapat meluwañ ñen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwañ kapi Zânañegak kuye. Egañ dapme-
lanje ombemindendenañ ekñengat kumindaye. “Dapme-
lanje kwitnañ imbi ombempepenañ ma egat nembrañane
ekñengat kuyap,” kekok kuye.

Nukñañ sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnañ mi-
mindeme an zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengat eksemti tata-
galen nâmtiyepm zapat meluwañ kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyañ
an mama ku mañge zemti zemtatalat omba penañ mbien
kegogapmti zapat meluwañ kapi kuye. Zapat meluwañ kapi
tuñgupmañpiñ; yewañañ etañ yañgut zet notnañ Zân kapiyet
tazinen Zân ma buñam zapat zulak zulak keyet keñan sepem
kwepnok kukuñañgat zet eweñañ desegat talip ke kapiyet
egit:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ñotekñañ temañ kapigogañ Zân zapat meluwañ keñan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet.

4 Zemoli oli zet

5-9 Zemseseawat zet

10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekñen indazemandan-
dapiñ eksemindewep

12-13 Zet zemdelañ zenze zet

¹ Neñ ingalen an ñeñañin ya dapmelanje ingat tikñañ
manâmindeyapgapm zapat meluwañ kapi kumindayap.
Yañgut neñ etañ yek. An imbi sambe zet penañ ñotekñañ
manâmaip ekñenañ ingat kegogak nâme tikñañ mambein.
² Zet ñotekñañ ke ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe keyepmti
nin ingat tikñañ penañ manâmindenuip.

³ Âpme Kawawañ Bipm ma egat Nemuñañ Zisas Kilais egegat
keñ taolelit ma angalañ gogot ma keñ sewakñañit inmagen
wemti wembe. Mti nin zet penañ mkatik bemti gogot
palenak mamambanup.

Nâmkinjpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet

⁴ Inmagengatnañ notnañ ekñenañ Bipm Kawawañgalen zet ndaye ke gawepumti zet penañ ñotekñañ ke ñep mâti mamaip. Zet zapat dolakñañ kekok zeme nâma keñ oloñen penañ bein. ⁵ Keyepm neñ zet alakñañ ñen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakñañ penañ yek. Zisasiyañ sokbembenañen baen zet ikñañ diindoye. Ke alak neñ pi zet ikñañ keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup. ⁶ Nin Kawawañ gogot etañ ku msasayelen. Egalen zetnañ mañgawepunup keyañ gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyañ eweñañ baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnañ ke nâmti tikâk mpemti mamayet nâmti mandiindoin.

⁷ Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penañ mepmâbien mamaip ekñenañ Zisas Kilais ek msalen am nemoñ ku sokbeye zet ke manzemtalip. Am ekñen keboñ ke an dâsukiton ma Kilaisiyet kasañene zewanup. ⁸ Neñ Kawawañgalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti keñ kwep mambep. Mneti peme towembeyet weyañti ekdamuñ mmambep keyepmti bamgat Kawawañañ tosañin in mamip keyet katanñ indawe. ⁹ Am notnañ Kawawañgalen zet mamkipmañ beip ekñenañ Kawawañmak Nemuñañ egetmak tususu kwep mti maip. Âpme am notnañ ekñen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat indama nâmti mâpmeneti naman belaknik ke Kawawañgalen zetnañ ke ku mamkipmañbeip ekñen ke Kawawañmak tususuñin ku tazin. ¹⁰ An ñen ek Kawawañgalen zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egañ zet ikñañgat ñoktikñañgat etañ manzein an keyañ inmagen kopme in mkañin samti notn notn ku mpewep. ¹¹ In an dâsuki keboñ ke notn notn mpewep beme in myuñguñguñañ ke mukulem mpewep.

¹² Zet sambe penañ tatnainañgut papiaen meluwañ mimiyet nâma ñep penañ ku bein keyepmti naman neñ nen negak inmagen kot indikti inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet keñnan nâma ñep penañ bein.

¹³ Amdine sambe piyañ ingat indamukuip.

3 Zân

Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ŋen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋagak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyan namba indatim mayeengatnaŋ tunŋupmaŋ an Zân kapiyan zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekŋen kuye keyet kwilîn kapigok: Zânaŋ Buŋam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Egaŋ an kwitnaŋ Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânaŋ an kapi zapat meluwaŋ mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmti meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Damuŋ mulupmaŋ nânâŋak mti dapmelaŋgemagengatnaŋ am notnaŋ Zângalen am mukup timbumuluŋbien ekŋen ke indamâti pasalen tain-demeyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msamti zemsesewatpempti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-8 Gaiusiyet zemsesewati zemgwatnaŋ mpeye

9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpepeŋaŋ

11 Zemgwatnaŋ zet

12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolakŋaŋ ekti mâbep

13-14 Zemdelaŋ zenze zet

¹ Neŋ ingalen an ŋeŋaŋin ya Gaias gâgât tikŋaŋ nâmgemti gogot mamgayapgapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti gayap.

² Nâgât notn penaŋ, geŋ Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ matazingapm neŋ Kawawaŋgat dunduma geŋmagen sek zawat kumbemgawe mme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sambeyaŋ geŋmagen wembe. ³ Geŋ zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ ŋep mmamti maŋgawepunik keyet zapadi am notnne ekŋenaŋ kot zeme nâma keŋŋ dolakŋaŋ penaŋ beye. ⁴ Nemban geŋ ma nodine in zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ keyelen set mamâpmpelip zet ke nâmti keŋŋ oloŋen omba penaŋ manâyap.*

⁵ Notn, geŋ nâmkŋpepemak nodine mukulem mamimin-denik am sokŋan kapiyetnaŋ etaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgalen mulup am notnaŋ beŋangatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kopme kegogak

* **1:4:** Wa ke ikŋaŋgat nembraŋane penaŋ keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkŋpempti maip ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat nemunambaraŋene mambeip ekŋengat nâmti zeye.

mukulem mamimindanik. Kegok ke dolakñan penan mamnik. ⁶ Am ekñenan gogot mimindi dolakñan ya dapmelange ñenan yanđi zemsokbeme ekñenan gâgât nâme mobotnan beye. Keyepm geñ Kawawanğalen mulup an notnan ekñenan selen mebegalen indamukulem mane mebep. Kegok mmane dolakñan penan nâmgewap. ⁷ Ekñenan Zisasiyet zet zapatnan zemkawan bembeyet mulupman am msat palen kapi mamti mandiindome manâip. Ke ekñenan, “Muluwinanğat tosanğan kogok nda,” kok ku zenzeyelen. ⁸ Keyepmti nin am ekñen keboñ indamukulem mti bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet toñanok bemti nsakwep zet ke mpalakñan bembeyet zemndenderan.

⁹ Neñ dapmelange ekñenğat zet zapat meluwan notnan kuwan yanğut Daiotepis ek ikñan amobotnan kwesâtğat nâmti zetn manzentalazin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti neñ koti mama mimiñan zigok mamain keyet yanğan msokbewap. Egan ningat dâsuki penan zemti manzentalatndein yanğut ke etan yek. Egan am nâmkijpepemak notnne ekñenan am kup notnan kopme ikñan timumululuñpiñ tapme am notnan ekñenan timumuluñ indame, kekok ku mimiyyet zemkulumindemti am mukup dapmelange notnan ekñenğalen zet nânâyelen mme egan zupman maindamâzin. ¹¹ Notn, geñ an keyan mama mimi bekanan ñen mme ekti sepem keyak ku mâti mbanik. Geñ naman mama mimi dolakñan mâti mbanik. An ñen mama mimi dolakñan mbe egat Kawawanğmak tususu dolakñan mamain kekok bewe. Ma an ñenan bekanan mti mambe beme egan Kawawanğ ku nâmkijpein kekok zenzeyelen.

Demitias egat nâmpeme dolakñan penan beye

¹² Demitias egat am sambe ekñenan nâme dolakñan mambein. Ma Kawawanğalen zet penan ñotekñan yanğan keğogak zemkawan mambein. Neñ ma mulup an notnne nin keğogak zetnan zeme nâmann ñep penan mambein. Ya nin zet penan manzenup ke manânik.

¹³ Zet zenzeyelen sambe penan tazin yanğut zet ke papiaen kukuyet nâma ñep penan ku bein. ¹⁴ Neñ sakwep penan geñmagen kot gikti nit nsakwep zenâ zenâ mimiyyelen nâyap.

¹⁵ Kawawanğalen keñ sewakñan geñmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi taliwen ekñenan gâgât nâpeñ mamaip. Ningat notnne ke taliwen ke giti indamukuwanik.

Zudas

Zudas egan zapat meluwan kapi kuye

Zapat meluwan kapi Zudasian kuye. An kapi Zemsiyet notnan isiknan. Zems egan Zelusalem am namkinpepenmak mambien ekngalen an damun. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisasiyet meninanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasian zapat meluwan kapi apalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwan kapiyet kejan tazinen am namkinpepenmak indamukulem mimindeme zet nen yungunngunnganmagang ekngat tungwinanen kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zemgwanan zet kumindaye. Kawawan namkinpenup keyan zematat papianok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yangut ke met zikat samanti mama kanzizit nep aikgalen kogok zemyunguwan. Zemgwanan kebon ma zet notnan am namkinpepenin nep mukulem mindendeyelen namti kumindaye.

Zet noteknan teman kapigogan Zudas zapat meluwan kejan talip:

1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemesewat zet

3-4 Kulekikiyan tasokbeme zapat meluwan kapi kukanan

5-16 An zemyungu yungu ekngalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen

17-23 Am namkinpepenanngalen zemolimindendan

24-25 Zet zemdelan zenengan

¹ Apme nen Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiyet meninan. Yan nen zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawanan am indakumtetiye ma Kawawan Biwinan ikan in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egan maindikdamun min ingat kumindayap.

² Kegogapmti Kawawanngalen anngalan gogot ma kejan sekwangan ma gogotnan inimagen bemisiksikanmak weweyet namti mandunduyap.

Zet Zapat Dolakan Penan zemyungunngu an ekngat eksewep

³ Notne penan, nen inimagen zet zapat meluwan nenan in ma nen ningalen namkinpepeyet yanng Zisas Kilaisian ningat yomgapmti gakiye mananup keyet kumindasagat mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi notkinnan namkawan be-mtiyepm inimagen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawanngalen zet katnan penan in

kukņanġat indadaņan e zet penaņ ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambetazin ke ingat nâmkinpepeņin mkaliņan bembeyelengat zet windenāņben zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkinpepeņin mkaliņan benti weyaņ mamayelen golaņ zet kekok kumindayap. ⁴ An notnaņ Kawawaņġat ku manâmkinpeip ekņen keyaņ buzak ingat tunġuwinan kobienāņ mamaip, ekņen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Ekņen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawaņġalen keņ taoletnaņġat manzemyunġumti zemgulu gilik mamip, “Kawawaņġalen keņ taoletnaņ tazin-gapmti yom ņep mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnaņ Zisas Kilais winde sambeyet toņan ek manzemkandat-peip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golaņ zenze an ekņenaņ Kawawaņan an ekņen set kileņ mama ekņenaņ zet kabon kapi zewep nâmtiyepm dopmaņin bekaņan mutumindasâġât nâmti zeme kuwien. ⁵ In zet kapi nâmtalip keyegak neņ ewe zema in keyet otnâit. Amobotnaņ Kawawaņan eweņan Israeł am mulup katikņan Izip msalen mame Kawawaņan indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpemti mebien. Yaņġut keyet palaņanen am notnaņ ekņen Kawawaņġalen zetnaņ kuluwiengapmti indawalet mâġe. ⁶ Âpme in ensel ekņen Kawawaņġalen zetnaņ kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawaņġalen mundumen ke Kawawaņan âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmtalip. Topme Kawawaņan selin belin zamti mundumin tambusosogen zemindeyeyaņ ke etaņ ke matalip. Yaņ bamġat zemdelāņ zenze kanen Kawawaņan ekņen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaņ talip. ⁷ Ma in itnaņan tipman baenen mka temaņ zut Sodom ma Gomola ma mka ņande sokņan sokņan tapmebien ekņen keyelen zet zapat ke otnâit. Ekņenaņ anaņ anaņ ilinak set kileņ mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyaņ ilinak set kileņ mimiye-len nâmtikņan penaņ mti bekaņan ke mkwabien. Kegok mamme Kawawaņan am ma mka temaņ ekņen ke yomi-naņġat dopmaņ tewaņ indabume delaņ zemâġe. Keyaņ ningat piliņ bein ma teziņ kwesiņ kwesiņ manzin keyet keņan ayomtoņan dopmaņin ke indeme towebep.

⁸ Âpme sakam kekok an ekņen keyaņ ki kimbe-
mti ilinaņġalen ņoktik ke bandim mti otnâmti set kileņ
mulup mti sekņin mawalelip. Ekņenaņ Kawawaņġalen
windeyēt zemtalati ensel dolakņan ekņengat mtotindemti
zet bekaņan manzeip. ⁹ Yaņġut eweņan penaņ en-
sel dolakņan ekņengalen ņeņanin kwitnaņ Maikel ekmak
Sadaņmak Mosesiyet sekņan ġakikiņanġat msalen kapi
mdândâmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yaņ mbunaņ yek beme
ensel Maikel eġaņ Sadaņ zet mtopemti zenzeyet nâme ņep ku

beme pigok etaŋ dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iŋkaŋ dopmaŋ mutumgawe.” Egaŋ zeye keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ku tapmip. ¹⁰ Âpme set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ zet yaŋaŋ ku nâmatâlip keyet ekŋenaŋ zet belakŋaŋ penaŋ manâip. Keyaŋgut an ekŋen keyaŋ tam boyaŋ sekŋinaŋgat tikŋaŋ nâmti mamâlip keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat sekŋinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat nânâ etaŋ mamâlip. Kegok mti ilinaŋgat keŋin ma sekŋin mawalelip. ¹¹ Wakae! An ekŋen sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. Ekŋen keyaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Kein egalen mama mimi mamâlip. An ŋen kwitnaŋ Balaam egalen mama mimi mâti mânep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mam mâlip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnaŋ Kola ek ma maŋgeŋane ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet bamset zeme indawalege. An ekŋen kemaŋgen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ ekŋengat palen timtapme tapmaip.

¹² Âpme am nâmkŋepepeŋinmak in tu meuŋin timbum ondekti Amobotnaŋgat keŋ oloŋen tatnime set kileŋ an ekŋen keyaŋ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. Keyaŋ ingalen tototalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyet ekŋenaŋ sakambuk ku mamip. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat an damuŋ manzeip keyaŋgut dapmelaŋgeŋine ku maindikdamuŋ mip. An ekŋen keyet yaŋin zanza sopmaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume pelelaŋ mekopme mawaŋ ku makozin keboŋ. Ma ekŋen ke tep katnaŋ kananen ku maelikme selume memuaŋaŋ penaŋ mambein keboŋ. ¹³ Ma an ekŋen keyet mama mimiŋin nembu mamaŋ temaŋaŋ kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayaloŋzin keboŋ. Ma ekŋengalen mama mimiŋin sakambukŋaŋmak mamip ke nembu mamaŋ zawak salaŋ kalak kalak mamin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke wenzimaŋ mundumaŋ katikpenti belakŋaŋ mepmatazin keboŋ. Ma an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ tambusosok gimbikŋaŋ keŋaŋ mamayet zapat ombempeye keyet tabep.

¹⁴ Âpme Adam ekmagengatnaŋ am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme an kwitnaŋ Inok egaŋ sokbeye. Egaŋ an ekŋen keyet ma am notnaŋ keboŋgat golaŋ zenze an keyaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Egit! Amobotnaŋ ek enselŋane teŋ sambe sopmaŋ ekŋenmak koti ¹⁵ am sambe zemindomti am yomtoŋ ekŋen egat ku manâmkŋipemti mulup bekaŋaŋ am notnaŋmagen mamip ma zet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ egat manzemtalalip am ekŋen keboŋ ke dopmaŋin bekaŋaŋ penaŋ egaŋ mutumindawe.”

¹⁶ Âpme an ekŋen ke âŋ zelinbeŋ ma am notnaŋgat nâmbekam bembe mamip. Mti ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke mamâlip ma ilinaŋgat sek mobot zet zemti zet

kelakḡaḡ mimindame ekḡengat kwizet buḡamin mmobotgat mamip.

Bimbim zet

¹⁷ Yaḡut notnne, in Amobotnaḡ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anene mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakḡaḡ Penaḡ zem-palakḡaḡ bembeyelen nâmti ombemindeye ekḡenaḡ zet tipman baenen kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ bam sokbembeyet diin-dowienen ke otnâit! ¹⁸ Ekḡenaḡ ingat kapigok zewien, “Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokotnaḡgalen kan bududuk beme am Kawawaḡgat ku manâmkiḡpeip ekḡen keyaḡ ingat zet mtotindende zet diindowep ma an ekḡen keyaḡ ilinaḡgalen mama mimi bekaḡaḡ mamâlip.” ¹⁹ Ma ekḡen keyaḡ am maḡe makalaḡindeip ma ekḡen Kawawaḡgalen Emetak Teḡaḡ ku maindikdamuḡ min. Sekgalen tikḡaḡaḡ etaḡ maindikdamuḡ min. ²⁰ Yaḡut notnne, in nâmkiḡpepeḡin esemteḡ taindain keyet dukḡaḡ imtati kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ pembenāḡ akumbembeyet mti nâmkiḡpepeen semembep. In Emetak Teḡaḡ nânâ indame egalen nânâ mâti mandun-dumambep. ²¹ Ma in Kawawaḡgalen gogotnaḡ kandaḡaḡ mamti ku bamkumpewep. Kegok mti kan delaḡ zenzeyet damuḡ tapme Amobotnaḡ Zisas Kilais egaḡ ingat aḡgalaḡ gogot mimindamti mama kwesiḡ kwesiḡ ke indawe.

²² In am ekḡen nâmkiḡpepeḡin ku mamkatikbeip ekḡen keyet keḡ sewaḡaḡ palen indamambep. ²³ Ma in am mama mimiḡin bekaḡaḡ mamip ekḡen teziḡ ḡandenḡen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma notnaḡ ekḡen bekaḡaḡ kileḡ penaḡ mti mamaip in kembeḡ palen indamukulem mbewaḡut eksemambe mbep mneti in indamandame in kogogak bekaḡaḡin keḡaḡ toti yommak bewepgat teleḡaḡaḡ tati mbep.

Kawawaḡ olimpepeyelen zet

²⁴ Neḡ Kawawaḡaḡ in ḡep kapigok mimindandayelen maotnâyaḡ. Egaḡ in ḡep indamukulem mme yomen ku toindowe ma egaḡ kegogak ḡep indatimti mama kwe-siḡ kwesiḡ busatnaḡmak iḡḡaḡgalen mundum keyet keḡaḡ moindewe. Ma egaḡ in Kilaisiyet pembenāḡgat mti in indikme myuḡḡuḡḡuḡinpiḡ beme oloḡen palen ekmak mam-bep. ²⁵ Kogogapmti nin Kawawaḡgat kwizet buḡamaḡ mwat-pene. Ek kwewetaḡ Kawawaḡ. Egaḡ Amobotnaḡ Zisas Kilais egalen gakikiḡaḡḡapmti am nin yomengatnaḡ gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobotnaḡ temaḡ ma ek kwitnaḡ kwitnaḡ sambe keyet toḡaḡ ma ek windenāḡ temaḡaḡ eweḡaḡ baen takwage yaḡ alak takwazin yaḡ ewe tapmobe! Ke penaḡ.

Kie Kienok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok Zân zikat same ege

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânaŋ mka katikŋaŋ Patmos tati kuye. Egaŋ Zisasiyelen nemba kekok maŋge ma Zebediyet nemuŋaŋ (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penaŋaŋ nâmpeip. Ekŋen dapmelaŋge 7 Esia msalen talip ekŋen kekok egaŋ nâmindein. Zân ek an nâmkinpepeŋaŋ temaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋanen mkatikŋaŋ bemti mamain ke am sambeyaŋ nâmtalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeŋaŋ.

Egaŋ mka katikŋaŋ Patmos msat nambu tuŋgupaŋ ke tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egaŋ ekme Sadaŋgalen winde kwage yaŋgut bam penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bemtati kume tomâpme delaŋ zemâpme Kawawaŋaŋ etaŋ windenŋaŋben bemti tati mobe kekok ege. Zânaŋ am golaŋin time tap-meŋgut nukŋaŋ sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nukŋaŋ ke zet esemteŋ penaŋ kekok kekok sokbewe penaŋ ku zeye. Egaŋ zet myambu zenze zet omba penaŋ zeye. Mneti kasaŋine ekŋenaŋ nâwepmagen zemti set kekok kuye.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaŋ kapigogaŋ kie kienok kapiyet keŋan talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet

1:9-20 Zisasiyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋ ma-main

2-3 Notn zapat meluwaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengat kumin-daye

4-5 Amobotnaŋ mundum tototalen tazinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet muŋguŋguŋaŋ ma Sipsipgat Nemuŋaŋ

6 Gwede 7

7 Kawawaŋ zemolimpepeŋaŋgalen zet

8:1-11:19 Kawawaŋgalen lumun 7 enselaŋ kumbuwepgalen zet

12-14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ŋep bemâpme timkalalaŋgalen kanaŋ

15-16 Kawawaŋgalen batikondo temaŋ 7

17:1-20:10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋaŋgat kasa makup ekŋen Kawawaŋaŋ indawalesâpm

20:11-15 Dopman mututu kanen

21:1-22:5 Kawawanan kululun msat ma Zelusalem alaknan weyanâpm

22:6-21 Zet zemdelan zenzenan

¹ Papia kapi kan belaknik kapiyet kenanen kwitnan kwitnan penan sokbesâpm keyet zapatnan am Kawawan nâmpinpemti msalen mamaip ekjengat zemsokbemindandayet Kawawanan Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme naman Zisas Kilaisiyan enselnan kululunengatnan peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisilin an ekmagen toti zemzikat saye. ² Zikat same Zânan kwitnan kwitnan eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawan galen zelen kwitnan kwitnan bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penan zemkawan beye eknen ke papiaen kume towege. ³ Mme am eknen zet kapi mamakuiwan kenin dolaknan bek ma am eknenan zet kapi nâmti manjawepuip kenin dolaknan talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwan papia kapiyet kenan kukuwan ke ilak sokbesâpm.

Zânan dapmelange 7 ekjengat zapat meluwan kumindaye

⁴⁻⁵ Neŋ dapmelange 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwan pigok kumindayap: Kawawan ewenan baen takwageyan alak tapmain ya ewe tapmobe. Âpme Kawawan ek ma Emetak Tenan mulupman katnan 7 mamm keyan Kawawanan mundum totatnan matazinen kemagen egan soknan matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnan amnan nep mkipman bembeyelen ma egan gakikiengatnan kuknan gat wati mama kanzitgalen sek ke tiye yan alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnan sambeyet Amobotnanin mangeyan main. Ya eknen tuk keyan dapmelange 7 in ken taolet ma ken sewaknan indawep keyet neŋ mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyan ningat gogot mti gakimti sipman mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege. ⁶ Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyan nin mme am dundundeset indamukulem mimiyele mulup nsakwep mti Kawawan Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egan kwesin kwesin damun mulupman windenanben penan mamm. Ke penan.

⁷ “Nâit, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikaline ekmagen ekme mesâpm. Ke am tewen kuwienan kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat nen msat nen mamaip eknenan egat si kember mbep.” *(Daniel 7:13; Zekaraia 12:10)*

Penan sokbesâpm. Ke penan.

⁸ Amobotnan Kawawanan windenanmak egan zeye, “Neŋ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tonan ma kwitnan kwitnan

sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ eweŋan takwabanŋ alak tapmayawan ya ewe tapmobap.”

Zânaŋ Kilais ege

⁹ Zân neŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipenpen nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawaŋgalen damuŋ katnanen mama keyet keŋanen nâmisim tatnup. Naman neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bewan ma Zisas zet penaŋ mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa ekŋenaŋ neŋ Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmanen mka katikŋan neme taban. ¹⁰ Ke tapmopma Sonda ŋengat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋnan bemisikme zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ sepemaŋ lumun nembon bamnaset kume nâmban. ¹¹ Nâma zeye, “Geŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat gasowawen keyet meluwaŋ kumti dapmelaŋge 7 mka temaŋ ekŋen kapiyet bemane mebe. Epeŋa ma Sambilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka temaŋ ekŋen keyet.”

¹² Âpme neŋ an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke onzempepeŋaŋgat ¹³ busatnaŋin sutnateman an ŋen Angat Nemuŋaŋ nembon. Egaŋ kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ miakti bitim nembon goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mamsosoŋanen zamti tage. ¹⁴ Ma ŋokzupmaŋ satnaŋ kwalem zupmaŋ kebon ma zikatnaŋ ilizuzut taŋam nembon. ¹⁵ Ma setnaŋ sokŋaŋmak penaŋ galas peyak peyak mam kebon. Ma zet ŋandaŋaŋ temaŋ tu saŋsaŋ bimaŋ maolingalen kwisakŋaŋ kebon. ¹⁶ Ma betnaŋ penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembusekŋanen wanam teepmaŋ kukŋaŋ nembet nembet apum tage ma ŋenzimoseŋtaŋgalen busatnaŋ kasup tinsutnan maekzin kebon.

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ ek ekti setnanen tokutumti gakikiŋanak wemban. Ya egaŋ betnaŋ penaŋaŋ neŋ natamti zeye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbembenaŋ tapma sokbeyeyaŋ ewe delaŋ zenzenaŋ kogogak tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ delaŋ zemâbe. ¹⁸ Neŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Neŋ zemdelaŋ zenzeyelen winde neŋmak tazin ma teziŋ ŋandaŋ keŋan mebegalen winde neŋ nanaŋaŋ. ¹⁹ Ilakgat geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksâpnmnik keyet meluwaŋ kusenik. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke alak kapi eksâpnmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpnmnik ekŋen ke kusenik. ²⁰ Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yaŋaŋ kapi zema nâmbak: wenzim 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengalen an damuŋ 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ilin.”

2

Dapmelanje Epesa mka temanen talip ekjengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanje Epesa mka temanen talip ekjengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golan mimiñan keyet tungupman mebe kokot mamiap neñ zet kapigok zesowap, ² Neñ mama mimiñinangalen yanñan ñep nâyap ma neñ in ammagen mulwin teman mbien ma ammagen sewak sewak mambien ke neñ ñep nâyap. Ma in am bekanan yominmak indikpenpen mimindeme ingat tunguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekñen Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakñan zet zikat indanda penan manzeip ekñen keyet mama mimiñinangat yanñin msokbe-mindikbienen ekñen zet zikat indanda penan yek. Ma in indiksokbewienen ekñen an dâsukiton etañ. ³ In neñmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyangut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giñgin mamip. ⁴ Yangut neñ ingalen nukñanjin kapigok mtati ingat oloñen ku mamiap. ⁵ Nâip, itnanan in nâgât igagen indembeye yangut alak pigogat yek. Keyepmti in yominangatnan kenjin ku gilik zewep beme neñ koti ingat dapmelanje dolakñan ku nâmindewap. ⁶ Yangut mama mimiñin kapiyan dolakñan bein. In Nikolaiten am ekjengalen mama mimiñin bekanangalen set ke in sekanan manâmindeip. In ekjengalen mama mimi bekanan neñ sekanan manâyapnok in kegok manâip. Ke pembenan.

⁷ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Teñan nâgât zet zeme neñ dapmelangenne ekjengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ñenan nâmkijpepe neñmagen atam tati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme egan Kawawangalen muluwen tep katnan mama maindain ke neñ ñep nâmpema nimti kwesin kwesin mambe.’ ”

Dapmelanje Samilina mka teman talip ekjengat Zânan meluwan kumindaye

⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelanje Samilina mka teman talip ekjengalen an damungat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwan pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet toñan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe nen maekdamuñ miyap ma neñ gakikiengatnan belak zemamaen kwaban. ⁹ Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakñangapmti in sisipenpen mimindawien ke nâyap. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yangut nâmkijpepemageset in katikñan penan beip. Zuda am

ekñenaj in zentalatindemti zet mobotnaj mimindawep ke neñ nâyap. Ekñen keyet nâmkinpepeñin penañmak yek; ekñen ke Sadanğalen mañge. ¹⁰ In sisipeñpeñ ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kiñgabep. Nâip, Sadan ek ingat windenjin mim eegat nâmti egañ mulupman mti inmagengatnaj notnaj mka katikñan indewe. Âpme ingalen nukñanjin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkinpemnepeñ mamambepgapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkinpepeñinanjat tosanaj mama kanzizit tiwep.

¹¹ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenaj nâgât zet zeme neñ dapmelañgenne ekñengat zeyap ke in nâit. Am ñenaj nâmkinpepe neñmagen atam tati bekañğalen winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delañ zenzeñepiñ teziñ ñandanjen ke ku towebe. ”

Dapmelañge Pelegamam mka teman talip ekñengat Zânanj meluwanj kumindaye

¹² Âpme Kilaisiyanj nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelañge Pelegamam mka teman talip ekñengalen an damuñgat ma ilinañgat zet zapat meluwanj pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neñ wanam teepmanj kukñan nembet nembet mtalap. Nâlen zetn kapi zesowap, ¹³ In mka temanen matalip keyet yanaj neñ ñep nâyap. Sadan ek mka keyet amobotnaj bemti matazin keyañgut in nâgât kwizet buñam esemteñ mmambienen Antipas Kawawañğalen zapat dolakñan zemkawan beme Kilaisiyanj ñep mamkipmanj bein ek Sadanğalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkinpem nanayet meluwanj mti wisat ku mbien.

¹⁴ Âpme neñ kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj mamip keyet keñ kwep ku mambeyap. Inmagen am notnanaj an kwitnaj Balaamğalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti matalip. Egañ an kwitnaj Balakgat zemzikat same Balakgañ zemindeme Israeł am ekñenaj nopiomgat meu wisikñ sasanaj ke nimti ma sek kileñ mama ke mâti yom aikbien kekok ekñenaj ewe tapmip. ¹⁵ Âpme sepem kegogagak inmagen am notnanaj Nikolaiten ekñengalen zemzikat indanda mamâlip. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in yominangatnan keñin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme neñ inmagen sakwep koti am mama mimiñin keboñ mamaip ekñen ke zemdelañ zenzeyelen winde nananj wanam teepmanj nembonj dembusekñnan kwati matazin keyañ ekñen indowe.

¹⁷ In wakñin bemti nâlen Emetak Tenaj dapmelañgenne ekñengat zet zein ke nâit! Am ñenaj nâmkinpepe neñmagen mamtati bekañğalen winde ke kume tobe beme an ke meu

kululuᅅengalen ke nimbe. Ma neᅅ nanzaᅅ satnaᅅ* kwit alakᅅaᅅaᅅ keyet palen tatatnaᅅ ke sama atawe ke am ᅅenaᅅ meluwaᅅ ke ku eknâmbे ikᅅaᅅ etaᅅ nâmbे.’ ”

Dapmelange Taitala mka temaᅅ talip ekᅅengat Zânaᅅ meluwaᅅ kumindaye

18 Âpme Kilaisiyaᅅ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Taitala mka temaᅅ talip ekᅅengalen an damuᅅgat ma ili-naᅅgat zet zapat meluwaᅅ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Meluwaᅅ kapi neᅅ Kilais Kawawaᅅgat Nemuᅅaᅅ nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn taᅅam nembon ma setn sokᅅaᅅmak balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm kebon. 19 Neᅅ ingalen muluwinanᅅalen yaᅅaᅅ nâyaᅅ. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkiᅅpemneip ma nolin mamukulem mip keᅅ se-wakᅅaᅅ palen mamaip ma alak muluwin omba tapmip keyaᅅ itnaᅅaᅅ ke sebempein.

20 Yaᅅgut neᅅ zet piyet keᅅ kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egaᅅ ikᅅaᅅak neᅅ golan zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne ekᅅen zemzikat indamti bekanaset indatime toti ekᅅenaᅅ sek kileᅅgalen mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasaᅅaᅅ ke manip. 21 Neᅅ egaᅅ keᅅaᅅ yomengatnan gilik zenzeyelen kanaᅅ bempewan yaᅅgut egaᅅ sek kileᅅ mamaᅅaᅅ ke ku peme tapme keᅅaᅅ ku gilik zeye. 22 Keyepmti mama mimiᅅaᅅ keyet dopmaᅅ zawat sek sindem temaᅅ tiwe. Ma am ᅅenaᅅ ekmak sek kileᅅ mamain egaᅅ kegogagak dopmaᅅ sek sindem mobotnaᅅ penaᅅ tiwe. Yaᅅgut yomengatnan keᅅin gilik zewe beme dopmaᅅ ku tiwep. 23 Ma nemunambaᅅane ekᅅenmagen zawat temaᅅ penaᅅ pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka kataᅅ nâmkiᅅpepemak maᅅge ekᅅenaᅅ nâmbep neᅅ am ᅅoktikᅅinmak keᅅin maegap. Neᅅ in muluwinanᅅgat tosaᅅaᅅ sepem igak igak indawap. 24 Mti Taitalayetnaᅅ am notnaᅅ in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadaᅅgalen mulup penaᅅ ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Neᅅ mulup ᅅen in ku tusumindawap. 25 Yaᅅgut in ewe nâgât nâmkiᅅpempti muluwin dolakᅅaᅅ mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtapmetne peme neᅅ gilik zemkobap. 26 Am ᅅenaᅅ Sadaᅅgalen winderᅅaᅅ ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawaᅅ bemindawan ke mkatik bemti tapmetnepeme delaᅅ zenzeᅅaᅅ ek Kawawaᅅaᅅ winde same msat sambe kapi indikdamuᅅ mbe.

27 “Âpme egaᅅ am aen butnaᅅaᅅ amobotnaᅅgalen tonᅅanok mtati indikdamuᅅ mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisiᅅaᅅ menzim tosinok zaliwep.” (Sam 2:9)

* 2:17: Nanzaᅅ satnaᅅ sawe keyaᅅ mkawaᅅ benen an keyet yomaᅅ katikpewan.

28 Âpme neŋ wenzim “Saputuŋ” matazin ke an ke sawap.
 29 In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

3

Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Saldis mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. Zet kapi neŋmagengatnaŋ kozin. ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ neŋmak mamti mulupmaŋ katnaŋ 7 mamm ma neŋ wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am ekŋenaŋ dapmelaŋge ingat muluwin dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mamip manâmindeip. Yaŋgut in Kawawaŋgalen ze zapat dolakŋaŋ ku mkawaŋ bemti mâbien. Neŋ ingalen mamaŋinaŋgat yaŋaŋ ke nâyap kelak in am gakikiŋaŋnok maip. ² Neŋ ingalen mama miminŋin ekma Kilais mâbâgâlen Kawawaŋaŋaŋ piliŋ bempeye keyet kataŋ ku bein. Keyepm in gakikiŋaŋnok maiwengatnaŋ wati mulup dolakŋaŋ windenaŋben neŋmagen mti kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolakŋaŋ inimagen tazin bugan keyaŋ delaŋ zewemagen-gat. Neŋ ingalen muluwin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan esemteŋ penaŋ ku aikban. ³ In Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ eweŋaŋ baenen diindowien ke otnâit ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neŋ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimipinŋ ma in nânâpinŋ tapme neŋ kobap. ⁴ Âpme Saldis mkaengatnaŋ am kwep kwep yom mimipinŋ maip in kâlâp satnaŋ indama miakti neŋmak mebep. In esemteŋ mambiengapmti neŋmak ŋep mambep. ⁵ An ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windenaŋ bem tabe beme egaŋ kâlâp satnaŋ munduŋbe. Ma neŋ kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbap. Ma neŋ Bien ma enselŋaneyet zikalinan, “Ekŋen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawaŋ bewap. ⁶ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelaŋgenne ekŋengat zeyap ke in nâit!’ ”

Dapmelaŋge Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

⁷ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Piladelpia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet papiaen pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zema penaŋak masokbein.

Ma neŋ winden sakamaŋ amobotnaŋ Dewitgalen nemboŋ. Ya am ŋenaŋ nâlen mulupmnaŋgat ŋep ku zemkululuyelen. ⁸ Neŋ ingalen muluwin ŋep nâmâtâlap. Ma neŋ nâyawen in winde isikŋaŋ bugan taindain yangut in nâlen zetn gawepumti nâgât ku wasinewien. Neŋ mulup Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen omba penaŋ indawan ma am ŋenaŋ muluwin ke ku zemkuluye. ⁹ Nâip! Am dâsukitoŋ ekŋen Sadaŋgalen maŋge ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat Zuda am manzeiwaŋgut yek penaŋ. Neŋ ekŋen ke indatima inmagen sokŋan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmâtâbep, neŋ dapmelange ingat neŋ gogot mamiyap. ¹⁰ In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisipenpen mimindame in nâmisim tabiengapmti sisipenpen ma nukŋaŋ temaŋ msat kataŋ kwabeen kan keyet neŋ indikdamuŋ mma tetimaemae kanen windenŋaŋ beŋ bemti tabep. ¹¹ Âpme neŋ sakwep kosowapgat nâmkiŋpepe taindain ke weyaŋ ekdamuŋ mbep. Ma ŋenaŋ ingalen mama mimiŋinaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ kululuŋen tiwep ke ku mpewe. ¹² Am ŋenaŋ nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windenŋaŋ bem tabeen ke Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen sesewat mkayelen tepumaŋ temaŋnok bein. Ma egaŋ mka ke ku katipewe; neŋ egat palen Kawawaŋ nnaŋgat kwitnaŋ kumpewap ma neŋ kegogak Kawawaŋ nnaŋgalen mka temaŋ kululuŋengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnaŋ Zelusalem alakŋaŋ kuwap. Neŋ kegogagak egat palen kwitn alakŋaŋ kuwap. ¹³ In wakŋin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelangenne ekŋengat zet zeyap ke in nâit.’ ”

Dapmelange Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹⁴ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Laodosia mka temaŋ talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinaŋgat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemane melak. ‘Neŋ zet, “Ke penaŋ” manzenup ke neŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. Ma neŋ amnaŋ maeknâmneip. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ msat kululuŋ yaŋbemti msokbeye keyet toŋaŋegak. ¹⁵ Neŋ ingalen muluwinanaŋgalen yaŋaŋ ŋep nâyap. In nâmkiŋpepeninmak ku talip ma in nâmkiŋpepemagen keŋ zut talip. Keyet nâme pembenan bein keyepm neŋ ingat olonon ku miyap. ¹⁶ Inmagen nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaŋ ku taindaye keyepmti neŋ zemindewap. ¹⁷ In ilinaŋgat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn omba penaŋ tatndain keyepm totatatn pembenan. Nin kwileki ŋengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yangut neŋ ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinaŋgat yaŋin ku maekmâtâlip.

In am bekopsat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalin beňan ma talak mamaip. ¹⁸ Keyepmti neň pigok zemâtâtindewi: In neňmagen koti gol tewañ zime dolakňañ penañ bembenañ ke kwitiit. Ma kâlâp teepmaň satnaň neňmagen kwitimi munduňme toti sekňin sakambuginaň tazinen ke anđalanđi tabe ma zikatgalen melesen ñen neňmagen kwitimi zikalinan kaputi zikalin dolakňañ ekmâtâbep. Kwitnaň kwitnaň ekňen keboň keyañ am keňin mukulem mme nâlen bewep. ¹⁹ Neň in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keň gilik zemi yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetindewap. ²⁰ Nâip, neň sekekegen tati set tâňtâň takuma am ñenaň nâlen tâňtâň ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme neň egalen mka keňan tati tu meu nsakwep nimbakup.

²¹ Am ñenaň nâmkinpepe Kawawaňmagen windenañben bemti tabeen neň ekňen mundum totatat nenaňgat solonan indema totabep. Neň kasa temanen ke windennben bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windeben bemti tapme Bipmnaň Amobotnaňgalen mundum ke neň name mundum totatat nenaňgat solonan ke in indema totabep. ²² In wakňin bemti nâlen Emetak Teňañ nâgât zet zeme neň dapmelanjenne ekňengat zet zeyap ke in nâit! ”

4

Zânaň Kawawaňgalen mundum kululuňen tazin ke ege

¹ Neň kwitnaň kwitnaň ke eknâm mtingut tati ekma kululuňen sekekeke ñandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ñen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Geň pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnaň kwitnaň bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik.” ² Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawaňgalen Emetak Teňañ keňñ melen beleş mme ekma kululuňen Amobotnaňgalen mundumaň keyet palen an ñenaň totapme ekban. ³ An keyelen ñenzimosetnaňgalen sokňañ nanaň kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nemboň. Âpme Amobotnaňgalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnatagaň tokwat bembuluňti tage sek sepemaň nanaň dolakňañ kwitnaň emelal nemboň. ⁴ Ekma Amobotnaňgalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapiyaň bembuluň tabien. Tapme ñeňañ bembe an 24yaň mundum keyet palen tokwa bembuluň totabien. An ekňen ke kâlâwin satnaňañ mundumti ñokňinanen elimiak goliyaň weyayaňañ ke mundum tabien. ⁵ Amobotnaňgalen mundum totalen keyetnaň kululuň ambeyegaň tapmme taeknepema kululuň kwisak tembe kume nâmban. Ma egalen mundum totatat ñenzimosetnaň ke ekma taňam sokňañ 7naň ziye. Taňam ke

Kawawanġalen Emetak Tej mulupmanġ katnaġ mam 7 keyaġ ziye. ⁶ Âpme Amobotnaġgalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma saġga saġga tu lemunaġ temaġ ma galas nemboġ beye.

Mme Amobotnaġgalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenaġ ilindiġ ke kwitnaġ kwitnaġ mamaġinmak soġgom nemboġ zulak zulak zikalin sambe ŋenzimoselinaset ma baminanaset nembet nembet ekmâtâtâtgalen ku olalatgalengapmti zikalin kegok tatindaye. ⁷ Soġgom ŋeġaġ tage ke laion nemboġ. Mme keyet bamanen makau apmaġ nemboġ. Ma eget zut keyet bamidanen soġgom ŋen ŋenzimosetnaġ amgalen nemboġ. Mme soġgom delan zenzeġaġ ke muġtinaġ mapâmain keboġ. ⁸ Soġgom zulak zulak ekġen kwep kwep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalin sambe biselinaset ma mamsoŋinaset taindain. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesiġ kwesiġ zepeġ matakwalip:

“Geġ An Teġgat Teġgalen toġaġ. Geġ Amobotnaġ Kawawaġ windendibeġ. Kawawaġ geġ eweġaġ tabanan, alak tapmanigaġ ya bam tapmobaġnik.” (Aizaya 6:3)

⁹ Âpme soġgom mamaġinmak ekġenaġ egaġ ikġaġgalen mundumanen ke kwesiġ kwesiġ tapmoti tatagalen keyet kwizet buġamaġ mwati wisikġ zemti sesewat tapmsaip. ¹⁰ Kegok mme an ŋeġaġ bembe 24 ekġenaġ egaġ kwesiġ kwesiġ mamain keyet totatatnaġ kandaġan ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekġenaġ bunduġin elimieyakġaġmak ke saġti egalen totatat kandaġan bemti kapigok zeip,

¹¹ “Geġ ningalen Amobotnaġ ma ningalen Kawawaġ! Gâgât kwizet buġamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temaġgat wisikġ nâmgenup. Geġ kwitnaġ kwitnaġ sambe ke msokbemane mamaġinmak sokbewien.”

5

Sipsip Nemaġaġ papia muġġuġuġaġ Kawawaġaġ same mge

¹ Âpme neġ ekma an ŋenaġ Amobotnaġgalen mundum totatalen papia muġġuġuġaġ betnaġ penaset mtapme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwaġ nembet nembet kumpepeġaġ tapme ekban. Mme papia setnaġ kwep palen keyet palen gwede 7 kapiyaġ piliġ amnaġ keġan ku eegalen bumilikpepeġaġ. ² Neġ ekma ensel winderġaġbeġ yaġkwesisi ŋen kwizet palen kapigok kuye, “An tej penaġ kwiyaġ ŋep gwedem papiaen milikpepeġaġ kapi mâtâpempti papia ŋep mendesinak?” ³ Yaġgut an ŋen kululuġengatnaġ ma msat kataġ taliwen kapiyetnaġ ma msat kandaġan maip ekġen kemakgatnaġ an ŋenaġ gwedem papiaen bumilikpepeġaġ

ke mâtâtpemti keñan eegalen ke an ñen ku tage ⁴ keyepm neñ si teman suwan.

⁵ Âpme an ñeñan bembe ñeñan nâgât kapigok zeye, “Si susupin! Ekbak, Laion ek Zudayelen manjeengatnañ ma Dewitgalen alikñañ ñeñan kasa temanen ke an aumti kasañaneyelen windenjin mtoindeyeyepmti egañ gwede ⁷ papiaen bumilikpepeñañ ke ñep mâtâpewe.”

⁶ Âpme Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nemboñ zulak zulak ma an ñeñan bembe ekñengat tunjuwinanen neñ ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwilim zemberañmak dendañ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmañ ⁷ ma zikatnañ ⁷ keyañ Kawawañgalen Emetak msat katañ indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin katnañ ⁷ mamip ke mbien. ⁷ Kegok sokbeme Sipsiwan Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen ke meti betnañ penaset papia muñgunñunñañ ke mge. ⁸ Kok ke mme kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nemboñ zulak zulak ekñen ma am ñeñan bembe ²⁴ Sipsipgat kandañan pedondom sawien. Ekñen kwep kwewañ gita teman nemboñ ma bati goliyañ weyayañan keñanen tu sesikñañ dolakñañmak atamti egat kandañan pedondom sawien. Kwitnañ kwitnañ belinan atamti pedondowien ekñen ke Kawawañgalen am ekñengalen dundundu. ⁹ Kok mti silik alakñañ kapigok kuwien,

“Geñ gwede papia muñgunñunñañ palen tazin ekñen ke ñep mâtâpepeyelen keyepmti gâgât nâmann mobotnañ bein. Geñ am ekñeñañ gome gakiwanan keyepm am yañin igak igak ma am zelin ñande igak igak ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip katañ Kawawañgat zapat gakimti sipdañ indakwitimti indabanan.

¹⁰ Geñ nin mmame amdine ekñengat tunjuwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyele kwati msat sambe ekdamuñ mbanup.”

¹¹ Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopmañ penañañ Sipsiwan Kawawañ ikañgalen munduman totage ma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nemboñ zulak zulak ke ma ñeñan bembe an ekñen ensel ekñen keyañ indabembuluñti dendañ tapme ekma ¹² silik omba kapigok kume nâmban,

“Sipsip Nembrañ, Geñ damuñ mimiyele windendi igagen tagaen ma kwitnañ kwitnañ polak polak wem gain ma nânândi teman ma sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet buñamdi teman penañ ma kwidi mwawagalen ma zemesewatgeñgeyelen. Ya amgapm gome gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Geñ An Tenj.”

¹³ Âpme neŋ eknâma Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋinmak msokbembenaŋ kululuŋen ma msat palen ma msat keŋan ma nembu keŋan ma msat kataŋ ekŋenaŋ silik kapigok kuwien,

“Geŋ Kawawaŋapm gitaŋgalen mundum totatalen totadik ma geŋmak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet buŋamit mmot idenup ma winderjit igagen keyaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe.”

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekŋen mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak keyaŋ zewien, “E penaŋ!” Ekŋenaŋ kegok zeme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋenaŋ egegat kandaŋidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

6

Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 ekŋen ke mâtât mâge

¹ Âpme neŋ eknâma Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede 7 keyet keŋanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwewaŋ zetnaŋ kululuŋ kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kot!” ² Kegok sokbeme neŋ ekti ewe weyaŋ ekma âs satnanen an ŋenaŋ totati timbiŋaŋ betnanen atamti amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ same munduŋge. Same âsiŋaŋ palen totati kasa kuku an ŋenaŋ kasa kumti kasaŋene indomdelanŋ zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.

³ Âpme Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede ŋen mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nembonŋ ŋenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” ⁴ Kegok zeme âs ŋen ŋamaŋ penaŋaŋ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat kataŋ kukuyelen ke winde sasaŋaŋ keyepm anaŋ ilin ilinak aum-somti gakim temebegalen. Ek wanam teepmaŋ sasaŋaŋ.

⁵ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembraŋaŋaŋ gwede tuk ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋaŋmak soŋgom nembonŋ tuk egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme neŋ taekma âs sopmaŋaŋ kosokbeye. Mme an dukŋan gwaen tage ek skel betnaŋaŋ mti tage keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen meuyet kamberŋ temaŋ sokbesâpm. ⁶ Kegok kwapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembonŋ zulak zulak ekŋengat tuŋguwinan an zet ŋandenok sokbemti pigok zeme nâmban, “Plawa wilanŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo kwep e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ ma plawa baliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ nukŋaŋaŋ kilo tuk e msasa kwepgat an peme wewenaŋgalen tosaŋaŋ. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepiŋ!”

⁷ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 4 ke mâtâpeme neŋ nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nembon 4 egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” ⁸ Mme neŋ taekma âs ŋen sekŋaŋ alaŋaŋ piyaŋ kosokbeye. An âs dukŋaŋ gwaen tage ek kwitnaŋ “Gakiki.” Ma gakikiŋaŋ ekŋengalen mundum toŋaŋ keyaŋ egat baman âs kwepgat dukŋaŋ moti tabun. Kawawaŋaŋ an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke kapi: Msalen amnaŋ ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kamberŋ tati gakikiyelen ma zawat bekaŋaŋ mti gakikiyelen ma soŋgom zupmaŋ kukŋaŋben temaŋaŋ am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ am maŋge kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme maŋge tugaŋ belak tabep.

⁹ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 5 ke mâtâpeme ekma sisak kandaŋaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zemti Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaŋ tapme indome gakiwien ekŋenaŋ tapme indikban. ¹⁰ Mme ekŋenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnaŋ, windendi igagen. Geŋ teŋ toŋaŋ ma penaŋgalen toŋaŋ. Nin gâgât damuŋ zigok ewe tapmann geŋ koti am ekŋen msalen kapi nin ndondoŋaŋgat zemindomti ma dopmaŋ mutumin-dawanik?” ¹¹ Kegok yaŋkwesime Kawawaŋaŋ kâlâp teepmaŋ satnaŋ kwep kwep indamti pigok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkiŋpepeen noline ekŋen msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiŋnik tapmeŋgut kasaŋineyaŋ ekŋen noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet kataŋ indowep.”

¹² Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembaŋaŋaŋ gwede 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinaŋ temaŋ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandaŋaŋ tewen zimti sopmaŋ makuin keboŋ beye ma eyoŋgayaŋ ŋamaŋ sip sepem sokbeye. ¹³ Âpme wenzimaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ msalen saŋganeŋ katanŋaŋ kaikŋaŋ tepmanengatnaŋ tâgâ temaŋaŋ kumbume matelakzemtozin kegok tobien. ¹⁴ Ma kululuŋaŋ galaŋ zem mekoge ke papia palakŋaŋ yaŋ muŋguŋme matazinok beye. Âpme kalaŋ ma msat nembu palen sambe ilindiŋ ekŋenaŋ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

¹⁵ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma an ŋeŋaŋine ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋine ma am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am winde igagen ma am notnaŋ sambe sisiliŋ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanzaŋ aimboŋaŋ ma kapalaŋ kandaŋinan enzilim tati ¹⁶ kalaŋ ma ŋandaŋ kapalaŋ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti en-

zilig ndeme an Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen totazin egalen nenzimosetnanen ma Sipsip Nembayelen nenzinziñan temañ ke nin ku eksenup. ¹⁷ Nenzinziñ temañ keyet kanan ke sokbein ke an kwiyañ nep tasâpm?”

7

Israel am 144 tausen piliñinmak kumindeme tabep

¹ Keyetnañ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekñen keyet keñanen kwep kwewañ msatgalen ganzenañ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendañ tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgalen tâgâ atam tabiangapmti tâgâyañ msat palen ma nembu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye. ² Âpme neñ ekma ensel ñenañ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawañgalen piliñ betnanen atamti koge. Koti ensel zulak zulak ekñen msat ma nembu waleletgalen winde indandanañ ekñengat kwizet ³ kumti zeye, “In msat ma nembu ma tep ekñen waleindendepiñ tapme nin Kawawañnnangalen mulup an monzalaminanen piliñ kumindemanngulak.” ⁴ Âpme am ekñen keyet monzalam in palen Kawawañgalen piliñ bemindendenañ makukuñin 144 tausen kegok eknâmban. Ke Israel am manje 12 ekñenmagengatnañ. ⁵⁻⁸ Ekñen sambe manje kapiyelen ikuñangat kwep kwepgat makukuñin 12 tausen kegogañ tabien: Zudayelen manjeengatnañ ma Lubengalen manjeengatnañ ma Gatgalen manjeengatnañ ma Asayelen manjeengatnañ ma Naptaliyelen manjeengatnañ ma Manaseyelen manjeengatnañ ma Simiongalen manjeengatnañ ma Liwaiyelen manjeengatnañ ma Isakayelen manjeengatnañ ma Sebulamgalen manjeengatnañ ma Zosepgalen manjeengatnañ ma Benzamingalen manjeengatnañ ekñen keyañ Kawawañgalen piliñ tiwien.

Am manje sambe penañ Kawawañgat zimosestnan tabien

⁹ Kwitnañ kwitnañ ke eknâm mti ekma msat katarngalen am msalin igak igak ma yañin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak am ñenañ ku indamakukuyelen. Ekñen ke Kawawañañ mundumañ totatatnanen tage ma Sipsip egegat zimosestnan dendañ tapme indikban. Ekñenañ kâlâwin teepmañ satnañ munduñti belinan timbikim sinañ atamti tapme indikban. ¹⁰ Ekñenañ kwizet omba kapigok kumti zewien, “Kawawañmak Sipsip Nembanañ egelañ añgalañndemti kasanne ekñen indom moti Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen Kawawañañ totazin ma Sipsip Nembanañañ ekmak tazin keyepm sesewati-dane.” ¹¹ Âpme ensel ekñenañ ma ñenañ bembe ma kwitnañ

kwitnaŋ soŋgom nembonŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatat zimosetnan pedondomti Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti ¹² zewien,

“Ke penaŋ! Zemsesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temaŋmak manik ma wisikn zemgaŋgayelen ma kwizet buŋamdi temaŋ penaŋ tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mammnik ke Kawawaŋnnaŋgalen ya wemeti wembe. Penaŋ!”

¹³ Âpme ŋenaŋ bembe an ŋenaŋ kapigok nayaŋkweŋsiye, “Ekŋen kâlâp satnaŋ teepmaŋaŋ mundum talip ekŋen ke kwi ma desetgatnaŋ kobien?”

¹⁴ Kegok nayaŋkwesime neŋ zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zemsawan, “Amobotnaŋ, e neŋ ku nâyap, geŋ nâmtadik.”

Zema egaŋ pigok dinoye, “Am ekŋen ke sisipenpeŋ temaŋ mimindandaŋaŋaŋ koloyaŋ talip. Ekŋen kâlâwin teepmaŋ Sipsip Nembraŋgat sipmaŋaŋ zulupme sat kume talip. ¹⁵ Keyepmti ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat Kawawaŋ iŋnaŋgat zikatnan mamti sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ke msawep. Ma Kawawaŋaŋ iŋnaŋgalen mundum totatalen ke totati indikdamuŋ mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ma Sipsip Nembraŋ mundum totatatnanen ekŋengat sutnan totati ekŋen indikdamuŋ mamin. Egaŋ sipsip damuŋnok tati maïndatim tu zikatnaŋ makwapmâzinen indatimepme tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekŋenaŋ tu meuyet ŋen ewe ku gakiwep ma kasuwaŋ ŋen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmaŋaŋ ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe.”

8

Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ gwede delaŋ zenzenaŋ 7 papiæen mi-likpepenaŋ keyet delaŋ zenzenaŋ mâtâpeye

¹ Âpme Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ gwede 7 delaŋ zenzenaŋ ke mâtâpme eknâma kululuŋen kwisak ŋen kukupiŋ tapmetnepeme kan isikŋaŋ bugan mee kegok beye.

² Kegok sokbeme neŋ taekma ensel 7 kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indaye.

³ Kegok sokbeme ensel ŋenaŋ koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egaŋ tep tuŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ dolakŋaŋaŋ kasak sesik pembraŋ mambuip ke timti sisak goliyaŋ weyayaŋanen Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatatmagen ke busât amgalen

dundundumak tep tunan sesik dolaknanmak temakwep lumanji bembuye. ⁴Mme kasak tep tunan pembenan kemak Kawawanngat am neneyelen dundunduyan enselijet betnangatanan Kawawanngagen mowege. ⁵Ensel keyan kegok mti sisakngatanan tezin timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululun kwisak ma ambeyak ma mâkinan teman mge.

Ensel eknenan lumun kumbuwien

⁶Âpme ensel 7 eknenan lumunjin kumbusâpmti weyayan mulup mbien.

⁷Mti ensel nenan egan lumun kumbume map ais temanmak tezin sipmak lumamanan keyan msalen mulapme toweti msat panan temaset tage mme msat panan isikngaset ziye. Tep omba sambe tabien mme isiknan zimti msikokok ma kwan zime delan peye.

⁸Âpme naman ensel nen egan lumunan kumbume kwitnan nen kalan teman kebonan tep teman tazime beke melesin nembu kejan peme toweti nembu panan isikngaset sipbemâge. ⁹Kegok sokbeme songom mananinmak nembu kejangatanan keyan gakimâpme delan zeye ma wanga mee kegogak kumsagep mge. Mme nembu panan temaset kwitnan kebon keyan ku sokbeye.

¹⁰Âpme naman ensel nen egan lumun kumbume wenzim temanan kululunngatanan toti busatnanan tajan kebon sokbeye. Sokbeme kululun gwaen pemi msat panan isikngangalen tu ma tu zikatnan wenzim teman keyan atame msat panan teman kwitnan kebon keyan ku sokbeye. ¹¹Kegok mme tu panan zut tapme panan kwep aknan beye. Bemâpme am sambeyan tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke aknan. Ma wenzim ke kwitnan “Aknan”.

¹²Âpme naman ensel nen egan lumunan kumbume kasup ma eyonga ma wenzim panan temaset tapme panan isikngaset ke manamanan sepem nen sokbeme busatnanan panan temaset tapme panan isikngaset tambusosogan sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu panan temaset tapme panan isikngaset kegogak tambusosok sokbemâge.

¹³Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin nen ekban. Ek kululun bete bete gwaen penan mamti kwizet naknak kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem omba penan tiwep. Ensel tuk ekngangalen lumunjin tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem omba penan tisâbip.”

9

Ensel eknenmagangan 5 egan lumunan kumbuye

¹ Âpme naman ensel ñen egañ lumunañ kumbume wenzim ñen kululuñengatnañ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboñañ teepmañ keyelen sekekek ke mâtâtâgale ki sasanañ. ² Âpme egañ msat aimboñañ teepmañgale sekekek mâtâpme kasak temañ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temañ penañ kwalam peme makwazin keboñ kasup ma kululuñ mme tambusosok etañ sokbeye. ³ Âpme gwidegañ kasak keyelen keñanengatnan msalen tomâpbien. Toti winderin salisiyelen nembonak tiwien. ⁴ Timti ekñen ke kwan ma tep sinañ ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Ekñen ke am Kawawañgale piliñ monzalamanan ku tazin ekñen ke etañ indime zawat mbep. ⁵ Yanğut penañ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyoña 5 keyet katañ indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzeñañ. Sindem ke salisiyañ indime sindem manâip sepem kekok. ⁶ Eyoña 5 keyet keñan am ekñen keyañ sekñin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yanğut penañ ñep ku gakiwep.

⁷ Gwidek ekñen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekñenañ kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboñ. Ñokñinanen amobotnañgale elemiak bunduñ ñen goliyañ mimiñañ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgale zimaset keyet katañ. ⁸ Zuwin imbi satnañgale ñokzuwin teepmañ keboñ ma zelin kukñañ temañ laiongale keboñ. ⁹ Ma melakanduñin mampongañinan kapayañ weyayañañ nembonañ tage. Ma ekñengat pâwinañgale kwisakñañ age enzange sambe ekñengale pâwin kwisak keboñ kuye. Ma kalis sambe âs mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye. ¹⁰ Ma dakñin indindinañgale sindemañ salisiyelen keboñ. Am dakñañ maindip keyañ am eyoña 5 keyet keñan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandañañ. ¹¹ Ekñen amobotnañ kapiyañ maindikdamuñ mamin ma ek ke ensel msat aimboñañ teepmañ maekdamuñ min ek kwitnañ Ibulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolion. (Kwit eget keyet yanjit Waleletgale Toñañ.)

¹² Walelet ekñen kapi delañ zeme pi naman walelet zut ñenañ kosâpmilup.

Ensel ekñenmagengatnañ 6 egañ lumunañ kumbuye

¹³ Âpme naman ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kumbume nâma sisak goliyañ weyayañañ busilinañ zulak zulak ke Kawawañgat zikatnan tage. Keeset zet bim ñande kapigok koge. ¹⁴ Zet bim ñande keyañ ensel lumunañ mtagemagen kapigok mepme nânge, “Yupeletis Tu temañ ganzenan ensel zulak zulak teğañ zam indendañañ ke kwaletinde!” Kekok zempeme meti ensel ekñen ke kwaletindeye. ¹⁵ Kekok

mimindeme ensel zulak zulak ekñen ke Kawawañan muluwin mimiyelel weyañindeye ke nup kan ma eyonga ma kasup ma aua kan keyet sokbeme msat katañ am pañan temaset tapme pañan isikñaset indawalebien. ¹⁶ Âpme ensel zulak zulak ekñengalen kasa kuku ekñen âsien totabien. Ekñen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme nâmban. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme neñ kie kienok ekma anañ âs palen totabien kolowin kapayañ mimiñan sepemañ ñamañ tep kwitnañ ma kâñkâmañ ma alañan nanañ sulpa ekñen keboñ munduñbien. Ma âs ekñengalen ñokaselin laiongalen keboñ ma kañgaleminaset tañam ma kasak ma nanañ sulpayan kwawabien. ¹⁸ Kwawati keyañ am msalen pañan temaset tapme pañan isikñaset indondoyelen zenzeñan ke indome gakimâbien. ¹⁹ Âsi ekñengat winderin ke dembusekñinan ma dakñinanen tage. Dembusekñinan winde tage keyañ am indome gakikiyelen. Ma dakñin ke nombe ekñengalen nembon ñokasetnañmak keyañ am sindem indawien.

²⁰ Âpme am butnañ zawat ma walelelañ ku indatime gakiwien ekñenañ nopiom ilin belinañ weyayañan ma we bekanan ke ku katikpewien. Ekñenañ nopiom gol ma silwayan mimiñan ma aenañ ma nanañan ma tewañ mimiñan kwitnañ kwitnañ ek nâm mimiñanpiñ ma set mebe kokotnañpiñ ke ewe mandundumsaip. ²¹ Kegok mti am indome gakiki ma añkambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi ma animbi set kileñ mama ma kambutiti mama mimi keboñ ke ku katikpenti yomin ku zemkawañ bewien.

10

Ensel ñenañ zemkatik bembe zet zeye

¹ Âpme ensel winderanben ñen kululuñengatan kwatopme neñ ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzayan sumumuñan ma ñokñanen bitimnatagan kiliñ zemtatatnañ ma zimosetnañ kasup sepem keboñ ma setnañ tapum tewañ zime ñam makumtazin keboñ ekban. ² Betnañan papia isikñan ñen muñgugunañ kwaleletnañ mtapme ekban. Âpme setnañ penañ nembu palen imti setnañ alomañ msat palen imti tage. ³ Tati zet laionañ kwilin makuip keyet katañ kume kululuñ patatañ sakwalam kumepme 7 beyeen an bim ñande keñan kuye. ⁴ Kwizet kekok kume neñ kululuñ eksât mnepema zet kululuñengatan neñmagen kapigok sokbeye, “Kululuñ patatañ 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaen kukupin belak keñdanan nâpemane wek!”

⁵ Âpme ensel setnañan msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekban egat betnañ penañan kululuñen peme mopme

⁶ Kawawaŋ mama katikŋan mamti mamain ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme weŋge: Kululuŋ ma msat ma nambu zeme sokbeye ma ekŋengat keŋanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zeme sokbewien. Enseliyaŋ egat kwitnanen zemkatik benti kapigok zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ ekŋen zezapat mimindaye ke ewe kwesiŋ ku tasâpm; sakwep sokbesâpm. ⁷ Ensel 7 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kan keyet Kawawaŋ egalen nâmbiliwewetnaŋ enzililiŋan takwapme mulup anene golaŋ zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penanaŋ sokbemdelan zesâpm.”

Ensel ŋenaŋ Zân papia muŋgugaŋaŋ same niŋge

⁸ Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet nâwan keyaŋegak sokbenti pigok dinoye, “Geŋ meti papia kwaleletnaŋ ensel setnaŋ nembet msalen ma setnaŋ nembet nambu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi.” ⁹ Zeme neŋ enselmagen papia ke nanayet yaŋkwesima egaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Papia kapi mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanen bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ keboŋ besem yaŋgut kambakdanen baen towepme akŋaŋ besem.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti papia ke name nima dembuseknan bizik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ kegok beme tikŋaŋ nâmban. Yaŋ wilikpema tipmamnan towepme akŋaŋgat mban. ¹¹ Nima Kawawaŋaŋ kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma amobotnaŋine ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ewe zemsokbemandamane nâmbep.”

11

Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an zut ideme kobun

¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, “Geŋ wati met Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyet keŋanen am kwi ekŋenaŋ sesewat tapmip ekŋen ke indamaŋsenik. ²⁻³ Ma sesewat mka temaŋ keyelen tambaŋgum ke bemamakpiŋ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembenjaŋ ekŋengat ketalasim indandaŋaŋ. Ekŋen keyaŋ Zelusalem mka temaŋ kambuk manzenup ke eyoŋga 42 kegok ma tambu msasaŋaŋ makuwenegen 1, 260 benak keyet kataŋ ekŋenaŋ mka temaŋ ke kumwaleti mme belakŋaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme neŋ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti amnaŋ kember ŋen tati miak miak mamtalip keyet kataŋ miak tati zet zapatn zemkawaŋ bewalup.” ⁴ Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nember ke Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyaŋ zikatnan talup. ⁵ An ŋenaŋ egegat

kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat dembusekñidangatnan tewañ toti ziwe keyepmti an ñenan eget idosât mbe beme an ke tewañ zime gakiwe. ⁶ Ma kegogak eget map ku zemalut tototgalen winde idadañan kan egelañ Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñan mkawañ bembe kanen ke. Ma kegogak eget tu zikatnan sambeyet zemalut siwañ pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egelañ kegogak nukñan penañ msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

⁷ Âpme zet zapat dolakñan zenze kanañ delañ zeme msat aimbonañ teepmañ penañ keyet keñangatnan songom kukñanben nembonañ kwati eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup. ⁸ Ma segidañ mka temañgalen selen ke wembe ke Amobotnanjit tewen amnañ kumasasokpewien keyet katanañ. Mka temañ keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukuñan: Sodom ma Izip. ⁹ Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yañin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien katan am ekñen keyañ meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnañ ku nâmindame eget sumen indabewien. ¹⁰ Kegok mti an zut egelañ am alik sambe penañ msalen sindem temañ indawun keyepmti egelañ gakimalu msat sambe am sambe ekñenan keñin dolakñan beme tewalañ dopmañ sam dopmañ sam tapm mme indikban. ¹¹ Yanğut kasup tukmak butnañ ke delañ zeme Kawawañ zeweleden kumbume keñidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeyañ idikti kiñgagat temañ penañan indaige. ¹² Keyañ sokbeme kululuñengatnan kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, “It pien kwalit!” Kegok kume am kasanjitne ekñenan taekme zanza paleset kululuñen mowebun. ¹³ Kan egelañ kululuñen mowepmalu keyegak mâkinañ temañ penañ mme mka temañ keñanen pañan 9 tapme pañan kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kegok sokbeme am notnañ alik tabien ekñenan kiñgati Kawawañ kululuñ toñañgat sesewatsawien. ¹⁴ Âpme nukñan tugañ zut delañ zeme ekmane nukñan kwep sakwep penañ kosâpm.

Ensel ekñenmagangatnañ 7 egañ lumun kume kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye

¹⁵ Âpme ensel 7 egañ lumunañ kume kululuñen kwizet temañ sokbeye. Sokbemti kapigok zeye, “Msat ekdamuñ mimiyele winde ke Amobotnañ Kawawañ ma An egañ ombempeme am yominan mndatiye winde keyañ egetmagen kwawozin ma egelañ msat kwesiñ kwesiñ ekdamuñ mbalup.” ¹⁶ Ma ñeñañ bembe an 24 ekñenan Kawawañgat zimosetnan mundumin elimiakñanmak keyet

palen totabien. Ekñenaj mundumin ke pemti totpedondomti Kawawaŋgat zemsesewati pigok zewien:

¹⁷ “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ geŋ windendimak mambanan-naŋ mamani. Geŋ windendi temaŋ ke mtati damuŋ mimindi yaŋbewanan keyepmti nin geŋ olim sesewat mganup. ¹⁸ Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkiŋpeip ekñenaj gâgât nenzinziŋ temaŋ mbien. Kegok mme gâlen nenzinziŋ kanaŋ sokbem tazin ma am gakikiŋaŋ ekñenmagen zet zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyele kandi sokŋanik sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golaŋ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ma am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekñenaj gâgât mobotnaŋ nâmti mamaip. Ekñen tosaŋaŋ indandayelen kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekñengalen kan dopmaŋ indawaleletgalen sokŋan sokbem tazin.” ¹⁹ Kegok zemdelaŋ zeme an ñenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaŋ kululuŋen keyet sekekekeŋaŋ kwaseleme neŋ ekma boŋgis temaŋ zii zet bempeme matatan sakamaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesimak ma Israeal ammak tâtâ mimiyet zii zet same bempeye ke nembonaŋ tage.* Ma keyegak ambeyegaŋ peyak peyak mge ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ mandamti omba kuye ma mâkiŋaŋ mge ma map katnaŋ temaŋaŋ toge.

12

Kululuŋen imbi ñenmak Sadaŋmak tapmalut idikban

¹ Âpme kululuŋen muluwaŋ ñen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi ñen tage ek kasuwaŋ saŋgum melakandunok zamunduŋti tage ma setnaŋ kandenan eyoŋgayaŋ tage. Ma ñokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak wenzim 12 kapiyaŋ zampeme tage. ² Ma ek nempa kambakmak ya nempa ambesâgât sek sindem temaŋ nâmti si sumti ñakŋak tapmmaŋge. ³ Ek kegok tapmme kululuŋen muluwaŋ mamananan ñen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu temaŋ ñen tage ma sek sepemaŋ ñamaŋ ñokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10. Ma ñokasetnaŋ kwep kwep kataŋ amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ elimiakŋaŋmak tapmege. ⁴ Ma gazu gazu keyet dakŋaŋaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ wenzim butnaŋ kwep kaputim msalen topme butnaŋ zut tage. Kegok mti ekme imbi keyaŋ nempa ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmbiliweti sokŋanik metage, “Imbi kapi nempa ambepme neŋ keyegak mti wiliksap.” Kegok nâye. ⁵ Âpme imbi kemagen nempa okak an sokbeye. Ya nempa keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ aen tonge mmamti indadamuŋ windenaŋber mimiyet zempepeŋaŋ.

* **11:19:** Ma nanaŋ palakŋaŋ zut zii zet dukŋan kumpepeŋaŋ keyaŋ keŋan tage. Ma boŋgis keboŋ ke Israeal amnaŋ pumamti piliŋ Kawawaŋ ekñenmak tazin manâmtiemien.

Ya namba okak keyañ sokbeme Kawawañañ keyegak mti mot kululuñ mundum elimiakñañmak mundum keyet dukñan mot peme tage. ⁶ Âpme mamañ egañ kunzuñti msat tuñgupan ampinañ mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamuñ mpepeyet nâmti Kawawañañ mundum ke aikpeye.

⁷ Âpme kululuñen kasa temañ sokbeye. Ensel ñeñañ bembé an kwitnañ Maikel ek ma mañgeñane ekñeñañ gazu gazu kumti mâpmâgat ondekbien ma nembet gazu gazu ma mañgeñane ekñeñañ ondekbien. ⁸ Mti ekñeñañ an temañ omti gazu gazu egalen mañgeyañ ku katikñañ bewien keyepmti kululuñ mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien. ⁹ Âpme Kawawañgaleñ ensel ekñeñañ gazu gazu temañ kululuñengatnañ âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunañ takwage. Ke ma kwitnañ ñen an dâsukitoñ ma kwitnañ ñen am sambe keñin mamimyungume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak mañgeñane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien. ¹⁰ Âpme kululuñen kwizet omba kapigok sokbeme nâmban, “Alak Kawawañañ am mañgeñane añañgalañ gogot mimindein. Kawawañ ek Amobotnañ ma windeñañ temañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ekdamuñ mamin. Ma Kawawañañ Kilais ombempeye mulupmañ sosok sokbein ke ilak Kawawañañ notne ekñengat kasañin Kawawañgat zikatnan tambu msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge. ¹¹ Zisas ek Kawawañgaleñ Sipsip Nembañañ keyepmti egañ gakimti sipmañ mulapme am nâmkĩñpepeñinmak Kawawañgaleñ zet zapat dolakñañ zemkawañ bewien-gapmti windeñañ bemti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mamañin gakikiyet nâmtalati ketalasiwien. ¹² Keyepmti kululuñ keñan ñen ñen maip in oloñen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nembu in sindem omba penañ tiwep. Pi Sadañ ek ilak inmagen kwatozin yañgut kanañ ilak sakwep delañ zewe ke nâmti keyepm ñenzinziñ palen tapmain.”

¹³ Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyañ namba an ambege ke mâpme kunzuñge. ¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temañ keyet pâpmañ zut ke same mti msat tuñgupan gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawañañ msat ke egat zapat nâmpeneñañ ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawañañ nup kan tuk ma butnañ kegogot tu meu ekdamuñ mbe ma gazu gazuyañ imbi ku walepewe. ¹⁵ Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti mepme gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanen tu teepmañ temañ mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge. ¹⁶ Âpme msalañ imbi ke mukulem mpesâti ñandemti tapme gazu gazuyañ tu

wasekme toti mege keyañ egat keñan mepme delañ zeye. ¹⁷ Msalañ kekok mme gazu gazu ek imbi keyet nenzinziñ temañ mti gilik zemti egalen manñeñane indosâgât mege. Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnañ zeyeen mamkatik bemtalip ekñen ke indomwalet msâgât

13

¹ meti nambu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmanje.

Sonjom kukñañbenj zulañ sokbewun

Âpme neñ taekma nambu keñangatnan sonjom temañ kukñañbenj ñenañ kwage. Ek zegalipmanj 10 ma ñokasetnañ 7. Mme zegalipmanj kwep kwep keyet dukñañ amobotnañgalen bunduñ elemiakñañmak tabien. Âpme ñokasetnanen kwep kwepgat Kawawañ mtopepeyelen kwit ñen ekñengat palen kumpepeñañ. ² Sonjom temañ kukñañbenj ekban ke sek sepemañ tamñaunj temañgalen keboñ ma setnañ betnañ palakñañ sonjom temañ penañ ñen egalen keboñ ma zetnañ ke laion temañ kukñañbenj egalen keboñ. Âpme gazu gazuyañ winderñañ ma ikñañgalen amobotnañ mundumañ ke ma msalen damuñ mimiñañ sonjom ketalasim saye. ³ Sonjom keyet ñokasetnan kwep ñengat liñgilañ tapme gakiwewenañ sepem ekban. Yanjut egat liñgitnañ bekanañ keyañ ñelume dolakñañ beye. Kekok sokbeme msat sambe am ekñañnañ sonjom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâti mambien. ⁴ Âpme gazu gazu ek an ñenañ ya egañ sonjom winde saye keyepmti amnañ gazu gazu zemesewat msawien. Ma sonjom ek kekokgak amnañ zemesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Ninmagengatnañ ñenañ sonjom keboñ kemak ñep ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnañ ñenañ ekmak ñep ku auuk.”

⁵ Âpme Kawawañañ sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawañgat kwitnañ mtotot mimiyelen ke ku zenzeyet zembekekpepeñañ. Mti mulupmanj eyonga 42 keyet keñan etañ mti mamayet zempepeñañ. ⁶ Kekok sokbeme keyepmti Kawawañ ikñañ ma kwizet buñañmañ ma kululuñen egalen mundum ma am kululuñen mamaip ekñen zemtalatindemti manje. ⁷ Mti Kawawañgalen am nâmkinpepemak ekñen kasa mimindamti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmpepeñañ. Mti am yanin igak igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ekñengalen ñenañ bembe an kwage. ⁸ Âpme msat katanj am ekñañnañ sonjom zemesewatpewep. Mme itnañañ penañ Kawawañañ kululuñ ma msat weyayañpiñ mti egañ amñene sambe kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia keyet keñan kuye. Am

ekñen kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ke kenjan tazin ekñen keyañ songom ku sesewatsawep.

⁹ In wakñin bemti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nâit: ¹⁰ Kawawañañ am nâmkijpepemak ñen mka katikñan zapat nâmpeye beme mka katikñan mebe. Ma ñen kasa kuku ekñenañ wanamañ añme gakikiyet Kawawañañ nâmpeye egañ kegaset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawañgalen amnañ nâmkijpepeñin mkatikñañ bemtati kupeme towembe.

¹¹ Âpme msat keñangatnan songom kukñañbeñ ñen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipmañ zut sipsipgalen nembon; zetnañ ñandañañ gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye. ¹² Âpme songom keyañ songom ñeñañ kwage egat zimosetnan tati egalen windeen mulup mgeyañ ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme eweñan songom gakikiñañnok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien. ¹³ Mti songom msat keñangatnañ kwage egañ menok temañ mme am msalengatnañ taekme egañ zeme kululuñengatnañ tewañ zipen toge. ¹⁴ Menok kwitnañ kwitnañ kekok mimiyet Kawawañañ nâmpeneñañ keyepmti egañ songom ñeñañ keyet zikatnan kekok mti msalen am keñin mme yuñguye. Mti zeme songom maiwañ ome gakikiñañnok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem weñañ weyañbien. ¹⁵ Songom keyet weñañ ke mti onzempeme tapme songom bangatnañ ekñen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmpeneñañ. Âpme egalen zeweleeñañ kumbume songom kukñañgalen weñañ kenjan megeyepm wati zetnañ zeye. Zemti amnañ songom weñañ ke ku sesewatsaip ekñen ke egañ zeme indome gakiwien. ¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme egañ am mobotnañ ma tototnañ am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekñen nembon am keyet ekñengat mepmit zeme ilindiñ penañ belin penañset ma monzalamnan meluwañ kuindeye. ¹⁷ Âpme am songomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekñenañ etañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kwititiyet ma meaem kwaem ñep mbien. Am ekñen ke songomgalen kwitnañ ma kwit yañañ mâsâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet katan tage.

¹⁸ Nin kapiyet weyañ nâsenup. An ñen nânâñañmagañ keyañ songom keyet kwitnañ makuku mulup mti nâambe. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yañañ kekok sokbeye.

14

¹ Âpme neŋ ekma mepme Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ Zaion Kalaŋaŋ tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegogaŋ tabien. Monzalamanan iŋŋaŋgaleŋ kwitnaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ma Bipmaŋgat kwitnaŋ kegogak kumpepeŋaŋ. ² Âpme kululuŋen zet ŋen nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisak omba penaŋ makuin sepem keboŋ nâmben ma kululuŋ kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuin kwisak keboŋ. Yaŋgut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakŋaŋ makuin kegok nâmban. ³ Ekŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgaleŋ mundum elimiakŋaŋmak ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak zulak zulak ma an damaŋ ekŋengat zimoseŋinan sesewat silik alakŋaŋ kuwien. Silik ke am notnaŋaŋ kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekŋengat tuŋguwinaŋgatnaŋ am Kawawaŋaŋ 144 tausen gilik zemindatiye ekŋenaŋ ŋep nânâyelen. ⁴ Ekŋenaŋ teŋ penaŋ mambien imbiŋen sekŋaŋ ku ekbien. Ekŋenaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ mamain keyet kataŋ mamaip. Ekŋen ke msalen am sambe ekŋenmagengatnaŋ Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekmak mamayet Kawawaŋaŋ ŋeŋaŋ yaŋbemti indatiye. ⁵ Ma zet dâsuki ŋen ku zewien penaŋ; ekŋen an ke teŋ penaŋ.

Ensel tuk ekŋenaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mbien

⁶ Âpme neŋ ensel ŋen ekma ek pâmti msat tuŋgupan gwaen kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am maŋge temaŋ iŋŋak iŋŋak ma am zelin sambe manzeip kataŋ ma am msalen msat kataŋ talip ekŋengat buŋam zapat dolakŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke mti mamaŋge. ⁷ Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kapigok zeye, “In Kawawaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ beme kwizet buŋaman mimwabep. Kawawaŋaŋ am yaŋin mimsokbemti dopmaŋ indandayelen kanaŋ sokŋaŋ bein. Kululuŋ ma msat ma nembu ma tu zikatnaŋ sambe ke weyaŋgeyepmti egat dundum sesewatsawep.”

⁸ Kegok zemti mepme naman ensel ŋenaŋ koti zet kapigok kuye, “Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekzin. Asekme delaŋ penaŋ zein. Mka keyelen am ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ am sambe mme imbimak set kileŋ mama keyet mama mimi mâbien sepem ilin mambienok.”

⁹ Âpme ensel bannanen ŋen ewe koge egaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ekŋenaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ mawaŋaŋgat pedondom sawep ma monzalamanan ma belinanan egaleŋ kwitnaŋaŋ tageyepm ¹⁰ ekŋengat Kawawaŋaŋ ŋenzinziŋ temaŋ penaŋ mge. Mti enselŋane teŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ taindikme am ekŋenaŋ tepmak nanzaŋ sulpa taŋamaŋ keŋan toweti ke sek sindem temaŋ nâmti kwesiŋ mambep. ¹¹ Âpme tewaŋ am keboŋ ekŋen ke

indazime tep kasagan sindem teman indame kasagan bep zenzepin kwesin moti wembe. Keyepmti am songom kuknanben ma egat wenanggat sesewat mti kwitnan mmambien eknen sindemen indewe. Eknen sindemen tambu msa tagogopin tiwep.”¹² Kan keyet Kawawangalen am mamaip eknenan namkinpepe windenangmak mambep. Eknen ke Kawawangalen zet gawepumamti Zisasiyet namkinpepenin katipepepin ek mati mamambep.

¹³ Apme neŋ tatnâma kwizet nen kululuŋengatnan kwatoti kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geŋ zet papiaen meluwan mi, ‘Kan alakgatnan mezin Amobotnan ekmagen wetekumti mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti eknenan oloŋen mtatmâlip.’”

Kawawangalen Emetagan zein, “Penaŋ, eknenan Kawawangalen mulup katiknan mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met kâtnânâ aikti oloŋen mbep. Mti mama miminjin pembenanggat penaŋan gwaen tiwep.”

Meu neŋ beme titiyelen kanan bein

¹⁴ Apme neŋ ekma zanza satnan sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen an nen Angat Nemuŋan nemboŋ tapme ekban. Noknanen amobotnangalen bunduŋ golaŋ mimiŋan ke munduŋti tage ma betnanan wanam kuknanben ke mti tage.

¹⁵ Apme ensel nen sesewat mka teman keŋangatnan kwatoti gwaen ekspeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat kapigok kwizet kuye, “Geŋ wanamdi mti tadik keyan wit muluwen elenŋenŋeyelen kanan bein. Msalen mulup ke penaŋan ilak titiyelen bein keyepm met kumelenŋemât.”¹⁶ Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage egaŋ wanamaŋ atam tati msalen wit mulup penaŋan elenŋeme delan zemâge.

¹⁷ Apme ensel nenan kululuŋ sesewat mka teman keŋangatnan kwatoge. Ek kegogak wanam kuknanben penaŋ mti tage.¹⁸ Apme ensel nenan sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet damuŋan ensel wanam kuknanben mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ wanamdi kuknanben keyan msalen wain penaŋan eknen sambe ilak kwipman beingat elenŋemât.”¹⁹ Kegok zeme ensel keyan wanam atam tati msalen wain teknanen katnan antimti timtati time batikondo teman keŋan towege. Kawawangalen nenzinziŋ wain katnan timti batikondo teman keŋan time towepme amnan selan maip keyet katan am yomton eknenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe.²⁰ Apme eknenan wain katnan ke mti mka teman keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo teman tage keyet keŋan bemti selan ime zalimti amgalen sip keyan batikondo teman keŋangatnan zupman toti msat

teepmaj 180 mael keyet katanj mepme sipgat sememenanj kwageen mita zut keyet katanj kwage.

15

Ensel 7 ekjenanj kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak 7 kapi mti tabien

¹ Âpme kululuwen muluwanj temanj pisesenanjmak manamananj nen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekjenanj kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnanj kwitnanj keyanj nenanj sokbemti wemenjut mameti Kawawanjgalen nenzinziñ sokbem delanj zenzeyet zenzenanj. ² Âpme nen nembu nen ekma ke galas tepmak lumantjninok tapme ekban. Âpme songom kuknanjbenj ma wenanj ma meluwanj ke windenanj bemti kingatpewien. Am ekjen keyanj nembu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawananj gita kulele indame ke mti tabien. ³ Ekjenanj Kawawanjat mulup ananj Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nembananj egat siliknanj kapigok mililim kuwien, “O Amobotnanj Kawawanj winde tonanj. Geñ mulupdi temanj penanj ma kingagatnanjmak maminik. Msalen am sambe ekjenngalen amobotnanjin. Geñ mamandi tej mamanik ma kwitnanj kwitnanj mmane penanjanjmak etanj mambein. ⁴ Amobotnanj, am sambeyanj sesewatgemti kwizet buñamdi mmobep. Geñ kwewetananj tej mamanik ma geñ musuwewet mulup penanjak mmane keyet yanjnj masokbemkawanj mambein keyepmti am sambe penanj ekjenanj geñmagen koti sesewatgewep.”

⁵ Âpme nen ekma kululuwngalen sesewat mka temanj Kawawananj mundum kenanj matazin keyelen set njandepen tapme ekban. ⁶ Nandeme ensel kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak 7 timti tabien ekjenanj keyet kenangatanj kwatobien. Ekjenanj melakandunjin bumbulumepinj; satnanj penanj peme topme tabien. Ma mamponganjinan bitim golanj mimiñanj ke zamti tabien. ⁷ Âpme kwitnanj kwitnanj mamanjinmak songom nembonj zulak zulak tabien ekjenmagen nenanj pelep golanj mimiñanj 7 kapi timti ensel 7 ke indaye. Pelep keyet kenanj Kawawanj mama kanzizit mama main egalen nenzinziñanj gak zemti tage ke indaye. ⁸ Âpme sesewat mka temanj keyet kenanj Kawawanjgalen busatnanjanj ma windenanj keyelen kasak temanj penanj kwalati tage keyepmti am nenanj sesewat mka temanj kenanj mobogalen katanj ku beye. Ekjenanj damunj tapme ensel 7 ekjenanj kwitnanj kwitnanj kingagatnanjmak timti tabien ekjenanj muluwin mdelanj zenzeyelen keyet damunj tabien.

16

Ensel ekñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme msalen toge

¹ Âpme neñ ekma sesewat mka teman keyetnan zet bim ñande zeye egañ ensel 7 ekñen zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “In meti Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñ pelep 7 tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek.”

² Âpme ensel kukñañgat egañ meti pelepman ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an soñgom kukñañber egalen meluwañ belinan ma monzalaminan tageen ma egalen weñañ mti mamti masesewatsaip ekñen liñgit katikñañ kingagatnajmak penañ sindemañ temañ sokbemindaye.

³ Kegok mme ensel kukñañgat keyet baman egañ pelepmanen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuyañ gilik zemti am gakikiñañgalen sip keboñ beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaj kwitnaj mamañinmak gakime delañ zeye.

⁴ Âpme ensel ñen egañ pelepmanen kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge. ⁵ Beme ensel tu damuñ pewien egañ Kawawañgat kapigok zeme nâmban, “Geñ eweñañ baen takwabanan ma alak ewe tapmanik. Geñ yompiñ; teñ mambananan manik keyepm dopmañ mutumindanik ke esemter mamutunik. ⁶ Am bekanaj ekñenaj gâgât am nâmkiñpewien ma golan zenze andine ekñengalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbep. Nime keyañ dopmañ gilik zemindawanik keyañ pembenañ bein.” ⁷ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nâmban, “Amobotnaj Kawawañ geñ winde toñañ! Tosa mututundi teñ ma penañajmak masokbein.”

⁸ Âpme ensel ñenaj egañ pelepmanengatnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme kasup keñan towepme tep omba penañ zime kipmañañ msalen am omba penañ indezimâge. ⁹ Ekñenaj tep kipmañañ omba penañ indakâyeyepmti Kawawañgat zet mobotnaj mbien. Kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak ke mme sokbembeyet windenaj tazin yañgut ekñenaj yomengatnan keñin gilik zemti ek ku nâmkiñpewien.

¹⁰ Âpme ensel ñenaj pelepmanengatnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak mulapme soñgom kukñañber ñenaj tage egalen amobotnaj mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egalen am mataliwen ke tambusosok etañ sokbeye. Âpme am ekñenaj sindem omba penañ nâmbiangapm zelin penañ añgalik mâbien. ¹¹ Mme ekñenaj sindem ma liñgilin ke ekti

Kawawan kululuŋangatnaŋ egat kwelatnaŋ kuwien. Yanŋut ekŋenaŋ keŋin ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanan mbien ke ku katikpewien.

¹² Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ pelepman mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delan zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatnaŋ kwakwatnaset amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kokogalen kegok mge. ¹³ Âpme neŋ taekma gazu gazu egalen kaŋgalimangatnaŋ ma songom kukŋanbeŋ egalen kaŋgalemangatnaŋ ma golan zenze an dâsuki ekŋengalen kaŋgalemangatnaŋ we bekanan notnaŋ bet keboŋ bemti topme indikban. ¹⁴ Ekŋen ke we bekanan penaŋ menok mulup ke mamtemien. Ekŋen tuk keyan msat katan amobotnaŋ sambemagen meti keŋin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawaŋgalen nâmkipepe am mekum kwakum Kawawaŋgalen kan delan zenze kanan keyet zetnaŋ zewien. Kawawaŋan amobotnaŋ sambe seabemindien.

¹⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, neŋ kambu titi an sepem kegok pempetuk kobap keyepmti an ŋen ek talak mame neŋ kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Keŋ kaik mamti saŋgum melakanduŋanŋat damuŋ tabe. An keyan oloŋen mbe.”

¹⁶ Âpme we bekanan ekŋenaŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ma ekŋengalen kasa kuku an msat ke lbulu zeleset kwitnaŋ Amagedon makuip ke ondekindewien.

¹⁷ Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelan zenzeyelen tage egan pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme msat tuŋgupman kaŋgwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka teman keyet keŋan Kawawaŋgalen mundum elimiakŋanmak keyet keŋanŋatnaŋ kwizet teman ŋen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delan zein!” ¹⁸ Âpme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak teman ma mâkinaŋ teman penaŋ mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinaŋ keboŋ penaŋ ŋen ku mge. ¹⁹ Âpme Babilon mka teman ke epeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekŋengalen mka ŋande asekmâge. Mme Kawawaŋ egan Babilon am ekŋengat nâmti ŋenzinziŋ mti indawalege. ²⁰ Mti msat nembu tuŋgupman sambe ma kalan teman ekŋen kegogak asekm delan zewien. ²¹ Ma kululuŋen map katnaŋ teman teman kwep kwep tobiengat nukŋanjin 50 kilo sepem keboŋ. Am map katnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak keboŋ keyan omba penaŋ indowe keyepmti am ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwien.

17

Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋ teman

¹ Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien ekŋenmagen kwep ŋenaŋ neŋmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kileŋ kwizapatnaŋmak ek mka teman tu teman sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopmaŋ sasayet kanaŋ bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak. ² Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamaip ma msat kataŋ am ekŋenaŋ ekmagengatnan wain tu nimti keŋin kileŋ mambein.”*

³ Kegok zeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok mme enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti msat tuŋgupman meneme nilizut tabelin. Msat tuŋgupmanen ke imbi ŋen tapme ekbelin. Ek soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ŋamaŋ keyet palen totage. Soŋgom keyet palen kwit sambe Kawawaŋ mtotogalen kukuŋaŋ keyaŋ sekŋanen bee kume delaŋ zenzenaŋ. Mme soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ keyet ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 ⁴ma imbi ek saŋgum melakanduŋaŋ sepemaŋ ŋamaŋaŋ zut igak igaknok munduŋti miak miak sopmaŋ mti tage. Betnan okop ŋen golaŋ mimiŋaŋ mti tage ke ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi okbi okbiŋaŋmak ma ikŋaŋgalen set kileŋgalen mama keyaŋ gak zemti tage. ⁵ Monzalaman kwit yaŋaŋ enzililiŋaŋ kapigok kumpepeŋaŋ tage,

BABILON MKA TEMAN

SET KILEŋ IMBI SAMBEYELEN ŊOKTEKŋIN

MA EGAN MSAT KATAN MAMA MIMI BEKANANŋALEN
ŊOTEKŋAŋ.”

⁶ Imbi ikŋaŋ ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkŋipepemak ma Zisas egalen zapat zemkawaŋ bembe maindomtan. Keyepmti ekŋengalen siwin nimti keŋaŋ kileŋ penaŋ beme an notnaŋ tu katikŋaŋ wain nimti mamipnok sakam kekok mme ekti nâmtetem penaŋ mban. ⁷ Mme ensel egaŋ kapigok nayaŋkweŋsiye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet nâmtetem penaŋ mnik? Neŋ imbi egat yaŋaŋ ma soŋgom ŋenaŋ sekti tazin egat yaŋaŋ ma soŋgom ŋokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 keyet yaŋin ilinsakwep zema nâmbak. ⁸ Geŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ ekdak keyaŋ kopme msalen am ekŋen kwilin Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeye keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku kumpepeŋaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom eweŋaŋ etaŋ maŋge pi ewe ku mamain ya bam ewe mambe ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋengatnan gilik zemti kwapme Kawawaŋaŋ waletpeme ekŋenaŋ ke ekti ektemtem mbep.

* 17:2: Tu nimbien keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekmak set kileŋ mambien.

⁹ Pi am ñoktikñjin teman ekñenan nânâyelen keyet sepem tazin. Songomgalen ñokasetnañ 7 ke kalañ teman 7 imbi keyañ keyet palen topmatazin. ¹⁰ Kalañ 7 keyañ kogogak amobotnañ 7 keyet sepem bep. Amobotnañ 5 ekñen gakimâpme kwep ek alak kapi msat damuñ mti tapmain. Mme kwep ñen bam sokbesâpm. Sokbemti kan isikñañ bugan msat damuñ mimiyelen zempepeñañ. ¹¹ Mme songom kukñañben mamti yek bewien ke amobotnañ 7 yañ ekñengat tunguwinangatnañ keyetnañ ñenañ ewe gilik zemkoti amobotnañ kwapme indamakuman an keyañ amobotnañ tapme 8 bein. Egañ amobotnañ gilik zemkwati msat belatnik damuñ mmeti walebe.

¹² Mme zegalipmañ 10 ekdak ke keggogak amobotnañ 10 yañgut ekñenan damuñ muluwin kan kapigogak ku yañbeip. Gazu gazu amobotnañ songom kukñañben muluwin nâmdelañ zemindemti ekmak tusumti kan isikñañ bugan mbep. ¹³ Ekñen keyañ ñoktik sepem kwep bemtati songom kukñañben egat kandañan muluwin windenñañben msawep. ¹⁴ Ekñenan Sipsip Nembañañ ekmak kasa âwep keyañgut Sipsip Nembañañ egañ windenñañ bemti indomâbe. Egañ msalen amobotnañ ekñengalen Amobotnañjin Temañ ma msalen an damuñ ekñengalen An Damuñjin Temañ keyepm kasañane kume tobe. Am ikñañ indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mâbien nâmisimti maip ekñen kemak Sipsip Nembañañmak ekñenan kasañneyelen winde kume tobe.”

¹⁵ Âpme Ensel egañ keggok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi set kileñ mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan tapme ekdak. Tu ke am msalen msat katañ talip ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin igak igak manzeip katañ ke tu ke nembon. ¹⁶ Ma zegalipmañ 10 ekdak ke ma songom kukñañben ke ilinsakwep imbi set kileñ mama zemtalatpenti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe egat palen tati sañgum melakandu kumâtâtpeme talak tapme sekñañ nim wianñi kanziñañ tewen bume zimâbe. ¹⁷ Yañgut ke ilinañgat keñinañgat etañ ku mbep. Kawawañañ keñin ke mimiyet melen belañ bemindeme ekñenan zetnañ gawepumti keñ kwep bemti songom kukñañben ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti manepeme Kawawañgalen zet penañañmak beye. ¹⁸ Âpme geñ imbi ekdak ke mka temañ. Ma imbi ke amobotnañ sambe msat katañ ekñenan ekdamuñ mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnañ.”

18

Kawawañañ Babilon mka temañ kumasekbe keyelen zet

¹ Naman neŋ ekma ensel ŋen kululuŋengatnan kwatopme ekban. Ek winderŋaŋ temaŋ penaŋ ma sanŋa sonŋaŋaŋaŋ msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemâge. ² Egaŋ kwizet temaŋ ŋakŋak palen kapigok kuye, “Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ kumasekme delaŋ penaŋ pein. Mka temaŋ ke we bekanaŋ ekŋengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekanaŋ mimiyeleŋ mka temaŋ keyegak talip. ³ Kan Babilon mka temaŋ ke kumasesekpiŋ tapme msat kataŋ am sambeyaŋ imbi keyeleŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ ke mâbien. Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ koti ekmak set kileŋ mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyaŋ aem kwaem mulup an ekŋengalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti ekŋenaŋ mânepmak omba bewien.”

⁴ Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme ŋeŋaŋ kululuŋen zet ŋen ewe kapigok neŋmagen toge, “Aminne, in mka temaŋ ke pemti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kileŋ mamayeleŋ tusuwepmagengapmti in ekŋenmak walebepmagengat mka temaŋ ke peit!

⁵ Am mka temaŋ keyet keŋaŋ keyaŋ yom mti mimiek mme sambe sopmaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ekŋengalen yom keyet otnâmti enseliyet pigok zeye.

⁶ Imbi egaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mge keyet dopmaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik msawanik. Ma egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ mge ke geŋ sebempemti bugan temaŋ mosawanik. Ma egaŋ okop kejanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak lumanti indayeyepmti in kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

⁷ Egaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti ma set kileŋ mama mimiŋaŋ gogot mti keyet oloŋenmak tage. Keyet kataŋ in egat sek sindem ma si kemberŋ temaŋ aik sawep. Egaŋ keŋaŋaŋ pigok manâin, ‘Neŋ imbi mobotnaŋ penaŋ. Neŋ imbi kwambet yek ma neŋ si kemberŋ ku mbap ma keŋ oloŋen palen mameti mambap.’ ⁸ Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwep ŋengat ekmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaŋ ke kapigok sokbewe: zawat sek sindem ma si kemberŋ ma meuyet kamberŋ egalen kanaŋ bewe. Ma imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋaŋ ek winde toŋaŋ egaŋ yomaŋgat dopmaŋ mutumsame delaŋ zewe.

⁹ Âpme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekmak set kileŋ mamti egat gogot temaŋ mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewaŋ bume zimti tep kasakŋaŋ mopme ekti si kemberŋ temaŋ mbep. ¹⁰ Ekŋenaŋ sindem tisenup zemkiŋgagalaŋ indaikme beŋaŋ tati kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka temaŋ, Babilon mka katikŋaŋ, geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋdaŋgat dopmaŋ pempetuk sokbemgain.’

¹¹ Kegok mme msat katarj am ekmak milawalin egarj makwitimtan. An ekjen keyarj an njenj milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kemberj temarj mbep. ¹² Milawat kapigok dopmarj sam dopmarj sam mbien: gol ma silwa ma kekek tosarj temarj ma sangum kake katikjarj ke kwetetepmarj manepmarj temarj ma sangum njamarj ma aiaikjarj ma sangum njamarj palen kankankanjmak tatatnarj ke ma tep sesikjarj dolakjarjmak ma elepan ke bo temarj penangarj zegalipmarjarj kwitnarj kwitnarj notnarj mimijarj ma tep notnarj manewin temarj ma kapayarj ma aenarj ma nanzarj sangarj songarjarjmak nukjarjbenjarj mimijarj ¹³ ma mambuzuzup sekjarj ma dip ma kabilam ma tep tunjarj sesikjarj dolakjarjmak notnarj ma wet sesikjarj dolakjarj ma wain ma wet tunjarj dolakjarj ma meu kanzunzunarj ma wit katnarj sepemarj sangom nemborj ma makau ma sipsip ma asimak ma mulup an tosarjpinjarj amnarj ekjen indakwitime ekjengalen bewien. ¹⁴ Ma an ekjen ekmak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, 'Gej kwitnarj kwitnarj dolakjarj ego egomak makwitimtemanan wan alak delarj zein. Ma milawadi sambe ma kwitnarj kwitnarj dolakjarj tosarj temarj delarj zein. Gej ewe njen ku aikbanik penarj!' ¹⁵ Apme ekjen ke omkwiti kwiti mka temarjmak mbiengapm ekjenarj manepmak kwabien. Ma ekjen sindem tisenup ze kimgagalarj indaikme benarj tati si kemberj mti ¹⁶ kapigok zewep, 'Wakae! Babilon mka temarj! Egarj sangum kwetetepmarj ma manepmarj temarj ma njamarj manepmak kankankanjmak manzamtatan. Ma egarj sekjarj gol ma nanzarj dolakjarj penarj ma kekek manepmarj mobotnarj penarj keyarj sekjarj miak penti mamaip. ¹⁷ Ma kan isikjarj bugan kapiyet manep milawatnarj ma elimiak ke yek beme delarj zep!'

Apme wanga sambe mamaiwen ma am wangaen mulup mamip ekjen ma an wanga mti maindap mainen ma an ekjen nembu palen mulup kwitnarj kwitnarj manep titiyelen mamiwen ekjenarj kegogak benarj tati ¹⁸ ekme Babilon kasakjarjarj kwaikme tep temarjarj zime si kemberj temarj mti zewien, 'Mka temarj keborj ke njen ewe ku tazin.' ¹⁹ Kegok zemti kanzunzu time njokjarjnan mopme si kemberj temarj mti zewien, 'Wakae! mka temarj ke wanga tojarjane nembuyen mamaip ekjenarj manep temarj milawalinangarj tiwien. Apme pi memendepmak mka temarj lambarjarj etarj tage.'

²⁰ Am kululunjen talip in ma Kawawangalen am ma ombemindenderjarj ma golarj zenze an in kejarj olojarj namti segeyak mbep. Mka temarj kumasekbiengapmti aminne,

in kululuŋen tati oloŋen mbep! Ma Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelan zenzeyelen mama mimi bekaŋaŋ egaŋ ingat mgeyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ma Kawawaŋgalen nembaŋane ma golaŋ zenze an in oloŋen mbep!”

²¹ Zet kekok sokbeme ensel ŋen windenaŋ temaŋ egaŋ nanaŋ siput temaŋ ke mwati witikpeme nembu keŋan met towepme kapigok zeye, “Babilon mka temaŋ ke kekokak witikpeme nembu keŋan metopme bam ku ekbep. ²² Âpme gita kulele ma silik enŋasat ma lumun kwisak ke geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnaŋ mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamip ke ewe geŋmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak kwisak makun kekokpiŋ tuntaŋ pemti tabe. ²³ Taŋam busatnaŋaŋ geŋmagen ŋen ewe ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekŋengalen ma kan an imbiŋ bembeyelen kan kwisakŋaŋ ma oloŋen ŋen ku sokbewe. Gâlen an milawat dopmaŋ sam dopmaŋ sam mamtemien ekŋenaŋ msat kataŋ milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen nânânjin temaŋmak kwati mambien. Ma gâlen aŋkambuk mulup msat kataŋ am keŋin mme yuŋguye.

²⁴ Âpme golaŋ zenze an ma Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkîŋpepeŋinmak ma msat kataŋ am indomwalet mbanan ekŋengalen siwin Kawawaŋaŋ Babilon mka temaŋ keyet keŋan aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye.”

19

Kululuŋen Kawawaŋgat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânaŋ eknânge

¹ Mme delaŋ zeme neŋ kululuŋen an maŋge temaŋ ekŋengalen sesewat silik kwisak temaŋnok nâmban. Ekŋenaŋ pigok kuwien, “Kawawaŋ ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnaŋmak ma winde ke ekmagen etaŋ tazingapmti Kawawaŋgat sesewatne. ² Kawawaŋaŋ zemdelan zenzeyelen zet mme penaŋaŋmak ma teŋ penaŋ mambein. Egaŋ set kileŋ mama imbi temaŋ ek zemdelan zenzeyelen am msat kataŋ yom ekmak set kileŋ mama mbien. Mti imbi temaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ mutumsame delaŋ zein.” ³ Kekok zemti ewe pigok kuwien, “Mka temaŋ keyelen kasakŋaŋ mot kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmobe keyepmti Kawawaŋgat sesewatne.” ⁴ Âpme an damuŋ 24 ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nembon zulak zulak ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ totage egat zikatnan ekŋenaŋ pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, Kawawaŋgat sesewatne!”

5 Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen zet ŋandaŋ ŋen pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma am nâmkijpepeŋinmak sambe inmagen mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ in Kawawaŋ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.” 6 Âpme neŋ am sambeyelen bim ŋandaŋ temaŋnok nâmban. Ke tu bimaŋ ome kwisakŋaŋ temaŋ makuinok ma kululuŋ kwisak temaŋ makuinok nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋaŋ ndikdamuŋ mamingapmti ek sesewatpene! 7 Sipsip Nembraŋaŋ egalen aimbiŋ bembeyelen kan sokbein ma imbiŋaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋgat aimbiŋ bembeyelen elemiak weyaŋ mgeyepmti nin keŋ oloŋen ma keŋ segeyak ma egat sesewatsane.” 8 Kawawaŋaŋ imbi saŋgum melakandu satnaŋ penaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke munduŋ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawaŋgalen am mulup teŋ mti mamtemien ekŋen keyaŋ keboŋ beip.

9 Âpme enselaŋ zet ŋen kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ meluwaŋ kapigok ku, ‘Sipsip Nempa egalen awembiŋ bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekŋen indayaŋkwesime kobien ekŋen ke oloŋen mit.’” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet diŋgoyap ke Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋotekŋaŋ penaŋ.”

10 Kegok dinome neŋ egat setnaŋ ganzenan pedondonti dundum sasâgât mma egaŋ zemkulumnemti kapigok dinoye, “Geŋ nâgât kegok mimipiŋ. Neŋ mulup an nodi ma nodine notnaŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kiŋgagaŋiŋ manzemkawaŋ bemtemien ekŋengat nolin. Geŋ Kawawaŋgat etaŋ sesewatsa. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ke am Kawawaŋgat nâmkijpewienen ekŋen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakŋaŋ zenzeyelen indamukulem mamin.”

An ŋenaŋ âs satnaŋ dukŋan totage

11 Âpme neŋ ekma kululuŋ ŋandeme âs satnaŋ ŋen tapme ekma an ŋen dukŋan tage ke am ekŋenaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok makuip: Egaŋ amŋane ku matalasim indein ma egaŋ zet penaŋ keyet toŋaŋ bein. Keyepmti egaŋ dopmaŋ mututu ma kasa kukuŋaŋ mulup esemteŋ penaŋ mamin. 12 Zikatnaŋ nembet nembet teziŋ taŋamaŋ keboŋ ma ŋokŋanen amobotnaŋgalen bunduŋ isikŋaŋ sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit kumpepeŋaŋ ke igak etaŋ maiŋti manâin. 13 Ma kâlâpmaŋ teepmaŋ mundum tazin ke siwaŋ etaŋ metekumpepeŋaŋ an ke mundum tage egat kwitnaŋ “Kawawaŋgalen Zet.” 14 Egaŋ âs satnaŋ keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an maŋge temaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ kâlâwin satnaŋ penaŋ mundumti ek mâti âsiŋin satnaŋ dukŋan mepmâbien. 15 Ma dembusekŋaŋgatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbeŋ keyaŋ kwage. Keyaŋ am sambe msat sambeyet

indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawaŋ winde tonŋa ma egalen nenzinziŋ temaŋ kasaŋane ekŋenmak mbe. Egaŋ aen tonŋe mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnaŋ selaŋ im ziniŋ ziniŋ mamip sepem kekok mbe. ¹⁶ Kâlâpmaŋ palen ma tambaŋanen tage ke kwitnaŋ kapigok kukuŋaŋ:

“EGANŋ MSALEN AMOBOTNAŋ EKŋENGALEN
AMOBOTNAŋIN TEMANŋ
MA MSALEN AN DAMUŋ EKŋENGALEN AN DAMUŋIN
TEMANŋ.”

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ ekma mepme ensel ŋen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egaŋ ke tati age sambe tedukŋan gwaen kwapme indikti ekŋengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaŋaŋ tu meu temaŋ aikzingat toti kot ondegit. ¹⁸ In ondekti amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma kasa kuku an ŋeŋaŋ bembe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma an winderŋinberŋ ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma âs ma an âs palen maip ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am sambe ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen ekŋengalen sek sesumbaŋin ma amobotnaŋ ma am tototnaŋ ekŋengat sek sesumbaŋin nseip!”

¹⁹ Âpme neŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋberŋ ma msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku anŋane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Ekŋenaŋ an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anŋane ekŋenmak kasa kusâgât kekok mbien. ²⁰ Âpme kasa kumti soŋgom kukŋaŋberŋ ke ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget sukŋaŋ beme idatawien. Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋberŋ egat zikatnan menok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge. Mme am soŋgom kukŋaŋberŋ egalen weŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaŋ sekŋinan timti mamtemien. Am ekŋen ke keŋin mme yuŋgumtemege. Kekok mmalu an ekŋenaŋ âs palen soŋgom kukŋaŋberŋ ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimboŋan tep temaŋ nanzaŋ salpa tazin maŋge keyet keŋan ideme towebun. ²¹ Kekok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anŋane tabien ekŋengat an âs satnaŋ dukŋan tage keyelen dembusekŋanengatnaŋ kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋberŋ keyaŋ toti kasa kuku ekŋen ke indome gakime ageyaŋ ekŋengat sesumbaŋin omba ŋep nimti kambakŋin kwapme wisat mbien.

20

Sadaŋ nup kan tausen kwep setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keŋan peme towege

¹ Âpme neŋ taekma kululuŋengatnaŋ ensel ŋen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ butnepiŋ keyelen ki ma tek aenaŋ weyayaŋaŋ katikŋaŋ ke mtoge. ² Ensel egaŋ gazu gazu temaŋ ke nombe itnaŋaŋ maŋgeyaŋ main. Ke ek we bekaŋaŋ ekŋengat ŋeŋaŋin. Enseliwan Sadaŋ atamti tegaŋ aenaŋ setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋaŋ towege. ³ Towepme ensel keyaŋ set kiŋaŋ mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyaŋ milikpeye mneti ke amnaŋ set mâtâpme egaŋ kwawabe. Mme egaŋ am ewe keŋin mme kileŋ bembepiŋ manepeme nup kan tausen kwep bembeyet zenzeŋaŋ. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemeŋgut kwalepepeyet zempepeŋaŋgapmti kwalep peme kwati mulupmaŋ kan belaknik mbe.

⁴ Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe tapme ekban. Kegogak ekma am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti egalen zet mâti windeŋaŋbeŋ mambien ma am ekŋen keyaŋ soŋgom kukŋaŋbeŋ iŋaŋ ma muluwaŋ weŋaŋ ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnaŋ monzalamanan ma belinan ku kumpepeŋaŋgapmti soŋgom kukŋaŋgalen kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ bimin eleŋgewien. Ekŋen keyelen weŋin tapme indikban. An ekŋen keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ mamaen gilik zemkoti Kawawaŋaŋ am ekdamuŋ mimiye-len winde indame mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋmak sambe keyet dukŋaŋ totati Kilaismak mulup zemindendeŋaŋ ke nup kan tausen kwep mbep. ⁵ Mti am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat ekŋenaŋ wabien. Âpme am gakikiŋaŋ ŋen mama ku tiwienanŋut ekŋen keyaŋ nup kan tausen kwep kegok tapme delaŋ zewe. ⁶ Am ekŋen ke wawat kukŋaŋgat keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwaŋ wati Kawawaŋ iŋaŋgalen amŋane teŋ penaŋ ma ekŋen oloŋen mip. Am ekŋen keboŋ ke gakiki ŋen keyaŋ ku indatiwe keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: Ekŋen ke msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ penaŋ tepmak keŋaŋ ke ku waletbep. Ekŋenaŋ Kilais ma Kawawaŋ egegalen am ekŋengat tuŋguwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawaŋmak am ekŋen kemak am indikdamuŋ mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zewe. ⁷ Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delaŋ zeme Sadaŋaŋ msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keŋangatnaŋ ewe kwaletpeme kwati ⁸ am sambe msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen zet dâsukiyaŋ keŋin myuŋguwe. Am ekŋen kegok mimindawe ekŋen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadaŋaŋ am ekŋen ke indamakuman nembu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe keboŋ ondekindemti weyeyaŋ mulup mti an kasa mimiye-len tabep. ⁹ Âpme ekŋenaŋ msat sambe kataŋ koti Is-

lael msalen am ekñengalen ondedak munduminan meti am ekñen ma Zelusalem mka teman Kawawan meluwan mantan kemak bembulunbien. Kegok mti tatnepeme kululunengatnan tewarj toti Sadangalen am ekñen ke indazimâge. ¹⁰ Kegok mme Sadan am kenjin myunjugumindemti manje ek ke mtati tep teman nanzan salpamak tazimanjeen ke songom kukñanbenj ek ma golan zenze an dâsuki egelan matatemunen ke peme towege. Ekñenan keyet kenjan tati sindem teman tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

Delan zenze kanen zet mulup teman sokbewe

¹¹ Âpme neñ mundum totatat elimiakñanmak satnan teman ekti keyet dukñan an ñen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyan ma ñenzimosetnan kopatan zeye keyan kululun ma msat galan zewun. Egelan an keyet ñenzimosetnan ñep ku tatagalen keyepmti kegok galan zewun. ¹² Âpme am mobotnan ma tototnan gakiwien ekñenan mundum totatat elimiakñan keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia ñotekñan notnan tage ke ensel ekñenan mâtâbien. Papia ñen mâtâge ke am mama kanzizit keyet zapat maip ekñengalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikinan ekñengalen mama mimiñin ke papia ekñen keyet kenjan tage ke ekti zelin zemdelan zemindeye. ¹³ Âpme am notnan nembu kenjan toti gakiwien ekñen nembuengatnan gilik zemi wabien. Ma an damun am gakikinan maindikdamun min egan am gakikinan indeme mebien ma an damun am gakikinan galen mundum maekdamun min egan kegogak am gakikinan indeme mebien. An damun zut ke Sadangat kandan mamalup. Kegok sokbeme am ekñen ke msat palen mama mimiñin mambien keyet katan Kawawanan zemindoye. ¹⁴ Kegok mti an damun am gakikinan ekdamun mamin ma an damun am gakikinan galen mundum damun mamin an zut ke Sadangat kandan mamalup ya eget âtâtideme msat aimbonan teepman kenjan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawanmak mama ke elengemideye. ¹⁵ Âpme am ñen ek kwitnan mama kanzizit keyelen papiaen ku tage ekñen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimbonan teepman tep teman tazimanjeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

21

Kululun alakñan ma msat alakñan sokbeye

¹ Âpme neñ kululun ma msat alakñan taekma sokbeme kululun ma msat itnanan keyan yek bewun ma nembu teman ke kegogak yek beye. ² Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka teman tej alakñan ke kululun Kawawanmagengatnan

kwatopme ekban. Ke sepeman imbi nen an zapatnan ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damun matazin kebon ekban. ³ Âpme Kawawangalen mundum totatat elimiaknanmak keyet palengatnan zet nhande teman kapigok zeme nâmban, “Ekdik, Kawawangalen mka ke amnanemagen sokbein. Egan eknenmak matapme eknenan iknanalen amnane penan bemti mambep. Kawawanen eknenmak mamti ekngat Kawawanin penan bewe. ⁴ Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kember palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnan kwitnan msat itnanan takwage keyan yek bemâpme delan zeye.”

⁵ Kegok sokbeme Kawawanen mundum elimiaknanmak keyet duknan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, nen kwitnan kwitnan sambe alaknan mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegogak dinoye, “Gej zet ke wembe katn penan anan nâmkipepeyengat papiaen meluwan mi!” ⁶ Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delan zeye. Nen kwitnan kwitnan sambeyet tonan ma kwitnan kwitnan sambe nen maekdamun miyap. Nen ewenan tapma kwitnan kwitnan sokbeyenan nen tapma kogogak delan zewe. Âpme nen egan tuyet gakin beme nenmagen kopme nen tu zikatnan mamananmak keyetnan tu ke sama nimti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosanepin. ⁷ Am nenan nâmkipepe nenmagen atam tati bekananalen winde ke kume tobe beme egan kapiyet katnan tabe: Nen egat Kawawanen penan bema egan nâgât nemun bewe. ⁸ Yanjut am Kawawangalen zetnan mkawan bembeyelen makingalip ma am egat nâmkipeip yanjut Kawawan bamkumpewien ma am kwitnan kwitnan bekanan mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kilen mamaip ma am ankambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yer zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnan mulup sepem kekok mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am eknen kebon keyan mundumin msat aimbonan teepman penan tepmak nanzan salpamak omba zimti kipman penan mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawanmak mama ke elengemindewe.”

Zelusalem mka teman alaknan kululunengatnan kwatoge

⁹ Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 eknenmagengatnan egan kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembanan egalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Ensel zet zeye ke pelepman mtapme makuma 7 kekok beye. Pelepman eknen keyet kenan kwitnan kwitnan bekanan 7 kwep kwep katan pelep eknen keyet kenan gak zem tabien. ¹⁰ Kegok zemti zikat

name ekma Kawawaŋgalen Emetakŋaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enseliyaŋ ikŋaŋak naikti kalaŋ temaŋ teepmaŋ ŋen tage ke nati dukŋaŋ mobelin. Moti mka temaŋ teŋ Zelusalem kululuŋen Kawawaŋmagengatnan toge ke zikat name ekban. ¹¹ Toti tapme zikat name ekban ke Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ temaŋmak keyaŋ mbusatnaŋ penaŋ bemtage. Ma sokŋaŋ temaŋ puyuk payakŋaŋ nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspâ mânepmaŋ temaŋ makwitip sakam keboŋ ekban. ¹² Mka temaŋ ke ganzenan tokwat bembuluŋti kimbatnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ bempepeŋaŋ ke teepmaŋ ma katikŋaŋ penaŋ kimbat ke setokwakwatnaŋ 12 weyayaŋaŋ. Ma setokwakwatnaŋ 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep kataŋ tati setokwakwat damuŋ mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Islael am maŋge 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ tage. ¹³ Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tugaŋ tabien. Mme tâgâyaŋbem kukuŋaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tâgâyaŋ mepma delaŋ zein kogogak tugaŋ tabien. ¹⁴ Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tepumaŋ 12 waletperme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembraŋgat nembraŋane 12gat kwilinaŋ dukŋaŋ kumpepeŋaŋ ekban.

¹⁵ Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmban keyaŋ tek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bem eekgalen golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyelen tepum ma sekekek ke bem eege. ¹⁶ Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kwisimbembeŋaŋ zulak zulak kekok. Mme ekŋen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnaŋ bem eek ekban keyet teepmaŋaŋ 1,500 mael mee kekok. Teepmaŋaŋ ekban sepemaŋ kekokak temaŋaŋ ma palakŋaŋaŋ ilizuzut sakamit kwep. ¹⁷ Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kimbatnaŋ bembuluŋ tage keyet mâmaŋ 65 mita. Enselaŋ betnaŋ gwezenaŋgatnaŋ dukŋaŋ keyaŋ mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet kimbatnaŋ bem eekgaen amnaŋ belinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mambemegip keyet katnan mge. ¹⁸ Kimbatnaŋ ke nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspâ keyaŋ walalatnaŋ ma mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ ikŋaŋ penaŋ ke gol titikŋaŋaŋ walalatnaŋgapmti galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak maminok mme ekban. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mka temaŋ alakŋaŋ keyet tepumaŋ kwep kwep nanzaŋ tosaŋin temaŋ ego egoŋaŋmak keyaŋ walalatnaŋ. Nanzaŋ ekŋen keyet kwilin ma ekŋen ziboŋ eknâm mimiyelen kapigok: zaspâ ke gol nembon sokŋaŋaŋ puyuk peyak mge ma sapaya nanzaŋ kâŋkâmaŋ kululuŋ nembon ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ aget ke satnaŋ kilimbiŋaŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen emelal kokŋaŋ msikokok keboŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen satnaŋmak ŋamaŋ mitipesak kwitnaŋ sadonis ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kanilian ke alalaŋaŋ, ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kilisolait ke tipkokok,

ma nanzan nən kwitnan beal koknan nembu msikokogan kenan tapme ekbek nembon, ma nanzan nən kwitnan topaz tipkokok yangut aiaiknan, ma nanzan nən kwitnan kilisopalas mitipesak tipkokokmak koknanmak temakwep metek kukuñan, ma nanzan nən kwitnan zakin mitipesak tipkokokmak alañanmak temakwep metekukuñan, ma nanzan nən kwitnan ametis mitipesak kâñkâmanmak namanmak temakwep metek kukuñan keyet katan. ²¹ Âpme sekekek 12 ekñen ke mondele katnan nembon kekek tosanñan mobotnan kwep kwewan sekekek igak igak ke mimiñan ekban. Mme set tambangumin goliyan mimiñan kegogapm galasiyan puyuk peyak mge.

²² Neñ mka teman alaknan keyet kenan ekspema mopme sesewat mka teman ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogat Amobotnan Kawawan winde ton ma Sipsip Nembanan egelan sesewat mka teman alaknanok bemalu amnan sesewatidewep. ²³ Kawawangalen sanja sonñanñan mka teman alaknan keyelen tanam manzin ma kasupmak eyonñayan mka ke busatnan ku sasayelen enenogat Sipsip Nembananñan mka teman alaknan keyelen tanam bemti manzim tazin. ²⁴ Âpme am msat katanñalen ekñenan busatnanin Sipsip Nembanan egalen tanam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnan msat palen maip ekñenan kwizet bunamin ke mka teman alaknan keyet tewalan besât timobep. ²⁵ Mka teman alaknan keyet kenan tambumbu nən ku tabe. Msamti etan tapmepme sekekek sambe ekñenan mâtâpen matapmambep. ²⁶ Mme am sambe msat palen maip ekñenan kegogak kwizet bunamin ke tewalan mka teman alaknan besât mobep. ²⁷ Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekanan mti mamaip ma zet dâsukinbeñ ekñenan mka teman alaknan ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembananñalen mama papiaen tazin ekñenan etan keyet kenan mobep.

22

Mama tuyelen zet

¹ Âpme ensel egan mama tu teman nən zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payaknan omba penan sakaman galas nembon. Ke tu zikatnan Kawawan ma Sipsip Nembanan egegalen mundum totatat elimiaknanmak keyetnan kwatoge. ² Toti mka teman keyelen set tunjupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyan tapmege. Tep ekñen keyet penanin nup kan kwep keyet kenan sek 12 penanin maeligip ma eyonñan kwep kenan penanin sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat katan tep sinan keyan am mme dolaknan bemâbep. ³ Mka

teman keyet keñan am ma kwitnan kwitnan Kawawan saik kumindeye ekñen keyan keñan ke ku tabep. Yanğut Kawawan ma Sipsip Nemban egegalen mundum elimi-akñanjitmak mka teman keyet keñan ilit mundumit keyet dukñan tapmalu Kawawanğalen mulup amñane ekñenan ikñanğat sesewatpempti mambep. ⁴ Mti am ekñen keyan ek weyan ekmâtâti mambep ma ekñenğat monzalaman egat kwitnanan kumpepenan tabe. ⁵ Ma mka teman keyet keñan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am ekñenan tanam ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogat Amobotnan Kawawan ikñan busatnan bemindemti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme ekñenan amobotnan kwati am msalen indikdamun mti kwesiñ kwesiñ mameti mambep.

Zisasiyan kokogalen kanan sokñan bein

⁶ Âpme ensel keyan pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penananjmakgapmti amnan ñep nâmkinpewep. Amobotnan Kawawan egak Emetak Tenan golan zenze an ekñenmagen indame ikñanğalen zetnan mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Egan ensel ñen am nâmkinpepenmagen peme topme kwitnan kwitnan sokñan sokbesâpm ke zemzikat indaye.”

⁷ Enseliyan zet kegok zemdelan zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nânik, neñ sakwep kosowap. Âpme an ñenan zet papia kapiyet keñan gawepuween kwitnan kwitnan bam sokbesâpm ke eğan oloñen mbe.”

⁸ Âpme Zânan pigok zeye, “Neñ kwitnan kwitnan sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delan zeyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat eğan kwitnan kwitnan sambe zemzikat name neñ egat dundum sasâgât mban.” ⁹ Yanğut ensel eğan zemkolumnemti zeye, “Yegat, pemane talak! Neñ mulup an nodi ma golan zenze an nodine ekñenğalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambep ekñenğat nolin keyepmti geñ Kawawan ek etan sesewati dundum sawanik!” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, “Geñ papia kapiyet keñanen zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaen kunek ke ilak penananj sokbembeyelen kanan sokñanik bein ¹¹ keyepmti kan keñ gilik zenzeyelen ñen ewe ku tazin. An bekananj mimi eğan bekananj msâti mbe ma eğan set kileñ mama masâgât nâmbe eğan ñep mambe. Ma an teñ main eğan kegogak mambe. Ma an keñan kwetetepman main eğan kegogak mambe.” ¹² Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nânik! Neñ sakwep penan kosowap. Neñ dopman mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimiñanğat katan dopman mutumindawap.

13 Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap. Neŋ eweŋaŋ tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyaŋ neŋ tapma kogogak delan zewe. Neŋ eweŋaŋ takwaban bam tapmobap.”

14 Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemteŋ mambien ekŋenaŋ ɲep mka temaŋ keyet setokwakwatnanen moweti keŋaŋ meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnaŋ nâmindema nimbeŋ keyepmti ekŋenaŋ oloŋen mtalit. 15 Âpme am set kileŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ mamip ma am aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem keŋok mamip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma maindome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekŋenaŋ mama mimi keboŋgat tikŋaŋ manâipgapmti Kawawaŋgalen mundum dolakŋanen ke ku tabep.

16 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, “Neŋ nâlen ensel zem-pema zet ke mti geŋmagen koti geŋ zet ke papiaen kumane zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkijpemaip ekŋenmagen mebe. Âpme neŋ Dewitgalen iŋsokŋane penaŋ beyap ma neŋ saputuŋ busatnaŋ temaŋ tambuŋaŋ makwatazin keboŋ beyap.”

17 Kawawaŋgalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nembraŋgalen imbi zapat mamalup egelaŋ Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, “Geŋ kot!”

Ma an ɲenaŋ zet ke nâmti keŋogak zewe, “Geŋ kot” Âpme ɲen ekŋen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekŋen tu niniyet nâmbep ekŋenaŋ koti mama tu tosaŋepiŋ nimbeŋ.

Zânaŋ Zisasiyelen golaŋ zet delan zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge

18 Âpme Zânaŋ amgat golaŋ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ɲenaŋ golaŋ zet papia kapi keŋaŋ mainŋti nâmbep ekŋengat golaŋin tiyap ke pigok: Am ɲenaŋ keŋaŋgalak zet ɲen tusumti zewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ papiaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeŋaŋ ke ewe tusumti sawe. 19 Ma am ɲenaŋ zet kapi notnaŋ aseŋbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mamaye-len tep katnaŋ egat zapat tazin ke ma mka temaŋ teŋ keyet keŋaŋ ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke sepem keŋogak papiaen kumpepeŋaŋ matazin keyaŋ sokbewe.”

20 Zet sambe zenzeŋaŋ kapiyet toŋaŋaŋ zet kapigok zein, “Penaŋ sukweŋ! Kann ilik sokŋanik bein.”

Zeme Zânaŋ dopmaŋ zeye, “Ke penaŋ, Amobotnaŋ Zisas, geŋ kot!”

21 Amobotnaŋ Zisas egalen keŋ taolelaŋ am Kawawaŋgat manâmkijpeip ekŋenmak wemti wembe. Ke penaŋ.